Ayao amisy urairi wanyin

Yawa New Testament

Contents

MATIUS 1
MARKUS 56
LUKAS 89
YOHANES 147
ARAKOVO MATUTIR 188
ROMA 244
1 KORINTUS 271
2 KORINTUS 297
GALATIA 314
EPESUS 323
PILIPI 331
KOLOSE 337
1 TESALONIKA 343
2 TESALONIKA 348
1 TIMOTIUS 351
2 TIMOTIUS 359
TITUS 364
PILEMON 367
IBRANI 369
YAKOBUS 389
1 PETRUS 396
2 PETRUS 404
1 YOHANES 409
2 YOHANES 415
3 YOHANES 416
YUDAS 417
MUNIJE AMA AKARI 420

Ayao amisy urairi wanyin

New Testament in Yawa (ID:yva:Yawa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

Language: Yawa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/ 3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yawa

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

ISBN 978-1-5313-0735-6

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

f32aa90e-2509-5f04-a3ab-17abf547cfde

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Ayao Kovo Amisy
MATIUS

Yesus Kristus apa anene awa susye
(Lukas 3:23-38)

1 Yesus Kristus, opirati Daud muno Abraham aya ajavip, avaki no susye so rai:
2 Abraham po Isak avaki,
Isak po Yakob avaki,
Yakob po Yehuda muno apa arakove mavaki,
3 Yehuda po Peres muno Zera yavaki
(aya akoya mi Tamar),
Peres po Hezron avaki,
Hezron po Ram avaki,
4 Ram po Aminadab avaki,
Aminadab po Nahason avaki,
Nahason po Salmon avaki,
5 Salmon po Boas avaki
(apa akoya mi Rahap),
Boas po Obed avaki
(apa akoya mi Rut),
Obed po Isai avaki,
6 Isai po Akarijo Titi Daud avaki.
Daud po Salomo avaki
(apa akoya mi Uria apa anamu),
7 Salomo po Rehabeam avaki,
Rehabeam po Abia avaki,
Abia po Asa avaki,
8 Asa po Yosafat avaki,
Yosafat po Yoram avaki,
Yoram po Uzia avaki,
9 Uzia po Yotam avaki,
Yotam po Ahas avaki,
Ahas po Hizkia avaki,
10 Hizkia po Manasye avaki,
Manasye po Amon avaki,
Amon po Yosia avaki,
11 Yosia po Yekonya* muno apa arakove mavaki
arono naito Babel wo vatano Yahudi maugavo arove uta no Babel.
12 Arono vatano Yahudi maugave uta no Babel rai to, umbawe:
Yekonya po Seatiel avaki,
Seatiel po Zerubabel avaki,
13 Zerubabel po Abihud avaki,
Abihud po Eliakim avaki,
Eliakim po Azor avaki,
14 Azor po Zadok avaki,
Zadok po Akim avaki,
Akim po Eliud avaki,
15 Eliud po Eleazar avaki,
Eleazar po Matan avaki,
Matan po Yakob avaki,
16 Yakob po Yusup avaki.
Yusup apa anamu mi Maria,
omi mo Yesus avaki opi awaino Mesias,
Opamo Amisye po apatimu indamu
Po vatano mine so mapaya ayao kakaije rai.

17 Weti ratode vintabo, no Abraham aija ndeo Daud ai, awa susye abusyinara eane mambisy. Muno Daud aija ndea arono vatano Yahudi ube arove no Babel rai, awa susye abusyinara eane mambisy. Muno arono vatano Yahudi ube arove no Babel raija ndeo Mesias ai, awa susye abusyinara eane mambisy.

Yesus Kristus ano
(Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Yesus Kristus ano raije maisyare so: Maria, omamo Yesus Kristus apa akoya mije, ama vainye raveo Yusup ai. Weramu yana ibaunam dainy, Maria mbe ranakeave, weye Amisye po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje Maria rai indamu mbe ranakeave. 19 Yusup, ama anap, opamo tavondi Ananyao Musa rai mavabe, weti pare po rauguje aora. Weramu pare po rauguje maninimbe indamu vemo vatane wo raen ti Maria nsamane nora.

20 Yusup po anakotare umaso ratantona no anuga, arono naije nikimarive, po naito Amisye inta aeno de aiji. Umba naito Amisye umaso po raura pare, "Yusup, Daud apa ajavijo winy, vemo njanivo nyo Maria raovani nora! Weye Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje rai indamu mbe ranakeave. 21 Indati mo arikainye inta avaki, umba nyo Apa tame veano awainamo Yesus, weye indati Po apa kawasae mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai."

22 Anakotare umaso nande indamu mamaisyo ayao Amisye po raura Apa anawae aijo wusyimbe rai no taiso:
23 "Wanya kamurame inta mbe ranakeave,
mo arikainyo anya inta avaki,
umba wo Apa tame veano awainamo
Imanuel."✡
Tamo Imanuel umaso ama ine mare "Amisye tuna wansautan."

---

* 1:11 Yekonya awain tavonamo Yoyakin (2 Raja-raja 24:14-15). ✡ 1:23 Yesaya 7:14

[24] Yusup nikija seo, umba beto naito
Amisy apa ayao uma po raura we rai.
Weti umba po Maria rauga ti po raovan,
[25] weramu nikijo rarijate ramu ava ntuna
ama arikainyo anya autan. Umba Yusup po
Apa tame veano awainamo Yesus.

2

Vatano Majus ude Yesus ai

[1] Yesus ano no munijo Betlehem no no
Yudea, arono Herodes be akarijo titive.
Arono naije vatano majus una no ranijo
wanamuram ude no Yerusalem. On-
awamo vatano wo anainame rakani no
tumo naumo warae. [2] Ude no Yerusalem
umba wo ranajo ware, "Rui rati Akarijo Titi
Yahudi wanyino umba ano kai? Reamo Apa
tumo bare aen no ranijo muram ti reamare
wande ra wamo ararimbe."
[3] Arono Akarijo Titi Herodes po ayao
umaso ranaun, anuga nseo majeve,
muno kawasaeyo Yerusalem mansautan
tenambe. [4] Weti po syeno akokoe utantuna
no Yavaro Amisye rai muno kuruno Yahudi
manugande tenambe. Umba po manajo
pare, "Rui rati Amisye po raurairive pare
Mesias anori?"
[5] Wo raura akanande ai ware, "Mesias
ano no munijo Betlehem no no Yudea.
Maisyare muno anawae Mika po raurairive
omaisy, pare:
[6] 'Winyirati munijo Betlehem no no Yudea,
winyamo munijo mamaun,
yara nya tame mamo makoeve no
Yudea,
weye winyirati indati nyo Akarijo Titi inta
aroron
indamu be akarive Amisye apa
kawasae Israel mansai.'✡ "
[7] Herodes po ayao umaso ranaun, umba
po vatano majus umawe mawainde manin-
imbe. Po manajo pare, "Nanduija pirati
wapo tume umawe aen?" [8] Arono wo raura
kakavimbe aija jewen, umba naije Herodes
po matutir pare, "Wata no Betlehem, wapo
arikainye umaso akani mavabe. Arono
wananta Aija jewen, wapavave wapakare
rinai, wapo Apa norije raura kakavimbe
rinai indamu syoroto ribeaje Ai tavon."
[9] Herodes po raura mansaija jewen, umba
vatano majus umaso wuje wuruta. Wu-
ruta nava tumo uma wo aeno manasy-
imbe seo no wanamuramewe pui kobe
to no no Arikainye umaso anorijoe ama
von. [10] Arono wo tume umaso aen, man-
ayanambe rave! [11] Usisa no yavare ama uga,
umba wo Arikainye umaso pe akoyo Maria
me yaen. Naije ubeaje no Arikainye umaso
amun indamu wo ararimbe. Umba wo awa
romane rauguje indamu wo raunanto Ai,
omamo emasije, kemenyane, muno muri.
Ananuge umaso ama mangke nseo rave.
[12] Naije Amisye po rarorono mai no awa
nikimarije rai indamu vemo wakare no
Herodesa nui jinya, yara unajivo unanuijo
kaijinta rai jakato.

Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus auga wansanan ti uta no Mesir

[13] Vatano majus wuruta kobe, umba naito
Amisye de arorono Yusup ai no apa niki-
marije rai, pare, "Winseo indamu nyo
Arikainye so pe akoya me yaugav indamu
wanaji da wata no Mesir. Herodes pare po
Arikainye so akani indamu po aubaisy, ti
wata wano no ratuije yava syo raura wasai
jakato rati."
[14] Weti Yusup nikija seo, po Arikainye
umaso pe akoya me yaugav, pare, "Namane
so wanaji da wanta no Mesir." [15] Una
no ratuije yava Akarijo Titi Herodes kakai.
Ana nande umaso mamo mamaisyo ayao
Amisy anawae Hosea po raura we rai pare,
"Amisye po raura pare, 'Syo sya Arikainye
awain puje no Mesir.' "✡

Herodes po arikainyo una no Betlehem maubaisy

[16] Umba Herodes po raenamo vatano ma-
jus umawe wo aponae to, ti pari rave. Weti
po apa naite matutir indamu wo arikainyo
anya awa tume rurumara makaje una
no munijo Betlehem muno ama varodore
mansaubaisy, weye aemen irati vatano ma-
jus awa ayao wo raura we rai, mare wo
tume umawe aeno tumo rurumo nandi-
jawe. [17] Herodes apa ana po rave no Betle-
hem umaso mamo mamaisyo ayao Amisy
anawae Yeremia po raura rai pare:
[18] "Danito no munijo Rama
Rahel moyo daveo ama arikainye mai.
Muno monayo vatan inta wo rayovei,
weye ama arikainye ugwenen to."✡

Yusupa pe Maria me Yesusa pe una no Mesir wakare no Yudea

✡ 2:6 Mika 5:2 ✡ 2:15 Hosea 11:1 ✡ 2:18 Yeremia 31:15

[19] Arono Herodes kakai to, Yusup pamo ta
no no Mesirija nene. Umba naito Amisye
inta de arorono ai jakato no apa nikimar-
ije rai. [20] Naito Amisye umaso po raura
pare, "Vatano ubeker ware wo Arikainye
so aubaisye ugwenen to. Weti winseo,
nyo Arikainye so pe akoya me yauga da
wapakata no Israel."
[21] Weti Yusup nikija seo, umba po
Arikainye umaso pe akoya me yaugav kobe
wakare no Israel. [22] Weramu naije akato
Yusup po ranaun Arkelaus, Herodes apa
kavo, po aja anigwan be akarijo titive no
Yudea. Weti Yusup janivo poroto no Yudea
raiji. Umba Amisye po rarorono ai no
apa nikimarije rai jakato indamu wakata
no Galilea. [23] Weti wakata no Galilea rai,
usisa no munije ama tame mirati Nasaret.
Ana nande umaso mamo mamaisyo ayao
Amisy anawae wo raura rai ware, "Indati
vatane wo Mesias aura ware Opamo vatano
Nasaret."

3

Yohanes Pembaptis pananyaube
(Markus 1:1-8; Lukas 3:3-9, 15-17; Yohanes 1:19-28)

[1] Noa nugoenta, umba Yohanes Pembap-
tis poroto no nugo vabukane vono manin-
imbe no Yudea. Naije po ayao Amisye
raura pare, [2] "Wasakinav irati wapa ayao
kakaije rai, weye masyoto Amisye de be
akarive no mine vone so nandea mararai
to." [3] Yohanes umaso pamo anawae Yesaya
po aurairive to pare,
"Vatane inta ugwaimbe no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe pare:
'Wapo unanuije ratayao irati Amisye ai,
wapo ratayao da nsarokir inda panya
rai.' "✡
[4] Yohanes umaso pamo po unta apa
ananemane rave ansumbe, muno po sapije
apa kea rave tarandimbe. Apa ana daisye
mamo kao syankerem muno po anyauene
ama mana ramanam tavon. [5] Vatane wanui
rave ude no Yohanesa nui. Vatano una no
Yerusalem muno vatano una no Yudea ama
munije rai tenambe muno vatano una no
varodoro mana Yordan, ude tenambe wo
Yohanes anaun. [6] Wo awa ayao kakaije raura
Amisye ai umba Yohanes po maugasyo ku-
vuni no mana Yordan rai.
[7] Vatano Parisi muno Saduki wanui inta
ude no Yohanesa nui tavon, ubeker indamu
po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai. Weramu
arono Yohanes po maeno udei, po raura
pare, "Weapamo vatano mamun maisyare
tawae mamunoe! Wabeanimaibe wade no
so? Wapo rakarae wapare syo wasaugasya
kuvuni mana rai, wea indati wanajivo
Amisye apa pari mangke makare akatoe
rai. Weramu wapa ana wapo ratantona ma-
maisye ramu. [8] Syare wasakinavo wapa ayao
kakaije rai rati, umba ana ngkove obo mi
wapo rarijat, wea umba mamaisy. [9] Weramu
vemo wasararin wapare, 'Abraham opamo
wama anena pije, ti munije ama akari indati
Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai jewen,'
wemai nora! Syo raura wasai: Amisye pamo
bambunin po orame wato ranigwan ube
vatanbe ti Abraham apa ajavi waino mai.
[10] Amisye apa mangke po ratayao vatane
mai mamo mararai kobe to. Apa tama
mawes, pare Po inyoe rate no ama ruke
rai. Weti inyowo rui mirati mo mano kove
rauguje ramu, weamo tama veano rate ti
ramaugasyo taname rai.
[11] Syo wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai in-
damu mbe rarorombe weapamo wasaki-
navo wapa ayao kakaije rai to. Yara indati
Vatane inta de opamo panakoe irati inaki-
van, weti Apa ajo kokome mamo syo rau-
gave kakai weye risyamo imamaisye ramu.
Indati Opamo po wasaugasya kuvuni mana
rai jewen, yara Po Anawayo Vambunine
ratutir maje wasai muno taname ntavon.*
[12] Opamo aurata irati Vatano po bayaije rai-
jar no anem, Po veano gandume rarayan
bintabo. Po ama ine ranugan siso tuna no
Apa yavare rai, yara Po ama kea ramero
tanamo nen tutire rai."

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus augasyo ku-vuni mana rai
(Markus 1:9-11; Lukas 3:21-22; Yohanes 1:32-34)

[13] Arono naije Yesus no no Galilea de no
mana Yordan indamu Yohanes po augasyo
kuvuni mana rai. [14] Weramu Yohanes pare
po ansopi, pare, "Risyamo vatano mamaun,

✡ 3:3 Yesaya 40:3 * 3:11 Ayao taname so ama tunato raije mbare ramu. Vatane inta ware wansaugasya taname rai omamo indamu mo wansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe (1 Petrus 1:7; Markus 9:49). Yara inta ware taname so raugaje vatano wanave jewene obo mansai (Matius 3:10; Muni Akari 20:15).

yara Winyamo vatano akoe. Weti Nyo in-
augasyo kuvuni mana rai, wea umba ma-
maisy, yara syo naugasyo kuvuni, weamo
mamaisye ramu."
15 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai
pare, "Nyo inaugasyo kuvuni kai, indamu
rintavondi Amisye apa bekere rai vintabo."
Weti Yohanes po Yesus augasyo kuvuni
mana rai.
16 Yesus no no mana uga tipuga akaeyo,
umba kavuratawe naume nsaneka, umba
peraseo Po Anawayo Vambunine raeno
maje tuna Aiji, maisyare insanijo punamoe.
17 Umba danito Po Amisye anamote
ranaun ngkinde no no munijo ntiti mare,
"Sopamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai.
Inanayanambe Ai rave."✡

4

Anakakai Akoe po Yesus aponae
(Markus 1:12-13; Lukas 4:1-13)

1 Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo Yesus
augav poroto no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe indamu Anakakai Akoe po
aponae. 2 Masyote tename jirum Yesus
sambayambe muno atawandijo marore rai.
Masyote umaso mewen, umba Yesus maror.
3 Weti Anakakai Akoe de po raura nanto
Ai pare, "Ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo
Amisye pi Winy, weamo Nyo orame wato
raura aje indamu mbe anaibea Nyo raisy."
4 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto ai
pare, "Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
mare,
'Anaisye bo mi vatane wo rai da umano raije
ramu.
Yara utavondijo Amisye apa ayao po raura
rai tenambe, weamo vatane ujaisyo
rai.'✡ "
5 Umba Anakakai Akoe po Yesus augav
to seo te no Yavaro Amisye ama tati rai
jakato no Yerusalem. 6 Naije Anakakai
Akoe po raura nanto Yesus ai pare,
"Ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye
pi Winy, weamo nsopa da ntemasyo no
mine waraya. Indati nanasine mamo inta
ranepate ramu, weye Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe mare,
'Amisye po apa naite matutir wo naman;
wo naijaro maneme rai inda vemo na-
joe rantukamo orame rai jinya.'✡ "
7 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
"Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe tavon
mare,
'Vemo nyo Amisye atopano apa vambunine
rai jinya.'✡ "
8 Naije akato Anakakai Akoe po Yesus
augave seo no pukamo titi rave inta rai,
umba po munijo akokoe vatane ube akarive
rai tenambe no mine tename so rarorono
Ai, muno ama romane rautan. 9 Umba po
raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Wimbeaje rinai
muno Nyo inararimbe, wea umba syo mu-
nije tename so raunande indamu winyaura
rai tenambe."
10 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai
pare, "Anakakai Akoe, nyoronto! Syonayo
nya ana ndaura wato rai, weye Ayao Amisye
mo ratoe taiso:
'Nyo Amisye obo ararimbe,
nyanapatambe Obo ai.'✡ "
11 Umba Anakakai Akoe po Yesus apaya
nara naito Amisye ude wo aeranande.

Yesus pananyaube no Galilea
(Markus 1:14-15; Lukas 4:14-15)

12 Yesus po ranaun Yohanes Pembaptis
aijar ausiso no tanoano makova rai to,
umba poroto no Galilea, siso no Apa mu-
nijo Nasaret rai. 13 Weramu no no Nasaret
nugoenta ramu, yara Po rapaya umba siso
no munijo Kapernaum no no onae tuga
Galilea. Galilea omamo wusyinoe aneno
Naftali muno Zebulon aya susye awa kopa
mije. 14 Yesus no no naije omamo mamaisyo
ayao Amisy anawae Yesaya po raura rai
pare:
15 "Kopa Zebulon muno kopa Naftali
no no mana Yordan ama tuga rai
muno mararai no onae Galilea rai.
Kopa so rawainamo Galilea,
nai rati vatano Yahudi jewene wanui
una rai.
16 Vatano nanawije una no kaumure ama
uga rai,*
ujanivo wene rai.
Weramu soamo Vare inta mbaro mai to,
ti wo Varo mba dave so raen."✡
17 Umba Yesus pananyaube vatane mai
pare, "Wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakaije
rai, weye masyoto Amisye de be akarive
Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea
mararai to."

✡ 3:17 Yesaya 42:1 ✡ 4:4 Ulangan 8:3 ✡ 4:6 Mazmur 91:11-12 ✡ 4:7 Ulangan 6:16 ✡ 4:10 Ulangan 6:13 * 4:16 Kaumure raurata irati ayao kakaije rai. ✡ 4:16 Yesaya 9:1-2

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi ai mambisya mawain
(Markus 1:16-20; Markus 5:1-11)

18 Arono Yesus panya no onae tuga
Galilea, Po vatano ibe arakobe inta yaen,
aya tame mi Simon opi awain tavonamo
Petrus, muno apa rijato Andreas. Yo pame
raveano jiane rakani no onae. 19 Yesus po
raura nande yai pare, "Ide, itavondi Ri-
nai! Indati Syo risanyao indamu ipo vatane
makani tavon." 20 Naije kobe yo pame ra-
paya ti ntuna umba javondijo Yesus ai.

21 Yesus panya kobe, umba Po vatano ibe
arakobe kaijinta yaen akato, aya tame mi
Yakobus muno Yohanes, wenayamo Sebe-
deus apa arikainye naya. Onanaye aja pe
utantuna no nyoman uga wo pame ranabe.
Umba Yesus po yawain tavon. 22 Naije kobe
yo aya aja pe awa nyomane rapaya ti ntami.
Umba javondijo Yesus ai.

Yesus pananyaube muno Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai
(Lukas 6:17-19)

23 Yesus panya propinsijo Galilea raita.
Pananyaube no Yahudi awa yavaro sam-
baya rai, Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura
pare, "Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa
kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea
mararai to." Umba Po saumane rau-
nanto vatano ugwaneno wanene kotaro rui
vayave raije mai. 24 Ayao Yesus apa ana
daveye umaso maneka manakoe ti nsiso
propinsijo Siria ama munije raita tenambe.
Weti vatano wanui ude Ai, wo vatano ug-
waneno wanene kotare raije maugavere
no Yesusa nui—vatano awa jajorame man-
akoe nawe, vatano anawayo kakaije siso
mai nawe, vatano ugwaneno amun ngkau-
mure nandeo mai nawe, vatano tunaive
nao. Umba Yesus po saumane raunanto
mansai tenambe. 25 Weti Yesus panya to no
rui vayave, weamo vatano wanui utavondi.
Vatane inta una no Galilea umba ude, inta
una no Dekapolis, inta una no Yerusalem,
inta una no Yudea, muno inta una no ranijo
muramo mana Yordan.

Yesus pananyaube no pukam (5:1-7:27)

5

Ananyao kove ngkove irati vatane mai
(Lukas 6:20-23)

1 Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe
mansaen, ti seo no pukam umba paje tuna.
Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai.
2 Umbawe pananyaube kobe mai pare,
3 "Are nawirati ware, 'Risyamo imamaisye
ramu, yara Amisye obo pi mamaisy,'
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati usisa no munijo Amisye be
akarive raije rai.
4 Are nawirati manimaumbe ti wo Amisye
awain,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye po mayove.
5 Are nawirati manuga mpaaje,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye munije ama akari indati awaura
mine tename so rai.✡
6 Are nawirati ubeker utavondijo Amisye
apa bekere rai,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye po vambunine
raugaje mai indamu utavono Apa
bekere rai.
7 Are nawirati maemeno vatano kaijinta
mai,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye aemen irati mai
tavon.
8 Are nawirati manuga ndandinit,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati wo Amisye aen.✡
9 Are nawirati wo kovo saumane raugav ti
vatane manuga nsaumano mansai
vambinibe,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye apa arikainye
waino mai.
10 Are nawirati wo Amisye apa bekere rarijat
weti vatano mamun wo mave tatu-
gadi,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati usisa munijo Amisye be
akarive raije rai.✡
11 Weapamo ranivara vatane wo wasaura
tantunawi muno wo wasave tatugadi
muno wangkarive wo wasangkivan weye
watavondijo Rinai, weamo kove ngkov
irati wasai! 12 Syare wasanayanambe muno
wasananibe, weye Amisye po kove ratayao

✡ 5:5 Mazmur 37:11 ✡ 5:8 Mazmur 24:3-4 ✡ 5:10 1 Petrus 3:14

ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti.
Muno wasaemen: vatane wo anawae
wusyine mave tatugadi tavon to."

Yesus pare Apa kawasae maurata irati garame muno vare rai

13 "Weapamo wasaurata irati garame rai.
Wapo garame rataopondijo anaisye rai, wea
umba manavan. Maisyare wemaisy, weapi-
rati wapo kove raugavere vatano mine
so mansai. Weramu ranivara garame
umaso ngkurude to, weamo ngkov akatoe
ramu, yara vatane wo raepata vayave ti wo
ratakadi.
14 Weapamo wasaurata irati vare rai,
wabaro vatano mine so mansai. Mu-
nijo no no pukame ama vone rai mamo
wamerata wandaen kakavimbe muno ama
vare ngkokaibe jewen. 15 Maisyare omaisy,
arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi, po
rakepano kavine raije ramu, yara po rauseo
ntuna no pata vono kakavin indamu mbaro
vatano una no yavarugawe mai tenambe.
16 Maisyare omai ti, syare weapirati wabaro
vatane mansai indamu wo wapa ana wa-
dave ti ngkove raen, indati wo wapa Ajayo
no no munijo ntiti ararimbe."

Yesus pare po Ananyao Musa randamisye ramu

17 "Vemo wapo ratantona wapare ride
indamu Syo Ananyao Musa muno Ayao
Anawae randamisy, omai nora. Ride
indamu Syo randamisye ramu, yara ide
indamu Syo ravera mamaisy. 18 Syo raura
tugaive: arono naumo warae me mine
so me ta noa nene, indati Ananyao Musa
ama ayao inta raumandije ramu. Tugae,
ama ayao mona intabo dako, muno ama
urupijo mamaun dave inta raumandi
jewen, yara indati no tawan ava Amisye
po ayao umaso ama bekere raveti mamai
tenambe. 19 Maisyare omai ti, are pirati
po Ananyao Musa ama ayao rui vayave
rakanyoandi, muno po vatano kaijinta
manyao indamu wo rakanyoandi tavon,
opamo indati Amisye po augaje ti apa
tame makaje rave arono Amisye de be
akarive no mine vone so rai. Yara are
pirati tavondi ananyao umaso rai mavabe
muno po vatano kaijinta manyao indamu
utavondi rai tavon, opamo indati Amisye
po aijaseo titive no arono de be akarive
no mine vone so rai. 20 Weramu Syo raura
wasai: vatano Parisije muno kuruno makari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije utavondi
Amisye apa bekere rai mamaumbe vayave.
Weti kove mamo weapamo watavondi rai
tenambe inda wapo mansakivan. Weye
ranivara wapa watavondi raije mamo mo
awa rakivane ramu, wea indati wasisa
munijo Amisye be akarive rai raije ramu."

Yesus po ananyao parije raura (Lukas 12:57-59)

21 "Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyino wama
anene wo raijare no taiso: 'Vemo nyo
vatane maubaisy inya.'✡ Are pirati po
vatane aubaisy, wepamo mangke raugaje
ai. 22 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no
taiso: Are pirati parijo vatane inta ai,
wepamo mangke raugaje ai. Are pirati
po vatane inta aura tatugadi, wepamo au-
gaveta no akarijo po mangke rapatimuge
amun. Are pirati po vatane inta aura
tantunawi pare, 'Winyamo vatano nyan-
tatukambe rave pi winy,' wepamo Amisye
po amaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge
nuganuije rai, wea umba mamaisy.
23 Maisyare omai ti, arono nyare mbera
nyo ana inta rameseo Amisye ai, naije nae-
men irati nya arakovo parijo naije ai rati,
24 syare nyo ana umawe rapaya ti ntuna
no tewa orame ama ruk, umba nyakato
indamu nyo nya arakovo parijo naije pe
isaneme raija dati, umba nyakare nyo ana
umawe rameseo Amisye ai rijabe kai.
25 Ranivara vatane inta parijo nai rave,
weti pare po nauga ra panaikebe nai no
akarijo po mangke rapatimuge amun, kove
mamo nyo aneme raijar wusyimbe rati,
arono ipanya no unanuije yasyine raide
nene, wirati indamu isanuga nsauman
akato. Weye ranivara nyo aneme raijare
jewen, wea indati po naunanto akarijo po
mangke rapatimuge ai, umba akarije umaso
po naunanto apa naite mai jakato, umba
naite wo nausiso no tanoano makova rai.
26 Syo raura tugaive: indati wintuna no
tanoano makova rai jao nyo nya mangke
umaso ravaeya mewen bintabo."

Yesus po ananyao anaerere raura

27 "Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyine no
taiso: 'Vemo nyo anaerere rave inya.'✡
28 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso:
Are pirati po wanya inta raen ti anuga

✡ 5:21 Keluaran 20:13; Ulangan 5:17 ✡ 5:27 Keluaran 20:14; Ulangan 5:18

ntento rai, opamo niki rarijato no anuga
rai. [29] Ranivara namijo nanem ngkove
omi ndaugabe indamu nyo ayao kakaije
rave, weamo nyo rakewar uje. Nanasine
nake inta rakanive nai omamo mangke
mamaun. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakaije
rave tutir, weaveti nanasine tenambe ra-
maugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nu-
ganuije rai, omamo mangke manakoe rave.
[30] Muno ranivara nanem ngkove mo nau-
gabe indamu nyo ayao kakaije rave, weamo
nyo raotar da ramauto. Nanasine nake
inta rakanive nai omamo mangke mamaun.
Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakaije rave
tutir, weaveti nanasine tenambe nsiso no
tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai,
omamo mangke manakoe rave."

Anya po apa wanya rauguje aora omamo ngkove ramu

[31] "Ananyao wusyine inta no taiso:
'Anya inta pare po apa wanya rauguje
aora, opamo po nyovara wao rauguje
raunanto rai, weti mo raugav umba muje.'✡
[32] Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso:
Vatano are pirati apa wanya nserere ramu,
yara po rauguje aora vayave, opamo po
ayao kakaije rave to ije. Weye ranivara
wanya rauguje umaso mo anya kaijinta
aovan akato, weamo nserer. Muno anya
kaijinta wepi po wanya rauguje umaso
raovan akato, opamo vatano serer tavon."

Urairive Amisye apa tame rai omamo ngkove ramu

[33] "Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyino wama
anene wo raijare no taiso: 'Vemo nyo urair-
ijo angkarije raura nora, yara animaisye
mirati nyo raurairive Amisye ai, mbeto rai
inda mamaisy.'✡ [34-35] Weramu Sya ananyao
wanyine no taiso: Vemo nyo Amisye
apa tame muno anakotaro Po ranari rui
vayave ama tame veano nya urairi raokaisy
inya! Wimbekero nya urairi mbambunin
ti, wirati nyare ndave tai maisy, weramu
kakai mi nyo raito to. Weti Syo raura
syare vemo nyo urairije rapatimu ti nyo
naumo warae me, mine so me, munijo
Yerusalem me, awa tame veano raokaisy
inya.✡ Weye naumo warae mamo Amisye
apa tuna rai, muno mine somamo Apa teto
rai, muno Yerusalem omamo Amisy opi-
rati Akarijo Titi apa munije mije. Amisye
apave umaso rai tenambe, weti vemo
nyo awa tame veano nya urairije raokaisy
inya. [36] Muno vemo nyo taune nakari
ama tame veano nya urairije raokaisy inya.
Weye Amisye po nakari ranari to, muno
nakarivuinyo ngkarisyana nene muno ntoa
nsavu omamo Wepi po raija tenambe.
[37] Maisyare omai ti, nyare nyo urairije inta
raokaisy, weamo syare ndaura vayave no
taiso: 'Tugae.' Weramu ranivara nyonae
nyo raokaisyi, weamo nyare 'Jewena.' Obo
ma. Vemo ayao kaijinta mi ndaura nora.
Weye ranivara nyo ayao kaijinta raijanande
nya ana ndaura wato rai weye nyo rakarae
mo raveti mbambunin, omamo nori rati
Anakakai Akoe ai, ti ngkove ramu."

Ranivara vatane wo wansave tatugadi, wamo kove rasakinavo mai

[38] "Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyine no
taiso: 'Vatane inta po namije raveti
ntuba, weamo nyo apa ravera ntuba
tavon, muno ranivara vatane inta po
natomokane raveti ndaut, weamo nyo
apa ravera ndaut tavon.'✡ [39] Weramu Sya
ananyao wanyine no taiso: Vatano po
nave tatugadije pamo vemo nyo kakai
rasakinav akananto ai jinya. Ranivara
vatane inta po nawamona ranijo nanem
ngkove ranepat, weamo nsarirae da po
ranijo nanem ngkakai ranepat tavon. [40] Are
pirati po nave tatugadi, syare nyo kove
rarorono ai. Weti ranivara vatane inta
parijo nai, ti to panaikebe nai no akarijo
po mangke rapatimuge ai indamu po nya
ansuno no no nanakea raugavo naora,
weamo po rauga kai, muno syare nyo
ansuno kaijinta raunanto ai tavon. [41] Naite
inta po nantitidi nyo apa ananugo mangke
raugav ipanya unanuije ama waravainye
kilometer intabo, weamo wimbekobeo ai
nyiridije nto kilometer rurume rai jakato
tavon. [42] Vatane inta pare po ana inta ranajo
nai, weamo nyo raunanto ai kai. Vemo nyo
vatano pare po nya ananuge inta raugavoe
awatambe nora."

Muiny irati nya marova mai
(Lukas 6:27, 32)

✡ 5:31 Ulangan 24:1-4 ✡ 5:33 Imamat 19:12; Bilangan 30:2; Ulangan 23:21 ✡ 5:34-35 Yakobus 5:12; Matius 23:16-22; Yesaya 66:1 ✡ 5:38 Keluaran 21:24; Imamat 24:20; Ulangan 19:21 ✡ 5:43 Imamat 19:18

43 “Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyine no
taiso: ‘Wimuiny irati nya arakove mai,✡
yara nanuga mamuno nya marova mai.’
44 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso:
Syare wamuiny irati wapa marova mai
muno wasambayambe vatano wo wasave
tatugadije mansai. 45 Wapa anabe maisyare
so indamu mamaisyo wapa Ajayo no no
munijo ntitije amaisy. Weye Amisye po
uma aveti baro vatano kove muno vatano
kakainoanive mansai tenambe, muno Po
maruge raveti maje vatano awa ana udave
ngkove mansai muno vatano awa ana
udave ngkakai mansai tavon. 46 Ranivara
wapo muinye raroron irati vatano umuinyo
wasaije obo mansai, omamo mamai dainya,
weti vemo wapo ratantona wapare Amisye
po kove raugaje wasai, wemai nora.
Weye vatano ukakainoanive maisyare
vatano wo pajak ranugande pemerinta
aije wenawamo awa anaube maisyare
wemai tavon. 47 Muno ranivara wabekobeo
wapa arakove obo mansai, omamo mamai
dainy tavon, weti vemo wapare vatane
wo wasaura titive, wenora. Weye vatano
wantatukambe Amisye aije nanawamo
ubekobeo awa arakove mai tavon. 48 Yara
wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti muiny irati
vatane mai tenambe, weti syare weamuiny
tavonare wemai tavon.”

6

Wapa ana wadave ngkove rave maninimbe

1 “Arono rui wapo ana ngkove rave
Amisye apa tame rai, syare wapo rave
maninimbe vayave. Vemo wapo rave mo
vatano kaijinta wo raen wo wasararimbe
rai jinya. Weaveti wapa Ajayo no no mu-
nijo ntiti Po kove ratayao ti mo wasanyute
ramu.
2 Weti wapare wapo ana inta raunanto
vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije
mai, vemo wapo wapa ana wadave
rararimbe no vatane mansamune rai nora,
weye vatano awa angkarije ntapekane
wo raveare omaisy. Arono wo ana inta
raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno
mansaije mai, manayanambe wo ana
umaso raroron no yavaro sambaya rai
muno unanui akokoe ama yasyine rai,
indamu vatano wanui wo maen, wo
mararimbe. Syo raura tugaive: awa
ana wo rave umaso ama ine mamo wo
rauga to, weti kovo kaijinta ratayao mo
mansanyute ramu. 3 Weramu weapamo
wapare wapo ana inta raunanto vatano
awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, syare
wapo raunanto maninimbe, indamu vemo
vatano kaijinta wo raen nora. 4 Wirati
wapa ana wadaveowe mamo vatane
wantatukambe rai, yara wapa Ajayo no no
munijo ntiti Obo pi po raen. Po raen umba
Po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no
munijo ntiti.”

Ananyao sambaya

5 “Arono wapo sambaya raura seo Amisye
ai, vemo wasambayambeare vatano awa
angkari ntapekane mansamaisy inya.
Weye onawamo manayanambe vatane
wo mansararimbe, weti ube sambayambe
wo awa sambaya raura seo Amisye ai no
taiso: manayanambe uta usayai no yavaro
sambaya ama uga rai muno unanuije ama
radiri rai, indamu vatano wanui wo maen
wo mararimbe. Syo raura tugaive: awa ana
wo rave umaso ama ine mamo wo rauga to,
weti kovo kaijinta ratayao mo mansanyute
ramu. 6 Weramu wapare wapo sambaya
raura seo Amisye ai, weamo syare wasisa
no tanoan, wapo unsanda rauguji umba
wasambayambe seo no wapa Ajayo vatane
wo aeno mansami rai jewene Ai. Umba
wapa Ajayo wepi po wapa ana wadave
maninimbe umaso raen, indati Po kove
ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo
ntiti.
7 Arono wasambayambe wapo raura seo
Amisye ai, syare vemo wapo ayao ama
ine meweno raije raura kewabe tutir inya,
maisyare vatano wantatukambe Amisyo tu-
gae ai wo rave ramaisy inya. Ubekera ware
usambayambe tai mai da nggwaravain dave
wirati Amisye po raraniv. 8 Vemo wapo
mansamai nora, weye wapa Ajayo Amisye
po wapa ana wabekedaije raen to arono
wapo anajo rainy!”

Wama sambaya wamo raura seo Injayo Amisy ai

(Lukas 11:2-4)

9 “Weti syare wasambayambe taiso:
‘Reama Injayo Amisy, Winyi ntuna no mu-
nijo ntiti.
Reamare vatan tenambe wo Nya tamo
ndandinit rararimbe.
10 Reamare winde wimbe akarive mine so rai
tenambe.
Reamare vatane utavondi Nya bekere rai no
mine so,

maisyare muno Nya naite utavondi rai
no munijo ntiti wemaisy.
11 Reamare Nyo reama anaisyo unumeso
raunande reansai.
12 Reamare Nyo reama ayao kakai rapaya
reansai,
maisyare muno reamo vatano kai awa
ana udave ti ngkakai reansai rapaya
mai wemaisy.
13 Vemo Nyo reansaugavo ana mo re-
ansatopane raron nora, yara Nyo
reansapaya Anakakai Akoe apa
mamune rai.
Weye Amisy wimbe akarive vintabo,
Nya vambunine manya vintabo,
muno Nya kovo ntiti ntoa nuge
nuganui. Amin.'

14 Ranivara wapo vatane awa ayao kakai wo rave wasai rapaya, indati wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai. 15 Weramu ranivara wapo vatane umaso awa ayao kakai rapaya jewen, indati wapa Ajayo Amisye po wapa ayao kakai rapaya wasai tavone jewen."

Ananyao atawandijo marore rai indamu sambayambe

16 "Arono wasatawandijo marore rai indamu wabe sambayambe, vemo wapo vatano awa angkarije ntapekano maije mansamaisy inya. Weye arono vatane umaso matawandijo marore rai, mansamun mpaparasyi rai rave. Syo raura tugaive: awa ana wo rave umaso ama ine mamo wo rauga to, weti kovo kaijinta ratayao mo mansanyute ramu. 17 Weramu weapamo wapare wasatawandijo marore rai indamu wabe sambayambe, syare wapo wasamune rarondom muno wasakarivuinye rapirak, 18 indamu vemo vatane wo wapa wasatawandijo marore rai raen nora. Yara wapa Ajayo vatane wo aeno mansamije rai jewene Obo pi po wasaen. Umba wapa Ajae umaso pi po wapa ana wadave maninimbe umaso raen, indati Po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti."

Romano tugae no no munijo ntiti

19 "Vemo wapo romano mine vone so ranugande inya, weye romano mine vone so noa nugoenta ramu. Weye romano mine vone somamo katatindopane muno kararire mo raotadi, muno vatano wanaonoambe ude wo rangkaokaibe. 20 Yara syare wapo romano munijo ntiti ranugande, omirati katatindopane muno kararire mo raotadije jewen muno vatano wanaonoambe wo rangkaokaibe wasaije jewen. 21 Are pirati po romano mine vone so bo rakani, opamo anuga ntento irati anakotaro mine vone so rai. Yara are pirati po Amisye apa kovo no no munijo ntitije bo rakani, opamo anuga nseo irati Amisye ai."

Wansamije raurata irati yawainye rai
(Lukas 11:34-36)

22 "Wasamije raurata irati yawainyo mbaro wasanuga raije rai. Ranivara wasamije ngkov, indati wasanuga mbar. 23 Yara wasamije ngkakai, indati wasanuga ngkaumudi. Wasamije makakave, weaveti wasanuga ngkaumudi rave.*

24 Wapare wapo Amisye pe romano mine vone so me yakani kava, indati mamaisye ramu. Maisyare muno ananeneae so ra-maisy: Vatane inta panapatambe vatane jirume yai, wea indati bekobe apa akarije inta ai rave, yara akari inta pamo indati panapatambe ai kobe jewen. Muno opamo tavondi akarije inta apa ananyaowe rai, yara ponayo kaijinta apa rai. Weti wapare wabekero Amisye ai muno romane rai kava omamo mamaisye ramu."

Vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai jinya
(Lukas 12:22-31)

25 "Maisyare omai ti, syare vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai nora, maisyare wapa ana wadaisye, muno wapa ana wadamaname, muno wapa ansuno wapo rave rai jinya. Arono wangkova wano no mine so, ana mbe mobe mamo anaisye muno ansune ma jewen. 26 Syare wapo insanijo wawake maen. Onawamo wo nyoamane rayanyume ramu, wo ama mane ranugane ramu, muno wo ama mane ranugande no awa yavare ramu. Weramu wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Pi po maeranande! Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo insanije mansakivan, weti tugae Po wasaeranande! 27 Wapare wabekero wapa matam akari ravera nggwaravainy, weapamo wamamaisye ramu, yara Amisye

* 6:23 Vare mamo raurata irati kove rai, yara kaumure raurata irati ayao kakaije rai.

bo pi mamaisy. Weti vemo wasanuga
mamauno wapa matam akarije rai nora.
[28] Wabeanimaibe wasanuga mamauno
ansune rai? Syare wapo kavasasije
ama uge ratantona rati. Kavasasije mo
ansune rakasyuge ramu, weramu Amisye
po ama uge raugaje rai indamu mbe
ansumbe. [29] Akarijo Titi Salomo apa ansune
ngkov, weramu kavasasije ama ugem ngko
dave raveo Salomo apa ansune rakivan.
[30] Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po ansuno ngko
dave raunanto kavasasije rai, wemi ama
ugem noa masyote inta yai vavai umba
ngkanen kobe. Weramu Amisye pare
vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo kavasasije
rakivan, weti tugae Po ansuno mamaisye
inta raunande wasai tavon aje. Arakove,
wabeanimaibe wapanave Sya ananyaowe
so raije jewen?
[31] Maisyare omai ti, vemo wasanuga
mamaun inya, wapare, 'Animaisye mirati
wandaisy? Animaisye mirati wan-
damanam? Ansuno rui mirati wandave?'
[32] Vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo
anakotare umaso rakani tutir. Weramu
wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa
bekedaije raen tenambe, weti vemo
wasanuga mamauno rai nora. [33] Yara syare
wabeker indamu Amisye be akarive wasai
muno watavondi Apa bekere rai, wea
indati Po anakotare umawe raunande wasai
vintabo. [34] Ti vemo wasanuga mamauno
simane so rai jinya. Weye masyoto
unumeso anakotaro wapo rantotobe
manui, weti syare siman umba wapo ama
ana nsosobe rantotobe."

7

Vemo wapo vatano kaijinta maura nanto awa ayao kakaije rai jinya

(Lukas 6:37-42)

[1] "Vemo wapo vatano kaijinta maura
nanto awa ayao kakai rai ra mangke ra-
patimugo mai jinya, inda vemo Amisye
po mangke rapatimugo wasai tavon inya.
[2] Wapare wapo mangke raugaje vatano kai-
jinta mai, weamo indati Amisye po mangke
raugaje wasai tavon. Tauno wapo veano
vatano kaijinta mataun omamo Amisye po
rasarirae akare, Po veano wasataun tavon.
[3] Wabeanimaibe wapo vatano kaijinta
awa ayao kakaije bo raen, yara umba taune
wapa ma wadaene ramu ge? Omamo
maisyare wapo inyo kengkene raen no
wapa arakove inta amije rai, weramu taune
wapantukambe inyo vasye akoe ngkapi no
taune wasamije raije rai. [4] Wabeanimaibe
wapo raura wapa arakove mai wapare,
'Winde syo inyo kengkeno no namije raije
wato raugaje namije raora,' yara umba
wapantukambe inyo vasyeo no taune
wasamije rai wato rai je? [5] Weapamo wapa
angkarije ntapekan! Syare wapo inyo vasye
raugaje taune wasamije raora rati, inda
wapo ana raen kakavimbe, wea umba wapo
wapa arakovo kaijinta awa raugajeamo
mamaisy.
[6] Vemo wapo ayao Amisye raura tutir
nanto vatano wonayo raije mai jinya. We-
nawamo maurata makeowe; arono wo ayao
Amisye ranaun usarirae akare, wo wasatao.
Muno maurata ugeowe, wo ayao Amisye so
ratakadoyadi."

Wapo Amisy anajo, indati po wapa ana wabekere raunande

(Lukas 11:9-13)

[7] "Syare wapo Amisye anajo, indati Po
raunande wasai. Wapo rakani, indati
wananta rai. Wapo unsanda rananepat,
indati Amisye po unsanda rausiso wasai.
[8] Weye are pirati po ranajo, opamo Amisye
po raunande ai. Are pirati po rakani, opamo
indati nanto rai. Are pirati po unsanda
ranenepat, opamo Amisye po unsanda rau-
siso ai.
[9] Syo raura ajae wasai: Arono wapa
arikainye woyovo anaisye rai, weamo wapo
anaisyo kove raunanto mai, yara wapo
orame raunanto maije ramu. [10] Arono woy-
ovo jiane rai, weamo wapo jiane raunanto
kobe mai, yara wapo tawae raunanto maije
ramu. [11] Weapamo ayao kakaije no wasai,
weramu wapo anakotaro ngkove raunanto
wapa arikainye mansai. Maisyare omai
ti, wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Opamo
kakavimbeo wasakivan bintabo, weti tugae
Po ana ngkove raugaje Apa arikainye wasai
arono wapo anajo.
[12] Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae ama
ine mamo ranugan bintabo irati ananyao
intabo so rai: Weabekero vatano kai awa
ana udave ngkovo wasai rai, weamo weapa
ana wadave ngkovo mansai tai wemai
tavon."

Unsanda munijo ntiti nandi

[13] "Syare wasisa unsanda nandi nto no
kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Unsanda nto
no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije

omamo manakoe muno nsaneka, weti
mawe dave vatane mansai, wanui nawirati
wo raita. [14] Yara unsanda muno unanuijo
nto no kovo nuge nuganuije omamo nandi.
Muno vatano usisa rai wanui jewen, yara
kavinta vayave."

Anawae angkarije maurata irati inyo ama mane ngkakai rai

(Lukas 6:43-44)

[15] "Wasyisyaube irati anawae angkarije
mansai. Weye ude wasai maninimbe, mau-
rata irati domba kokobe wemaisy, wer-
amu manuga nsansinao maisyare make
sivuinyoe. [16] Awa ana wo rave mi wapo
raen ti wapare, 'Sopamo anawae angkarije
pije.' Weye inyo mane mamo mamaisyo
ama mote rai. Inyo moto mamun omamo
mo mano kovo manavane rauguje ramu.
[17] Inyo moto kove mo mano kove rauguje,
yara inyo moto kakaije mo mano kakaije
rauguje. [18] Inyo moto kove mo mano kakaije
rauguje ramu, muno inyo moto kakaije mo
mano kove rauguje ramu. [19] Inyo moto ama
mane ngkakai, omamo indati rate umba
ramaugusya ramero taname rai. [20] Maisyare
omai ti, wapo anawae angkarije awa ana
udave ti ngkakainoanive raen, indati wa-
pare, 'Sopamo anawae angkarije pije.' "

Vatano utavondi Yesus aijo mawa bo rai, umamaisye ramu

(Lukas 13:25-27)

[21] "Vatan inta nanawirati wo inawain
ware, 'Reama Akari, Akarijo Winy,' indati
usisa munijo Amisye be akarive rai raije
ramu. Yara vatano are nawirati utavondi
Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Apa bekere
rai obo nawirati usisa. [22] Arono munije ama
akari vatane wanui wo raura nande ware,
'Reama Akari, Akarijo Winy! Nyo reansaen
weye reamo ayao Amisye ravovo Nya tame
rai to. Reamo anawayo kakaije mawatano
Nya tame rai, muno reamo anapaporainyo
manuije rave Nya tame rai to.' [23] Arono
naije umba Syo raura kakavimbe mai syare,
'Syantukambe wasai! Weti wanaji da wata
no wato. Weapirati kakai ntipu wasai tutir!'
"

Ananeneae yavaro rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai muno yavaro rauseo nteto nayavo ndurudi rai

(Lukas 6:47-49)

[24] "Are pirati po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno
tavondi rai, opamo aurata irati vatano
akarije mbar weti po yavare rauseo nteto
kopa matuge rai. [25] Arono maruge maje,
manayame njam muno ovaro mbambunine
nande mo yavare umaso ranepat, weramu
yavare umaso nteto matuve, weye rauseo
nteto kopa matuge rai. [26] Yara are pi-
rati po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno tavondi
raije jewen, opamo aurata irati vatano
pantatukambe ti po yavare rauseo nteto
nayavo ndurudi rai. [27] Arono maruge maje,
manayame njam muno ovaro mbambunine
nande mo yavare umaso ranepat, umba
merer kobe, umba mandamisyije manakoe
rave kobe."

[28] Yesus po ayao umaso raurana mewen,
umba vatano wanuije umawe unantaive
Apa ananyaowe rai, [29] weye Po mansanyao
vambunimbe. Muno Apa ananyaowe
nsasyeo kuruno Yahudi awa rai, weye Yesus
po vatane mansanyao maisyare akari apa
vambunine no irati ai amaisy.

8

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ar-avure mo ave inta ai

(Markus 1:40-44; Lukas 5:12-16)

[1] Yesus no no pukam ti paje, umba vatano
wanui utavondijo Ai. [2] Muno vatano ar-
avure mo ave inta de Ai, umba po vukane
ranteter no Amun, po raura pare, "Injae,
winyare mayar, syare Nyo saumane rau-
nande rinai."

[3] Naije Yesus po vatane umaso aijar,
umba Po raura nanto ai pare, "Rimayar, ti
syare winsauman." Naije kobe apa wanene
umaso raumandi ai. [4] Umba Yesus po raura
ai pare, "Vemo ndaurao vatane mai jinya.
Yara nyoronto no syeno tuna no Yavaro
Amisye raije ai, nyo nanakea rarorono ai in-
damu po raen winyamo sauman to. Umba
nyo anakotare raugare rameseo Amisye
ai, inda mamaisyo Musa apa ananyaowe
rai.✡ Indati vatan tenambe wo raen tugae
Amisye po saumane raunande nai to."

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo panapatambe nait akari Roma inta ai

(Lukas 7:1-10; Yohanes 4:46-53)

[5] Arono Yesus siso no munijo Kapernaum,
nait akari Roma inta de Ai muno po anajo,
[6] pare, "Injae, sya arikainyo panapatambe

✡ 8:4 Imamat 14:1-32

rinaije pamo gwanen dave no yavar. Gwanena, tunaive ti niki tawan no apa niki ri,
muno apa yorame mangke dave."
7 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare,
"Syare to Syo saumane raunanto ai."
8 Weramu nait akari umawe po raura
pare, "Injae, vemo winsiso sya yavare
rai jinya, yara jewen kai, weye risyamo
imamaisye ramu. Weti syare Nyo raura
vayave, indati arikainyo panapatambe ri-
naije umaso sauman. 9 Vatano apa vambu-
nine manakoe po vatano kaijinta matutir
indamu wo apa anakere raijar. Maisyare
omaisy ri tavon: sya akari po inatutir,
muno risyamo syo naito ibe akarive maije
matutir. Syo naite inta atutir poroto,
weamo poroto kobe, muno syo naite inta
atutir de, weamo de kobe. Weti Winya
vemo taune nyoronto inya, yara Nyo ayao
bo raura vayave, indati mamaisy aje."
10 Arono Yesus po ayao umaso ranaun,
nantoive rai, umba Po raura nanto vatano
utavondi Aije mai pare, "Tugae, nait akari
Roma umaso apa anave mamo mo vatano
Yahudi awa anave rakivan bintabo! 11 Syo
raura wasai: munije ama akari indati
vatano marano wanui ude no ranijo mu-
ram, inta ude no ranijo varet, utantuna
wisyisyo Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob
matavon no munijo Amisye be akarive raije
rai. 12 Weramu vatano Yahudi onawamo
wanui rave indati Po mamaugusyo kau-
muro marane rai. No ratuije woyov tawan
muno usiuri tutir."
13 Umba Yesus po raura nait akari umawe
ai pare, "Nin kai! Nya arikainye pamo
sauman to, mamaisyo nya anave rai."
Naije kobe arikainyo panapatambe umawe
sauman.

*Yesus po saumane raunande vatano ug-
wanene mansai no Kapernaum*
(Markus 1:29-34; Lukas 4:38-41)

14 Umba Yesus siso no Petrus apa
yavar, naije Po Petrus apa anuma raeno
nggwaneni ranakea mamoan ti niki.
15 Yesus po raneme raijar, naije kobe
ranakea nsauman, ti nikija nseo umba mo
anaisye ratayao indamu wo raisy.
16 Arono mare ngkaumur kobe, vatane
wo vatano wanui nanawirati anawayo
kakaije siso mai maugavere no Yesusa
nui. Yesus apa ayaowe mbambunin ti
Po raura vayave awa bo rai, Po anawayo
kakaije mawatano vatane umaso mansaora.
Muno Po saumane raunanto irati vatano
ugwanenoe mansai tenambe. 17 Ana namije
nande indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa ayao
wemirati anawae Yesaya po raura rai pare:

"Wepi po wama siurije ranawan
muno wanggwanen, Po saumane rau-
nande wansai."✡

*Vatane rurum yare javondijo Yesus ai
(Lukas 9:57-62)*

18 Arono naije Yesus po vatano wanuije
maen wo awaridi kiani. Weti Po raura
nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare,
"Wade ra wanta no onae tuga ranijo
warani." 19 Umba kuruno Yahudi inta de po
raura Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, nyare
to no rui vayave, syare itavondi Nai."
20 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare,
"Makeo sivuinye apa ateme no ti nikijo rai
muno insanije pamo apa ene no ti nikijo
rai. Yara Risyi Arikainyo Vatan sya niki
raije meweno Rinai. Weti nyare wintavondi
Rinai, indati mbeare muno Risya wemaisy."
21 Apa arakovo tavondi aije kaijinta po
raura pare, "Injae, syare Nyo inapaya in-
damu syakato syo sya injaya antuna rati,
umba syakarea itavondi Nai."
22 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai
pare, "Syare vatano ugwenen to nawamo
wo vatano ugwenen to mantuna kai,* yara
winyamo wintavondijo Rinai."

*Yesus po ovare muno rarene raura ti ntana-
manin
(Markus 4:35-41; Lukas 8:22-25)*

23 Yesus seo no nyoman, umba Apa
arakovo utavondi aije usea rai tavon, weti
wuruta. 24 Kavuratawe ovaro repe tende
onae umaso rai kobe, ti ama rarene man-
akokoive mo nyomane ranepat, inta masyo
no nyomane ama uga rai. Weramu Yesusa
pamo niki. 25 Umba Apa arakovo utavondi
aije ude wo amin, ware, "Injae, Nyo wansa-
paya kakaije so rai! Kavinta wamansyan!"
26 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Wabeanimaibe wajaniv? Wapa anave ma-
mauna!" Umba seo, Po ovare muno rarene
ransopi ti ntanamanin dave.
27 Apa arakove umaso unantaive rave,
ware, "Sopamo are pi so, wirati Po ovare,

✡ 8:17 Yesaya 53:4 * 8:22 Ayao so ama ine mare, "Syare vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije nawamo wo awa arakovo ugwenen to mantuna kai."

rarene raura ti ntanamanin, ntavono Apa
ayao rai so?"

Yesus po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane ruruma yai
(Markus 5:1-20; Lukas 8:26-39)

28 Arono Yesus po onae raotar kobe, nanto
no vatano Gadara awa munije rai. Nai
ratuije vatane ruruma nyo no tinda aipapo
rai. Onayamo anawayo kakaije siso yai,
weti syivuin dave. Vatane ware uta no we
wo yasyani ti wanyare ta kakai. Vatane
rurum umaso je Yesus ai. 29 Umba anawayo
kakaijo una no yanuga ugwaino akoeve
rave ware, "Arikainyo Amisy, Nyo reansave
tai ruimaisye so? Vemo Nyo reansanse-
wabe inya! Yara ama masyote ndea mamai
dainya!"
30 No naije ugeye wanui rave wo anaisye
rakanive no ratuije. 31 Umba anawayo
kakaije umaso wo raura nanto Yesus ai
ware, "Nyare Nyo reansawatan, weamo rea-
mare Nyo reansatutir sisa wana no ugeo
wanui rave wato mai."
32 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Wata!" Weti anawayo kakaije wuje vatane
so yaora kobe, umba uta sisa ugeye umawe
mai. Uge umawe wansansanan udadoyaro
pene rai ti utaoponasyo no onae waraya, ti
usayadi kobe. 33 Vatano wo ugeye umawe
makum unajiv, umba ana nande uge mai
muno vatane rurumo anawayo kakaije siso
yai ma wo raura kakavimbe vatano munijo
we mai. 34 Umba vatan tenambe una no
munije umaso ude unande Yesus ai. Umba
wo anajo indamu puje irati awa munije
raora.

9

Yesus bambunin po ayao kakaije rapaya
(Markus 2:1-12; Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Yesus seo no nyoman, Po onae rao-
tar, pakato no Apa munije rai.* 2 Naije
vatane inta wo vatano tunaive inta augaje
nikijo pata rai, umba wo anawanere no
Yesusa nui. Arono Yesus po awa anave raen
manakoe, Po raura nanto vatano tunaive
umawe ai pare, "Arikainyo winy, syare
nanuga mbambunin! Syo nya ayao kakaije
rapaya nai to."
3 Umba kuruno Yahudi inta wo ratantona
no manuga rai ware, "Ee! Veanimaibe Po
rauranare wemaisy? Amisye bo pi ma-
maisyo Po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai,
weti Yesus sopamo pangkarivea!"
4 Umba Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona
raen no manuga rai, ti Po raura pare,
"Wabeanimaibe wapo kakaije ratantona no
wasanuga rai? 5 Syare syo vatane so apa
ayao kakaije rapaya ai, weamo wapo ratan-
tona wapare rimamaisye ramu. Wapan-
tukambe Sya vambunine rai, ti wapanave
ramu. Weramu Syo anapaporainye inta
raroron, indati wapo Sya vambunine raen
kakavimbe. 6 Weti syare Syo saumane rau-
nanto vatane umaso ai indamu wapo raen
wapare Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribambunin
Syo ayao kakaije rapaya no mine vone so."
Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano tunaive
umawe ai pare, "Nseo! Nya tanije rauga da
nin kai."
7 Umba vatano tunaive umaso seo tet ara
pakato no apa yavar. 8 Vatano wanuije
umaso wo anapaporainye so raen ti ujaniv,
muno wo Amisye ararimbe weye Po vam-
bunino manakoe umaso raunande vatane
mai.

Yesus po Matius awain
(Markus 2:13-17; Lukas 5:27-32)

9 Yesus puje, umba panya akato. Umba
Po vatano po pajak ranugande pemerinta
aije inta aen, apa tame mi Matius, tuna no
apa tanoano pajak rai. Yesus po awain pare,
"Winde tavono Rinai!" Umba Matius seo,
pusyo ti tavondijo Yesus ai.
10 Arono Yesus pisyi no Matius apa yavar,
vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo peme-
rinta aije wanui ude. Muno vatano ayao
kakaije no maije wanui ude tavon. Wisyisyo
Yesusa pe, Apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe
matavon. 11 Weramu vatano Parisije inta wo
Yesus aen pisyisyo vatane umaso matavon,
weti wo raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi
aije mansai ware, "Veanimaibe wapa ku-
rune pisyisyo vatano wo pajak ranugande
akarijo pemerinta aije nawe, vatano ayao
kakaije no maije nawe matavon?"
12 Yesus danito po awa ana wo raura we
ranaun, umba Po ananeneae inta raura
pare, "Vatano saumane pamo bekero
anawae aije ramu, yara vatano gwanene
pirati bekero anawae ai. 13 Maisyare
omaisy, are nawirati wo ratantona ware
awa ayao kakaije meweno mai onawamo

* 9:1 Munijo Kapernaum (raen no 4:13).

Syo mawaine ramu. Yara ride indamu Syo vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mawain indamu awaura irati kove rai. Weti syare wananta irati Ayao Amisye so ama ine rai: 'Ribekero wapa anakotaro wapo rameseo Rinai raije ramu, yara ribeker syare wapo muinye rarorono vatano kaijinta mai.'✡ "

Yesus apa ayao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ayao wusyine rai

(Markus 2:18-22; Lukas 5:33-39)

14 Masyote inta Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije inta ude Yesus ai, wo anajo ware, "Veanimaibe irati reame, vatano Parisije nawe, reansatawandijo marore rai indamu reansambayambe, yara vatano utavondi Injae naije nawamo jewena e?"

15 Yesus po ananeneae so raura mai pare, "Ono vauname inta, vatano utavondi rai manimaumbe ramu, yara manayanambe weye anya bauname tuna matavon. Weramu masyoto makareye, anya bauname umaso pamo augavo maora, weti arono naije indati vatane umaso matawandijo marore rai."†

16 Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura pare, "Ranivara vatane inta po ansune vasyeo wanyine rakasyugo ansuno wusyino mpatimuge rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye ansune vasyeo wanyine mo ansuno wusyine rapatimu ti nsaram akoeve rave kobe. 17 Muno vatane wo awijo wanyine rauvarasyo karoa ugami wusyine rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye awijo wanyine umaso ntipu akoeve ti mo karoa ugami umaso rapatimu ti ngkakai, muno awije mbuvar kobe. Yara awijo wanyine mamo rauvarasyo no karoa ugami wanyine obo rai, wea umba awije muno karoa ugami imamai kava."

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo wanya inta rai muno wanya rantukamo Apa ansune raije rai

(Markus 5:21-43; Lukas 8:40-56)

18 Arono Yesus po ana umaso raura mai, akarije inta de po vukane ranteter no Amun. Umba po Yesus anajo pare, "Sya kavo wanya kavoe ngkakai to. Weti syare winde indamu Nyo naneme raunanto ntamijo rai indamu ngkov akato." 19 Weti Yesusa pe, Apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe, usea utavondijo akarije umawe ai.

20-21 Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, wanya nggwanen inta, omamo nanto waneno embae rai tutira tume abusyinara eane rurun to, nde mararaijo Yesus akirije rai. Mo ratantona mare, "Syantukamo Yesus apa ansune rai vayave, indati risauman aje." Weti rantukamo Apa ansune ama marane bo rai.

22 Umba Yesusa sarirae, Po wanya umawe raerananto, Po raura rai pare, "Wanya arikainyo winy, syare nanuga mbambunin! Winyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe." Umba kavuratawe wanya umaso ranakea nsauman kobe.

23 Umba Yesus poroto siso no akarije umawe apa yavar. Po vatane maen woyovo arikainye umawe rai weye ngkakai to. Vatane wanui ti manamote ranamugare ngkin dave, muno inta wo suline ramawisy mamaisyo Yahudi awa koane rai. 24 Yesus po raura mai pare, "Wanajiv! Arikainye somamo ngkakaije ramu, yara ta nikija." Weramu vatane umaso wugoeno Ai. 25 Arono Yesus po vatane umaso mawatan ti wujea jewen, umba siso tanoane ama uga, Po wanya arikainye umawe raneme raijar umba ngkovakato, nseo kobe. 26 Ayao umaso ravovo no munijo we ama varodore raito kobe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatane inta mai

27 Umba Yesus panya akato, vatano yamije ntuba ruruma nyande Ai no unanuije ama yasyin, umba javondijo Ai, yo Yesus awain yare, "Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno ririnsai!"

28 Arono Yesus siso no yavare inta ama uga, vatane rurumo yamije ntuba umawe je syisya Ai. Umba Yesus po yanajo pare, "Wiripamo ipare Syo saumane raunande risai. Weti ipanave Sya vambunine raija rako jewena e?"

Umba yo raura nanto Ai yare, "Injae, rimanave Nai jivae."

29 Naije Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo yamije rai, muno Po raura nanto yai pare, "Weti soamo isamije nsauman, mamaisyo ipa anave Rinaije rarijati." 30 Naije kobe yamije mbar, weti yo ana raen akato. Umba Yesus po yaorai pare, "Ibemo ipo ana umaso

✡ 9:13 Hosea 6:6 † 9:15 Yesus aurata irati anya bauname umaso ai.

raura vatane mai nora!" [31] Weramu yakata
yo ravovo no Galilea raita tenambe.
[32] Vatano yamije ntuba umawe yuje,
umba vatano anawayo kakaije nsiso ai ti
awa ngkao inta augare no Yesusa nui.
[33] Arono Yesus po anawayo kakaije umawe
rawatano aora, naije kobe vatano awa
ngkao umaso payao akato. Weti vatano
wanuije wo raen unantaive, ware, "Wakoe!
Anapaporainye somamo manakoe rave!
Vatane wo ana inta raembe no munijo Is-
rael tenambe so raijamo maisyare somaisye
ramu."
[34] Weramu vatano Parisije wo raura ware,
"Akarijo anawayo kakaije wepi po vambu-
nine raunanto Yesus ai indamu Po anawayo
kakaije mawatambe so."

Yesus aemeno vatano wanuije mansai

[35] Yesus panya kiani, siso no munije
inta rai nanto no munijo kaijinta rai.
Pananyaube no yavaro sambaya rai tetebe.
Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane mai
pare, "Indati Amisye de be akarive Apa
kawasae mai no mine vone so." Po saumane
raunanto vatano ujajoramo wanene kotaro
rui vayave raije mansai. [36] Arono Po vatano
wanuije umaso maen, aemeno mansai
rave, weye mansanuga mamauno awa ana
nsosobe rai muno awa vambunine meweno
mai, weti onawamo maisyare muno domba
awa vatano po maeranande meweno mai-
joe mansamaisy. [37] Umba Yesus po anane-
neae so raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi
aije mai pare, "Vatano wanuije umaso mau-
rata irati anaisyo matugo manui rave no
no nawaisye rai, weramu vatano wo ine
ranugande mamaun. [38] Vatano be akarive
nawaisye umaso raije opamo Amisye. Weti
syare wapo anajo indamu Po vatane inta
matutir indamu usisa Apa nawaisye rai wo
ama ine ranugande."

10

*Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane ru-
rum mawain*
(Markus 3:13-19; Lukas 6:12-16)

[1] Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije
abusyinara eane rurum mawainde, umba
Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo an-
awayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora,
muno wo saumane raunanto vatano ujajo-
ramo wanene kotaro rui vayave raije man-
sai.
[2] Yesus apa arakovo po matutire abusyi-
nara eane rurum awa tame mi som:
Manasyin, Simon (awain tavonamo
Petrus),
apa rijato Andreas,
Yakobus,
apa rijato Yohanes
(wenayamo Sebedeus apa
arikainye naya),
[3] Pilipus,
Bartolomeus,
Tomas,
Matius (opi po pajak ranugande akar-
ijo pemerinta aije),
Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo),
Tadeus,
[4] Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
Yudas Iskariot (opi po Yesus amavun).

*Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije abusy-
inara eane rurum matutir*
(Markus 6:6b-13; Lukas 9:1-6)

[5] Umba vatano abusyin eane rurume
umaso nawamo Yesus po matutir pare,
"Wata! Weramu vemo wata no vatano
Yahudi jewene mansai nora, muno wasisa
no munijo vatano Samaria una raije rai
nora. [6] Yara wata no vatano Israel obo
mansai, weye onawamo maurata domba
awa vatano wo maeranande meweno mai.
[7] Wata wapo ayao Amisye so raura mai
wapare, 'Masyoto Amisye de be akarive
Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so ndea
mararai to.' [8] Syare wapo saumane rau-
nanto vatano ugwanene mansai, wapo kove
raunanto vatano ugwenen mansai indamu
ukovakato, wapo saumane raunanto irati
vatano aravure mo maveye mansai, muno
wapo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane
maora. Amisye po vambunine umaso
raunande wasai vayave, yara wapo ravae
ramu. Weti syare wapo saumane umaso
raunanto vatane mansai vayave, yara vemo
wo wasavae nora.
[9] Vemo wapo doije ana rui vayave inta
raugav inya. [10] Muno vemo wapo in-
gkujawane inta raugav inya, muno wapa
wasajo kokome muno isyoe inta raugav
inya. Vemo wapo ansune raugavo ran-
durum inya, yara ansuno no no wasanakea
bom. Weye vatano wapanapatambe maije

✡ 10:10 1 Korintus 9:14; 1 Timotius 5:18

onawirati indati wo wasaeranande, wo
wapa bekedaije raunande wasai.✡
11 Arono wasisa no munije inta rai, syare
wapo vatano anuga ngkove akani, umba
wasisa wana no apa yavar tutir ava wa-
puje apa munije raora. 12 Arono wasisa no
apa yavare rai, syare wapo raura wapare,
'Amisye po kove raugaje wasai.' 13 Yavaruga
umaso wo wasaeranande, indati Amisye po
kove raugaje mai. Yara ranivara manuga
ngkovo wasai jewen, wea indati Amisye
po kove umawe raugakanande taune we-
abo wasai. 14 Vatane inta wo wasave
kobe jewen muno wo wapa ayao raranive
jewen, weamo wapusya munijo namije
raora. Umba wapo kapumo nowo wasajoe
raije ranepataje no vatano munije umaso
mansamun indamu wo raen indati taune
wo ama mangke ranawan. 15 Syo raura
tugaive: arono masyoto Amisye pakare po
mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so man-
sai, weamo munijo Sodom muno Gomora
aya mangke ndaradam,✡ yara munijo uma
wonae manuga rausiso wasai jewenoe in-
dati awa mangke raugaje mai ntiti mo we
rakivan."

Masyoto makanande indati vatane wo wasave tatugadi weye wapanave Yesus ai
(Markus 13:9-13; Lukas 21:12-19)

16 "Inya! Syo wasatutir wapusya,
wasaurata irati domba wapasya wasayai no
makeo sivuiny awa yasyine rai. Weti syare
wasyisyaube muno wasanuga ndandinit.
17 Wasyisyaube, weye indati vatane inta
wo wasaijar wo wasaunanta no akarijo
akokoe mansamun, umba wo wasanepato
kaijo waije rai no yavaro sambaya ama uga
rai. 18 Wonayo wasai weye watavondi Rinai,
weti indati wo wasaugaveta no gubernur
mansamun muno akarijo titi mansamun.
Somamo varoro ngkovo wana raije mi som
indamu wapo Sya tame raura kakavimbe
akarijo nanawije mai muno vatano marano
wantatukambe Amisye aije mansai. 19 Muno
arono ware wo wasaugaveta no akarije
umawe mansamun indamu wo wasanajobe,
vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayaowo
wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora.
Weye animaisye mirati wapare wapo
raura mamo arono naije Amisye po ayao
raunande wasai inda wadaura. 20 Weti wapa
ayao wato mamo taune wapa ayao ma
jewena, yara wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti
Apa Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao omi
wadaura.
21-22 Indati masyote nde nande arono
vatan tenambe manuga mamuno wasai
weye weatavondi Rinai. Vatane wo
taune awa arakove mansamavun indamu
maubaisy. Muno ajae wo taune awa
arikainye mansamavun indamu maubaisy
tavon. Arikainye wo awa akoye nawe,
awa ajae nawe, mave tatugadi, muno wo
maunanta inda maubaisy. Weramu are
nawirati matawandi kobe muno wanave
Rinai tutir ava nto ama marane rai,
onawamo indati Amisye po mapaya irati
kakaije rai indamu ukova nuge nuganui.
23 Ranivara vatane wo wasave tatugadi
no munije inta rai, weamo wanajiv ara
wapakata no munijo kaijinta rai. Syo raura
tugaive: arono wasisa Israel ama munije
ranteter dainyamo, Risy, Arikainyo Vatane,
ride to.
24 Arikainyo sekora onawamo wanakoe
wo awa kurune akivane ramu. Muno
vatano wanapatambe awa akarije ai on-
awamo wanakoe wo awa akarije akivane
ramu. 25 Arikainyo sekora awa ana udave
mo kurune awa ramaisy, weamo mamai
to. Muno vatano wanapatambe ware wo
awa akarije amaisy, omamo mamai tavon.
Ananeneae umaso ama ine no taiso: Sya
arikainye weap, Risyamo wapa kurune pi
Risy, weti ranivara vatane wo rinave tatu-
gadi, weamo wo wasave tatugadi tavon.
Muno Risyamo wapa akarijo yavaruga pi
Risy, weti ranivara vatane wo rinaura tan-
tunawi ware Risyamo maisyare Anakakai
Akoe ai,* wea indati wo wasaura tantunawi
tavon, weye weapamo wasisa Sya yavaruga
rai."

Wabemo wapo vatane masyaniv inya, yara Amisye bo pirati wapo asyaniv
(Lukas 12:2-7)

26 "Wabemo wapo vatane masyaniv inya.
Animaisye mi wo rangkokaibe, indati
Amisye po raroron kakavimbe. Muno
animaisye mi ngkokaibe no manuga rai,
indati raen kakavimbe. 27 Animaisye mi
Syo raura maninimbe wasai no naman,
syare siman wapo raura kakavimbe vatane

✡ 10:15 Kejadian 19:24-28 * 10:25 Ayao Yunani mo tamo Bersebur ratoe, ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije.

mai tenambe. Muno animaisye mirati Syo
ransamuabe Sya arakove wasai, syare wapo
ravovo vatan tenambe mai no kakavin.
[28] Wabemo wapo vatano wo wasanasine
raubaisye masyaniv inya. Onawamo
ubambunino wo wasanasino kopa bo
raubaisy, yara wo wasanawayoe raubaisye
kakai. Yara Amisye bo pirati wapo asyaniv,
weye Opi bambunin po wasanasino kopa
muno wasanawayoe raubai kava no tanamo
mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. [29] Insanijo
mamaun ramavunamo awa mangke maje
rave. Inta apa masyote mamai dainy,
weamo Amisye po aeranande indamu
vemo kakai jinya. [30-31] Muno Amisye
po wasaeranande tavon, weye vatane
nanentabo wapa mangke ma ntiti jirati
insani manui awa rakivan. Wasakarivuinye
mamo Amisye po ratora mamai to! Weti
vemo wajaniv inya!"

Vemo nsamane nyo Yesus aura kakavimbe no vatane mansamun inya
(Lukas 12:8-9)

[32] "Are pirati po rinaura kakavimbe no
vatano mine so mansamun pare, 'Risyamo
itavondi Yesus ai,' weamo indati Syo vatano
napije aura no Sya Injaya no no munijo ntiti
amun syare, 'Sya arakovo tavondi Rinai
pije.' [33] Yara are pirati po inamamarave no
vatano mine so mansamun, weamo indati
Syo amamarave tavon no Sya Injaya no no
munijo ntiti amun.✡
[34] Ride soamo Syo kovo saumane raugavo
mine so raije ramu, weti vemo wapo ratan-
tonanare wemai nora. Ride indamu Syo
kovo saumane raugave ramu, yara indamu
Syo yavaruga maosor ti usivuinyo vam-
binibe. [35] Ride indamu arikainyo anya pon-
ayo aja ai, muno arikainyo wanya monayo
akoya rai. Ajamo ngkove monayo ajamo
ngkakaije rai. [36] Muno vatane taune apa
yavaruga ube marovave mai.
[37] Vatano bekobe irati akoya me aja pe
yaije manakoe yara bekobe irati Rinaije
mamo mamaun, weaveti opamo mamaisyo
tavondi Rinaije ramu. Vatano bekobe irati
apa arikainyo anya muno wanya maije
manakoe, yara bekobe irati Rinaije ma-
maun, weaveti mamaisyo tavondi Rinaije
ramu. [38] Are pirati po taune apa inyo kapite
ranawan ara tavondi Rinaije ramu, weaveti
opamo mamaisyo tavondi Rinaije ramu.
[39] Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine
so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge
nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto
wene rai weye tavondi Rinai, opamo indati
apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai.
[40] Are pirati bekobe irati wasai, opamo
maisyare bekobe tavon irati Rinai, muno
are pirati bekobe irati Rinai, opamo
maisyare bekobe irati Sya Injayo po
inatutire Ai tavon. [41] Are pirati bekobe
irati vatano po ayao Amisye ravov inta ai
weye vatane umaso po ayao Amisye ravov,
opamo indati Amisye po kove inta raude ai
mamaisyo ana Po raude Apa vatano po Apa
ayao ravov umaso ai ramaisy. Muno are
pirati po vatano anuga ngko dave augave
siso weye vatane umaso anuga ngkov,
opamo indati Amisye po kove inta raude
ai mamaisyo ana Po raude vatano anuga
ngko umaso ai ramaisy. [42] Syo raura tugaive:
are pirati po ana inta raunande† vatano
apa tame maje rave ai weye vatane umaso
tavondi Rinai, opamo indati po ama ine
raen, weye Amisye po kove inta raude ai
jaje."

11

Yohanes Pembaptis muno Yesus
(Lukas 7:18-35)

[1] Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije
abusyinara eane rurum manyaowa jewen,
umba poroto pananyaube muno Po ayao
Amisye raura no munijo Galilea raita.
[2] Arono naije Yohanes Pembaptis tuna no
tanoano makova rai, umba po Kristus apa
ana dave ranaun. Weti Yohanes po taune
apa arakovo utavondi aije inta matutir uta
no Yesusa nui indamu wo anajo. [3] Ude
Ai umba wo ranajo ware, "Injae, Winyamo
Mesias Amisye po naurairive opi Win dako,
reamo vatano kaijinta anyute?"
[4] Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
"Syare wapo Sya ananyaowe ranaun muno
wapo Sya anapaporainye raen, umba wa-
pakata no Yohanesa nui umba wapo raura
ai: [5] Soamo vatano mamije ntuba wo nuge
raen, vatano tunaive wanya, vatano ar-
avure mo mave manakea nsauman, vatano
mamarikoame mpapaki soa mamarikoame
mpomo ti wo ana ranaun, vatano ugwenen
to soamo ukokovainy akato, muno Ayao

✡ 10:33 2 Timotius 2:12; 1 Yohanes 2:22-23 † 10:42 Ayao Yunani mare: "po mana inta raunande po ramanam."

Kovo Amisye idavovo vatano awa ananuge
meweno maije mansai. Weti wapakata
wapo ana umaso raura Yohanes ai. 6 Muno
wapo ayao namiso raura ai tavon: Vatano
are pirati mamaundive Rinai jewen, yara
panave Rinai kobe tutir, opamo Amisye po
kove raugaje ai."

7 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo
utavondi aije wuruta jewen, naije Yesus
po Yohanes aura vatano wanuije mai pare,
"Nandijawe arono wata no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe indamu wapo Yohanes
aen, animaisye mi wapo raen? Wapo aen
opamo vatano apa ana po ratantona nanto
nande maisyare ovare po insumaije ramawi
wemai dako? Jewena! 8 Weti arono wata
wapo Yohanes aen, animaisye mi wapo
raen? Indako opamo po ansuno ngko dave
rave rako? Jewena! Yara vatano wo ansuno
ngko dave rave onawirati utantuna awa
ananugo manui rave ama vone rai no awa
yavaro ngko dave rai. 9 Weti Yohanes Pem-
baptis umasop are pijep? Opamo anawae
pa. Syo raura wasai syare opamo po anawae
kaijinta mansakivan. 10 Yohanes umaso
pamo Ayao Amisye mo aurairive no wusyi-
noe. Amisye po aura to pare:

'Sopamo vatano Syo atutire pi so.
Syo atutir puisy manasyimbe Sya Mesias winai
indamu po unanuije ratayao Nai.'

11 Syo raura tugaive: No mine vone so
wusyinoea ndea naiso vatane inta panako-
eve po Yohanes Pembaptis akivane ramu.
Yara vatano rui pirati apa tame maje
rave no kawasae Amisye be akarive mai,
opamo po Yohanes umaso akivan. 12 Arono
Yohanes Pembaptis po ayao Amisye raura
we ndea unumeso, vatano mamune wo
kawasae Amisye be akarive maije maorai
mangkebe, ware wo maugaje. 13 Ananyao
Musa muno Ayao Anawae wo Amisye apa
be akarive raurairive tenambe, mansanan
ava Yohanes ai. 14 Ranivara wapare wa-
panave Sya ayao so rai, Syo raura kakav-
imbe: Yohanes Pembaptis opamo Elia pije,
napirati anawae inta po raurairiveowe pare
indati pakare,✡ weye Yohanes de po Elia
apa anakere raijar akato. 15 Maisyare omai
ti, syare wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame
rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.

16 Vatano susyo naiso weap, Syo
ananeneae inta raura wasai: Arikainye
inta wanunugambe ti utantuna no pasari
ama wanijate rai. Arikainye inta wo awa
inta mawainde ware, 17 'Wade wangkin da
wansarer.' Weramu awa arakove umaso
wonae. Weti ugwain akato mansai ware,
'Ngko to, weamo wamo ana kaijinta bo rave.
Wade ramu wangkino ransyerano weotore
rai indamu wansanimaumbe tenambe.'
Weramu wonae tutir. 18 Maisyare wemai
ti, weapamo wasaurata irati arikainyo
wonae umawe mansai, weye waponayo
Yohanes Pembaptis ai muno waponayo
Rinai tavon. Arono Yohanes de wasai,
opamo po anaisyo kove inta raisye ramu
muno po anggurije ramaname ramu,
weramu waponayo ai wapare, 'Opamo
anawayo kakaije siso aija.' 19 Risy, Arikainyo
Vatan, ride wasai, Syo anaisye raisy muno
Syo anggurije ramanam, weramu weapamo
waponayo Rinai tavon, wapo inaura
wapare, 'Opamo sasokabe anaisye rai muno
maeno anggurije rai. Muno opamo be
arakobe irati vatano wo pajak ranugande
akarijo pemerinta aije mai muno vatano
ayao kakaije no maije mai.'

Weramu Amisye apa ana datantona
mamo ntiti rave, weti vatano utavondi Apa
bekere rai onawamo awa ana wo raveye
mo raroron kakavimbe Apa ana datantona
mamo mamaisy."

Kakaije nde vatane mai arono usakinavo awa ayao kakai rai jewen
(Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Umba naije Yesus po vatano Yahudi
maura tantunawi, nanawirati utantuna
no munijo namirati Po anapaporainyo
manuije raroron dai to rai, weye onawamo
wo Apa anapaporainye umaso raen to
weramu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raije
ramu. 21 Po raura pare, "Kakaije nde mu-
nijo Korazin nai, muno kakaije nde mu-
nijo Betsaida nai tavon! Syo anapapo-
rainyo manuije rarorono wasai to, weramu
wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu.
Ranivara Syo anapaporainye umawe raro-
ron no munijo Sidon muno Tirus yai ratire,
indati vatano marane ratuije nao wanave
muno manimaumbe awa ayao kakaije rai
ti usakinavo rai. 22 Tugae, arono indati
masyoto Amisye po mangkeo mine so rapa-
timu, munijo marano Tirus muno Sidon aya

✡ 11:14 Maleaki 3:1

mangke mamaun, yara munijo Yahudi Korazin muno Betsaida ipa mangke manakoe rave.

23 Munijo Kapernaum winy, nyo ratantona nyare indati Amisye po naijaseo no munijo ntiti. Weramu Syo raura nai syare indati Amisye po namaugusyo no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai! Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasai to, weramu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu. Ranivara Syo anapaporainye umawe raroron no munijo Sodom rai ratire, indati vatane usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai ti Amisye po awa munije randamisye ramu, yara noa masyoto unumeso. 24 Tugae, arono indati masyoto Amisye po mangkeo mine so rapatimu, munijo Sodom ama mangke mamaun, yara munijo Kapernaum nya mangke manakoe rave."

Yesus po vatane mawainde indamu Po kovo saumane raugaje manuga rai

(Lukas 10:21-22)

25 Arono naije Yesus be sambayambe pare, "Injayo Amisye wimbe akarive munijo ntiti muno mine so rai. Syo kove raura seo Nai, weye ana umaso mamo Nyo rangkokaibe vatano makarije mbare mai, yara Nyo rarorono vatano wantatukambe mansai. 26 Injae, wemirati mamaisyo Nya mbekere rai."

27 Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, "Sya Injaya po anakotaro rui vayave raunande Rinai to. Sya Injaya obo pi po apa Kavo rinaen kobe, yara vatan inta wo rinaene ramu. Muno vatan inta wo Sya Injaya aene ramu, yara Apa Kavo ribui syirati Syo aen kobe; muno vatano ibeker syare Syo Injaya arorono maije obo nawirati wo aen tavon.

28 Syare wadeo Rinai, vatano weapirati wamayondi muno wapa anakotaro wapo ranawan mangke dave.* Syare syo wapa mangke no wasaije umaso rapaya wasai. 29-30 Weye Risyamo inanuga nsaumano wasai muno inanuga mpaaje. Syare syo wasanyao, muno Sya ananyao syo raugaje wasaije mangke jewen, yara mamaisyo wasanuga rai. Weti wapo ranyao mavabe muno watavondi rai, wea indati mo kovo saumane raugavo wasanuga rai."

12

Parisi wo Yesus apa arakove maura tantunawi weye wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto sambaya rai

(Markus 2:23-28; Lukas 6:1-5)

1 Arono masyoto sambaya inta rai, Yesus de siso panya no nawaisyo kasyambere ama uga rai. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije umaror, weti wo kasyambere rakasyin umba wo raisy. 2 Vatano Parisi wo ana umaso raen, umba wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Winyerade! Veanimaibe Nya arakovo utavondi naije wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto unumeso? Weye Yahudi wama ananyao mare vemo wamo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya!"

3 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye raije jewen? Syare wasaemen animaisye mi mo ratoe mare aneno Daud po rave arono wepe, apa arakove nawe umaror. 4 Opamo siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, umba po rotijo raunanto Amisye aije raugav ti po raisy, umba po raunanto apa arakove mai tavon ti wo raisy. Weramu Musa apa ananyao inta mare vemo vatan bayave wo raisy inya, yara syene bo nawirati wo raisy.

5 Wadaen tavon Ananyao Musa mo raura mare syene wo anakere raijar no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai no masyoto sambaya rai kai. Wo ananyao rakanyoandi, wemi mare vemo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya, weramu Amisye pare awa ana wo rave mamo ayao kakaije ma jewena. 6 Syo raura wasai syare naisoamo Vatano panakoeve irati Yavaro Amisye rakivan de wasai to. 7 Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, 'Ribekero wapa anakotaro wapo rameseo Rinai rai ramu, yara ribeker syare wapo muinye rarorono vatano kaijinta mai.'✡ Weramu, vatano Parisije, wananta Ayao Amisye umaso raije ramu. Wapo Sya arakove maura tantunawi, weramu wo ayao kakaije inta rave ramu. 8 Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribe akarive masyoto sambaya rai."

Parisi wo Yesus aura tantunawi weye Po saumane raunanto vatane inta ai no masyoto

* 11:28 Anakotaro mangke wo ranawan omamo ananyao namirati kuruno Yahudi wo mantitidi indamu ubeta rai, weye ananyao umaso mamo manui rave muno mangke dave. ✡ 12:7 Hosea 6:6

sambaya rai

(Markus 3:1-6; Lukas 6:6-11)

9 Yesus pusyo, umba to siso no yavaro
sambaya inta ama uga. 10 Vatano aneme
rani nsawa inta no no naije tavon. Umba
vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus anajo ware,
"Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo, vatane
inta po saumane raunande vatano ujajo-
rame mai no masyoto sambaya rai omamo
mamai dako jewena e?" Wo anajo tai maisy
weye ware wo Yesus apa ayao kakaije rakani
indamu wo aura tantunawi.
11 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto
mai pare, "Weapamo inta nya domba
inta temasyo no ateme raijo masyoto
sambaya rai, wea indati nyo ausen kobea.
12 Wasaemeno wapa domba mai, yara
wabeanimaibe wasaemeno vatano jorame
aije jewen? Tugae, vatane pi panakoeve
domba akivan. Maisyare omai ti, syare
wamo kove raunanto vatano kaijinta mai
no masyoto sambaya rai kai."
13 Umba Po raura nanto vatano aneme
rani nsawa umawe ai pare, "Naneme rao-
jaito!" Weti vatane umawe po aneme rao-
jaito, naije kobe aneme nsauman ti mo
anemo rani ramai tavon. 14 Weramu vatano
Parisi wuje yavaro sambaya raora umba
wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy.

Yesus opamo Vatano panapatambe Amisye ai, mamaisyo anawae Yesaya apa urairije rai

15 Yesus po vatano Parisije maeno awa
bekero ngkakai umaso rai to, ti puje mu-
nijo we raora. Vatano wanui utavono Ai,
umba Po saumane raunanto vatano ug-
wanene mai tenambe. 16 Weramu Po mao-
rai indamu vemo wo aura kakavimbe inya.
17 Ana nande so mamaisyo Amisye apa ayao
anawae Yesaya po raura rai pare:
18 "Sopamo Sya Vatano syo apatimu indamu
panapatambe Rinai.
Inanuga no Ai, muno inanayanambe Ai
rave.
Syo sya Anawayo Vambunine raugaje Ai,
indamu poroto Po ayao mamaisye
ravovo
vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so
mansai.
19 Opamo gwaine po arare veano vatane
mave ramu,
muno payao akoeve no munije ama
yasyine rai ramu.
20 Akirive vatano mayondi maije ramu,
muno Po vatano awa anave mamaun
mapaya ti una jewen,
yara aemeno mai muno Po maer-
anande.
Indati Po apa anakere ransui tutir ava
Amisye be akarive mine tename so
rai,
muno Apa ayao mamaisye mi mo mine
vone so ratatu tenambe.
21 Vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so man-
aveano Amen."✡

Yesus apa vambunin muno Anakakai Akoe apa vambunin

(Markus 3:20-30; Lukas 11:14-23, 6:43-45)

22 Umba wo vatano gwanen inta augavere
no Yesusa nui. Vatane umaso pamo amije
ntuba muno awa ngkao weye anawayo
kakaije nsiso aija. Umba Yesus po saumane
raunanto ai indamu payao muno po ana
raen. 23 Vatano wanuije unantaive tenambe
ti wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Sopamo Daud
apa ajavi, Napi aurairive ti wamo anyube,
Wepi so dako?"
24 Weramu vatano Parisi wo ana umaso
ranaun, umba wo raura ware, "Akarijo
anawayo kakaije, apa tame mi Bersebur,*
wepi po vambunine raunande Yesus ai in-
damu Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe."
25 Yesus po Parisi awa ana wo ratantona
so raen to, ti Po raura mai pare, "Rani-
vara munije inta ama vatane maporabe
jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea
umba munije umaso mandamisy. Muno
ranivara yavaruga maporabe jirum ti inta
umarovave inta mai, wea umba man-
damisy tavon. 26 Anakakai Akoe apa mu-
nijo be akarive raije maisyare wemai tavon.
Ranivara Anakakai Akoe pe apa anawayo
kakaije nawe maporabe jirum ti taune
umarovave taune mansai, wea apa mu-
nijo be akarive rai noa nugoenta ramu,
yara mandami kobe. 27 Weramu taune
wapa arakovo utavondi wasaije nawamo
wo anawayo kakaije mawatan tavon, weti
are pirati po vambunine umaso raunande
mai? Wapa arakovo nanawije wo raenamo
Amisye bo pirati bambunin Po anawayo
kakaije mawatambe. Weti wapa ana wapo
rinangkivane umawe wapare Risyamo syo
anawayo kakaije mawatan irati Anakakai
Akoe apa vambunine rai, omamo mamaisye

✡ 12:21 Yesaya 42:1-4 * 12:24 Tamo Bersebur ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije.

ramu. [28] Yara tugae mamo Syo anawayo
kakaije mawatan irati Anawayo Amisye
ama vambunine rai. Maisyare omaisy wapo
raen soamo Amisye de be akarive Apa
kawasae mai no wapa yasyine so rai to.
[29] Syo ananeneae inta raura: Ranivara
vatano panaonoambe inta siso vatano
bambunine apa yavare rai, weamo po
vatane umaso aneme ajoe raokokai dati,
umba po apa ananugo yavarugawe raugavo
aora tenambe. Anakakai Akoe aurata
irati vatano bambunine umaso ai, muno
Risyamo syo apinde to, wemi mbewar Syo
anawayo kakaije mawatan.
[30] Are pirati tavondijo Rinai ramu, opamo
be marovave Rinai. Are pirati po anakere
raijaro inatavone jewen, opamo po Sya
anakere ransosobe. [31] Syo raura wasai:
vatane awa ayao kakai rui vayave muno awa
ayao wo Amisye aura tantunawi, Amisye
pare po rapaya mai arono usakinavo rai.
Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine
raura tantunawi, opamo Amisye po apa
ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu. [32] Are
pirati po Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaura
tantunawi, umba sakinavo apa ayao kakaije
umaso rai, weamo indati Amisye po apa
ayao kakaije umaso rapaya ai. Yara are
pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantu-
nawi, weamo Amisye po apa ayao kakaije
umaso rapaya aije ramu, yara Apa parije no
ai no mine so ao nuge nuganui.
[33-35] Parisije, weapamo vatano mamun
maisyare tawae mamun ramaisy! Wapare
wapo kove raura, wamamaisye ramu, weye
wasanuga mamun. Wasanuga mamo rau-
rata irati ananeneae inyo mote so rai. Inyo
moto kove mo mano kove rauguje, yara
inyo moto kakaije mo mano kakaije rau-
guje, weye inyo mane mamo mamaisyo
ama mote rai. Maisyare omai ti, vatano
kove wo ayao kove raura weye manuga
ntairijo ana ngkove rai, yara vatano kakain-
oanive wapo ayao kakaije raura weye
wasanuga ntairijo ana ngkakaije rai. Weye
vatane apa ana no anuga rai ntipu muje po
raura no awa. [36] Syo raura wasai: arono
masyoto Amisye po mangke rapatimu, in-
dati vatane wo awa ana udaura ama ine
meweno raije ranawan tenambe no Amun.
[37] Are pirati apa ana daura ngkov, weamo
Amisye pare opi mamaisy. Yara are pirati
apa ana daura mamun, weamo Amisye pare
po mangke raugaje ai."

*Parisije wo Yesus anajo indamu Po anapa-
porainye rarorono mai*

(Markus 8:11-12; Lukas 11:19-32)

[38] Umba vatano Parisije inta nawe, ku-
runo makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta
nawe, wo Yesus anajo ware, "Injayo Ku-
rune, reambeker reamare Nyo anapapo-
rainye inta raroron inda reandaen tugae
rako jewena rako Winyamo no no Amisye
nui ti nde rako?"
[39] Weramu Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Wadanide! Vatano arono naiso wea-
pamo wasakirive Amisye ai to muno wapa
ayao kakai ntapekano wasai. Wapo ana-
paporainye inta ranajo Rinai indamu mbe
rarorombe Risyamo Amisye po inatutire pi
Risy. Weramu Syo raura wasai syare Syo
anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasaije
ramu, yara intabo mi Syo rarorono wa-
sai, omamo anapaporainyo nande anawae
Yunus ai obo ma. [40] Yunus no no jiano saroe
anuga rai masyote mandei namane mandei.
Maisyare omaisy, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan,
rino no kopa ama uga masyote mandei
namane mandei. [41] Arono masyoto Amisye
po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so
rai, vatano munijo Niniwe indati usea wo
Amisye anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje
vatano susyo naiso wasai. Weye vatano
Niniwe umaso usakinavo awa ayao kakaije
rai arono anawae Yunus po ayao Amisye
raura mai, yara soamo Vatano panakoe
po Yunus akivan Opamo napi te no wapa
yasyine so, weramu wapanave Aije ramu.
[42] Muno wusyinoe wanya mbe akarive
no munijo Syeba, no no nugo gwaravainy,
omamo nde indamu mo Akarijo Titi Salomo
apa ananyao ntitije ranaun. Arono masy-
oto mangke rapatimu nande, Akarijo Ntiti
Syeba umaso indati nseo mo Amisye anajo
indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano susyo
naiso wasai. Weye omamo no no mine
tename so ama marane rai umba manya
nde indamu mo Salomo anaun, yara soamo
Vatano apa ana datantona ntiti Po Salomo
akivan Opamo napi te no wapa yasyine so,
weramu wapanave Aije ramu."

*Ananeneae anawayo kakaije muje vatane
inta aora umba nde makaiso akato*

(Lukas 11:24-26)

[43] "Arono anawayo kakaije puje vatane
inta aora, panya toe de no mino ngkanembe

rai indamu po apa no raije rakani, weramu po rakanija marudi. 44 Umba po raura
pare, ‘Syare syakato no vatano syuje aora
ai jakato.’ Arono sakina pakare, de pakaiso
vatane umawe ai jakato, po raen vatane
umawe anuga mamo ana inta tuna raije
jewen, yara kakavimbe. 45 Weti anawayo
kakaije umawe pakato po anawayo kakaije
kaururum mamun dave inta mauga tavon,
wakare wakaisa tenambe vatane umawe
ai jakato, umba una kobe no we. Umba
naije vatane umawe apa siurijo manasyine
mamaun, yara apa siurijo rijat akato so
manakoe rave. Siurijo maisyare umaso indati nande vatano susyo naiso wasai, weye
weapamo wakakainoanive.”

Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude Ai
(Markus 3:31-35; Lukas 8:19-21)

46 Arono naije Yesus payao nanto irati
vatano wanui umaso mai, umba Apa akoya
me Apa rijate nawe ude usai no yavare
akirije umu, ware ubeker indamu wayao
nanto Ai. 47 Umba vatane inta po raura
nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, Nangkoya me
Nya rijate nawe usai no akiri umuga ware
ubeker indamu wayao nande Nai.”

48 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano
uma po raura nande aijoe ai pare, “Are
nawirati Sya akoe, Sya arakove waino mansai?” 49 Naije Po aneme raroron nanto Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura
pare, “Sya ingkoa me Sya arakove wenawi
utantuna so, 50 weye vatano anya, wanya
utavondijo Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti
Apa bekere raije wenawirati Sya akoe waino
mai muno Sya arakove waino mai.”

13

Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkiki
(Markus 4:1-20; Lukas 8:4-15)

1 Masyoto naije Yesus puje yavaro we
raora, poroto tuna no onae tuga Galilea.
2 Umba vatano wanuije ude wo akiani. Weti
Yesus seo tuna no nyomano mampaya no
onae umawe inta ama von, muno vatano
wanuije umaso usai no nayave von. 3 Umba
Po ananeneae inta raura mai pare, “Vatane
inta po nawaisye ranari, umba po iru kami
rangkiki rai. 4 Arono panya po rangkiki, inta
ntatayaje no unanuijo nawantave rai bo
rai. Umba insanije waje wo raisy, ti mewen
dave. 5 Kamije inta mamo ntatae irati
mino mbe orambe rai. Iru kamije umaso
ama ntubai mamo mavave nseo, weye
kopa ntapekan kobeye ramu. 6 Weramu
arono uma seo, po kamijo ntubaije umasom
rayano mayon ti ngkanen, weye wantainye
musyo kopa rai kobe jewen yara nanto
orame rai. 7 Kamije inta ntatae tavon no
anansinaowe ama uga rai. Anansinaowe
nseo tavon umba mo kamino wanyine
umawe rakikipi ti ngkakai. 8 Umba kamije
umasom inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, umba
ntubai seowa manakoe, muno ama mane
nande rai kobe: inta ama mane no tenamara eane abusyin, kaijinta ma tename
mandei, muno inta nseo no tename nadani.
9 Syare wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame
rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po
ranaun.”

Veanimaibe Yesus po ananeneae raura
vatano wanuije mai
(Markus 4:10-12; Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije
ude Ai, wo anajo ware, “Injae, mbeanimaibe
irati Nyo ananeneae raura nanto vatane
mai?”

11 Umba Yesus po raura nande mai pare,
“Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai
no mine so omamo ayao ngkokaibe arono
wusyinoe weti vatane unanta rai jewen,
yara weapirati Amisye po rarorono wasai.
Weti Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weramu
vatano kaijinta mansai jewen. 12 Vatano
ayao Amisye no anuga rai kobe, opamo
Amisye po auga ti nanto rai ti apa ana po
raene miridi nseo ti manakoe. Yara vatano
ayao Amisye no ai kobe jewen, opamo apa
ana po raene miridi makaje ti raumandi
kobe. 13 Wemi mbewar Syo ananeneae raura
vatane mai weye mamije mo Sya ana idave
raen, weramu unanta raije ramu; muno
wo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu unanta
raije ramu. 14 Maisyare omaisy indamu
mamaisyo anawae Yesaya apa urairije rai,
po Amisye apa ayaowe so ratoe:

‘Wapo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu
wananta raije ramu,
muno wasami mo Sya ana idave raen,
weramu wananta raije ramu.
15 Weye vatane sonawamo manuga matu,
muno mamarikoame mpapakiri,
muno mamije ntatuvi.
Wonayo wo raeno mamije raiji,
wonayo wo raranivo mamarikoame
raiji, muno wonayo manuga nanto
raiji.

Wemi mbewar usakinav wakare Rinai jewen,
weti saumane mamo Syo raunande mansaije ramu.’✡

16 Weramu Sya arakovo watavondi rinai, weapirati Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje wasai to, weye wasami mo Sya anakotaro syo rave raen kakavimbe, muno wasamarikoame mo Sya ayao syo raura raraniv kobe. 17 Syo raura tugaive, wusyinoe anawae wanui muno vatano ubeta Amisye ai wanui ubeke dave taune mansami mo Mesias rinaeno Sya ana dave rai maisyare muno weapo rinaene somaisy, weramu wo rinaeno mansami rai jewen. Muno Mesias syayaowa ubeker wo rinaranivo taune mansamarikoame rai, maisyare muno soamo weapo rinaranive somaisy, weramu wo rinaranivo mamarikoame rai jewen. Yara weapirati anakotare so nde wasai to.”

Yesus po ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkikije raura kakavimbe
(Markus 4:13-20; Lukas 8:11-15)

18 “Wadanide! Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkikije ama ine no taiso: 19 Kamije inta ntatayo unanuije nawantave rai bo rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye be akarive ranaun, weramu unanta raije ramu. Wo ranaun umba Anakakai Akoe de po ayao Amisy no no manuga raugavo maora.

20 Kamije inta ntatae no mino mbe orambe rai omamo raurata vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, wavave wo raijade manayanambe rautan. 21 Weramu ayao umaso masyo ntonam matuve no manuga raije ramu, weti no tawane ramu. Arono siuri nande mai muno vatane wo mave tatugadi weye wanave to, weamo vatane umaso makirive ayao Amisye rai jakato.

22 Kamije inta ntatae no anansinao ama uga rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, weramu wo anakotaro mine so bo rantotobe, muno ubekero wo romane bo ranugan. Wetivara anakotare umaso mo ayao Amisye rakikipi no manuga rai, weti ama ine raen no maije ramu.

23 Kamije inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun muno wanave rai kobe, weti ama ine raen no mai. Vatano maisyare sonawamo awa mano wo rauguje mamo inta nseo no tenamara eane abusyin, inta ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no tename nadani.”

Ananeneaeyo kamijo kove muno ininai

24 Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura nanto vatano wanuije mansai pare, “Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so, omamo raurata irati ananeneae so rai: Vatane inta po anare kamijo kove rangkiki no nawaisy. 25 Namano vatane unaki umba vatano anuga mamuno vatano apa nawaisye aije inta de po ininaije kamije rangkiki no kamijo kove umawe ratavon umba poroto. 26 Arono anare umawe ntubai mare mbera man kobe, ininaije umawe ntubai tavon.

27 Naije vatano wanapatambe vatano apa nawaisye umawe aije ude ai, wo anajo ware, ‘Injae, nyo anare kamijo kove rangkiki no nya nawaisye rai to, weti veanimaibe irati ininaije so ntubai tavon no nawaisye so rai?’

28 Vatano apa nawaisye umawe po raura nanto mai pare, ‘Vatano anuga mamuno rinaije pirati po ana umaso rave.’

Umba vatano wanapatambe aije wo raura nanto ai ware, ‘Nyare mayar, reamo ininaije so rapatin.’

29 Weramu po raura pare, ‘Wenora. Wapo ininaije so rapatin, wea vemo wapo anareye inta rapatin tavon inta. 30 Weti yava syayai tenambe kai jao ama ine mare matu. Umba syo raura vatano wo rakasyine mai syare: Wapo ininaije ranugande wusyin umba raokokae indamu ramero taname rai, yara anareye ranugan ti raugav siso ntuna no sya yavare rai.’ ”

Ananeneaeyo sesawije kamije muno ragi
(Markus 4:30-32; Lukas 13:18-21)

31 Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura vatano wanuije mansai pare, “Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, Apa kawasae maurata irati sesawije kamije rai. 32 Sesawije kamije omamo momoyain dave,* weramu arono ntubai seo, ama mote manakoeve mo anareo kai rakivan, manakoe maisyare inyo mote ramaisy, weti insanije nande wo ene ranari ama ririje rai.”

✡ 13:15 Yesaya 6:9-10; Yohanes 12:40; Arakov 28:26-27

* 13:32 Sesawije kotaro ranyum no Indonesia omamo anareo mamaun, yara sesawijo kotaro ranyum no Israel ntubai ti manakoe rave, maisyare inyoe ramaisy.

33 Umba Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta
raura mai jakato pare, “Arono Amisye be
akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so,
Apa kawasae maurata irati ragi rai. Wanya
inta mo ragi mamaun inta raija ti raugasyo
mo veano tepuno manakoe raroya da ntipu
tenambe inda manui.”
34 Yesus po anakotare umaso raura anane-
neaebe vatano wanuije mansai. Po manyao
ananeneae bo rai. 35 Ana umaso mamo
mamaisyo ayao Amisy anawae wusyine inta
po raura we rai pare:

“Indati Syo ananeneae rave vatane
mansanyao;
anakotaro ngkokaibe arono mine so
ranari kobeyoe
omamo Syo raura kakavimbe mai.”✡

Yesus po ananeneaeyo ininaije raura kakavimbe

36 Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso ma-
paya ti una no naije, poroto siso no yavar.
Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai,
wo anajo ware, “Injae, reamare Nyo anane-
neaeyo ndaurata ininaije umawe rai raura
kakavimbe reansai.”
37 Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare,
“Vatano po anare kamijo kove rangkiki
opamo aurata irati Arikainyo Vatane ri-
nai. 38 Yara nawaisye omamo raurata irati
mine tename so rai. Anare kamijo kove
omamo raurata irati vatano Amisye be
akarive maije mai. Ininaije omamo rau-
rata irati vatano Anakakai Akoe be akarive
maije mai. 39 Vatano anuga mamuno vatano
apave nawaisye ai ti po ininaije kamije
rangkiki opamo aurata irati Anakakai Akoe
ai. Nawaisye umaso ndea matu ti ama
ine ranugan, omamo raurata irati munije
ama akarije rai, muno vatano wo ranugan
onawamo maurata irati naito Amisye mai.
40 Maisyare ininaije rapatin ti ramero
taname rai, maisyare omai tavon nande
arono munije ama akari. 41 Weye Risy,
Arikainyo Vatan, indati Syo sya naite
matutir indamu wo vatano wo ayao kakai
rave mauguje Sya kawasae maora no awa
yasyin. Vatane umaso wo anakotaro
kakainoanive rave muno wo vatano kai-
jinta matopan ti wo ayao kakai rave tavon.
42 Indati Sya naite umawe wo mamaugusyo
tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai.
No ratuije woyov tawan muno usiuri tu-
tir. 43 Arono naije vatano ubeta Amisye
apa bekere rai nao ubar no munijo awa
Ajayo Amisye be akarive raije rai, maisyare
uma apa vare ramaisy. Wadanide! Are
pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai,
weamo po ranaun.”

Ananeneaeyo doijo rambai no kopa ama ate

44 “Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no
mine so omamo raurata irati doijo manui
rambai no kopa ama ate rai. Arono vatane
inta nanto rai, anayanambe rave. Weti po
rangkokaibe kopa ama ate rai jakato, umba
poroto po apa ananugo kaijinta rambayan
tenambe umbawe po ama doije veano kopa
umawe ramavun.
45 Maisyare omai tavon, Amisye be
akarive Apa kawasae mai omamo raurata
irati romano ama ngkove ngkena dave
vatane inta po rakani rai. 46 Arono vatane
umaso nanto romano ngkena dave inta
rai, pavave poroto po apa ananugo kaijinta
rambayan tenambe umbawe po ama doije
veano romano ama ngkove ngkena dave
umawe ramavun.”

Ananeneaeyo enam

47 “Maisyare omai tavon, Amisye be
akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine
vone so omamo raurata irati enamoe.
Ti vatane inta wo rantet no onae, jiane
kotare nsawa rai. 48 Arono ename umaso
ntairijo jiane kotare rai, naije vatano wo
rantete umaso wo rakapan dautan no ruke
warea umba utantuna wo jiane ratayao.
Kove mamo wo ranugan asyo no bayaije
rai, yara jiano kakaije mamo wo raepata.
49 Maisyare omai ti, arono munije ama akari,
Amisye apa naite ude wo vatano kove muno
vatano kakainoanive maosor. 50 Umba wo
vatano kakainoanive mamaugusyo tanamo
mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. No ratuije
woyov tawan muno usiuri tutir.”
51 Naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo
utavondi aije mai pare, “Wananta Sya ana
syo raura umawe rai tenambea e?”
Umba wo raura nakanande Ai ware, “Re-
ananta rai to.”
52 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije
rui pirati pare tavondijo Sya kawasaeyo
Amisye be akarive maije mai, opamo aurata
irati vatano apave romano wusyine muno

✡ 13:35 Mazmur 78:2

romano wanyine rai kava no apa yavar.
Weye soamo po ananyao wusyine muno
wanyine raen tenambe indamu po rave
vatane mansanyao."

Yesus awatambe no munijo Nasaret
(Markus 6:1-6a; Lukas 4:16-30)

53 Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana
mewen, umba puje munijo we raora.
54 Umba pakare no Apa munijo nori, umba
Po vatane manyao no yavaro sambaya rai.
Arono vatane wo Apa ananyao ranaun,
unantaive rave. Wo raura ware, "Wakoe!
Are pirati po ananyaowe so raunanto Yesus
ai? Apa ana datantona ntiti somamo nori
rui? Muno Po anapaporainye so raveare
rui? 55 Wamo vatane so aen, Opamo vatano
po inyoe ranari apa kavo pije. Apa akoya
mirati Maria. Apa rijate nawirati Yakobusa
pe Yusupa pe Simona pe Yudasa pe nao.
56 Apa aname nao una tenambe no naiso
tavon. Weti vambunine wato mamo Po
raugadi rui?" 57 Weti wonayo wanave Aiji.

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Tugae, anawae Amisye to no munijo
maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pare
pakare no taune apa munije rai, weamo
vatane wanave aije ramu. Muno taune apa
arakove nawe apa yavaruga nawe wanave
aije jewen tenambe."

58 Weti Yesus po anapaporainyo manuije
inta raroron no munije umaso raije ramu,
weye wanave Aije ramu.

14

Yohanes Pembaptis kakai
(Markus 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Arono naije Akarijo Titi Herodes, wepi-
rati be akarive no no propinsijo Galilea,
po Yesus apa ana dave ranaun. 2 Weti
po raura vatano usarodoro aije mai pare,
"Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis wepirati
kovakato ti pakare wep. Wemi mbewar Po
anapaporainye raroron."

3-4 Yohanes Pembaptis apa kakaije nande
no taiso: Herodes po apa arakovo Pilipus
apa anamugo Herodias raovan to, weti
Yohanes pananyaube Herodes ai pare,
"Winyamo vemo nyo nya arakova apa
anamu raovan inya! Nyo ananyao Amisy
rakanyoandi!" Wetiva Herodias umaso
mparijo Yohanes ai, ti ama anap Herodes
po Yohanes aijar, po augave siso no
tanoano makova rai. 5 Herodes beker pare
po Yohanes aubaisy, weramu po vatano
wanuije masyaniv weye wo raura ware,
"Yohanes opamo anawae pa."

6 Arono Herodes apa masyoto ano raije
mamaisy, po one rave muno naije Herodias
ama kavo wanya musyo nsarer. Herodes
anayanambe ama sarere rai. 7 Weti po
raurairive patimuve rai pare, "Animaisye
mi nyare mbekero rai, indati syo raunande
nai."

8 Umba wanya arikainye umawe mo raura
mamaisyo ama akoya mo ratutiro raije rai
mare, "Syare syo Yohanes Pembaptis akar-
ije ranajo, indamu nyo raugaje ntamijo
pauraije rai muno raunande rinai."

9 Arono Herodes po ama ana mbekedai-
jewe ranaun, animaumbe rave, weramu
apa arakove wo apa urairijo mpanyoane
ranaun to. Weti po apa naite matutir
indamu wo wanya arikainye umaso ama
ana mbekedaije raunande rai. 10 Naije apa
naite inta poroto po Yohanes akarije rao-
tar no tanoano makova ama uga. 11 Umba
po akarije umawe raugaje ntamijo pau-
raije rai, po raugav po raunanto wanya
arikainye umawe rai, umba mo raunanto
akoya rai. 12 Mewen, umba Yohanes apa
arakovo utavondi aije ude wo anasino kopa
raugaveta wo rantuna no aipapo. Umba
wuruta wo ana umawe raura Yesus ai.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy
(Markus 6:30-40; Lukas 9:10-17; Yohanes 6:1-13)

13 Arono Yesus po Yohanes Pembaptis
apa aubaisye umawe ranaun, naije seo ny-
omane rai mumuimbe, puje ti poroto no
nugo maninimbe inta rai. Weramu vatano
wanuije wo ranaun to, ti wanya yawa rai
wo Yesus arijat. 14 Arono nyomane umawe
nto nanto, Yesus paje kobe. Naije Po vatano
wanuije maen, aemeno mansai rave, umba
Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene
mansai.

15 Namandive kobe, weti Apa arakovo
utavondi aije ude wo raura nanto Ai ware,
"Mare ngkaumu kobe, nuge so nggwara-
vainy tavon. Injae, koveamo Nyo vatano
wanuije so matutir inda wuruta wo anaisye
inta ramavun no munije wato rai."

16 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Vemo
wuruta inya, yara una kai. Weapirati wapo
anaisye inta raunande indamu vatane so wo
raisy."

17 Umba wo raura akanande Yesus ai
ware, “Anaisyo manuije meweno wansai,
yara rotije vasyesye radani obo mirati
ntuna, jiane ruruma yatavon.”
18 Naije Yesus pare, “Wapo raugavere no
Rinui.” 19 Umba Po vatano wanuije umaso
matutir waje utantuna no insumaije vone
rai. Umba Po rotije vasyesye radani muno
jiane rurum raugavere tenambe, umba
peraseo no naume warae, Po kove raura
seo Amisye ai. Umba Po rotije raporadijo
aneme rai, Po rotije muno jiane umaso
raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai,
indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umawe
mai, inda wo raisy. 20 Wo raisya uman dave.
Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ate-
teo ntuna ranunugambe akare no bayaije
rai. Bayaije umaso ama manuije nanto no
abusyinara eane rurum. 21 Anya uma wo
anaisye umaso raisye awa wanuije nanto
no ribuge radani. Awa wanya muno awa
arikainyo wo anaisye umaso rai tenambe
awa wanuije rator tavone ramu.

Yesus panya onae vone rai
(Markus 6:45-52; Yohanes 6:16-21)

22 Naije kobe Yesus po apa arakovo
utavondi aije matutir pare, “Wasea
nyomane rai wapui da wata no onae tuga
ranijo warani.” Muno Po vatano wanuije
umawe matutir indamu unajiv. 23 Arono
unaji to, Yesus poroto mumuimbe no
pukame inta rai indamu be sambayambe.
Masyote ndea mare ngkaumu kobe, Yesus
obo no no naije. 24 Weramu Apa arakovo
utavondi aije uborae unanta no onae
ama yasyin. Ovaro po mansamune raide
panyoan dave ti rarene mo awa nyomane
ranepato rani rani.
25 Arono mararaijo sansiman, uma amije
mandei to, umba Yesus panya onae vone
raide mai. 26 Arono Apa arakove wo aeno
panya onae vone raide, upaparo mai umba
wo raura ware, “Pakinik akoe!” Ujani dave
ti wunanta.
27 Weramu naije kobe Yesus po raura mai
pare, “Wamanin! Risyi so. Vemo wajaniv
inya!”
28 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Ai pare,
“Injae, Winyijeamo, syare Nyo rinawain da
syanya onae vone raijo re no Winui.”
29 Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Winde kai.”

Weti Petrus paje nyomane rai kobe umba
panya onae vone rai to no Yesusa nui.
30 Weramu Petrus po ovare aen panakoeve
no onae von, ti janiv. Pare bera sayadi kobe,
ti gwain pare, “Injae, naemeno rinai! Nyo
inaijaseo!”
31 Naije kobe Yesus pavave aneme
rareanto Po Petrus aneme raijaseo.
Umba Po raura ai pare, “Petrus, nya
anave mamauna! Mbeanimaibe irati
wimamaundive Rinai to?”
32 Arono Yesusa pe Petrusa pe syea no ny-
omane raija jewen, naije kobe ovare manin.
33 Umba Yesus apa arakove umaso ubeaje Ai,
wo ararimbe ware, “Tugae rave, Winyamo
Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy!”

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ug-
wanene mai no Genesaret

34 Arono naije usisa no onae tuga ranijo
warani, no munijo Genesaret. 35 Umba
vatano una no naije wo aen ware, “Yesusa
pi de,” weti wo avovo no varodoro munijo
we raita tenambe. Umba vatane wo awa
vatano ujajorame maugavere vintabo no
Yesusa nui. 36 Wo anajo indamu vatano
ujajorame umaso wantukamo Apa ansune
ama mamarane bo rai vayave. Muno vatano
wantukamo Ai usauman tenambe.

15

Ananyao aneno wusyin Yahudi
(Markus 7:1-13)

1 Naije vatano Parisije inta nawe, ku-
runo makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije
inta nawe, una no Yerusalem ude Yesus
ai, wo anajo ware, 2 “Veanimaibe irati Nya
arakovo utavondi naije wo aneno wusyine
awa ananyao rakanyoandi? Arono wisyisy,
wo mana veano maneme rarondom datije
ramu, ti mamaisye ramu!”
3 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto
mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe irati wapo
Amisye apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi,
yara watavondi wapa aneno wusyine awa
ananyao bo rai? 4 Maisyare so: Amisye po
raura pare, ‘Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya
me yai,’ muno pare, ‘Are pirati po aja pe
akoya me yaura tatugadi, opamo mangke
raugaje ai indamu kakai.’✡ 5 Yara wapa
ananyao nsasye, weye wapare, ‘Are pirati
pare po apa ananuge raunanto Amisye
bo ai, 6 vemo po ana inta raunanto aja

✡ 15:4 Keluaran 20:12, 21:17; Imamat 20:9; Ulangan 5:16

pe akoya me yai jinya.' Maisyare omaisy,
wapare vatano napije po aja pe akoya me
yaeranande aya bekedaije rai jewen kai.
Maisyare omai ti, wapo wapa ananyao
raijaseo ntiti rave mo ayao Amisye rakivan.
7 Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan!
Yesaya po raura tugae rave arono wusyinoe
po wasaura taiso:
8 'Vatane so wo rinararimbe mawa bo rai,
yara manuga mamo nggwaravainyo
Rinai.
9 Usambayambe Rinai, weramu ama ine
meweno rai,
weye wo Risya ananyao ranigwano
vatane awa bo rai.'✡"

Ana nggwamo vatane mansai
(Markus 7:14-23)

10 Yesus po vatano wanuije mawainde
umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Wadanide!
Syare wananta Sya ayaowe so rai. 11 Anaisyo
wadaisye mi mo wasaveti wagwambe
Amisye amune raija jewen. Yara wapa ana
wadaura, muno wadaijar omi mo wasaveti
wagwambe no Amun."
12 Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije
ude wo raura Ai ware, "Injae, Nya ana
nyo raura umaso mamo mo vatano Parisi
manuga ratukam ti upari."
13 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
nakananto mai pare, "Vatano Parisi mau-
rata irati anareo Sya Injayo no no munijo
ntiti Po rayanyume ramu, weti pare Po ra-
patin po raepata. 14 Weti vemo wapo vatano
Parisi maraniv nora, yara wapo mapaya
kai. Wenao maurata irati vatano amije
ntuba inta be akarive vatano mamije ntuba
kaijinta mai. Vatano amije ntuba inta po
vatano amije ntuba kaijinta augav no aya
unanui anya rai, weamo mamaisye ramu,
weaveti itatayasyo ateme rai kava."
15 Umba Petrus po raura pare, "Injae,
syare Nyo ananeneae umawe raura kakav-
imbe reansai."
16 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai
pare, "Wabeanimaibe wananta raije jewen?
17 Anaisyo wadai no wasawa omamo mo
wanyatije raijasyo ti wapo rangkarave ti
mewen. 18 Yara ana ntipu no wasanuga
umba muje no wasawa omirati mo wasaveti
wagwambe Amisye amune rai. 19 Weye
ana ntipu no vatane manuga umba muje
omamo awa ana udatantona kotaro kakai,
wo vatane maubaisy, unakijo awa arakove
awa wanya marijat, anaerere ugavo mansai,
wanaonoambe, wayarurijabe vatane mai,
muno wo vatane maura tantunawi. 20 Ana
umaso mirati mo vatane maveti ugwambe
Amisye amune rai. Yara vatane wisyisye me
maneme rarondom me omi vatane ubeta
rai jewen ti ugwambe Amisye amune raija
jewen."

Wanya Kanaan inta manave Yesus ai
(Markus 7:24-30)

21 Yesus puje munijo we raora umba
poroto no munijo Tirus muno Sidon.
22 Umba wanya inta no no naije, omamo
wanya Yahudi jewen, yara wanya Kanaan.
Wanya Kanaan umaso nde irati Yesus ai,
nggwain mare, "Injae, Daud apa ajavijo
Winy, naemeno rinai! Sya wanya arikainye
mamo anawayo kakaije nsiso rai ti njoram
dave."
23 Weramu Yesus po ana inta raura
nakananto raije ramu. Weti Apa arakovo
utavondi aije ude Ai, wo anajo ware,
"Injae, Nyo wanya wato ratuti da nin,
weye mo wansarijat muno nggwain tutir
no wansakiri."
24 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Amisye po inatutir indamu ride vatano
Israel obo mansai, weye onawamo mau-
rata domba awa vatano po maeranande
meweno mai."
25 Weramu wanya umawe nde mo vukane
ranteter no Yesus amun, muno mo raura
nanto Ai mare, "Injae, naemeno rinai!"
26 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
nakananto rai pare, "Wamare wamo
anaisye inta rapatimu arikainye awaura rai,
omamo arikainye awa nti vemo raeparaje
vayave make mansai ramu."*
27 Wanya umawe mo raura nakananto
Yesus ai mare, "Injae, tugae. Weramu
anaisyo arikainye wo raisy ama kukupe inta
ntatae no meja ama ate, weamo make wo
rai kai."
28 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto rai
pare, "Ingkoe, syo naen nya anave man-
akoe rave. Weti Syo nya mbekedaije rau-
nande." Naije kobe wanya arikainyo an-
awayo kakaije nsiso raije umawe nsauman
kobe.

✡ 15:9 Yesaya 29:13 * 15:26 Ananeneae somamo arikainye maurata irati vatano Yahudi mansai, muno make maurata irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano wanene kotare nande mai mansai

29 Umba Yesus puje, pakato panya nayave vono onae Galilea rai. Umba seo tuna no pukam. 30 Vatano Yahudi jewen wanui rave ude wo awa vatano ugwaneno wanene kotare raije maugavere no Yesusa nui: vatano majoe nsurukije nawe, vatano mamije ntuba nawe, vatano tunaive nawe, vatano mawa ngkao nawe, vatano kaijinta wanui wo maugavere Yesus ai. Umba wo maveaje utantuna no Amun, muno Po saumane raunanto mai. 31 Vatano wanuije umaso unantaive rave, weye wo vatano mawa ngkao maeno wayao akato, muno vatane tunaive seo tet akato, muno vatano majoe nsurukije wanya kobe akato, muno vatano mamije ntuba wo ana raen akato. Weti wo vatano Israel awa Amisye ararimbe.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge mambisya wo raisy

(Markus 8:1-10)

32 Umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije mawainde, umba Po raura pare, "Rinaemeno vatano wanuije so mansai rave. Soamo utavono Rinaija masyote mandei to, ti awa anaisye meweno mai, umaror. Syonae syo matutir unaji bayavei, weye indati marore po mansaveti mamune ngkaumudi no unanuije ama yasyin."

33 Yesus apa arakove umaso wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Nugo vabukane vono maninimbe so anaisye mewen dai. Weti rui rati nyare wamo anaisye rakani ti mamaisyo vatano wanui rave so mansai?"

34 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Wapa rotije ruimaisy?"

Umba wo raura nakanande Ai ware, "Vasyesye kaururuma mi ntuna, jiano tuvane inta matavon."

35 Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir utantuna no kopa vone rai. 36 Umba Po rotije vasyesye kaururum muno jiane umawe raugav, umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po raporadijo aneme rai, Po raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umaso mai. 37 Wo raisya uman dave tenambe. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ama ateteo ntuna ranugan akasyo bayaije kaururum ntatairi. 38 Anya uma wo anaisye umaso raisye awa wanuije nanto no ribuge mambisy. Awa wanya muno awa arikainyo wo anaisye umaso rai tavon, weramu awa wanuije ratore ramu.

39 Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir unajiv, umba seo nyomane rai, poroto no munijo Magadan.

16

Vatano Parisi wo Yesus anajo indamu Po anapaporainye rarorono mai

(Markus 8:11-13; Lukas 12:54-56)

1 Masyote inta vatano Parisi muno vatano Saduki inta ude Yesus ai, ware wo atopan. Weti wo anajo indamu Po anapaporainye inta rarorono mai indamu wo raen tugae rako jewena rako Opamo no no Amisye nui ti de rako?

2 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura mai pare, "Arono namandive wapo uma aen pasyo raije nijam, weamo wapare, 'Sansimanamo nuge non dave.' 3 Muno awatan ngkove, arono wapo uma aen seo raije nijam umba sandoram dave, weamo wapare, 'Kavinta maruge maje.' Wapo anakotare umaso raen dave. Weramu wabeanimaibe wananta anakotaro rararon arono naiso, maisyare Sya anapaporainyo syo rararonoe raije jewen? 4 Vatano arono naiso weapamo wasakirive Amisye ai to muno wapa ayao kakai ntapekano wasai! Wapo anapaporainye inta ranajo Rinai indamu mbe rarorombe Risyamo Amisye po inatutire pi Risy. Weramu Syo raura wasai: syare Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasaije ramu, yara intabo mi Syo rararon, omamo anapaporainyo nande anawae Yunus ai obo ma." Yesus daura tai maisya jewen, umba Po mapaya ti una ara poroto kobe.

Wasyisyaube vatano Parisi muno Saduki awa ananyaowe rai

(Markus 8:14-21)

5 Yesusa pe wo onae raotar unanta no tuga ranijo warani rai, weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije manimarijo awa roti rai ti wo inta raugave ramu. 6 Naije Yesus po raura nande mai pare, "Wasyisyaube irati vatano Parisi muno vatano Saduki awa ragi rai."

7 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije unanta Apa ayao umaso raije ramu, weti wayao vambinibe ware, "Po raura taije weye wama rotije meweno wansai."

8 Yesus nanto ana wo raura rai, weti Po manajo pare, "Wabeanimaibe wapayao

wapare rotije mewen? Wapa anave ma-
mauna nene! [9] Wabeanimaibe wananta
Sya anapaporainye raije jewen? Nandija
arono Syo rotije vasyesye radani rapo-
radi indamu vatane ribuge radani wo
raisy, weapamo wasaemeno we rai ramu
ge? Omamo ama bayaije ruimaisyo wemi
wapo anaisye ateteo ntuna ranugan akare?
[10] Muno arono Syo rotije vasyesye kaurur-
um raporadi indamu vatane ribuge mam-
bisy wo raisy, anaisye ateteo ntuna ama
bayaije ruimaisya mi wapo ranugan akare?
[11] Wabeanimaibe wananta Sya ana idaura
umawe raije jewen? Ragi muno rotije omi-
rati Syo raura wasaije ramu! Yara syare
wasyisyaube vatano Parisi muno Saduki
awa ragi rai."

[12] Naije umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi
aije unanta Apa ana daura umawe rai kobe:
Po ragi muno rotije raura jewen, yara Po
ananeneae inta raura, ama ine mare usy-
isyaube irati vatano Parisi muno Saduki
awa ananyaowe rai.

Petrus po Yesus aura kakavimbe Opamo Mesias wepije
(Markus 8:27-30; Lukas 9:18-21)

[13] Naije Yesus de pararaijo munijo
Kaisarea Pilipi rai. Umba Po apa arakovo
utavondi aije manajo pare, "Vatano
wanuije wo raura ware Arikainyo Vatan
risyamo are pi Risy?"

[14] Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
raura akanande Ai ware, "Vatane inta wo
naura ware Winyamo Yohanes Pembap-
tis pi Winy. Umba inta wo naura ware
Winyamo anawae Elia pi Winy, umba inta
wo naura ware Winyamo anawae Yeremia
pi Win dako, anawae wusyino kaijinta pi
Winy."

[15] Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Yara
weapamo wapare Risyamo are pi Risy?"

[16] Umba Simon Petrus po raura akananto
Ai pare, "Winyirati Mesias, Amisyo noa
pitawabe Apa Arikainye pi Winy."

[17] Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
"Simon, arikainyo Yunus, winyirati Amisye
po kovo manakoe raugaje nai to, weye
vatane inta pi po ana umaso rarorono
naije ramu, yara Sya Injayo no no mu-
nijo ntiti Opi po rarorono nai to. [18] Syo
raura nai, Syo nawainamo Petrus, ama ine
mare oram, weye winyamo naurata irati
oramo Syo ratayao indamu Syo sya anu-
gane rausea nteto rai. Sya anugane mamo
vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Rinai
syo manugande rai. Muno Sya anugane
mamo wene ama vambunine mo rapinde
jewen, yara noa nuge nuganui. [19] Indati
Syo vambunine raugaje nai* indamu wimbe
akarive Amisye apa kawasae mai. Ayao
rui mirati nyo rapatimu no mine vone so
omamo Amisye po rapatimu no munijo
ntiti. Weti ana rui nyo raorai no mine
so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po
raorai, muno ana rui nyo ramayar no mine
so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po
ramayar."

[20] Umba Yesus po apa arakove maorai
pare, "Vemo wapo Sya tamo Mesias ravovo
vatane mai nora!"

Yesus po apa kakaije raura wusyimbe
(Markus 8:31-9:1; Lukas 9:22-27)

[21] Arono naije kobe Yesus po apa siurijo
makanande raura kakavimbe Apa arakovo
utavondijo aije mai. Pare, "Indati syoroto
no Yerusalem, umba siurijo manakoe
nande Rinai weye Akarijo Yahudi nawe,
syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye
raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao
Musa raije nawe ware wo inave tatugadi.
Indati vatane wo inaubaisy, weramu
masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene
rai."

[22] Umba Petrus po Yesus aijade teto arijat
indamu payao nanto Ai mumuimbe. Petrus
pare, "Injae, jewena! Ana so ma vemo
nande Nai nora!"

[23] Weramu Yesus sarirae akare, umba Po
Petrus aura nanto soowabe pare, "Anakakai
Akoe, nyusyo ra nto rinaora! Nyare nyo
inaorai ritavondi Amisye apa bekere rai!
Nya ana ndatantona wato mamo Amisye
apa ma jewena, yara vatane awa ma."

[24] Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo
utavondi aije mai pare, "Vatano rui pi beker
pare tavondi Inaije pamo be taiso: opamo
akirive taune apa bekere rai, umba po inyo
kapite ranawan muno tavondi Rinai kobe.
[25] Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine
so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge
nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto
wene rai weye tavondi Rinai, opamo indati
apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. [26] Ranivara
vatane inta apaura mine vone so rai vintabo
weramu apa kovo nuge nuganuije mamo

* 16:19 Ayao Yunani mo raura mare, "Syo kepe raunande nai."

meweno ai, weamo apaura mine so raija
marudi. Weye vatane apa kovo nuge nu-
ganuije mamo anakotare inta veano ranig-
wane kakai. [27] Indati Arikainyo Vatan
risyakare no mine vone so irati Sya Injaya
apa kovo ntiti rautan, ride Apa naito kove
mautan. Arono naije umba Syo kove muno
kakai rasakinavo vatan nanentabo mansai
mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati. [28] Syo
raura tugaive wasai: Vatane inta una no
wapa yasyine so wana unanta wene rai
rainy, indati wo Arikainyo Vatane rinaeno
ride indamu ibe akarive Sya kawasae mai no
mine vone so."

17

Yesus apa kovo ntitije raroron
(Markus 9:2-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

[1] Masyote kaujentabo akato, Yesus po
Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe apa rijato Yohanesa
pe mauga ti obo nao usea no unato ntitije
inta rai. [2] Naije wo Yesus aen anakea rawer-
ave ti nsasye no mansamun. Amune mbar
maisyare uma amaisy. Apa ansune mpope
dave maisyare vare wemaisy. [3] Umba kavu-
ratawe Yesus apa arakove umawe wo Musa
muno Elia yaen yayao nanto Yesus ai.

[4] Umba Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai
pare, "Injae, wana no soamo ko dave! Ti
winyare mayar, syo randume mandeija ya-
nari: inta ranari Injae namarom, inta ranari
Musa amarom, inta ranari Elia amarom."

[5] Petrus payaowa nene, naije kamuro
pope dave inta nde mo mansatatuv, umba
udanita anamote inta ngkin no kamure
ama uga mare, "Sopamo Sya Arikainyo
inanuga no Ai. Inanayanambe Ai rave.
Wapo araniv kobe!"

[6] Arono arakove mandei umawe wo
anamote umaso ranaun, ujani dave ti wo
awa vukane ranteter muno mansamune
rangkukuv no mine von. [7] Umba Yesus
de po maijar, Po raura nanto mai pare,
"Wasea, vemo wajaniv inya." [8] Weti wo
makarije raijasea, umba wo Yesus aen obo
pi no no we.

[9] Arono una no unat ti wakajeve, umba
Yesus po apa ayao raura nanto mai inda
mansaemen dai pare, "Vemo wapo ana
wapo raen umawe raura vatano kaijinta
mai jinya, yara no ava Risy, Arikainyo
Vatan, rikovakato no wene rai rati."

[10] Umba Apa arakove umaso wo anajo
ware, "Veanimaibe kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa raije wo raura ware anawae
Elia wepi de wusyimbe rati, umba Mesias
dijat?"

[11] Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
"Tugae, Elia pamo de wusyin indamu
po anakotare ratayao mamai tenambe.
[12] Weramu Syo raura wasai: Elia pamo de
to, weye Yohanes Pembaptis opamo vatano
po Elia apa anakere raijare pije. Wer-
amu vatane wantatukambe ai, muno wo
ave tatugadi mamaisyo awa bekere rai.
Maisyare omai tavon, indati wo Arikainyo
Vatane rinave tatugadi tavon." [13] Naije
umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
raen Yohanes Pembaptis opirati Yesus po
aura umawe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo an-
awayo kakaije nsiso aije ai
(Markus 9:14-29; Lukas 9:37-43a)

[14] Arono Yesusa pe apa arakove mandeija
nawe wakare no vatano wanuije unari-
joe rai, umba vatane inta de po vukane
ranteter no Yesus amun. [15] Umba po raura
nanto Ai pare, "Injae, syare naemeno sya
kavo ai! Weye opamo amune ngkaumudi
muno anasine ntutar. Intanamo temasyo
no taname rai, umba intanamo temasyo
no mana rai, weti apa siurije manakoe.
[16] Syo augavere arakovo utavondi Injae naije
mai to, weramu wo saumane raunanto ai
kakai."

[17] Umba Yesus po raura akananto
mai pare, "Abo! Tugaeyamo weapamo
vatano wasanuga matu muno wapanave
kobe jewen! Risyamo inatawandi wasai
nugoenta to! Rino no wapa yasyine rai,
Syo wasanyao nugoenta to, weti nandui
rati umba wapare wapanave Rinai? Syare
nyo nya arikainye umawe augavere no
Rinui." [18] Umba Yesus po anawayo kakaijo
no arikainye umaso aije rawatan ti musyo
aora. Naije kobe arikainye umaso sauman
kobe.

[19] Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije
ude Ai indamu wayao mumuimbe. Wo
anajo ware, "Injae, veanimaibe irati reamo
anawayo kakaije umaso rawatambe jewen?
Veanimaibe reamamaisye jewen?"

[20] Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Wapanave kobeye jewen ti wama-
maisye ramu. Ranivara wapa anave ma-
maun maisyare sesawi kamijo momoyain
dave ramaisy, weamo wapo unate inta

raura nanto wapare, ‘Unato winy, mpatimu ra nde nyusyo,’ naije kobe unate umaso mpatimu ti nde musyo kobe. Weti ranivara wapanave kobe, weamo anakotare inta mangkeo wasai jewen bayave, yara wabambunin wapo anakotaro rui vayave rave. [21] Weramu anawayo kakaijo maisyare somaisye rawatan irati ana kaijinta raije jewen, yara wasambayambe wadaura seo muno wasatawandijo marore rai obom ndave, wea umba pusyo.”

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato
(Markus 9:30-32; Lukas 9:43b-45)

[22] Umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wanunugambe no Galilea, umba Yesus po raura mai pare, “Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati rinamavun nanto vatano mine so mai. [23] Indati wo rinaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.” Weti Apa arakovo utavondi aije manimaumbe rave.

Yesus po pajak raunanto indamu veano Yavaro Amisye raeranande, indamu vemo vatane uparijo Ai jinya

[24] Arono Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usisa no munijo Kapernaum, naije vatano wo pajak ranugande indamu veano Yavaro Amisye raeranande ude wo Petrus anajo ware, “Nya Kurune po pajak inta raunande indamu veano Yavaro Amisye so raeranande rako jewena e?”

[25] Petrus po raura akananto mai pare, “Po raunande aje.”

Umba Petrus pakato siso no yavar, umba Yesus po raura manasyimbe pare, “Simon, syo ananeneae inta raura nai. Are nawirati wo pajak ravaeyo akarijo titi mine so ai? Apa arikainye nao rako, vatano marano po mapinde to nawe? Nya ana ndatantona maisyare rui?”

[26] Umba Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Vatano marane nawirati wo ravae.”

Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Tugae, weti indati apa arikainye onawamo wo ravae ramu. Maisyare omai tavon, Amisye apa arikainye wamamo wamo pajak veano Yavaro Amisye raeranande umawe ravae jewen kai. [27] Weramu vemo vatane uparijo wansai nora. Weti, Petrus, syare nyoronto nyo marainye raija no onae. Jiano manasyino nyo arabite pamo, nyo awa raijato nyeravasyo doije mi no rai. Doijo namije mamaisyo rimo veano pajak ravae. Weti nyo raugavere ndaunanto vatano wo pajak ranugande Yavaro Amisye rai umawe mansai.”

18

Yesus beker pare wansanuga mpaaje, maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy
(Markus 9:33-48; Lukas 9:46-48, 17:1-2)

[1] Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo anajo ware, “Are pirati no no reama yasyine so indati panakoeve no arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so?”

[2] Umba Yesus po arikainyo tuvane inta augavere te no mansamun, [3] umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Syare wapo wapa ana wadatantona wato ranigwan indamu wapo arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy. Weramu Syo raura tugaive: ranivara wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai jewen, weaveti wasato siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai ramu. [4] Are pirati po taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone so, maisyare arikainyo tuvane so amaisy, opamo Amisye po aijaseo ti panakoeve arono de be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so.

[5] Sya arakove, are nyirati mbekobe irati arikainy tuvano maisyare somaisye ai weye nyanave Rinai, winyamo mbekobe Rinai to ije. [6] Weramu are pirati po arikainy tuvano wanave Inaije so inta aponae ti po ayao kakaije rave, opamo indati Amisye po parijo mangke raugaje ai. Weti kove mamo orame rapuisyo vatane wato ai amaugusyo no mayane rai indamu mansyan, weye wemirati mangke mamaun, yara mangke Amisye pare po raugaje ai manakoeve mo mangke umaso rakivan.

[7] Mine so ngkove ramu weye anakotaro mo vatane maponae ti mo maugavo ayao kakai raron omamo manui rave. Anakotare umaso mpaya ramu, yara no tutir. Weramu are pirati po vatano kaijinta maponae ti wo ayao kakai rave, opamo kakaije nde ai! [8] Ranivara naneme ndako najoe ndako mo naugavo ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo raotar da ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso kovo nuge nuganuije rai naneme intabo rautan dako, najo raota ti wintunaive vayave rako, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara winyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai naneme jirum muno najoe jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu. [9] Muno

namije mamo mo naugavo ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo rakewar uje indamu ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai namije intabo vayave rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai namije jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu."

Ananeneaeyo domba inta aumandi (Lukas 15:3-7)

10 "Inya! Wabemo wasanuga ngkakaijo arikainyo tuvane so inta ai jinya, weye Syo raura wasai: awa naito wo maeranande una tawan no Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Amun.

11 Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu Syo vatano nanawirati ugwaravainyo Amisye ai makani muno Syo mawainde indamu Syo mapaya kakaije rai.

12 Syo ananeneae inta raura wasai: Vatane inta apave domba tename radani mansai, weramu inta aumandi. Weti wapo ratantona wapare animaisye mirati po rave? Indati po domba abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy mapaya ti una no pukam, umba poroto po intabo aumandijoe akani jao nanto ai. 13 Tugae, arono nanto ai, weamo anayanambe rave. Muno apa anayanambe domba intabo umaso ai manakoeve rave irati apa anayanambe domba abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy nanawirati maumandi jewene umawe mansakivan. 14 Maisyare omaisy, wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti ponayo arikainyo tuvane so inta aumandi Ai nora."

Nya arakove inta pare po ayao kakaije rave, nyananyaube ai

15 "Nya arakove inta po ayao kakaije inta rave nai, weamo nyoronto maninimbe obo ai nyo raura nanto kakavimbe ai nyare, 'Vemo mbeare omai nora.' Ranivara po nya ananyao umaso raraniv ti beto rai, weamo wurisanuga nsaumano isai vambinibe akato. 16 Weramu ranivara ponayo po nya ananyaowe raranivi, weamo nyo vatane intabo dako jirum dako yauga tavon, umba wapakare wapo raura kakavimbe ai jakato, indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisy mo ratoe mare, 'Ranivara ayao kakai rantutibe vatane inta ai, weamo vatane jirum muno mandei wo raura kakavimbe ware wo apa ayao kakai raen to, wea umba mamaisy.'✡ 17 Weramu ponayo po wapa ananyaowe raranivi, weamo nyo raura kakavimbe no anugano Amisye mansamun. Umba ranivara vatano napije ponayo po anugano Amisye awa ananyaowe raranivi, weamo wapo apaya ti no marambe, maisyare muno vatano wanave Amisye aije jewen muno vatano ukakainoanive mansamaisy.*

18 Syo raura tugaive: Ayao rui mirati wapo rapatimu no mine vone so omamo Amisye po rapatimu no munijo ntiti. Weti ana rui wapo raorai no mine so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po raorai, muno ana rui wapo ramayar no mine so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po ramayar.

19 Muno Syo raura wasai tavon syare: no mine vone so vatane jirum aya ayao intabo ana rui vayave rai, umba ibe sambayambe yo raura seo Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Ai, weamo Po aya raunande yai kobe. 20 Weye arono rui vayave vatane jirum dako mandei dako wanugan weye wanave Rinai, weamo Risyamo rituna mansatavon no awa yasyin."

Ananyao nyo vatane aneme raijar indamu risauman

21 Naije Petrus de no Yesusa nui, umba po anajo pare, "Sya arakove inta po ayao kakaije rave rinai tutir. Susye intabo syo aneme raijar, susye jirum syo aneme raijar weti, Injae, syo nanajo: ranivara syo aneme raijara nanto no susye kaururum, wea indati mamai to rako?"

22 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Susye kaururum mamai dainy, yara syare nyo aneme raijara manui ravea ama manuije ratore kakai."

23 Muno Po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, Opamo aurata irati akarijo titi inta ai. Akarijo titi umaso apa vatano wanapatambe aije wo doije inta ranajo ai no wusyinoe, weramu wo ranigwan akare rainya nene, weti po mawainde indamu wo apa doije ranigwan

✡ 18:16 Ulangan 19:15 * 18:17 Ayao Yunani mo raura mare, "vatano wo pajak ranugande pemerinta ai," weye vatano Yahudi wo ratantona ware vatane umaso onawamo vatano ukakainoanive tenambe.

akare. [24] Manasyimbe apa vatano panapatambe aije inta augare no amun, wepirati po doije nanto no juta manui rave rauga to. [25] Weramu vatane umaso po doije umawe ranigwan akare kakai weye apa doije meweno ai. Weti akarijo titi umaso po raura apa naite mai pare, 'Wapo vatane so pe apa wanya me apa arikainye nawe mansamavun, muno apa ananuge ramavun tenambe tavon indamu ama doije veano sya doijo uma po raugavoe ranigwan akare.'

[26] Weramu vatane umaso de po vukane ranteter no akarijo titi umaso amun, umba po anajo pare, 'Injae, natawandi rati, indati syo nya doije ranigwan akare aje.'

[27] Akarijo titi umawe aemeno apa vatano panapatambe aije umaso ai, ti po raura pare, 'Nyo doije umawe ranigwan akare jewen kai, yara syo nya rayaridi vayave, ti mewen.'

[28] Umba vatane umaso puje kobe, poroto nanto irati vatano panapatambe kaijinta ai. Apa arakove umaso pamo po doi ribuge inta raugav no ai no wusyinoe. Umba vatano panapatambe manasyin po apa arakove umaso apa isyisye raijananto, po raura pare, 'Nyo sya doijo ndaugave ranigwan!'

[29] Umba vatano panapatambe rijate umaso po vukane ranteter no vatano panapatambe manasyine amun, po raura nanto ai pare, 'Arakove, natawandi rati, indati syo nya doije umawe ravae tenambe.'

[30] Weramu vatano panapatambe manasyine umaso ponae, yara po vatano rijate umaso augaveta ausiso no tanoano makova bo rai jao po doije umawe ranigwan akare. [31] Arono vatano wanapatambe kaijinta wo ana umaso raen, manimaumbe rave, weti wuruta wo raura nanto akarijo titi umawe ai.

[32] Umba akarijo titi umaso po apa vatano panapatambe manasyine umawe awainde, umba po raura ai pare, 'Winyamo vatano mamun dave! Umawe syo doijo uma nyo raugavoe raupai vayave ti mewen, weye nyo inanajo memembe rai. [33] Umawe inaemeno nai, weti mbeanimaibe winaemeno nya arakova umawe aije jewen?' [34] Akarijo titi umaso pari rave, weti po apa vatano panapatambe aije umaso ausiso no tanoano makova rai jao po doijo manuije umawe ranigwan akare tenambe."

[35] Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, "Maisyare omai tavon, ranivara weapamo wasaemeno wapa arakove mai tugaive jewen ti wapo maneme raijar inda wasanuga nsauman akato jewen, wea indati Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti po mangke raugaje wasai."

19

Ananyao anya po apa wanya rauguje aora (Markus 10:1-12)

[1] Yesus po ayao umawe raurana mewen, umba puje Galilea raora, poroto Po mana Yordan raotar, ti siso no Yudea. [2] Vatano wanuije utavondi Ai, umba Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ujajorame mansai.

[3] Vatano Parisije inta ude tavon, ware wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai. Weti wo anajo ware, "Vatan inta po apa wanya rauguje aora, weamo mamai dako jewena e?"

[4] Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syare wasaemen irati Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so rai: 'Arono munije ama manasyinoe Amisye po vatane yanarijamo anya pe wanya me naye.'✡ [5] Muno Amisye po raura pare, 'Anya po akoya me aja pe yapaya ti inya, yara to apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove.'✡ [6] Weti wenayamo ibe rurumbe akatoe ramu, yara ibe intabove. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye po anya, wanya umaso yanugande ibe intabove, weti vemo vatane wo yaporabe jirum akato inya."

[7] Umba vatano Parisi wo raura Ai ware, "Weramu Musa po ananyao so raugaje pare anya po apa wanya rauguje kai, po ama nyovara wao rauguje ratoe rati indamu mo raugav umba muje kobe."

[8] Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, "Wapo wapa wanya rauguje omamo Musa po wasamayar bayave weye weapamo wasanuga matu ti. Weramu manasyinamo Amisye apa bekere maisyare wemaisye ramu. [9] Syo raura wasai: are pirati apa wanya nserere ramu yara po rauguje aora vayave muno po wanya kaijinta raovan akato, vatano napije serer."

[10] Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Wakoe! Somamo

✡ 19:4 Kejadian 1:27, 5:2 ✡ 19:5 Kejadian 2:24

ananyao ntitije mije. Ranivara vatano ibaunam maisyare omaisy, reamamo reamamaisye ramu, weti kove mamo wambaunam jewen kai."

11 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Are nawirati Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai inda matawandi, onawamo ubaunam jewen kai. Weramu vatano kaije nawamo ubambunin tai maisye jewen, weti ubaunam kai. 12 Vatano ubauname ramu onawamo awa kotare mandei, no taiso: Vatan inta nawamo awa samane mamaisye ramu no arono mano aje kaijoe, weti ubauname ramu. Vatano kaijinta nawamo awa samane mamaisyo ubauname ramu weye vatano kaijinta wo maveare wemaisy. Umba vatan inta nawamo wo rapatimu ware ubauname ramu weye ubeker wanapatambe Amisye obo ai. Are pirati Amisye po vambunine raugaje ai, syare opamo tavondijo ayao umaso rai."

Yesus po kove raugaje arikainye mai
(Markus 10:13-16; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Vatane inta wo awa arikainye maugavere no Yesusa nui indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo mai muno sambayambe mai. Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije uparijo vatano wo arikainye maugare umaso mansai, weti ware wo mansaorai.

14 Yesus po raura pare, "Vemo wapo arikainye umaso mansaorai nora, yara mapaya vayave ra ude Inai kai! Weye vatano maisyare arikainye so mansamaisy onawirati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mansaije we mai." 15 Naije Po aneme raugaje ntamijo arikainye umaso mai muno Po kove raugaje mai, umba puje norijoe raora.

Vatano kamuram apa ananuge manui rave aije inta de Yesus ai
(Markus 10:17-31; Lukas 18:18-30)

16 Arono naije vatane inta de Yesus ai, umba po anajo pare, "Injayo Kurune, ana kovo rui mirati syo rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai?"

17 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Mbeanimaibe nyo inanajo ana kove rai? Amisye bo pi kov. Kaije nawa jewen. Nyare nyaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai, weamo ntavondijo Amisye apa ananyaowe rai."

18 Umba vatane umawe po Yesus anajo akato pare, "Ananyao rui mirati itavondi rai?"

Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Amisye apa ananyaowe no taiso: 'Vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya, vemo nyo anaerere rave inya, vemo nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nyayarurijabe vatane mai jinya. 19 Muno mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai, muno muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.' "

20 Umba vatano kamurame umawe po raura pare, "Ananyaowe umaso mamo ritavono rai to. Weti animaisye mirati mamai dainy?"

21 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Nyare mbekero wimamaisy, weamo nyoronto nyo nya ananuge ramavun tenambe umba nyo ama doije raunanto irati vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, wea umba Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo nanyut no munijo ntiti. Naijea umba nde ra ntavono Rinai."

22 Arono vatano kamurame umawe po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, animaumbe rave. Umba puje, yara animaumbe rave weye apa ananuge manui rave.

23 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: Vatano apa ananuge manui rave opamo sosobe aijo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai. 24 Tugae, vatano apa ananuge manui pare siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai omamo nsosobe rave, maisyare unta siso kuwayaisyije apa uga ai, weamo mamaisye ramu."

25 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije upaparo mai, weti wo raura wasai vambinibe ware, "Wakoe! Maisyare omaisyamo are pirati indati kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ai? Vatane inta mamaisyo rai ramu!"

26 Yesus po maen umba pare, "Vatane nawamo umamaisye ramu. Yara Amisye bambunin po anakotaro rui vayave rave."

27 Umba Petrus po raura Ai pare, "Injae, Nyo reansaenamo reamo anakotare rapaya vintabo to indamu reantavono Injae nai. Weti kovo rui mirati indati raugakanande reansai?"

28 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syo raura tugaive, arono indati anakotare nggwanyin tenambe no munije ama akari, naije Arikainyo Vatan rituna no Sya kursijo titi rai indamu ibe akarive, muno Sya arakovo watavondi rinai indati

watantuna tavon no kursijo ntiti abusyinara eane jirume rai indamu wabe akarive susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirume mansai tenambe. [29] Are pirati po apa arakovo anya, wanya nao rako, aja pe akoya me nai rako, apa arikainye nawe mapaya ti una, muno apa yavare ndako apa nawaisye rako rapaya ti ntuna indamu tavondi Rinai, indati vatano napije Amisye po kovo manakoe raugakanande ai muno Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto ai.

[30] Weramu vatano wanui nanawirati wuibe no mine so indati wakare udijat arono munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati udijabe no mine so nawamo indati wakare wuisy akato."*

20

Ananeneaeyo vatane wo nawaisyo anggurije raijar

[1] Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so omamo raurata irati vatano be akarive nawaisyo manakoe inta rai. Awatan ngko dave puje po vatane makani indamu wo apa nawaisyo anggurije raijar. [2] Umba po raura mai pare, 'Vatane nanentabo po sya nawaisye raijar, indati syo avae masyote intabo, doije vasye intabo.' Vatane umaso ware yombe, umba akarije umaso po matutir uta wo apa nawaisye raijar.

[3] Uma amije kaimambisy, umba akarije umawe pakare no pasari, umba po vatano kaijinta usayai no ratuije maen. [4] Weti po raura mai pare, 'Wata wasisa wapo sya nawaisyo anggurije raijar tavon, indati syo doije veano wasavae inda mamaisy.' Naije wuruta kobe.

[5] Masyote yasyin ama uma amije abusyinara eane jirum, muno namandi uma amije mandei po raveare umawe bo omaisy akato. [6] Namandive uma amije radani, puje akato nande vatano kaijinta mai usaibe no pasari, umba po manajo pare, 'Wabeanimaibe wasaibe vayave no naiso awatanoe yava namandi, yara wapo anakere inta raijare jewen?'

[7] Umba wo raura nanto ai ware, 'Vatane inta po reansawain indamu reamanapatambe arijate jewen.'

Umba po raura akananto mai pare, 'Wade wapo sya nawaisyo anggurije raijar.'

[8] Mare ngkaumu kobe, umba akarije umaso po apa vatano po apatimu be akarive anakero nawaisye umaso raije atutir pare, 'Syare nyo vatano wo sya nawaisye raijar umawe mawainde indamu nyo mavae tenambe. Ti vatano usisa rijabe namandije raije nao nyo mavae manasyimbe, umba nyo vatano kaijinta mavae tutir ava vatano usisa awatan ngkove raije nao.'

[9] Umbawe vatano usisa no nawaisy namandijo uma amije radani po mavaeyo wusyin. Vatane nanentabo apa doije nanto no vasye intabo. [10] Weti vatano usisa no nawaisye raijo awatan ngkove rai wo ratantona ware, 'Reamamo po doije veano reansavaeyamo indati nseo aje!' Weramu po mavaeyamo, vatane nanentabo apa doije nanto no vasye intabo tavon. [11] Arono vatane umaso mansavaeyamo uparijo akarije umawe ai, wo doije rapanano ai ware, 'Nyo reansavae kobeye ramu! [12] Vatano usisa rijabe onawamo wo anakere raijar uma amije intabo vayave, yara reamamo reamo raijaro masyote tename inta ai ravea, uma po reansanen dave. Weramu nyo reansavae maito maide ti ngkove ramu.'

[13] Weramu akarije umawe po raura nanto vatane inta ai no awa yasyin pare, 'Arakove, syo navae tatugadi jewen. Awatane umawe syare syo navae masyote intabo, doije vasye intabo ai. [14] Nya doije pi so, ti nyo auga da nyoronto. Syare syo doije raunanto vatano udija dave mai tavon, mamaisy irati syo raunande wasaije so ramai tavon. [15] Syare syo sya doije raunanto vatane inta mai, weamo syo raunanto kai. Wimparijo rinai inanuga ngkove so raija rako?'

[16] Maisyare omai ti, vatano ude rijabe indati wakare wuisy, yara vatano wuisy indati wakare udijat."

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato
(Markus 10:32-34; Lukas 18:31-34)

[17] Yesusa pe apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum utavondi aije nawe wanya ti uta no

* 19:30 Ayao so ama ine mare vatano wanui nanawirati awa tame ntiti no mine so indati wakare awa tame maje arono munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati awa tame maje no mine so indati wakata awa tame ntiti jakato arono munije ama akari.

Yerusalem. Umba wanyana unanuije ama
yasyin, Yesus po mawainde mumuimbe
umba Po raura mai pare, 18 "Wadanide!
Soamo wamare wanta no Yerusalem. Wan-
sisa rai, umba Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, in-
dati inamavun nanto irati syeno akokoe
muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa
raije mai, umba wo mangke rapatimugo
Rinai inda ikakai. 19 Indati wo inaunanto
no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai indamu
wanaikebe Rinai muno wo inanepato kaijo
waije rai, umba wo inauseo sawa inyo
kapite rai. Weramu masyote mandei umba
ikovakato no wene rai."

Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe aya akoya mo Yesus anajo indamu ama kavo ibe akarive

(Markus 10:35-45)

20 Naije Sebedeus apa anamu nde Yesus
ai, muno ama arikainye javondi, onayamo
Yakobus muno Yohanes. Umba akoe umaso
mo vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, mare
mo ana inta ranajo Ai. 21 Umba Yesus po
raura nanto rai pare, "Animaisye mi mbeke
dai?"

Umba mo raura akanande Ai mare,
"Syare sya arikainye jirume so inta tuna no
Injae nanem ngkove rai, inta tuna no Injae
nanem ngkakai rai arono wimbe akarive
Nya munijo kove rai. Syare Nyo ana umaso
raunande rinai."

22 Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo
jirume umawe yai pare, "Wuripamo ipan-
tukambe ipa ana idanajo wato rai! Indako
ipare itavono Inai ti siurijo manakoe syare
Syo ranawan omamo ipo ranawan tavon
dako?"

Yo raura nanto Ai yare, "Ririmamaisy
aje."

23 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto yai
pare, "Tugae, indati wuripamo itavono Inai
ipo siurijo manakoe ranawan. Weramu
are pirati tuna no inanem ngkove muno
tuna no inanem ngkakai wemamo Risya syo
rapatimuge ramu, yara Sya Injaya opi po
rapatimugo are nairati jantuna rai."

24 Arono Yesus apa arakovo kaijo abusyin
wo ana umawe ranaun, uparijo Yakobusa
pe Yohanesa pe yai. 25 Yesus po mawainde
vintabo, umba Po raura nanto mai pare,
"Wapo raen akarijo mine so manayanambe
wo awa vambunine rarorono vatane mai.
Muno vatano wanakoe manayanambe
wo vatane matutir. 26 Weramu weapamo
wabemo wabe taije maisy inya. Yara
are pirati beker pare panakoeve no wapa
yasyin, syare opamo panapatambe wasai.
27 Are pirati pare seo tame rai, syare opamo
panapatambe vatane mansai tenambe.
28 Syare wapanapatambe maisyare naije
weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu
vatane wanapatambe Rinai omamo jewen,
yara ride indamu syanapatambe vatane
mai muno Syo inanasine raunande kakai,
indamu Syo vatane wanui mapaya awa ayao
kakaije rai."

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano yamije ntuba yai

(Markus 10:46-52; Lukas 18:35-43)

29 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije
nawe wuje munijo Yeriko raora, umba
vatano wanuije wuje vintabo utavondijo
Ai. 30 Naije vatano yamije ntuba ruruma
jantuna no unanuije ama tuga. Yo Yesus
anauno detowi weti igwain yare, "Injae,
Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno ririnsai!"

31 Vatano wanui uparijo yai, ware, "Wi-
rimanin!" Weramu igwain akoeve akato
yare, "Injae, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, nae-
meno ririnsai!"

32 Umba Yesus te kobe, Po yawain ije Ai
umba Po yanajo pare, "Animaisye mi ipare
Syo raunande risai?"

33 Umba yo raura akananto Ai yare, "Injae,
ririmare rimbekero rimo nuge raeni."

34 Yesus aemeno yai, umba Po aneme rau-
gaje ntamijo yamije rai. Umba kavuratawe
yamije mbar yo ana raen. Umba javondijo
Ai.

21

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem

(Markus 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38; Yohanes 12:12-15)

1 Arono Yesus pararai no Yerusalem,
nanto no munijo Betpage no no Pukamo
Saitun ama awananem. Umba Yesus po
apa arakove rurumo javondijo aije yatu-
tir yuisy. 2 Pare, "Wurita sisa no munijo
mararai no usye wato rai. Naije kobe
ripo keledaijo raokae ti nteto ama tuvane
ratavone ratuije yaen. Ti ripo waije raneka
yai indamu ripo yauga da ride no Rinui.
3 Ranivara vatane inta po risanajo pare,
'Ibeanimaibe ripo keledaije wato yaneka ti
ripo yaugav?' wea umba ripo raura ripare,
'Injayo Yesus pare bekero yai.' Umba naije
kobe po risamayaro ripo yaugavere."

[4] Ana namije nande indamu mamaisyo
anawae wusyine apa urairije rai pare:
[5] "Wapo raura nanto vatano Yerusalem
mansai wapare:*
'Waperata! Wapa Akarijo Titi de irati wasai!
Opamo anuga mpaaje, seo tuna no keledaije
inta rai,
tuna no keledai kamurame inta rai.'
"✡
[6] Naije arakove umaso yurija yo rave ma-
maisyo Yesus apa ana daura umawe rai.
[7] Yo keledaije umaso raugavo ama tuvane
ratavon ije, umba yo aya ansuno veano
makepane rayanondijo keledaije aya akiri
mona rai, umba Yesus seo tuna rai. [8] Vatano
wanuije wo awa ansuno veano makepane
rayanondijo unanuije yasyine rarijat, muno
inta wo kaipe waowe raotar rayanondijo
unanuije rarijat tavon. Umba Yesus panya
rai ti to kobe. [9] Vatano wanuije wanya ti
wuisye nawe, muno nanawi udijate nawe,
manayanambe ugwain ware,
"Daud apa ajavije so ararimbe!
Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye
rautane Ai!
Amisyo no no munijo ntiti ararimbe!"
[10] Arono Yesus siso no Yerusalem, vatano
una no nanawije upaparo mai tenambe,
ware, "Are pi so?"
[11] Vatano wanuije wo raura akananto mai
ware, "Sopamo Yesus, anawae no no mu-
nijo Nasaret no Galilea rai."

Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy
(Markus 11:15-19; Lukas 19:45-46; Yohanes 2:13-16)

[12] Naije Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy,
umba Po vatano wanamavumbe no naije
mawatan. Muno Po vatano wo doi amijo
kaijinta raugare raveano doi ami Yahudi
ranigwane awa meja rangkukuv, umba Po
vatano wo insanijo puname mamavune awa
bangkoe rangkukuv tavon. [13] Po raura nanto
mai pare, "Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare,
'Sya yavare omamo rawainamo yavaro sam-
baya.' Weramu wapo ranigwano vatano
mamun wanaonoambe awa una rai bo inta
ramai dave."✡
[14] Naije vatano mamije ntuba muno
vatano tunaive ude Yesus ai no Yavaro
Amisy, umba Po saumane raunanto mai.
[15] Weramu syeno akokoe utantuna no
Yavaro Amisy muno kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa rai wo anapaporainyo Yesus
po rarorone raen, naije upari. Muno
upari tavon weye wo arikainye manauno
ukangkamambe Yesus ai, ugwaimbe no
Yavaro Amisye ama uga ware, "Daud apa
ajavije so ararimbe!"
[16] Weti syene muno kurune umawe wo
raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Nyo ana
arikainye wo rawainoe ranaun to e? Awa
ana wo rawaine ngkove ramu!"
Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Syo ranaun
ivae. Ana wo raura so mamaisy irati Ayao
Amisye rai, wemi mo ratoe mare, 'Amisyo
winy, Nyo arikainye manyao indamu wo
nararimbe kobe.'✡ "
[17] Naije Yesus po mapaya ti una, umba
puje Yerusalem raora, poroto no munijo
Betania indamu niki no we.

Yesus panaamatambe inyo ara rai
(Markus 11:12-14, 20-26)

[18] Sansimambe awatan ngko dave, umba
Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe
wakare ta no Yerusalem, naije Yesus maror.
[19] Po inyo ara inta raen nte no unanuije
tuga. Ti poroto no ama ruk indamu Po
ama mane raen. Weramu nanto ama ruke
rai, Po raen ama mane mewen dai yara
ama waowe bom. Umba panaamatambe
inyo ara umaso rai pare, "No naiso kobe
winyaveti man akatoe ramu gao nuge nu-
ganui." Naije kobe inyo ara umaso ngkanen
kobe ti ngkakai.
[20] Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
ana umaso raen, unantaive rai, ti wo raura
ware, "Wakoe! Animaisye mi Nyo rave irati
inyo ara so rai ti ngkanen kobe so?"
[21] Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syo
raura tugaive: ranivara wapanave Amisye
ai, weamo ana Syo rave irati inyo ara
umaso rai omamo wapo rave tavon. Muno
obo ma jewen, yara ranivara wapanave
kobe muno wamamaundive ramu, weamo
wapo unate wato raura nanto tavon wa-
pare, 'Nyansop usya ntento no mayan!' in-
dati ana namije Amisye po raunande wasai
kobea. [22] Ranivara wapanave kobe, weamo
animaisye mirati wabe sambayambe wapo
ranajo Amisye ai, indati Po ana namije
raunande wasai."

* 21:5 "Vatano Yerusalem" muno "vatano Sion" aya ine mamai kava, weye munijo Yerusalem ntami no Unato Sion rai.
✡ 21:5 Zakaria 9:9 ✡ 21:13 Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11 ✡ 21:16 Mazmur 8:2

Akarije inta wo Yesus apa vambunine ranajo
(Markus 11:27-33; Lukas 20:1-8)

23 Yesus poroto siso no Yavaro Amisy umba pananyaube. Arono naije syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, ude Ai wo anajo ware, "Vambunino rui mirati Nyo raveare somaisy? Are pirati po vambunine so raugaje Nai?"

24 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syare syo wasanajo tavon. Wapo raura nande Rinai rati, umba Syo raura nande wasai arepa vambunine mi Syo raveare somaisy. 25 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, apa vambunine mamo nori rui? Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje ai rako, vatane inta pi po raugaje ai rako?"

Umba syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wanugan wayao mumuimbe. "Ranivara wamo ayaowe rasakinav wamare Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, wea indati Yesus po wansanajo veanimaibe wamanave Yohanes ai jewen? 26 Weramu ranivara wamare vatane inta pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, indati vatane uparijo wansai weye wo ratantona ware Yohanes opamo anawae Amisye inta pije. Weti wamo vatano wanuije masyanivo wo arare veano reansave."

27 Weti wo raura nakananto Yesus ai ware, "Reamamo reamantukambe."

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Maisyare omai ti, Risyamo syonae Syo ana wapo inanajo Sya vambunine raije umawe raura wasaijija."

Ananeneae arikainye jirum

28 Naije Yesus po ananeneae inta raura syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe mai pare, "Animaisye mi wapo ratantona Sya ananeneae so rai? Vatane inta apa arikainyo anya jirum. Masyote inta poroto po raura apa arikainyo anuije ai pare, 'Arikainyo winy, masyoto unumeso syare nyoronto nyo nawaisyo anggurije raijar.'

29 Apa arikainye so po raura nande ai pare, 'Syonaya.' Weramu kavinta apa ana po ratantona ngkov akato, ti poroto po nawaisyo anggurije umawe raijar.

30 Naije akato aja pakato apa arikainyo jirume ai, po anajo akatoare uma po apa arikainyo manasyine anajo wemaisy. Umba apa arikainye umaso po raura akanande ajae umaso ai pare, 'Injae, syoroto aje,' weramu porotoe ramu.

31 Weti arikainyo jirume sonayamo rui pirati beto aja apa ana daura so rai?"

Umba syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Anuije."

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: Vatano awa ayao kakaije no mai, maisyare wanya anaerere muno vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije mansamaisy, onawirati wakata wuisy akato. Weye Amisye po maugave usisa Apa kawasaeyo be akarive maije mai, yara weapamo po wasaugave wasisa jewen. 32 Weye Yohanes Pembaptis de indamu po Amisye apa unanuijo mamaisye rarorono wasai, weramu waponayo apa ananyaowe rai muno wapanave ai jewen. Yara vatano awa ayao kakaije no mai, maisyare wanya anaerere muno vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije mansamaisy, onawamo wanave Yohanes ai kobe. Weramu weapamo arono wapo vatane umaso awa anave raen to, wapanave jewena nene muno wasakinavo wapa ayao kakai raije ramu."

Ananeneae nawaisyo angguri
(Markus 12:1-12; Lukas 20:9-19)

33 Umba Yesus po raura akananto akarije umawe mai pare, "Wadanide, Syo ananeneae kaijinta raura so: Akarijo apave kopa rai inta po nawaisye rayare, umba po anggurije ranyum no rai. Umba po yane rayano rakiani, muno po ateme rawae indamu po rave anggurije mane rakugan asyo ama uga rai. Muno po randume ranari no nawaisye ama uga indamu vatano po nawaisye ramane no rai. Umba po vatane inta mawainde indamu wo apa nawaisye raeranande, pare po mane ratodijo mai—wo inta raugav, wepo inta raugav. Umba pusyo poroto no munijo maran. 34 No ava anggurije umawe mawit kobe, umba vatano apave nawaisye umaso rai po apa vatano wanapatambe aije inta matutir indamu ude no vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai indamu wo apa mane inta raugav.

35 Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umaso wo vatano wanapatambe umawe inta aijar wo anepati, muno wo kaijinta aubaisy, muno wo orame rave

kaijinta aepar. [36] Umba akarijo apave
nawaisye rai umawe po vatano wanap-
atambe ai kaijinta matutir akato, wanuijo
umawe makivan. Weramu vatano wo
nawaisye umawe raeranande wo vatano
wanapatambe umaso maveare muno man-
asyine umawe mansamaisy akato. [37] Rija
dave, po taune apa kavo atutir akato
vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande man-
sai. Po ratantona pare, 'Indati wanave sya
arikainye ai jaje.'

[38] Weramu arono vatano wo nawaisye
raeranande umawe wo arikainye umaso
aen, naije wayao vambinibe ware, 'Sopamo
akarijo nawaisye apa arikainye pi so! Wade
wamo aubaisy, indamu arono apa aja kakai,
wamaura nawaisye so rai.' [39] Umba wo
arikainye umawe aijar, wo awatan ti pusyo
no nawaisye ama akiri, umba wo aubaisy."

[40] Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Arono in-
dati akarijo nawaisye umawe de, animaisye
mirati po rave vatano wo apa nawaisye
raeranande umaso mansai?"

[41] Umba akarijo Yahudi umawe wo raura
nanto Yesus ai ware, "Indati po vatano
mamun umawe mansaubaisy, umba po apa
nawaisye umawe raunanto vatano kaijinta
mai jakato inda wo raeranandea masyoto
ama mane mawite rai, umba wo apa nake
raunanto ai."

[42] Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao
Amisye so raije jewen? Mo ratoe mare:

'Orame somamo vatano wo yavare ranari
wonayo rai
ti wo ramauta vayave.

Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave
Amisye po ratayao
indamu yavare rausea nteto rai mo
raijar matuve.

Somamo Amisye apa ana daveye ma.

Wamo raen, wanantaive rai!'✡ "

[43] Umba Yesus po raura iridi pare, "Akar-
ijo Yahudi weap, Syo raura wasai: indati
Amisye po apa kovo pare Po raugaje Apa
kawasae mansaije raugavo wasaora, umba
Po raugaje irati vatano utavondi Apa bekere
rai obo mansai jakato. [44] Are pirati pan-
tukamo orame umaso rai ti tende ama vone
rai, opamo pandamisy. Muno are pirati
orame so ntemaje ai ti mo akep, opamo
pandamisyi ti be kapumbe."†

[45] Arono syeno akokoe utantuna no
Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, vatano Parisi
nawe, wo Yesus apa ananeneae umawe
ranaun, uparijo Ai, weye wo raen Yesus
po ratantona pare onawamo maurata irati
vatano mamuno wo nawaisye raeranande
umawe mansai. [46] Weti ware ubeker
indamu wo Yesus aijar, weramu wo vatano
wanuije masyaniv, weye vatano wanuije
wo ratantona ware Yesus opamo anawae
Amisye inta pije.

22

Ananeneaeyo ono vaunam
(Lukas 14:15-24)

[1] Naije akato Yesus po ananeneae inta
raura syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi
umawe mai jakato, [2] pare, "Arono Amisye be
akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone
so, Opamo aurata irati akarijo titi po ono
vauname rave irati apa arikainye aije we-
maisy. [3] Akarijo titi umaso po vatano wana-
patambe aije matutir indamu wo vatane
mawainde one umaso rai, weramu vatano
mawainde umaso wonayo udei.

[4] Wetiva akarijo titi umawe po vatano
wanapatambe aije kaijinta matutir akato
pare, 'Wapo raura nanto vatano syo
mawainoe mai jakato wapare: Anaisyo one
ratayaowa ntuna to. Syo maero sapijo mani
rave inta maubai to indamu wandaisy. Ti
wade ono vauname so rai!'

[5] Weramu vatano mawaine umawe wonae
wo raranivi, ti ude ramu, yara inta poroto
no nawaisy, inta poroto no pasari indamu
panamavumbe. [6] Muno kaijinta nawamo
wo vatano wanapatambe akarijo titi umawe
aije maijar, wo mave tatugadi, umba wo
maubaisy. [7] Arono akarijo titi umawe po
ayao umaso ranaun, pari rave. Weti po apa
naite matutir indamu wo vatano mamuno
wo apa vatane maowe maubaisy muno wo
awa munije ramero taname rai.

[8] Naije umba po raura nanto vatano
wanapatambe aije mai jakato pare, 'Ono
vauname ratayaowa ntuna to weramu
vatano syo mawainde umawe umamaisye
rai ramu. [9] Weti wata no unanuijo kota
ama radirije raito, are nawirati wapo maen,

✡ 21:42 Mazmur 118:22-23 † 21:44 Orame umaso raurata irati Yesus ai, weti are pirati panave Ai jewen yara po awatambe, opamo indati mangke nande ai.

wapo mawain indamu ude ono vauname so
rai.' [10] Weti vatano wanapatambe umawe
wuruta kobe no unanuijo kota ama radirije
raito, umba wo vatano uma unanta maijoe
manunugambe vintabo —vatano manuga
ngkove nawe, vatano ukakainoanive nawe,
manugan mbintabo. Naije yavaro ono
vauname ntairijo vatano wanuije umawe
mansai.

[11] Umba akarijo titi umaso siso po vatano
utavondijo ono vauname umaso raije maen
tenambe. Muno po vatane inta aen no awa
yasyin, wepamo po ansuno ono vauname
inta rave ramu. [12] Weti po anajo pare,
'Arakove, mbeanimaibe irati winde no so
nyo ansuno ono vauname inta rave jewen?'
Weramu vatane umaso manin bayave, po
ayaowe rasakinave kakai. [13] Umba akar-
ijo titi umaso po raura vatano wanap-
atambe aije mai pare, 'Wapo ajoe aneme
raokokaisy, umba wapo amaugusyo kau-
muro marane rai. No ratuije poyov tawan
muno siuri tutir.' "

[14] Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama
ine raura kakavimbe pare, "Amisye po
vatane wanuije mansawain, weramu wanui
jewen yara kavinta vayave nanawirati
Po mapatimu indamu utavondi Apa
kawasaeyo be akarive maije mai."

Ananyao pajak raunanto pemerinta ai
(Markus 12:13-17; Lukas 20:20-26)

[15] Naije vatano Parisi wanugan wayao
ware wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura
rai. [16] Weti Parisi wo awa arakovo utavondi
maije inta matutir ude Yesus ai, muno
vatano usisa varoro Akarijo Titi Herodes
aije inta utavondijo mai tavon. Ude
wo raura Yesus ai ware, "Injayo Kurune,
reamo naenamo Nyo ayao tugae obo raura
muno Nyo Amisye apa bekere raura tugaive
vatane mai. Nyo vatane masyanive ramu
muno Nyo vatane inta mansamamaribe
ramu. [17] Weti reamare Nyo raura reansai
animaisye mi Nyo ratantona ana so rai:
Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo wamo
pajak ravae dako jewena e? Wamo doije
raunanto Akarijo Titi Roma Kaisar ai rako
jewen kaije?"

[18] Yesus po awa bekero mamune raen
to, ti Po raura nanto mai pare, "Wapa
angkarije ntapekan! Wabeanimaibe wa-
pare wapo inatopan? [19] Syare wapo doije
vasye inta rarorono Rinai, wemirati veano
pajak ravae." Weti wo doije vasye inta rau-
nanto Ai. [20] Umba Po manajo pare, "Arepa
amune mi no no doije raije so? Arepa tame
mi so?"

[21] Umba wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Akarijo
Titi Roma amune ma muno apa tame mije."

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Akarijo Titi Roma apa ma, weti animaisye
mirati po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto ai.
Muno animaisye mirati Amisye po ranajo
wasai, wapo raunanto Amisye ai tavon."

[22] Arono wo ayao umaso ranaunoe, unan-
taive rai. Umba wuje wuruta Yesus aora.

Yesus po ayao wene muno kovakatoe raura
(Markus 12:18-27; Lukas 20:27-40)

[23] Masyoto naije vatano Saduki inta ude
no Yesusa nui. Wenawamo wo ratantona
ware arono munije ama akari, vatano ug-
wenen to nawamo ukovakatoe ramu. Umba
ubeker wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura
rai, weti wo raura Ai ware, [24] "Injayo Ku-
rune, Musa po ananyao raugaje wansai
pare, 'Ranivara anya inta kakai yara apa
arikainye meweno ai, weamo apa rijate inta
noamo po apa anamugo kavinije umawe
raovan akato indamu ama arikainye inta
aenamo nanto teto ajayo anui uma kakaijoe
apa tanoane rai jakato.' Musa apa ananyao
no tai maisy. [25] Weti vatano una no reama
yasyin mano kaururum ube arakobe. Awa
anuije baunam, umba kakai, apa arikainye
meweno ai. Weti apa anamugo kavinije
mamo apa rijato no akaje aije po raovan
akato. [26] Weramu rijate umaso kakai tavon,
apa arikainye meweno ai. Ana maisyare
omaisye bo mirati no aya rijato mandeije
ai muno miridije nde irati rija dave kau-
rurume ai. [27] Umba wanya umawe taune
ngkakai tavon. [28] Maisyare omaisyamo,
arono munije ama akari vatano ugwenen to
maijasea ukovakato, wanya umawe mamo
are pi apaura rai? Weye vatano kaururum
umawe wo raovan to!"

[29] Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Weapamo wapo Ayao Amisye raen
kobe jewen muno wapo Amisye apa vam-
bunine raene ramu, ti wapantatukambea.
[30] Arono vatano ugwenen to maijasea uko-
vakato no wene rai, indati ubaunam akatoe
ramu, yara unoare maisyare muno naito
Amisy uno no munijo ntitije mansamaisy.
[31] Muno ananyao vatano ugwenen yara
ukovakato somamo, wasaemen dako Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe rai, arono wusyinoe

Amisye po raura pare, [32] ‘Risyamo nya aneno
Abraham, muno Isak, muno Yakob, awa
Amisye pi Risy’✡? Ayao umaso ama tu-
nato raije mare anene umaso ugwenen to
weramu manawayoe tuna tawan. Maisyare
omaisy, Amisye pamo vatano ugwenene
awa Amisye pa jewena, yara vatano ujaisye
awa Amisye pije.”
[33] Arono vatano wanuije umaso wo Yesus
apa ananyao ranaun, unantaive rave rai.

Ananyao mbe mobe
(Markus 12:28-34; Lukas 10:25-28)

[34] Vatano Parisi wo ranaun Yesus apa ayao
mbambunin ti vatano Saduki wo ayaowe
rasakinavo Ai kakai. Weti Parisi wanugan
akato, umba ude Ai jakato. [35] Umba ku-
runo akari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta no
no awa yasyin po Yesus anajo indamu po
atopano Apa ana daura rai. [36] Pare, “Injayo
Kurune, ananyao rui mirati manakoe no
Ananyao Musa rai ti mbe mobe ananyao
kotare rakivan tenambe?”
[37] Yesus po raura akananto pare, “ ‘Muiny
irati nya Amisye ai rave. Nanuga ntenami
muiny irati Ai muno nya ana ndatantona
ntenami rai muno nya vambunine rai
tenambe.’✡ [38] Ananyao umaso mamo
ananyao manakoe muno mbe mobe.
[39] Muno ananyao jirum mo ramai tavon
no taiso: ‘Muiny irati nya arakove mansai
maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune
nai wemaisy.’✡ [40] Ananyao jirume umaso
onayamo Ananyao Musa muno Ayao
Anawae ama ananyao tenambe ama nori
rati yai.”

Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi muno apa akarije pije
(Markus 12:35-37; Lukas 20:41-44)

[41] Umba Yesus po vatano Parisi wanugan
no naije manajo pare, [42] “Animaisye mirati
wapo ratantona Mesias ai? Arepa ajavi
pije?”
Umba wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware,
“Opamo Daud apa ajavi pije.”
[43] Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, “Weramu Daud taune po Mesias aura
pare Opamo apa Akarijo Titi pije! Weye An-
awayo Vambunine mo Daud augav indamu
po Mesias aura no taiso:
[44] ‘Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai
pare,
“Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai
java
Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no
najo ate rai
indamu wimbe akarive mai.” ’✡
[45] Daud po Mesias aura pare, ‘sya Akarijo Titi
pije,’ yara Mesias opamo apa ajavi pije!”
[46] Vatane inta po ayaowe rasakinav
akananto Yesus ai kakai. Masyoto naije
kobe vatane wo asyani tenambe ti inta po
anajo akatoe ramu.

23

Wasyisyaube kuruno Yahudi muno vatano Parisi mansai
(Markus 12:38-40; Lukas 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

[1] Naije Yesus po raura nanto vatano
wanuije mai muno Apa arakovo utavondi
aije mai pare, [2] “Kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa rai muno vatano Parisi
wenawirati Amisye po mapatimu indamu
wo Ananyao Musa raura kakavimbe wa-
sai. [3] Weti syare wapo maraniv muno
watavondi awa ana wo raura wasai rai, wer-
amu vemo watavondi awa ana wo rave rai
nora. Weye awa ana udave mamo ntavondi
awa ananyaowe raije ramu. [4] Awa koane
muno awa ananyao wo raugaje vatane mai
omamo manui rave ti mangkeo vatane mai
utavondi rai. Weramu Parisi muno kurune
umawe wo vatane maeranande indamu
ubeta ananyao manui umaso rai tenambe
oma jewen muno wo ana mangkeo mai
raijasea jewen tavon.
[5] Awa anakere kotaro ubeker ti udaijare
mamo indamu vatano kaijinta wo raen
ti wo mararimbe. Wo awa ansuno
sambaya raveti ngko dave indamu vatane
wo mararimbe ware onawamo utavondi
Ananyao Musa rai rave.* [6] Manayanambe
utantuna no kursijo ngko dave rai no
yavaro sambaya rai, muno manayanambe
utantuna vatano awa tame ntiti matavon
arono one rave. [7] Manayanambe vatane
ubeaje mai no pasari, muno manayanambe
vatane wo awa tamo ‘Injayo Kurune’
rawain.

✡ 22:32 Keluaran 3:6 ✡ 22:37 Ulangan 6:5 ✡ 22:39 Imamat 19:18 ✡ 22:44 Mazmur 110:1; Arakov 2:35; Ibrani 1:13 * 23:5 Awa ansuno sambaya umaso mamo ayao Yunani mo raura no taiso: “Wo awa waijo sambaya raveti manakoe, wemirati wo raokae no maneme ruke rai muno mande rai, muno wo waijo nggwaravainye raokae no awa ansuno manawadi rai, indamu vatane wo mararimbe” (Bilangan 15:37-40; Ulangan 6:8).

8 Weramu weapamo wabemo wabekero
vatane inta wo wasawaina ware 'Injayo
Kurune' wenora, weye weapamo wabe
arakobe vintabo muno wapa Kurune pamo
Ribuisya. 9 Muno vemo vatane inta wo
wasawaino 'Injae' wenora, weye wapa Ajaya
pamo intabo obo pa, Opirati no no munijo
ntiti. 10 Muno vemo vatane inta wo wa-
sawaina ware 'Sya Akarije pi winy' wenora,
weye wapa Akarije pamo intabo obo pa,
opirati Mesiase Risy. 11 Vatano rui pirati
panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare opamo
panapatambe wasai. 12 Are pirati po taune
aijaseo titive no mine vone so, opamo in-
dati Amisye po apaaje, yara are pirati po
taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone
so, indati Amisye po aijaseo titive."

Yesus po vatano Parisi muno kuruno Yahudi awa ayao kakaije rantutibe

(Lukas 11:37-54)

13 Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Vatano
Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro
Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde
wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan,
weye wapo vatane maorai indamu vemo
utavondi kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive
maije mai jinya. Taune weapamo
waponayo watavondi Apa kawasae maiji,
muno vatano ubekero utavondijo maije nao
wapo mansopi.
14 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari
mbaro Ananyao Musa rai, kakaije nde wa-
sai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan,
weye wapo wanya kavinije maponae in-
damu wapo awa ananuge muno awa yavare
raugavo maora. Muno wapa sambaya ngg-
waravainy indamu vatane wo wasararimbe
rai. Indati wapa mangke manakoe weye
wapa angkarije ntapekan!
15 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari
mbaro Ananyao Musa rai, kakaije nde wa-
sai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan!
Wabeke dave indamu vatane utavondijo
wasai, weti wata nggwaravain no mayan
muno no yawa rai indamu wapo makani.
Umba arono wapo vatan intabo anuga rau-
gabe indamu tavondi wasai, weamo wapo
anyao wapa ananyao angkari rai, weti
umba apa ana dave ngkakai rave mo taune
wapa rakivan. Wetiva mangkeo tanam
mbadururo nuge nuganuije omamo vatano
napije mamaisyo rai, mo wamamaisyo rai
rakivan.
16 Akarijo wasamije ntuba weap, kakaije
nde wasai! Weapamo wasaurata irati
vatano amije ntuba inta po vatano amije
ntuba kaijinta augav no aya unanui anya
rai wemaisy. Weye wapo vatane maponae
wapare, 'Are pirati po urairije inta rapa-
timu, ranivara po Yavaro Amisye ama tame
veano raokaisy, weamo ama ine meweno
rai ti po apa urairije umaso rakanyoandi
kai. Yara ranivara po emasijo no Yavaro
Amisye ama uga rai ama tame veano
apa urairije raokaisy, weamo apa ana
po raurairive umaso mamo mbambunin
dave weti vemo po rakanyoandi jinya.'
17 Weapamo wasamije ntuba muno wapan-
tukambe rave! Yavaro Amisye wemirati nti-
tijo emasijo ntuna no ama uga rai rakivan,
weye Yavaro Amisye wemi mbewar emasijo
ntuna ama uga rai ndandinit.

18 Maisyare wemai tavon, wapare, 'Are
pirati po urairije inta rapatimu, ranivara po
Yavaro Amisye ama tewa orame ama tame
veano raokaisy, weamo ama ine meweno
rai ti po apa urairije umaso rakanyoandi
kai. Yara ranivara po anakotaro rameseo
no tewa orame umawe rai ama tame veano
raokaisy, weamo apa ana po raurairive
umaso mamo mbambunin dave weti
vemo po rakanyoandi jinya.' 19 Weapamo
wasamije ntuba muno wapantukambe
rave! Yavaro Amisye ama tewa orame
mamo ntiti rave mo anakotaro rameseo
no ama vone rai rakivan, weye tewa
orame wemi mbewar anakotare umaso
ndandinit. 20 Wabeanimaibe wapo wapa
urairije raokae tai maisy? Wapantukambe
rave, weye ranivara wapo tewa orame ama
tame veano wapa urairije inta raokaisy,
weamo tugae rave tewa orame me, ama
anakotaro rameseo no ama vone rai me,
ranugan bintabo ti omamo maisyare wapo
tame rurume umaso veano wapa urairije
umaso raokae wemaisy. 21 Muno ranivara
wapo Yavaro Amisye ama tame veano wapa
urairije inta raokaisy, omamo mare wapo
Amisyo wepi tuna no Yavaro Amisye ama
uga rai taune Apa tame veano raokae to
ije. 22 Maisyare omai tavon, ranivara wapo
munijo ntiti ama tame veano wapa urairije
inta raokaisy, omamo mare wapo Amisye
apa kursijo titi ama tame veano raokae
tavon to, muno obo ma jewen, yara Amisyo
wepi tuna no kursijo titi umaso rai Apa
tame veano raokae tavon to ije. Abo! Vemo

wapo tamo Amisye pe, Apa anakotaro rui
vayave me, veano wapa urairije raokaisy
inya!

23 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije
nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije
ntapekan, weye watavondi Amisye apa
ananyaowe rai tenambe ramu. Tugae, wapa
anare wadayanyum maisyare bawane,
kaumamawane, muno marinsane mamo
wapo raporadive abusyin umba wapo vasye
intabo raunanto anakero Amisye rai. Yara
ananyao manakoe mbe mobe, maisyare
ayao mamaisye rapatimu muno muinyo
vatano kaijinta mai muno beto urairije rai,
omamo wabeta rai ramu. Weramu urare
wemirati wabeta rai! Weti kove mamo
watavondi ananyao mbe mobe rai mavabe,
muno ananyao mamaune mamo vemo
wasanimari rai tavon nora. 24 Weapamo
akarijo wasamije ntuba! Wasaurata irati
vatano pare po mana ramanam, umba po
nyimanyime raen no mokije ama uga rai
ti po raepata, yara po maero unta raunto
vayave kobe!

25 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije
nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije
ntapekan! Wasaurata irati pauraijo ngg-
wame rai. Wapo pauraije ama akirije bo
rarondom ti mpoper, yara ama uga mamo
ta no irati wame rautan. Wasanuga ntan-
tunaube muno wapo vatane maponae in-
damu wapo awa ananuge raugavo maora.
26 Vatano Parisije, wasamije ntuba! Syare
wapo pauraije ama uga rarondoma mpope
to, weamo ama akiri ma mpope tavon to.

27 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije
nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije
ntapekan! Wasaurata irati aipapo ama
vone raiman ti ngkov, yara ama uga
mamo ntairi jirati vatano ugwenene awa
pae rai muno ranavano kakai ntapekan.
28 Weapamo maisyare wemaisy, weye arono
vatane wo wasaen, wo ratantona wea-
pamo vatano kove, weramu wantukambe
wasanuga mamo ntairi jirati angkarijo
ntapekane muno ayao ngkakainoanive rai.

29 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije
nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije
ntapekan! Syo wasaen wapo anawae
wusyine nawe, vatano utavondi Amisye apa
bekere raije nawe, awa aipapo ama vone
raiman ti ngkov. 30 Muno wapo raura wa-
pare, ‘Reama aneno wusyine wo anawae
mansao to. Weramu ranivara reamamo re-
ano no arono wusyinoe ratire, reantavondi
wamo maubaisye ramu.’ 31 Maisyare we-
maisy wapo wasaura kakavimbe weapamo
vatano wo anawae maubaisyoe awa ajavi
nawirati weap! 32 Weti wapakata, wapo
wapa aneno wusyine awa ayao kakai raijar
akare!

33 Weapamo vatano mamun maisyare
tawae mamun ramaisy. Weti wanajivo
mangke tanam mbadururo nuge nuganuije
raora kakai. 34 Indati Syo anawae muno
vatano makarikuga mbar muno kuruno
wo wasanyaowe matutir ude wasai. Wer-
amu indati wapo inta maubaisy, wapo inta
mausea usawa inyo kapite rai, wapo inta
manepati kaijo waije rai no yavaro sam-
baya ama uga, muno arono unajiv uta no
munijo kaijinta rai, wapo mawatambe tu-
tir. 35 Maisyare omai ti, ayao so nde wa-
sai: vatano utavondi Amisye apa bekere
rai nanawirati maubai tenambe no mino
tename so rai, weapamo wapo mangke
umaso ranawan. Weye onawamo vatano
Yahudi wapo maubaisy, manasyin dave
Habel, opamo ayao kakaije meweno ai,
miridije nde ava nande Zakaria ai, Berekia
apa kavo, opamo wapa anene wo aubai no
Yavaro Amisye me ama tewa orame me aya
yasyin. 36 Weti Syo raura tugaive wasai:
Amisye po ama mangke umaso ranugan
bintabo, indati Po raugakaje vatano susyo
naiso wasai.”

Yesus aemeno Yerusalem rai
(Lukas 13:34-35)

37 “Aro...! Yerusalem, weapirati wapo
anawae maubaisy muno wapo orame rave
vatano Amisye po matutir ude wasaije
maepara ugwenen to. Susye manui rave to
syare Syo wasanugan nande Syo wasakuka
maisyare mangkuero mo ama tuvane
rakuka wemaisy, weramu waponae. 38 Weti
indati Amisye aneme mpaya wasai indamu
wapa marova wo wapa munije muno
Yavaro Amisye randamisy. 39 Syo raura
wasai: arono naiso kobe wapo inaen akatoe
ramu gava masyoto wapo inaura wapare,
‘Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye
rautane Ai!’ ”

24

Yesus po Yavaro Amisye ama mandamisyije raura

(Markus 13:1-2; Lukas 21:5-6)

1 Yesus puje Yavaro Amisye raora, naije
Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo raura
nanto Ai ware, "Winyerade! Yavaro Amisye
so ngko dave!"
2 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Syo raura tugaive wasai: Indati masy-
oto makareye Yavaro Amisy wapo raene
so ama oramo ngko dave somamo man-
damisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min, muno inta
ntuna matuve akato jewen."

Anakotaro nande arono munije ama akari mararai

(Markus 13:3-13; Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Yesus poroto paje tuna no Pukamo
Saitun. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude
Ai indamu wayao mumuimbe. Ware, "In-
jae, reamare Nyo raura reansai kakavimbe:
Nandui rati umba ana Nyo raura umawe
mamaisy? Nya masyoto nyakareye muno
munije ama akari mare nande, weamo ani-
maisye mirati indati rarorono wusyimbe?"
4 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane inta wo
wasaponae inya. 5 Weye indati vatane
wanui ude wo Sya tame veano mawain
ware, 'Risyirati Mesias!' Umba wo vatano
wanuije maponae. 6 Arono rui rati wadaniv
vatane wo marova rave no munijo mararai,
muno ayao ovare nde wasai mare vatane
wo marova rave no munijo marane rai
tavon, weamo vemo wajaniv inya. Weye
ana namije mamo indati nande, weramu
munije ama akarije omamo mamai dainya
nene. 7 Munije inta marovave irati
munijo kaijinta mai, muno akarijo titi inta
marovave akarijo titi kaijinta ai. Nugo
marore ntami muno mungkije nande no rui
rui vayave. 8 Weramu omai mbintaboamo
manasyin bayave ma, maisyare muno
wanya mare ntuna arikainye autan ti
njajoramije wemaisy.
9 Indati vatano mine so vintabo manuga
mamuno wasai weye watavondi Rinai.
Muno wo wasaijar wo wasaunanto
indamu naite wo wasansewabe muno wo
wasaubaisy. 10 Arono naije vatane wanui
makirive Rinai muno wo awa anave rapaya
ti ntami. Wo awa arakove mansamavun
nanto awa marova mai, muno manuga
mamuno mansai vambinibe. 11 Anawae
angkari wanui ude wo vatane wanui
maponae. 12 Muno ayao kakaije miridi
nseo, weti vatane ubekobeo awa arakove
mai miridi makaje. 13 Weramu are pirati
atawandi kobe muno panave Rinai tutir ava
nto ama marane rai, opamo indati Amisye
po apaya irati kakaije rai indamu kova nuge
nuganui. 14 Muno Ayao Kovo mo Amisye apa
be akarive raura indati ravovo mine vone so
rai tenambe indamu vatane kotaro ntuna
no mine so wo ranaun. Mewen, umba
munije ama akari nande."

Siurijo manakoe nande no masyoto rijat

(Markus 13:14-23; Lukas 21:20-24)

15 "Indati wapo Vatano Mamun Akoe aeno
te no Yavaro Amisye rai, mamaisyo anawae
Daniel apa ayao purairive wusyimbe rai.✡
(Vatano weapirati wabacave ayao umaso
rai, syare wananta ama ine rai.) 16 Arono
naije syare vatano una no Yudea unajiv
usea no unat. 17 Vatano utantuna no yavare
von, vemo wakaje wo ananuge inta rauga
no yavar uga inya! 18 Maisyare omai tavon,
vatano una no nawaisy uga, vemo wakare
wo ansune rauga no yavar inya! Yara unaji
bayave. 19 Abo! Arono siurijo namije nde,
wanya vavinsanai nawe, wanya wo ukame
raunanto awa arikainye maije nawe awa
siurije manakoe rave, weye wansanan una-
jive kakai. 20 Wasambayambe indamu vemo
siurije umaso nande no embayo nanayao
rai jinya muno masyoto sambaya rai jinya.
21 Arono wusyin mine so ranarijoe ndea
naiso vatane awa siurije mamaun, yara
awa siurijo rijate so manakoe rave. Arono
indati siurijo rijate so mewen to, weamo
siurijo maisyare umasom inta makanande
akatoe ramu. 22 Ranivara siurije umaso
noa nugoenta, weaveti vatano mine so
ukakai tenambe vintabo. Weramu indati
Amisye po siurije umaso ransop akaje ti
ntumainy, weye aemeno Apa kawasae po
mansatayaowe mai.
23 Arono naije, ranivara vatane inta po
raura wasai pare, 'Waperade! Mesias opi
noe so!' dako, 'Napi ratuije!' dako, vemo
wapanave ai jinya! 24 Weye indati mesias
angkarije muno anawae angkarije ude. Wo
anapaporainyo manakoe raroron indamu
wo vatano wanuije maponae, muno ubeker

✡ 24:15 Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

ware wo kawasaeyo Amisye po mansa-
tayaowe maponae tavon, weramu uma-
maisye ramu. [25] Wadanide! Syo ana nande
no masyoto rijate raura wasai wusyimbe to
inda wasyisyaube.
[26] Ranivara vatane inta po raura wa-
sai pare, 'Waperato! Mesias napi no no
nugo vabukane vono maninimbe ratuije,'
wabemo wata no ratuije inya. Ranivara
pare, 'Waperade! Mesias napi kokaibe no
tanoane so rai,' wabemo wapanave ai nora.
[27] Weye arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatane,
syakare no mine vone so rai kobe, omamo
maisyare muno ivake ratukande no ranijo
wanamuram ndento no varet wemaisy.
Weti vatan tenambe wo raen kobe. [28] Arono
wapo insanijo koroe maeno wanugani, wa-
pare, 'Somaida maere ine inta ntuna no
naije.' Maisyare omai tavon, arono anako-
taro Syo ratodi umawe nande tenambe,
wapare, 'Arikainyo Vatane pakare.' "

Arono Arikainyo Vatane pakare no mine vone so
(Markus 13:24-27; Lukas 21:25-28)

[29] "Arono siurije umawe mewen, kavu-
ratawe umba uma amije ngkaumudi muno
embae mbar akatoe ramu. Tumo no
no naume warae utataopon muno naume
mansumugo anakotaro no raije rautan.✡
[30] Arono naije ana inta rarorоn no naumo
warae indamu mbe rarorombe Arikainyo
Vatane risyakare, weti vatano kotare ntuna
no mine vone so woyov. Indati wo
Arikainyo Vatane inaen rino kamure rai no
naumo warae ti syaje, ride irati Sya vambu-
nine muno Sya kovo ntiti rautan. [31] Tavuna
Amisye ngkin umba Syo naito Amisye
matutir indamu wo vatano Syo matayaowe
manunugambe vintabo, nanawirati una no
ovare ami mambisyo mine so muno una no
rui rui vayave no mine so ntoa ama marane
rai muno naumo warae ama marane rai."

Ananeneae tume
(Markus 13:28-31; Lukas 21:29-33)

[32] "Syare wapo ananeneae Tumbina
ranyao: Arono wapo Tumbina raeno
seowi, wapare, 'Indati anamuke man
akato.' [33] Maisyare omai tavon, arono wapo
anakotaro nande umawe raen, indati wapo
raen wapare munije ama akari mararai rave
to.
[34] Syo raura tugaive: arono anakotare
umawe nde nande tenambe, indati vatano
susyo naiso inta nawirati wene nande mai
rainy ti una ti wo raen. [35] Naume warae
me mine so me indati yaumandi, yara Sya
ayaowe mamo ntamija nuge nuganui."

Wapo Yesus apa pakare raije ranyut, weti wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube
(Markus 13:32-37; Lukas 17:26-30, 34-36)

[36] "Weramu nandui rati anakotare so
mare nande, vatane wantatukambe ama
masyote muno ama uma amije rai. Naito
Amisy una no munijo ntiti wantatukambe
rai muno Risy, Arikainyo Amisy, syan-
tatukambe rai tavon. Yara Injayo Amisy
obo pi po raen.
[37] Arono Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, syakare
rai, weamo mamaisyo wusyino arono Noak-
ija no no mine vone so we ramaisy. [38] Arono
naije vatane wo masyoto makanande
ratantona ramu, yara manayanambe
anaisye, ana ramaname bo rai tutir. Anya
wo wanya maovan muno ajae wo awa
arikainyo wanya awa vainye raokaisy.
Maisyare omaisye miridije ntoa masyoto
Noakija siso apa nyomane rai. [39] Vatane
umaso wantatukambe animaisye mi mare
nande yava masyoto manayame njam mo
mapupuji, ti ukakai vintabo. Maisyare omai
tavon arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatan,
ride papabe. [40] Arono naije, vatane jiruma
yo nawaisye raijar, Amisye po inta augav,
yara inta pamo no kobe. [41] Wanya jiruma
yo kasyambere ranumu, Amisye po inta
raugav, yara inta mamo no.
[42] Weti wasyisyaube weye wapantukambe
masyoto wapa Akari risyakare raije
rai. [43] Weti wadanide: Arono vatano
panaonoambe pare siso yavare inta
rai, vatano apave yavare umawe raije
pantukambe apa masyoto de raije
rai, ti syisyaube ramu. Weti vatano
panaonoambe siso kobe, po apa ananuge
inta raugavo aora. [44] Weti wabemo
wapo vatano apave yavare umawe
raije amaisy inya, yara syare weapamo
wapanatatayaube. Weye Risy, Arikainyo
Vatan, sya masyoto de raije mamo
wapantukambe rai, weti wapanatatayaube
indamu wapo inanyut."

✡ 24:29 Yesaya 13:10, 13:4; Yoel 2:10; Muni Akari 6:12-14

Ananeneae vatano jirum yanapatambe
(Lukas 12:41-48)

45 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
nakato pare, "Vatano panapatambe inta
opamo akarikuga mbar muno beto akarijo
yavaruga apa bekere rai mavabe. Weti
apa akarije umaso panave ai ti po atu-
tir indamu be akarive apa vatano wanap-
atambe kaijinta mai indamu masyote an-
teter po awa anaisye raunanto mai. Umba
akarijo yavaruga puje munijo we raora.
46 Ranivara vatano panapatambe umawe
po apa anakere raija kobe yava akarijo
yavaruga pakare, wea indati apa akarije
anayanambe ai ti po kove raunanto ai.
47 Tugae, akarije umaso po vatano pana-
patambe umaso aijaseo titive indamu po
ananugo ntuna no yavaruga umaso raer-
anande tenambe.
48 Weramu ranivara vatano panapatambe
umaso pamo anuga mamun ti po ratantona
pare, 49 'Sya akarije pamo to noa gwara-
vain dave weramu pana de rainy,' weti
po vatano wanapatambe umawe manepati
tenambe, muno pisyisy muno po awije ra-
manama maen, weamo mamaisye ramu.
50 Weye naije akato apa akarije umawe
pakare ama masyote muno uma amije
mamo pantatukambe rai. 51 Umba akarije
wato po mangke raugaje vatano mamuno
uma panapatambe aijoe ai, po anepati
mangkebe umba po augaveto po amau-
gusyo no vatano awa angkarije ntapekane
matavon. No ratuije poyov tawan muno
siuri tutir."

25

Ananeneae wanya mansae abusyin wo anya bauname anyuto dei

1 Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Masyoto
Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no
mine vone so omamo raurata irati anane-
neae so rai: Namane inta wanya mansae
mano abusyin wo yawainye raugav wuruta
wo anya bauname anyuto dei. 2 Wanya
radanija makarikuga mbar, yara wanya
radanija makarikuga mbare ramu. 3 Wanya
makarikuga mbare ramu wo awa yawainye
raugav, weramu awa manine meweno mai.
4 Yara wanya makarikuga mbare wo awa
yawainye raugav muno wo manine rauga
tavon ti mamaisy. 5 Anya bauname umawe
de avave jewen ti wo anyuta marudi, weti
mamije maomon ti unaki.
6 Namane yasyin umba udani vatane inta
gwain pare, 'Anya bauname de to! Ti wade
indamu wapo aovambe!'
7 Wanya abusyin umaso unakija usea,
wo awa yawainye raindi tetebe. 8 Wanya
makarikuga mbare jewene wo raura nanto
wanya makarikuga mbare mansai ware,
'Reama yawainye mpamo ti wapo manine
inta raunande reansai.'
9 Weramu wanya makarikuga mbare
umaso wo raura akananto mai ware,
'Mamaisye ramu, weye manine manakoe
ra mo wansamai tenambe ramu. Weti wata
no vatano po manine ramavumbe ratuije
nui. Umba wapo inta ramavuno arijat.'
10 Umbawe wanya awa manine mewene
umaso wuruta wo manine ramavun. Arono
wuruta, anya bauname umawe de kobe,
umba wanya awa manine mamai to umaso
utavondijo ai usisa ono vauname rai kobe,
umba wo unsanda rauguji.
11 Umba wanya makarikuga mbare jew-
ene umawe ude ugwain ware, 'Injae, Injae,
unsanda rausiso reansai!'
12 Weramu po raura uje mai pare, 'Syan-
tukambe wasai!' "
13 Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso
ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, "Maisyare
omai ti, syare wasyisyaube muno wa-
panatatayaube! Weye syakare ama masy-
ote muno ama uma amije mamo wapan-
tukambe rai."

Ananeneae vatane mandeija wo doije raer-
anande awa akarije ai
(Lukas 19:11-27)

14 "Arono Amisye de be akarive Apa
kawasae mai no mine vone so omamo rau-
rata ananeneae so rai: Akarije inta pare
pusyo ti to no munijo maran, weti po apa
vatano wanapatambe aije mawainde, umba
po apa ananuge raunanto mai indamu wo
raeranande. 15 Po doije ratodijo mai tetebe,
mamaisyo awa vambunine rarijati. Weti
apa vatano panapatambe inta pamo po
doije vasye ribuge radani raunanto ai inda
po raeranande. Muno inta pamo po doije
vasye ribuge rurum raunanto ai, muno inta
pa ribuge intabo ai.
16 Umba akarije umaso puje kobe. Vatano
po doije vasye ribuge radani raijare umawe
pavave poroto po apa doije umawe rasari-
raeya miridije nseo no ribuge abusyin.
17 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano po doije

vasye ribuge rurum raijare umawe po
apa doije umawe rasariraeya miridije nseo
no ribuge mambisy. [18] Yara vatano po
doije vasye ribuge intabo raijare umawe
poroto po ateme rawae po doije umawe
rangkokaibe rai.
[19] Nugoenta rave umba awa akarije
umawe pakare. Po apa vatano wana-
patambe aije manunugambe akato,
pare, 'Unumeso syare wapo sya doije
ranunugambe akare inda syo rator akato.'
[20] Umba vatano po doije vasye ribuge
radani raijare umawe de, po doije vasye
ribuge abusyin raunande apa akarije ai.
Umba po raura pare, 'Injae, doije vasye
ribuge radanijo nyo raunande rinaije
omamo syo rasarirae akatoa ribuge radani
tavon ti ama manuije mi ribuge abusyin.'
[21] Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto
ai pare, 'Ko dave! Winyamo sya vatano
nyanapatambe rinai ngko dave. Winyi no
tawan no nya anakere rai mavabe. Ana
mamaun inta syo raunande nai nyo raer-
anande kobe, weti soamo syo ana manakoe
inta raunande nai indamu nyo raeranande
tavon. Winde, syare wintavondijo sya one
rai indamu wansanayanambe tenambe!'
[22] Umba vatano po doije vasye ribuge
ruruma raijare umawe de po raura nanto
akarije umawe ai pare, 'Injae, doije vasye
ribuge rurumo nyo raunande rinaije ma
syo rasarirae akatoa ribuge rurum ti ama
manuije ribuge mambisy.'
[23] Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto
ai pare, 'Ko dave! Winyamo sya vatano
nyanapatambe rinai ngko dave. Winyi no
tawan no nya anakere rai mavabe. Ana
mamaun inta syo raunande nai nyo raer-
anande kobe, weti soamo syo ana manakoe
inta raunande nai indamu nyo raeranande
tavon. Winde, syare wintavondijo sya one
rai indamu wansanayanambe tenambe!'
[24] Umba vatano po doije vasye ribuge
intabo raijare umawe de po raura nanto
akarije umawe ai pare, 'Injae, syo naen
winyamo naemeno vatane maije jewen.
Vatano kaijinta wo anakere raijar, weramu
winyamo nyo awa doije raija tenambe.
[25] Weti ijaniv, ti syoroto syo doije vasye
ribuge intabo nyo raunande umawe
rangkokaibe no kopa ate. Ti Injae, nya doije
mi so.'
[26] Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto
ai pare, 'Winyamo vatano mamun muno
nyononae ntapekan! Nyanapatambe rinai
kobe jewen! Nyo inatantona nyare vatano
kaijinta wo anakere raijar, weramu risyamo
syo awa doije raija tenambe. [27] Maisyare
omai ti, arono syo doije raunande nai,
weamo syare nyo raugato ntami no yavaro
doije ntuna raije rai, wirati indamu ama
manuije miridije nseo. Inda arono syakare,
syo doije umaso raugav muno ama seano
miridije nseo ratavon.'
[28] Weti akarije umawe po raura apa naite
mai pare, 'Wapo doije umawe raugavo
vatane wato aora, yara wapo raunanto
vatano apa doije vasye ribuge abusyine
umawe amarom tavon. [29] Weye are pirati
po sya ananuge raeranande kobe, opamo
syo kove raunande ai ti manui. Yara are
pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe
jewen, opamo syo apa ananuge raugavo
aora. [30] Muno syare vatano panapatambe
kobe jewen wato pamo wapo amaugusyo
kaumuro marane rai. No ratuije poyov
tawan muno siuri tutir.' "

Arono munije ama akari Kristus po vatano ukakainoanive muno vatano kove maosor

[31] "Arono Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, syakare
no mine vone so, weamo ride Sya kovo
ntiti rautan, muno naito Amisye utavondi
Rinai tenambe. Arono naije rituna no Sya
kursijo titi rai indamu ibe akarive. [32] Umba
Syo vatano mine tename so manugan
bintabo no Rinamun. Umba Syo maosor
maisyare vatane inta po domba nawe
kambine nawe maosore wemaisy. [33] Syo
domba mansaveto no inanem ngkov, yara
Syo kambine maveto no inanem ngkakai.
Domba maurata irati vatano utavondi In-
jayo Amisye apa bekere rai, yara kambine
maurata irati vatano wonayo Ai.
[34] Umba Risy, Akarijo Titi, syo raura nanto
vatano una no inanem ngkove mai syare,
'Wade, weapirati Sya Injaya po kove rau-
gaje wasai. Wade wasisa irati Sya munijo
ibe akarive raije rai, wemirati Syo ratayao
ntuna mo wasanyut no arono mine so ama
manasyin. [35] Weye arono rimaror, wapo
anaisye raunande Syo raisy. Arono inawa
ngkangkamandi, wapo mana raunande Syo
ramanam. Arono ino no maran ti ide, wapo
inaugave siso no wapa yavar. [36] Arono Sya
ansune meweno Rinai, wapo ansune inta

raunande Syo rave. Arono rigwanen, wade
wapo inaeranande. Arono rimakova no
tanoano makova ama uga rai, wade wapo
inapan.'
37 Umba vatano utavondi Amisye apa
bekere raije umawe wo raura nande Rinai
ware, 'Amisyo winy, nanduija pi wimaror
ti reamo anaisye raunande Nyo raisy muno
nawa ngkangkamandi ti reamo mana rau-
nande Nyo ramanam? 38 Nanduija pi
reamo naen maisyare vatano no no maran
ti de, weti reamo nauga siso no reama
yavar? Nanduija pi Nya ansune meweno
Nai weti reamo inta raunande Nyo rave?
39 Nanduija pi reamo naen winggwanen
ndako, wimakova no tanoano makova ama
uga rai rako, weti reamore wamo napan?'
40 Umba Syo raura akananto mai syare,
'Tugae, arono wapo ana umaso raunanto
Sya arakovo awa tame maje rave mai,
omamo maisyare wapo raunande Rinaije
wemaisy.'
41 Umba Risy, Akarijo Titi umaso, syo
raura nanto vatano una no inanem
ngkakaije mai syare, 'Wapuje inaora!
Amisye apa mangke maje wasai! Wata wa-
sisa no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije
rai, namirati ratayao Anakakai Akoe pe apa
naite nawe mansai. 42 Weye arono rimaror,
wapo anaisye inta raunande ti Syo raisye
ramu. Arono inawa ngkangkamandi, wapo
mana inta raunande Syo ramaname ramu.
43 Arono ino no maran ti ide, wapo inauga
siso no wapa yavare ramu. Arono Sya
ansune meweno Rinai, wapo ansune inta
raunande Syo rave ramu. Arono rigwanen
dako, rimakova no tanoano makova ama
uga rai rako, weamo wapo inaeranande
ramu.'
44 Umba wo raura nanto Rinai ware,
'Amisyo winy, nanduija pirati reamo naeno
maror muno nawa ngkangkamandi muno
wino no maran ti nde muno Nya ansune
meweno Nai muno winggwanen muno
wimakova no tanoano makova rai, ti rea-
manapatambe Naije jewen?'
45 Umba Syo raura akananto mai syare,
'Syo raura tugaive: arono waponayo wapo
ana umaso raunanto Sya arakovo awa tame
maje rave mai, omamo maisyare waponayo
wapo raunande Rinaije wemaisy.'
46 Maisyare omai ti, indati vatano
ukakainoanive umaso onawamo mangke
nuge nuganuije raunanto mai, yara vatano
utavondi Amisye apa bekere rai awave irati
kovo nuge nuganuije rai."

26

Akarijo Yahudi wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy

(Markus 14:1-2; Lukas 22:1-2; Yohanes 11:45-53)

1 Arono Yesus po ayao umawe raurana
mewen, umba Po raura nanto Apa arakovo
utavondi aije mansai pare, 2 "Wadaen masy-
ote rurum akato, umba wansisa Ono Paska
rai. Arono naije vatane wo Arikainyo
Vatane inaunanto indamu inauseo sawa
inyo kapite rai."
3 Umba syeno akokoe utantuna no
Yavaro Amisye rai muno akarijo Yahudi
wanunugambe no Syeno Titi Kayapas apa
yavare ama uga. 4 Wanyinyaube indamu
wo Yesus aijar muno wo aubaisy. Wo
raura ware, "Wade wamo aijar maninimbe.
5 Weramu vemo wamo aijar no one ama uga
so rai nora, weye vatano wanui indati upari
ti usivuiny."

Wanya mo manino mbovove rauvaro Yesus akarije rai

(Markus 14:3-9; Yohanes 12:1-8)

6 Arono naije Yesus no no munijo Betania,
tuna no Simon apa yavar, wepirati aravure
mo ave no wusyinoe. 7 Umba wanya inta
nde mo botoro nsasabe inta raugav ntairi
jirati manino mbovove rai, ama mangke
nseo rave. Arono Yesus pisyisy, wanya
umawe mo manine umaso rauvaro akarije
vone rai.
8 Arono Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ana
namije raen, upari. Weti wo raura ware,
"Veanimaibe wanya so mbaono manino
mbovove so rai ti mewen? 9 Manine so
ama mangke nseo rave, weti kove mamo
ramavun bayave umba ama doije raunanto
vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai."
10 Weramu Yesus po raura mai pare,
"Wabeanimaibe wapo wanya so raura ti
ranimaumbe? Ama ana mo raijaro Rinai
mamo ngko dave. 11 Vatano awa ananuge
meweno maije onawamo una no wapa
yasyine rai tutir, weti arono rui wapare
wapo maeranande, weamo wapo maer-
anande kai. Weramu Risyamo rino no wapa
yasyin tutire ramu. 12 Wanya so mo ma-
nine rauvaro Rinai indamu mo inanasine
ratayao Sya masyoto inantuna raije rai.
13 Syo raura tugaive: mine vone so rui rui

vayave vatane wo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravov,
weamo wo wanya so ama ana ndave raura
tavon indamu maemeno rai."

Yudas pare po Yesus amavun
(Markus 14:10-11; Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Naije Yudas Iskariot, opamo Yesus apa
arakovo abusyinara eane rurum utavondi
aije inta pije, poroto no syeno akokoe man-
sai. 15 Umba po mansanajo pare, "Animaisye
mi wapare wapo raunande rinai indamu
syo Yesus augore no wasaneme uga rai?"
Weti wo doije ratora nanto no vasye tena-
mara eane abusyin, umba wo raunanto ai.
16 Naije kobe Yudas po varore rakani indamu
po Yesus amavun.

Yesus apa arakove wo anaisyo Paska ratayao
(Markus 14:12-16; Lukas 22:7-13)

17 Naije Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, arono
vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije
raisy. Arono ama masyoto manasyin, Yesus
apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai wo anajo
ware, "Injae, rui rati nyare mbekero reamo
anaisyo Paska ratayao Nai?"

18 Umba Po raura akananto mai pare,
"Wasisa no Yerusalem, wapare wananta
vatane inta ai, umba wapo raura ai wapare,
'Injayo Kurune pare: Sya masyote ndea
mamaisy, weti Risye Sya arakovo utavondi
rinaije nawe reamare wamo Ono Paska rai
no nya yavar.' " 19 Umba Yesus apa arakovo
utavondi aije wuruta wo rave mamaisyo
Apa ana daura rai, umba wo anaisyo Paska
ratayao ti ntuna.

Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy
(Markus 14:17-26; Lukas 22:14-23; Yohanes 13:18-30; 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

20 Naman kobe, umba Yesusa tuna apa
arakovo abusyinara eane jirume matavon
indamu wo anaisyo Paska raisy. 21 Arono
wisyisy, naije Yesus po raura nanto mai
pare, "Syo raura tugaive, weapamo indati
inta nyo inamavun nanto Sya marova man-
sai."

22 Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ayao
umaso ranaun ti manimaumbe rave. Umba
nanentabo wo Yesus anajo rai, inta pare,
"Injae, risya jewena rako?"

23 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Are pirati wepe ririmo rotije rayan-
sundijo pauraije intabo rai, opirati po ina-
mavun. 24 Tugae, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan,
indati ikakai maisyare muno ratoe no Ayao
Amisye rai. Weramu kakaije nde vatano po
Arikainyo Vatane inamavune ai! Weti syare
ngko dave mamo vatane wato ano jewen kai
no mine vone so, weamo ngkovo ai weye
indati mangke umaso nande aije ramu."

25 Umba Yudas, napi po Yesus amavun, po
anajo pare, "Injayo Kurune, risya jewena
rako?"

Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Winy,
maisyare muno nyo raura omaisy ivae."

26 Arono wo anaisye raisy, Yesus po rotije
raijade umba Po kove raura seo Amisye
ai. Umba Po raporadi muno Po ratodijo
Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po
raura pare, "Wadaugav wadaisy, somamo
inanasine mi som."

27 Umba Yesus po mokijo anggurije rai-
jade, umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai.
Umbawe Po raunanto mai, Po raura pare,
"Watenambe wadamanam. 28 Somamo Sya
mavugo nsororopo vatano wanuije man-
sai indamu awa ayao kakaije rapaya mai.
Sya mavu mo Amisye apa urairijo wanyine
raokaisy. 29 Syo raura wasai: indati Syo
anggurije inta ramanam akatoe ramu gao
Syo anggurijo wanyine ramanamo wasa-
tavon arono Sya Injaya de be akarive Apa
kawasae mai no mine vone so."

30 Umba ukinyo ansyerano ngkangka-
mane inta rai, umbawe wuruta kobe no
Pukamo Saitun.

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave
(Markus 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34; Yohanes 13:36-38)

31 Umba naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Namane
so wapo inapaya ti ino ara wanajiv bintabo
inaora. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
mare, 'Syo vatano po domba maeranandeye
aubaisy, umba apa domba mandamisy ti
unanajibe.'✡ 32 Weramu arono indati iko-
vakato to, syakare syuisy ti Syo wasanyut
no Galilea."

33 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Ai pare,
"Jewena! Arakovo kaijinta unanajibe kai,
yara risyamo syo napaya ramu!"

✡ 26:31 Zakaria 13:7

[34] Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syo
raura tugaive, namane so mangkuere pana
kokebeve rainy, winyamo indati nyo ina-
mamarave susye mandei."
[35] Umba Petrus po raura pare, "Ikakaijo
Injae natavon kai, yara syo namamarave
ramu!" Umba arakovo kaijinta wo raura
tavonare wemaisy.

*Yesus sambayambe no Nawaisyo Getse-
mani*
(Markus 14:32-42; Lukas 22:39-46)

[36] Naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi
aije nawe wanya unanta no nawaisyo wo
rawaina ware Nawaisyo Getsemani. Umba
Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove mai
pare, "Watantuna no naiso wapo inanyut,
weye syare syoroto no ratuije ra ibe sam-
bayambe rati." [37] Umba Po Petrus awainde
indamu tavondijo Ai, muno Po Yohanesa
pe Yakobusa pe, onayamo Sebedeus apa
arikainye naya, yawainde tavon. Naije
Yesus animaumbe muno anuga nseo maje.
[38] Po raura mai pare, "Inanuga mpatimu
rave maisyare muno syare ikakai kobe
vayave wemaisy. Wano no so muno wag-
warano inatavon."
[39] Yesus poroto gwaravaindi, umba Po apa
vukane ranteter no kopa umba be sam-
bayambe pare, "Sya Injae, wimayar, syare
Nyo siurije so raveto inaora. Weramu vemo
wintavono Sya bekere rai nora, yara Injae
nya bekere bo rai."
[40] Naije umba Yesus pakare po Apa
arakove mandeije umawe maen unaki. Ti
Po raura Petrus ai pare, "Risambayambe
uma amije intabo vayave, weramu wag-
waran inatavone ramu! [41] Syare wagwaran
muno wasambayambe indamu vemo ana
mo wasatopane mo wasakep inya! Tugae,
wasanuga mbeker, weramu wasanasino
kopa mayondi."
[42] Naije akato Yesus pakato be sam-
bayambe akato pare, "Sya Injayo Winy,
ranivara siurijo inanto raije so raveto
inaora kakai, weamo syare Injae wibuinya
bekere mamaisy." [43] Arono pakare akato
no Apa arakovo mandeije umawe mai, naije
Po maen unakija akatoa nene weye mamije
maomon dave.
[44] Weti pakato be sambayambe akatove
mandei, Po raura maisyare umawe maisy
akato. [45] Umba pakare akato no Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai, Po raura mai
pare, "Wabeanimaibe wanakija nene?
Inya! Sya uma amije ndea mamai to, ti
soamo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inaunanto no
vatano mamune mansai. [46] Wasea, wade ra
wanta! Waperata, vatano po inamavune
dea pararai to!"

Naito Yahudi wo Yesus aijar
*(Markus 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53; Yohanes
18:1-11)*

[47] Arono Yesus payaowa nene, naije Yudas
de. Opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara
eane rurum inta pije. Vatano wanui wo
omake muno kaije raugav utavono Yudas
ai. Onawamo syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo
Yahudi nawe wo matutir. [48] Yudas pare
po Yesus amavun, weti po raura wusy-
imbe irati vatano wanuije umaso mai pare,
"Vatano rui pirati syare syo anu, Wepamo
napije." [49] Naije Yudas de nande kobe Yesus
ai umba po raura pare, "Injayo Kurune,
namane ngkovo nai!" Umba po anu.
[50] Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare,
"Arakove, animaisye mi winde ra nyo rave,
weamo nyo rave kai."
Umba vatano wanui utavondi Yudas aije
wiridije ude kobe wo Yesus aijar. [51] Umba
naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije inta
po apa omake rapatin no ama kokome rai,
umba po rave vatano panapatambe syeno
titi aije amarikoame raotar ti mpatimu.
[52] Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa
arakovo utavondi aije umaso ai pare, "Nya
omake ramawe akasyo no ama kokome rai,
weye are pi pare po omake veano vatane
inta aperam, weamo indati vatano kaijinta
wo aubaisyo omake rai jakato. [53] Syare
weananta rai: ranivara Syo sya Injaya anajo
ratire, wea indati pavave Po apa naite
ribuge wanui rave matutir ude indamu
uno inaorai kobe. [54] Weramu jewen kai,
weye ana nande somamo nande indamu
mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo raurairive
wusyimbe rai."
[55] Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije
umawe mai pare, "Risyamo vatano ma-
mune inta pi Risye ramu. Ti wabeani-
maibe wade irati omake muno kaije rautan
indamu wapo inaijar? Masyote anteter
rituna syananyaube no Yavaro Amisye
ama uga, weramu wapo inaijare ramu.
[56] Weramu ana so nande indamu mamaisyo
urairijo anawae wo ratoe no Ayao Amisye
raije rai."

Naije kobe Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo apaya ti no ara unajita aora.

Yesus te no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun
(Markus 14:53-65; Lukas 22:54-55, 63-71; Yohanes 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 Vatano wo Yesus aijar wo auga ti usisa
no Syeno Titi Kayapas apa yavare rai. Naije
kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije
nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe, wanugan
tenambe. 58 Petrus po Yesus arijabe ti de
siso no syeno titi apa yavare ama wanijate
rai. Umba tuna syeno titi apa naite inta
matavon indamu po animaisye mi akari
akokoe Yahudi wo rapatimugo Yesus aije
raen.
59 Syeno akokoe muno Anugano Akari
Akokoe Yahudi wo vatano wayao angkarive
irati Yesus aije mawainde indamu wo aura
tantunawi no mansamun, weye ware wo
mangke raugaje Ai inda kakai. 60 Vatano
wanuije inta nawi ude wayao angkarive
vayave, weramu awa ayaowe mamaisye
ramu. Umba vatane jiruma syayai no
mansamun. 61 Yo raura yare, "Vatane wato
pi po raura pare, 'Risyamo sya vambunine
mamaisyo Syo Yavaro Amisy randamisy,
masyote mandei umba Syo raijar akaeyo
ntet akato.' "
62 Umba syeno titi seo tet, po raura nanto
Yesus ai pare, "Mbeanimaibe irati Nyo ana
yo raura nande Naije so raura akanande
reansaije jewen?" 63 Weramu Yesus manin
bayave.
Umba syeno titi po raura Ai pare, "Syo
nanajo Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa tame
rai indamu Nyo raura kakavimbe reansai:
Winyamo Mesias, Arikainyo Amisye, pi Win
dako?"
64 Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Sya tamo
ndanajo mi taune windaura to, ti syare
tugae, Risy ivae. Muno Syo raura wasai
syare: masyoto makareye indati wapo Risy,
Arikainyo Vatan, inaen ituna no Amisyo
Bambunin Dave anem ngkove rai. Muno
wapo inaen rino kamuro popere rai no
naumo warae ti syaje."
65 Arono syeno titi po Yesus apa ayao
umaso ranaun, naije pari rave weti po taune
apa ansune rasajam umba po raura pare,
"Ee! Vatane so pare po Amisyo no no
munijo ntiti amaisy! Weti vemo wamo
vatano kaijo wo aura tantunawi mawainde
akato nora. Weapamo wasamarikoame mo
ranaun to: Taune Po apa ayao kakaije rau-
rawa wadanaun to, pare Opamo po Amisye
amaisy! 66 Ti wapare?"
Umba akari akokoe Yahudi wo raura
akananto ware, "Reamare wamo mangke
raugaje Ai indamu kakai."
67 Naije vatane inta wo Yesus amune
ranyipube. Muno inta wo anepat, inta wo
apoam. 68 Umba wo raura nanto Ai ware,
"Ranivara Winyamo Mesias wepi Winy,
weamo Nyo vatano po nanepate so apa
tame raura kakavimbe reansai!"

Petrus po Yesus amamarave
(Markus 14:66-72; Lukas 22:56-62; Yohanes 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Arono naije Petrus tuna no yavare
umawe ama wanijate rai, umba wanya
arikainyo manapatambe syeno titi aije inta
nde mo raura nanto Petrus ai mare, "Winyi-
rati ntavono Yesus vatano Galilea aive
tavon."
70 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave
no vatane umawe mansamun pare, "Syan-
tukambe nya ana ndaura so rai!"
71 Umba Petrus poroto te no unsanda
wanijate. Naije wanya manapatambe kai-
jinta mo aen akato, umba mo raura nanto
vatano una no naije mansai mare, "Vatane
sopamo tavondive Yesus vatano Nasaret ai
tavone pa."
72 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamar-
ave akato muno pare, "Tugae rave, syan-
tukambe vatane wato ai!"
73 Nugoenta rainya umba vatano usai
no we wo raura nanto Petrus ai ware,
"Nanamote wato mamo maisyare vatano
Galilea, ti tugae winyamo vatano tavono
Yesus aije inta pi winy."
74 Umba Petrus panaamatambe muno po
raura pare, "Risyamo syantukambe vatane
wato Ai!"
Naije kobe mangkuere kokebe. 75 Umba
Petrus aemeno Yesus apa ana daura rai
pare, "Mangkuere kokebe rainy, indati nyo
inamamarave susye mandei." Umba Petrus
puje poyo dave.

27

Yesus aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai
(Markus 15:1; Lukas 22:66-23:1; Yohanes 18:28-32)

1 Awatan ngko dave syeno akokoe nawe,
akarijo Yahudi nawe wanugan tenambe,
wayao wo rapatimu indamu wo Yesus

aubaisy. [2] Weti wo Yesus aokaisy, umba wo
augaveta wo aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus
ai.

Yudas kakai
(Arakov 1:18-19)

[3] Arono Yudas, opi po Yesus amavun, po
raen wo mangke raugaje Yesus ai, naije
animaumbe ti po doije vasye tenamara
eane abusyin umawe raugakare po rau-
nanto syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi
nawe mansai jakato. [4] Po raura mai pare,
"Risyamo ayao kakaijo syo rave manakoe
rave, weye syo vatano ayao kakaije meweno
aije amavun ti aubaisy."

Weramu wo raura nanto ai ware, "Soamo
nyayao daijamo taune winy! Reamo
naranive ramu, yara taune winya ana ndave
ma, weti taune winyi nyo ranawan!"

[5] Weti Yudas po doije umaso raugaveto
po ramau siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga
umba poroto po taune apui ti sawa ti kakai.

[6] Umba syeno akokoe wo doije umawe
ranugan, umba wo raura ware, "Doije
somamo doijo veano vatane amavun ti
aubaisy, weti wama ananyao inta mo raorai
mare vemo rator siso doijo raugasya no
bayaijo ntuna no Yavaro Amisye ama uga
ratavon inya." [7] Weti wayao ti wo rapatimu
ware wo doije umaso veano anoke inta
ramavun indamu vatano marane mantuna
rai. Anoke umaso ama tame rawainamo
"vatano po anomane ranari apa anoke
mije." [8] Weti wo doije umawe veano ra-
mavun, wemi mbewar anoke umaso rawain
akato no naiso ama tame mi Kopa Mavu.

[9] Ana umaso nande indamu mamaisyo
Amisye apa ayao wemirati anawae Yeremia
po raura rai pare, "Arono vatano Israel wo
Vatane umaso amavun, ware Apa mangke
mi doije vasye tenamara eane abusyin.
[10] Ti umba wo doije umaso veano vatano
po anomane ranari apa anoke ramavun,
maisyare muno Amisye po inaura raije we-
maisy."✡

Yesus te no Pilatus amun
(Markus 15:2-5; Lukas 23:3-5; Yohanes 18:33-38)

[11] Yesus pamo te no Gubernur Pilatus
amun. Naije Pilatus po anajo pare, "Winyi-
rati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Win dako?"

Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
"Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato
rai."

[12] Umba syeno akokoe muno akarijo
Yahudi wo ayao kakai rantutibe Ai, weramu
Po ana inta raura nakananto maije ramu.
[13] Pilatus po anajo akato pare, "Mbeani-
maibe irati Nyo raura akananto mansaije
jewen? Nyo raen wo naura tantunawi
rave!" [14] Weramu Yesus po ayao inta raura
akananto aije ramu, ti Gubernur Pilatus
nantoive Ai.

Pilatus po mangke raugaje Yesus ai indamu kakai
(Markus 15:6-15; Lukas 23:13-25; Yohanes 18:39-19:16)

[15] Arono Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, guber-
nur apa ana po ravevea nsiridi to mamo
po vatano tuna no tanoano makova raije
inta apaya irati apa mangke rai, vatano rui
pirati vatano wanuije wo apatimu. [16] Arono
naije vatane inta apa tame mi Barabas tuna
no tanoano makova rai. Vatane wo aen
tenambe weye apa ana dave ngkakai rave.
[17] Weti arono vatano wanuije wanugan,
weamo Pilatus po manajo pare, "Are pirati
wapare syo apaya wasai? Barabasa dako,
Yesus wepirati awaino Mesias we dako?"
[18] Pilatus po raenamo akarijo Yahudi wo
Yesus aunanto ai weye manuga mamuno
Yesus ai weye vatano wanui manayanambe
Ai.

[19] Arono Pilatus tuna no kursijo titi rai
indamu po mangke rapatimu, naije tavon
apa anamu mo nyovara wao inta raude
ai mare, "Vemo nyo vatano ayao kakaije
meweno aije wato ave tatugadi jinya, weye
namanoe inikimarive sya nikimarijo idae-
noe mo inavea ijani dave."

[20] Weramu syeno akokoe nawe akar-
ijo Yahudi nawe awa ayao nsiso vatano
wanuije mai indamu wo Pilatus anajo in-
damu po Barabas apaya mai, yara po
mangke raugaje Yesus ai indamu kakai.
[21] Weti arono Gubernur Pilatus po manajo
pare, "Vatane jirume sonayamo wapare are
pi syo apaya wasai?" naije vatano wanui wo
raura ware, "Barabas!"

[22] Umba po manajo akato pare, "Maisyare
omai ti, animaisye mirati syo rave Yesus
wepirati awaino Mesias ai?"

Umba ugwain tenambe ware, "Auseo
sawa inyo kapite rai!"

✡ 27:10 Zakaria 11:12-13

[23] Umba Pilatus po manajo pare, "Weramu ayao kakaije rui mirati Po rave?"

Umba vatano wanuije ugwain akoeve akato ware, "Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!"

[24] Pilatus po raen apa ana po raura vatano wanuije mansai umaso mamo po raurawa marudija, yara onawamo ware ubera usasivuiny. Weti po mana inta raugav po veano aneme rarondomo vatano wanuije umawe mansamun, umba po raura nanto mai pare, "Wapare wapo mangke raugaje Vatane so ai indamu kakai, weti syo inaneme rarondom indamu wapo raen ritavondi wasai jewen, yara Apa kakaije mamo taune wapa ana wadave ma!"

[25] Umba vatan tenambe wo raura akanande ai ware, "Reame reama arikainye nawe reamo mangkeo Vatane so apa kakaije ranawan kai."

[26] Umba Pilatus po Barabas apaya mansai. Yara po naite inta matutir indamu wo kaijo waije rave Yesus anepat, umba po aunanto mai indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Naito Roma wanaikebe Yesus ai
(Markus 15:16-20; Yohanes 19:2-3)

[27] Gubernur Pilatus apa naite inta wo Yesus augave siso no apa yavar. Umba wo awa arakovo naite mawainde wanugan tenambe Yesus akiani indamu wanaikebe Ai muno wo ambaon. [28] Wo Yesus apa ansuno no anakea raije raugaje umba wo ansuno nsintair manawadi inta raugasyo Ai ti po rave, maisyare akarijo titi inta po rave ramaisy. [29] Muno wo anansinao maisyare wanyavi ramaisy rauseo rakariwaibe akari rai, muno wo isyoe raunanto Po raijaro anem ngkove rai, maisyare akarijo titi po rave ramaisy. Umba wo vukane ranteter no Amun, muno wanaikebe Ai ware, "Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi pi Winy!" [30] Umba wo anyipube, muno wo isyoe umawe raugav akato veano akarije ranepati tutir. [31] Wanaikebe Aija jewen, umba wo ansuno nsintaire umawe raugaje aora umba wo taune Apa ansune raugasyo Ai ti po rave akato. Naije umba wo auga ti wusya indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai
(Markus 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43; Yohanes 19:17-24)

[32] Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, unanta irati vatano Kirene inta ai, apa tame mi Simon. Umba wo antitidi indamu po Yesus apa inyo kapite ranawan. [33] Umba unanta no pukame inta rai, ama tame mirati raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Golgota, ama ine mare Akari Pae. [34] Umba wo anggurije raugav, manino parimane mo rakokoive, wo raunanto Yesus ai indamu Po ramanam. Po kavinta rausuv mamaumbe, weramu ponae Po ramanami.

[35] Umba arono naite wo auseo sawa inyo kapite raija jewen, wo aikarae rapatin indamu wo Apa ansune ratodijo taune mansai. [36] Umba utantuna wo aman. [37] Ayao wo rave Yesus akekebe wemirati wo ratoe wo rauseo no inyo kapite ama von no taiso: SOPAMO AKARIJO TITI YAHUDI. [38] Umba wo vatano mamune jiruma yauseo syawa Yesus atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkov muno inta sawa no anem ngkakai.

[39] Vatano udetave so wo Yesus aen, makarije rangkiki seo Ai muno wo akaajian. [40] Ware, "Winyirati nandija nyare Nyo Yavaro Amisye randamisy yara masyote mandei Nyo rauseo ntet akato. Weti ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo nyaje inyo kapite wato raora indamu Nyo nanasine rapaya kakaije rai."

[41] Maisyare wemai tavon syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe wanaikebe Yesus ai. [42] Ware, "Opamo po vatano kaijinta mapaya kakaije rai, yara taune anasine mamo Po rapaya rai kakai! Po raurave pare opamo Akarijo Titi Israel pije! Weti ranivara paje inyo kapite wato raora, wea indati wamanave Ai. [43] Opamo panave Amisye ai muno Po raura pare, 'Risyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Risy.' Weti ranivara Amisye anayanambe Ai, weamo kove mamo Po apaya kakaije so rai!" [44] Umba vatano mamune jiruma yausea syawa atavone yo Yesus akaajian tavon.

Yesus kakai
(Markus 15:33-41; Lukas 23:44-49; Yohanes 19:28-30)

[45] Masyote yasyin dave, uma ami abusyinara eane jirum, ananamane nande ntamijo munijo we rai tenambe yava uma amije mandei umba ngkarimu. [46] Uma amije mandei umba Yesus gwain akoeve, po raura ayao Yahudi rai pare, *"Eli, Eli, lama sabakhtani?"* ama ine mare, "Sya Amisye,

Sya Amisye, mbeanimaibe irati nakirive
Inai?”
47 Vatane inta una no naije wo Apa
ayaowe umaso ranaun, umba wo raura
ware, “Wadanita, Po anawae Elia awain!”
48 Vatano no no awa yasyine inta pavave
poroto po maimare raugavere umba po rau-
gasya rayansundijo anggurijo nsaisyine rai.
Umba po ransuisyo uvi rai, po rareanseo no
Yesus awa rai indamu Po rausuv. 49 Weramu
vatano kaijinta wo raura ware, “Wade ra
wamo aen dati, indati Elia de po apaya
kakaije rai jaje rako jewena e?”
50 Naije Yesus gwain akoeve akato, umba
anawayo karimu, kakai kobe.
51 Naije kobe kaene nsawa unsanda
Yavaro Amisye ama Tanoano Ndandini
Dave raije mamo nsaram no vone warae
masyo no ate waraya mbe rurumbe.
Mungki ravari ti orame mpaporainy.
52 Muno aipapo mpaporainy umba vatano
wanui wanave Amisye ai no wusyinoe
mansanasine ngkovakato. 53 Vatano
ugwenene umaso wuje awa aipapo umaso
raora arono Yesus kovakato, umba usisa no
Yerusalem ti vatane wanui wo maen.
54 Arono nait akari Roma pe, apa naito
nanawirati wo Yesus amane nawe, wo
mungkije muno anakotaro nande umawe
raen, umba ujani dave, ware, “Tugae rave,
sopamo Arikainyo Amisye pi sop.”
55 Naijeamo wanya wanuije inta wo ana
umawe raerato waravaimbe. Onawamo
utavondijo Yesus ai muno wanapatambe
Ai no Apa unanui anya rai no arono puje
Galilea raora. 56 No awa yasyine umasoamo
Maria Magdalena, muno Maria kaijinta,
omamo Yakobusa pe Yusupa pe aya akoya,
muno Sebedeus apa arikainye aya akoya me
nao.

Yesus antuna
(Markus 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56; Yohanes 19:38-42)

57 Masyote ndea mare ngkaumu kobe,
umba vatano apa ananuge manui rave inta
de, apa tame mi Yusup, no no munijo
Arimatea. Opamo vatano tavondijo Yesus
ai tavon. 58 Vatane umaso de no Pilatusa
nui indamu po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo.
Umba Pilatus po apa naite matutir indamu
wo Yesus anasino kopa raugaje wo rau-
nanto ai. 59 Weti Yusup po Yesus anasino
kopa raugav, umba po ansuno mpopero
nsauman veano akepan. 60 Umba po an-
tuna no taune apa aipapo wanyino oramo
ratotove rai. Po oramo manakoe inta
raroya usya ntuna aipapo ama unsanda
raora, umba poroto. 61 Maria Magdalena
me, Maria kaijinta me, jantuna yamumbe
nanto aipapo umaso ama unsanda rai.

Naite wo Yesus apa aipapo raman

62 Simambe, masyoto sambaya rai, umba
syeno akokoe nawe vatano Parisije nawe
wanugan usisa usai no Pilatus amun.
63 Umba wo raura ware, “Injae, reansaemen
arono Yesus ta noa nene Po vatane
maponae Po raura pare indati masyote
mandei, weamo Opamo kovakato no wene
rai. 64 Maisyare omai ti, reamare nyo
naite matutir indamu wuruta wo aipapo
ama unsanda raman. Vemo Apa arakovo
utavondi aije inta ude wanaonoambe
anasino kopa rai nora muno wo raura
vatane mai ware Yesus kovakato no wene
rai to, wenora! Weye ranivara wo raura tai
maisy, wea indati awa angkarijo wo raura
rijabe manakoe rave.”
65 Umba Pilatus po raura akananto mai
pare, “Wapa naite nawi so, weti wata wapo
aipapo ama unsanda raman kobe rave.”
66 Weti wuruta wo kamane raunanto ama
unsanda rai indamu vemo vatane inta po
ransop usya nora, umba wo raura nanto
naite umawe mai ware, “Wapo raman kobe
rave yo!”

28

Yesus kovakato
(Markus 16:1-11; Lukas 24:1-12; Yohanes 20:1-10)

1 Arono masyoto sambaya mewen ti ari
Minggu ama awatan ngko dave akane
ntipu, naije Maria Magdalena me, Maria
kaijinta me yurija yo Yesus apa aipapo raen.
2 Kavuratawe mungkijo akoe inta ravari,
weye naito Amisye inta no no munijo ntiti
paje, umba de po oramo unsanda aipapo
umawe raroyar umba seo tuna ama vone
rai. 3 Naito Amisye umaso ba dave, maisyare
ivake wemaisy, muno apa ansune mamo
mpope dave. 4 Naito wo aipapo ramane
umawe ujani dave ti ututar, umba mamune
ngkaumudi ti utatayaje utavai no min,
maisyare vatano ukakai to mansamaisy.
5 Umba naito Amisye umawe po raura
nanto wanya umawe yai pare, “Vemo ijaniv
inya. Syo raen ipo Yesus akani, Wepirati

auseo sawa inyo kapite rai to. [6] Soamo
norije ramu, yara kovakato to maisyare
arono wusyinara Po raurave wemai to.
Weti ide ipo Apa aipapo tami raije raeni
so. [7] Weti ipavave ipakata ipo raura Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai ipare, 'Soamo
Yesus kovakato no wene rai to! Opamo
puisya to no Galilea rai to. Ti wata no
ratuije umba wapo aen.' Syare isaemeno
sya ana syo raura so rai."
[8] Wanya umaso yavave yo aipapo ra-
paya ti no. Onayamo ijani dave weramu
yanayanambe rave tavon, weti yansanan
yakare indamu yo raura Yesus apa arakovo
utavondi aije mai. [9] Kavuratawe Yesus
nande wanya umaso yai, Po raura pare,
"Awatane ngkovo isai." Umba je yararaijo
Ai, yo vukane ranteter no Amun muno yo
ajoe raijar indamu ibeaje Ai. [10] Umba Yesus
po raura nande yai pare, "Ijaniv inya, yara
ipakata ipo raura Sya arakove mai inda wu-
ruta no Galilea, umba wo inaen no ratuije."

Syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi wo doije raunanto naito wo aipapo ramane mai indamu wayao angkarive

[11] Wanya umaso ija to, umba naito wo
aipapo ramane umawe inta wakare no
Yerusalem, wo anakotaro nande tenambe
umaso raura syeno akokoe mansai. [12] Weti
syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe
wanugan indamu wayao rai. Umba wo
rapatimu ware wo doijo manui raunanto
naite umawe mansai indamu vemo wo
Yesus apa kovakatoe raura inya. [13] Weti
wo raura naite umawe mai ware, "Rea-
mare wapo raura no taiso wapare, 'Ama
namanoe Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije
ude wo Yesus anasine ranaonoambe no
arono reanaki.' [14] Ranivara Gubernur Pila-
tus po ana umaso ranaun ti parijo wasai
pare wapo Apa aipapo raman kobe jewen,
weamo indati reamo gubernur anuga rau-
gabe indamu vemo po mangke raugaje
wasai jinya." [15] Weti naite umawe wo
doijo uma wo raunandeowe raugav, umba
ubeta awa ana wo matutiro raije rarijati.
Weti wo ayao Yesus anasine ranaonoamb-
eye umaso ravovo vatano Yahudi mansaija
ndea unumeso.

Yesus po apa arakove matutir uta wo Ayao Kove ravovo no rui rui vayave

[16] Weti Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara
eane intabo utavondi aije wuruta no
Galilea, umba usea unato uma Yesus po
matutir uta raijoe rai. [17] Umba wo aen no
ratuije, weti wo vukane ranteter no Amun
muno ubeaje Ai, weramu inta nawamo
manuga mamaundive Ai weye wanave kobe
jewen. [18] Umba Yesus de pararaijo mai, Po
raura nanto mai pare, "Injayo Amisye po
vambunine raunande Rinai indamu ibe
akarive no munijo ntiti muno mine vone
so rai tenambe vintabo. [19] Maisyare omai
ti, Syo wasatutir wata no rui rui vayave
indamu wapo vatane kotaro ntuna no
mine so rai mansanyao tenambe indamu
utavondijo Rinai. Muno wapo maugasyo
kuvuni mana raijo Injayo Amisye apa tame
rai muno Apa Kavo tame rai muno Anawayo
Vambunine ama tame rai. [20] Muno wapo
manyao indamu ubeta Sya ananyao syo
raugaje wasai to rai tenambe. Tugae rave,
ituna wasautan tutira ntoa munije ama
akari."

Ayao Kovo Amisy
MARKUS

Ananyao Yohanes Pembaptis
(Matius 3:1-11; Lukas 3:2-16; Yohanes 1:19-28)

1 Somamo Ayao Kovo mo Yesus Kristus,
Arikainyo Amisye, aura. 2 Arono wusyinoe
anawae Yesaya po ratoe no apa bukuge rai
no taiso:
"Amisye po raura pare,
'Sopamo vatano Syo atutire pi so.
Syo atutir puisy manasyimbe Sya Mesias winai
indamu po unanuije ratayao Nai.' "✡
3 "Vatane inta ugwaimbe no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe pare,
'Wapo unanuije ratayao irati Amisye ai,
wapo ratayao da nsarokir inda panya rai.' "✡
4 Vatano ayao umaso mo aura opamo
Yohanes Pembaptis, wepirati poroto
no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe
indamu po ayao Amisye ravov. Po vatane
mansanyaube pare, "Wasakinav irati wapa
ayao kakaije rai muno wade ramu syo
wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai indamu
Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya
wasai." 5 Vatane wanui rave ude no
Yohanesa nui. Vatano una no Yudea ama
munije rai tenambe muno vatano una
no Yerusalem, ude tenambe wo apa ayao
raraniv. Wo awa ayao kakaije raura Amisye
ai, umba Yohanes po maugasyo kuvuni no
mana Yordan rai.
6 Yohanes umaso pamo po unta apa
ananemane rave ansumbe, muno po sapije
apa kea rave tarandimbe. Apa ana daisye
mamo kao syankerem muno po anyauene
ama mana ramanam tavon. 7 Po ayaowe so
raura pare, "Risyuisy yara Napi po inarija
deye Opamo panakoe irati inakivan, weti
Apa waijo nowo ajo kokome raije mamo
syo rapaya kakai weye risyamo imamaisye
ramu. 8 Syo wasaugasyo kuvunijo mana rai,
yara Wepi po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir
maje wasai."

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus augasyo kuvuni mana rai
(Matius 3:13-17; Lukas 3:21-22; Yohanes 1:32-34)

9 Arono naije, Yesus no no munijo Nasaret
no no Galilea, de no mana Yordan, umba
Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni mana rai.
10 Weti Yesus no no mana uga tipuga akaeyo,
umba peraseo Po naume raen nsaneka,
umba Po Anawayo Vambunine raeno
majeo Aiji maisyare insanijo punamoe.
11 Umba danito Po Amisye anamote
ranaun, ngkinde no no munijo ntiti mare,
"Winyamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Nai.
Inanayanambe Nai rave."✡

Anakakai Akoe po Yesus aponae
(Matius 4:1-11; Lukas 4:1-13)

12 Naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine mo
Yesus atutir to no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe. 13 Yesus no no naije masyote
tename jirum, muno Anakakai Akoe de po
aponae. Anakotaro mamun maisyare make
sivuiny una tavon no naije, weramu naito
Amisye wo Yesus aeranande.

Yesus po vatane mambisya mawain indamu utavondi Ai
(Matius 4:18-22; Lukas 5:1-11)

14 Arono Akarijo Titi Herodes po Yohanes
Pembaptis aijar ausiso no tanoano makova
rai, umba Yesus poroto no Galilea indamu
Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura. 15 Pare, "Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae
mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to.
Weti wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakaije rai,
muno wapanave irati Ayao Kovo Amisye so
rai!"
16 Arono Yesus panya no onae tuga
Galilea, Po vatano ibe arakobe inta yaen,
aya tame mi Simona pe apa rijato Andreasa
pe nai. Yo pame raveano jiane rakani no
onae. 17 Yesus po raura nande yai pare, "Ide,
itavondi Rinai! Indati Syo risanyao indamu
ipo vatane makani tavon." 18 Naije kobe yo
pame rapaya ti ntuna umba javondijo Yesus
ai.
19 Yesus panya kobe, umba Po vatano ibe
arakobe kaijinta yaen akato, aya tame mi
Yakobus muno Yohanes, wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya. Jantuna no nyomane uga yo pame ranabe. 20 Naije kobe
Yesus po yawain, weti yo aya ajae Sebedeus
apaya tuna no nyomane umaso rai, muno

✡ 1:2 Maleaki 3:1 ✡ 1:3 Yesaya 40:3 ✡ 1:11 Mazmur 2:7; Yesaya 42:1

vatano aja po mavae inda wo apa anakere
inta raijare mansautan. Umba javondijo
Yesus ai.

Vatano anawayo kakaije siso ai
(Lukas 4:31-37)

21 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije
nawe usisa no munijo Kapernaum. Arono
masyoto sambaya rai, Yesus siso no Yahudi
awa yavaro sambaya ama uga, umba
pananyaube vatane mai. 22 Vatano wanuije
umaso unantaive Yesus apa ananyaowe rai,
weye Po mansanyao vambunimbe. Muno
Apa ananyaowe nsasyeo kuruno Yahudi
awa rai, weye Yesus po vatane mansanyao
maisyare akari apa vambunine no irati ai
amaisy.
23 Arono naije vatano anawayo kakaije no
aije inta siso tavon no yavaro sambaya rai,
umba punanto pare, 24 "Winyi Yesus, vatano
Nasaret, animaisye mi Nyo rave reansai?
Nyare nde ra Nyo reansaubai dako? Reamo
naen: Winyamo Vatano Kakavimbe Amisye
po natutire pi Winy!"
25 Yesus soowato anawayo kakaijo nsiso
vatane umaso aije rai pare, "Manin! Nyuje
vatane so aora!"
26 Naije kobe anawayo kakaije munanto
muno mo vatane umaso aveti tutar dave,
umba muje vatane umaso aora kobe.
27 Vatano wanuije so unantaive rave, ti wo
raura vambinibe mai ware, "Wakoe! Apa
ananyao wanyine so mbambunin dave!
Arono Po anawayo kakaije matutir, weamo
wuje vatane maora kobe, mamaisyo Apa
ana po raura rai!" 28 Weti wo ayao Yesus
ravovo ti nto no propinsijo Galilea raito
tenambe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatane wanui mansai
(Matius 8:14-17; Lukas 4:38-41)

29 Yesusa pe wuje yavaro sambaya raora
ti to no Simon Petrusa pe Andreasa pe aya
yavar. Muno Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe
javondijo mai tavon. 30 Simon Petrus apa
anumam nggwanen, ranakea mamoan ti
niki. Weti vatane wo ama wanene raura
Yesus ai. 31 Weti Yesus poroto no ama niki ri
umba Po raneme raijar muno Po raijaseo.
Naije kobe ranakea nsauman, ti nseo mo
anaisye ratayao indamu wo raisy.
32 Namandijo uma pasyo kobe, umba
vatane wo vatano ugwanene nawe, vatano
anawayo kakaije siso maije nawe, mauga-
vere vintabo no Yesusa nui. 33 Vatano una
no munijo Kapernaum wanugande vintabo
no yavare umawe ama repon. 34 Umba
Yesus po saumane raunanto vatane wanui
mai, onawamo ujajoramo wanene kotare
rai. Muno Po anawayo kakaije mawatano
vatane wanui mansaora, weramu Po an-
awayo kakaije umaso maorai inda vemo wo
raura inya, weye wo aen Opamo Mesiasa
pije.

Yesus pananyaube no Galilea
(Lukas 4:42-44)

35 Siman awatan ngko dave, Yesus nikija
seo, umba poroto no nugo maninimbe in-
damu be sambayambe. 36 Weramu Simon
Petrusa pe apa arakove nawe wuruta wo
akani. 37 Arono unanta Ai, wo raura nanto
Ai ware, "Vatan tenambe wo nakanija!"
38 Weramu Yesus po raura nande mai
pare, "Wade ra wanta no munijo kaijo
mararaije so rai. Syare syo ayao Amisye
raura tavon no ratuije, weye wemi mbe-
waramo ide no mine vone so." 39 Weti Yesus
panya propinsijo Galilea raita, pananyaube
no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, muno
Po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane inta
mansaora.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ar-
avure mo ave ai
(Matius 8:1-4; Lukas 5:12-16)

40 Vatano aravure mo ave ai inta de no
Yesusa nui. Umba po vukane ranteter no
Amun, po raura pare, "Injae, winyare ma-
yar, syare Nyo saumane raunande rinai."
41 Yesus aemeno vatane umaso ai, weti
Po aijar, Po raura nanto ai pare, "Rimayar,
ti syare winsauman." 42 Naije kobe apa
wanene umaso raumandi ai ti sauman kobe.
43 Umba Yesus po atutir poroto muno Po
aorai pare, 44 "Vemo ndaurao vatane mai
jinya. Yara nyoronto no syeno tuna no
Yavaro Amisye raije ai, nyo nanakea raro-
rono ai indamu po raen winyamo sauman
to. Umba nyo anakotare raugare rame-
seo Amisye ai inda mamaisyo Musa apa
ananyaowe rai.✡ Indati vatan tenambe wo
raen tugae Amisye po saumane raunande
nai to."
45 Weramu vatane umaso poroto po
apa saumane ravovo, weti vatane wanui
ubekero ware wo Yesus aen. Weti Yesus
siso munije ama uga rai kakai, yara no

✡ 1:44 Imamat 14:1-32

no marano maninimbe. Weramu vatano wanui una no rui rui vayave wo akani ti ude Ai.

2

Yesus bambunin po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai no mine vone so
(Matius 9:1-8; Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Masyote inta umba Yesus pakare no munijo Kapernaum. Apa de to ngkin ti vatane udanaun ware de no yavare to. 2 Umba vatano wanuije wanunugambea yavare ngkatutundi, ti unsanda we ntairi vatane mai. Umba Yesus po ayao Amisye raura mai. 3 Naije vatane mambisya wo vatano tunaive inta augaje nikijo pata rai, umba wo anawanere no Yesusa nui. 4 Weramu wararaijo usisa Ai kakai, weye vatane wanui rave no ratuije. Weti usea wo manyumo tatije ransodeto no Yesus tuna seo ri, umba wo vatano tunaive umaso airidijasyo apa tanije rautan. 5 Arono Yesus po awa anave raen manakoe, Po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, "Arikainyo winy, Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai to."

6 Kuruno Yahudi inta utantuna no naije tavon, uparijo Yesus ai weye wo ratantona no manuga rai ware, 7 "Ee! Veanimaibe Po rauranare wemaisy? Po rakarae pare Po ayao kakai rapaya maisyare Amisye amaisy! Weramu Amisye bo pi mamaisyo Po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai, weti Yesus sopamo pangkarivea!"

8 Naije kobe Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona raen no manuga rai, ti Po raura pare, "Wabeanimaibe wapo kakaije ratantona no wasanuga rai? 9 Syare syo vatane so apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai, weamo wapo ratantona wapare rimamaisye ramu. Wapantukambe Sya vambunine rai ti wapanave ramu. Weramu Syo anapaporainye inta raroron, indati wapo Sya vambunine raen kakavimbe. 10 Weti syare Syo saumane raunanto vatane umaso ai indamu wapo raen wapare Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribambunin syo ayao kakaije rapaya no mine vone so." Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, 11 "Mbeseo! Nya tanije rauga da nin kai."

12 Naije kobe vatano tunaive umaso seo tet, po apa tanije raugav ara de pusyo kobe. Vatano wanuije wo raen, ti unantaive rave muno wo Amisye ararimbe. Wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Reamo anapaporainye raembeamo inta maisyare somaisye ramu."

Yesus po Lewi awain
(Matius 9:9-13; Lukas 5:27-32)

13 Yesus pakare no nayave vono onae Galilea. Vatano wanuije ude Ai, umba Po manyao. 14 Umba panya pananave no naije, Po vatano po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije inta aen, apa tame mi Lewi,* Alpeus apa arikainy. Opamo tuna no apa tanoano pajak rai. Yesus po awain pare, "Winde tavono Rinai!" Umba Lewi seo, pusyo ti tavondijo Ai.

15 Arono Yesus pisyi no Lewi apa yavar, vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije wanui ude, muno vatano ayao kakaije no maije wanui ude tavon, weye vatano maisyare so wanui rave utavondijo Yesus ai. Wisyisyo Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe matavon. 16 Weramu kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai nanawirati usisa varoro Parisi raije inta wo Yesus aen pisyisyo vatane umaso matavon. Umba wo raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai ware, "Veanimaibe wapa kurune pisyisyo vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije nawe matavon?"

17 Yesus danito po awa ana wo raura we ranaun, umba Po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Vatano saumane pamo bekero anawae aije ramu, yara vatano gwanene pirati bekero anawae ai. Maisyare omaisy, are nawirati wo ratantona ware awa ayao kakaije meweno mai onawamo Syo mawaine ramu. Yara ride indamu Syo vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mawain indamu awaura irati kove rai."

Veanimaibe Yesus apa arakove matawandijo marore rai jewen
(Matius 9:14-17; Lukas 5:33-39)

18 Masyote inta Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe, vatano Parisi nawe matawandijo marore rai indamu ube sambayambe. Yara Yesus apa arakove wisyisy. Umba vatane inta ude no Yesusa nui umba wo anajo ware, "Veanimaibe irati vatano utavondi Yohanes Pembaptis

* 2:14 Apa tame rawain tavonamo Matius.

aije nawe, vatano utavondi Parisi mansaije
nawe matawandijo marore rai, yara vatano
utavondi Injae naije nawamo jewena e?"
19 Umba Yesus po ananeneae so raura
nanto mai pare, "Ono vauname inta, vatano
utavondi rai manayanambe weye anya bau-
name tuna matavon, weti matawandijo
marore raije ramu. 20 Weramu masyoto
makareye, anya bauname umaso pamo
augavo maora, weti arono naije vatane
umawe matawandijo marore rai."†

Yesus apa ayao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ayao wusyine rai

21 Umba Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta
raura pare, "Ranivara vatane inta po an-
sune vasyeo wanyine rakasyugo ansuno
wusyino mpatimuge rai, weamo mamaisye
ramu, weye ansune vasyeo wanyine mo
ansuno wusyine rapatimu ti nsaram akoeve
rave kobe.
22 Muno vatane wo awijo wanyine rau-
varasyo karoa ugami wusyine rai, weamo
mamaisye ramu. Weye awijo wanyine
umaso ntipu akoeve ti mo karoa mbe wusy-
imbe umaso rapatimu ti ngkakai, muno
awije mbuvar kobe. Yara awijo wanyine
mamo rauvarasyo no karoa ugami wanyine
obo rai, wea umba mamaisy."

Parisije wo Yesus apa arakove maura tantunawi weye wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:1-8; Lukas 6:1-5)

23 Arono masyoto sambaya inta rai, Yesus
de siso panya no nawaisyo kasyamber
ama uga rai. Apa arakovo utavondi
aije wanya autan muno wo kasyambere
rakasyin. 24 Weramu vatano Parisi wo
raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Veanimaibe
Nya arakovo utavondi naije wo kasyam-
bere rakasyin no masyoto unumeso? Weye
Yahudi wama ananyao mare vemo wamo
anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai
jinya!"
25 Umba Yesus po raura akananto man-
sai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao
Amisye raije jewen? Syare wasaemen an-
imaisye mi mo ratoe mare aneno Daud po
rave arono wepe apa arakove nawe umaror,
muno awa anaisye meweno mai. 26 Opamo
siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai arono
Abiatar be syeno titive, umba po rotijo
raunanto Amisye aije raugav ti po raisy,
umba po raunanto apa arakove mai tavon
ti wo raisy. Weramu Musa apa ananyao inta
mare vemo vatan bayave wo raisy inya, yara
syene bo nawi wo raisy."
27 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Abo! Wapa ananyao wapo rarijat mangke
dave! Amisye po vatane manari indamu
utavondi ananyao masyoto sambaya rai
oma jewena! Yara Po masyoto sambaya ra-
patimu indamu ngkovo vatane mai. 28 Weti
Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribe akarive masy-
oto sambaya rai."

3

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano jorame ai no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:9-14; Lukas 6:6-11)

1 Masyoto sambaya inta, Yesus siso no
yavaro sambaya inta ama uga. Vatano
aneme rani nsawa inta no no naije
tavon. 2 Weti vatano Parisije inta wo
Yesus anyanyuti tutira ware tugaeya rako
Po saumane raunande arono masyoto
sambaya raija rako? Weye wo Apa ayao
kakaije rakani indamu wo aura tantunawi.
3 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano
aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare,
"Windento nte no usye so." 4 Umba
Yesus po raura nanto vatano una no we
mansai pare, "Syare syo wasanajo rati.
Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo, rui
mirati wamo rave no masyoto sambaya
rai: Wamo ana ngkove rave rako, ngkakaije
mi wamo raveye? Wamo vatane mapaya
irati kakaije rai rako, wamo maubaisye?"
Weramu vatane umanin bintabo. 5 Yesus po
maen tenambe, pari. Muno animaumbe
tavon weye manuga matu. Umba Po
raura nanto vatano aneme rani nsawa
umawe ai pare, "Naneme raojaito!" Umba
vatane umawe po aneme raojaito, naije
kobe aneme nsauman. 6 Umba vatano
Parisije wuje yavaro sambaya raora, umba
wavave wo vatano usisa varoro Akarijo Titi
Herodes aije mawain indamu wanyinyaube
tenambe, ware wo Yesus aubaisy.

Yesus pananyaube muno Po saumane raunanto vatano ujajorame mai

7 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije
nawe wuje wuruta no onae tuga Galilea,
muno vatano Galilea wanui rave utavondi.
Muno vatano una no Yudea wanui ude Ai

† 2:20 Yesus aurata irati anya bauname umaso ai.

tavon, [8] muno vatano una no Yerusalem,
vatano una no Idumea, vatano una no
ranijo muramo mana Yordan, vatano una
mararaijo munijo Tirus muno munijo
Sidon. Vatane umaso ude no Yesusa
nui weye wo Apa anapaporainye ranaun.
[9] Vatane so wanui rave, wetiva Yesus po apa
arakovo utavondi aije matutir wo nyomane
inta ratayao Ai indamu seo tuna ama vone
rai, inda vemo vatano wanuije wo akikipi
jinya. [10] Weye Po saumane raunanto vatano
ugwanen wanui mansai to, weti vatano
ugwanen kaijinta ude Ai, wo akikipi weye
ware ubeker wantukamo Ai. [11] Vatano
anawayo kakaije siso maije ude tavon.
Arono anawayo kakaije umaso wo Yesus
aen, ubeaje no Amun umba ugwain ware,
"Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy!"
[12] Weramu Yesus po anawayo kakaije umaso
maorai indamu vemo wo aura kakavimbe
inya.

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawainde
(Matius 10:1-4; Lukas 6:12-16)

[13] Umba Yesus seo no pukame inta rai,
umba Po vatano bekero maije mawain, weti
ude Ai. [14] Umba Po vatane abusyinara
eane rurum mapatimu, pare, "Weapamo
Sya arakovo syo wasatutire nawi weap. Syo
wasawain indamu watavondi Rinai, muno
Syo wasatutir indamu wapo Ayao Kovo
Amisye raura vatane mai. [15] Muno Syo
vambunine raunande wasai indamu wapo
anawayo kakaije mawatan."

[16] Weti Yesus apa arakovo mansano
abusyinara eane rurum awa tame mi som:
Simon (apa tamo Yesus po raura tavona
Petrus),
[17] Yakobus,
apa rijato Yohanes
(wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye
naya,
weramu Yesus po yawainamo Boan-
erges, ama ine mare "arikainyo
katitir"),
[18] Andreas,
Pilipus,
Bartolomeus,
Matius,
Tomas,
Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo pije),
Tadeus,
Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
[19] Yudas Iskariot (opi po Yesus amavun).

Yesus apa vambunin muno Anakakai Akoe apa vambunin
(Matius 12:22-32; Lukas 11:14-23, 12:10)

[20] Umbawe Yesus pakato no yavar. Naije
vatano wanuije ude wanunugambe akato,
weti Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije
nawe wisyisye ramu. [21] Arono Apa yavaruga
wo ana umaso ranaun, wo raura ware,
"Yesus be anaivivea rako?" weti wuruta
ware wo augav.

[22] Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa
rai inta una no Yerusalem ude, umba wo
raura ware, "Akarijo anawayo kakai, apa
tame mi Bersebur,* siso Yesus ai to, weti
wepi po vambunine raunande Ai indamu Po
anawayo kakaije mawatambe!"

[23] Yesus po mawain ude mararai, umba
Po ananeneae inta raura nanto mai. Pare,
"Anakakai Akoe po taune mawatano vatane
maora kakai. [24] Ranivara munije inta ama
vatane maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave
inta mai, wea umba munije umaso
mandamisy. [25] Muno ranivara yavaruga
maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai,
wea umba mandamisy tavon. [26] Anakakai
Akoe apa munijo be akarive raije maisyare
wemai tavon. Ranivara Anakakai Akoe
pe apa anawayo kakaije nawe maporabe
jirum ti taune umarovave taune mansai,
weamo apa munijo be akarive rai noa
nugoenta ramu, yara mandamisy. [27] Syo
ananeneae inta raura: Ranivara vatano
panaonoambe inta siso vatano bambunine
apa yavare rai, weamo po vatane umaso
aneme ajoe raokokai dati, umba po
apa ananugo yavarugawe raugavo aora
tenambe. Anakakai Akoe aurata irati
vatano bambunine umaso ai, muno
Risyamo syo apinde to, wemi mbewar Syo
anawayo kakaije mawatan.

[28] Syo raura tugaive: vatane awa ayao
kakai rui vayave muno awa ayao wo Amisye
aura tantunawi, Amisye pare po rapaya
mai arono usakinavo rai. [29] Yara are pirati
po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi,
opamo Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso
rapaya aije ramu. Yara Apa parije no aija
nuge nuganui." [30] Yesus po rauranare we-
maisy, weye vatane umawe wo raura ware,
"Yesus opamo anawayo kakaije siso Ai to."

* 3:22 Tamo Bersebur ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije.

Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude Ai
(Matius 12:46-50; Lukas 8:19-21)

31 Umba naije Yesus apa akoya me Apa
rijate nawe ude usai no yavare akirije umu.
Umba wo vatane inta atutir ware po Yesus
awain inda puje. 32 Vatane wanui rave utan-
tuna Yesus akiani, ti inta wo raura nanto
Ai ware, "Nya ingkoa me Nya rijate nawe
usai no akiri umuga ware ubeker indamu
wo naen."
33 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Are
nawirati Sya akoe, Sya arakove waino man-
sai?" 34 Umba sarirae ara Po raura nanto
vatano utantuna akianije mansai pare, "Sya
ingkoa me Sya arakove wenawi utantuna
so, 35 weye vatano anya, wanya utavondijo
Amisye apa bekere raije wenawirati Sya
akoe waino mai muno Sya arakove waino
mai."

4

Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkiki
(Matius 13:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Yesus pananyaube no onae tuga Galilea.
Umba vatano wanui rave ude Ai wo akikipi,
weti Yesus seo tuna no nyomano mampaya
no onae umawe inta ama von, umba vatano
wanuije umaso usai no nayave von. 2 Umba
Po ananeneae inta raura mansai pare:
3 "Wadanide! Vatane inta po nawaisye
ranari, umba po iru kamije rangkiki.
4 Arono panya po rangkiki, inta ntatayaje
no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai. Umba
insanije waje wo raisy, ti mewen. 5 Kamije
inta mamo ntatae irati mino mbe orambe
rai. Iru kamije umaso ama ntubai mamo
mavave nseo, weye kopa ntapekan kobeye
ramu. 6 Weramu arono uma seo, po
kamijo ntubaije umasom rayano mayon ti
ngkanen, weye wantainye musyo kopa rai
kobe jewen yara nanto orame rai. 7 Kamije
inta ntatae tavon no anansinaowe ama uga
rai. Anansinaowe nseo tavon umba mo
kamino wanyine umawe rakikipi ti ngkakai,
ama mane mewen dai. 8 Umba kamije inta
ntatae no kopa kove rai, umba ntubai seowa
manakoe, muno ama mane nande rai kobe:
inta ama mane nseo no tenamara eane
abusyin, kaijinta ma tename mandei, muno
inta nseo no tename radani."
9 Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana
mewen, umba pare, "Syare wadanide! Are
pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai,
weamo po ranaun."

Veanimaibe Yesus po ananeneae raura
(Matius 13:10-17; Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Arono vatano wanuije umaso wusyo
wuruta weti Yesus obop, Apa arakovo
utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurume
nawe, vatano kaijo wo Apa ananyaowe
ranaune nawe, ude tenambe ware indamu
Po ananeneae umawe raura kakavimbe
mai. 11 Umba Po raura mai pare, "Amisye
apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai no
mine so omamo ayao ngkokaibe arono
wusyinoe weti vatane unanta rai jewen,
yara weapirati Amisye po rarorono wasai.
Weti Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weramu
vatano kaijinta nawamo Syo ananeneae bo
raura mansai. 12 Maisyare omaisy indamu
mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so rai:

'Vatane so mamije mo Sya ana idave raen,
weramu unanta raije ramu;
muno wo Sya ana idaura raraniv,
weramu unanta raije ramu.
Wemi mbewar usakinav wakare Rinai
jewen,
weti awa ayao kakaije mamo Syo ra-
paya mansaije ramu.'✡ "

Yesus po ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kami rangkikije raura kakavimbe
(Matius 13:18-23; Lukas 8:11-15)

13 Umba Yesus po raura mai pare,
"Wabeanimaibe irati wananta ananeneae
umaso raije jewen? Indati wananta
Sya ananeneae kaijinta rai tavone ramu.
14 Vatano po iru kamije rangkikije opamo
aurata irati vatano po Amisye apa ayaowe
raura amaisy. 15 Kamije inta ntatae no
unanuije nawantave rai bo rai omamo
raurata irati vatano po ayao Amisye umaso
ranaun, weramu Anakakai Akoe de po ayao
Amisyo no no anuga raugavo aora.
16 Kamije inta ntatae no mino mbe
orambe rai omamo raurata vatano po
ayao Amisye ranaun, pavave po raijade
anayanambe rautan. 17 Weramu ayaowe
umaso masyo matu no anuga raije ramu,
weti no tawane ramu. Arono siuri nande ai
muno vatane wo ave tatugadi weye panave
to, weamo po ayao Amisye rapaya nakato.
18 Kamije inta ntatae no anansinao ama
uga rai. Omamo raurata irati vatano po

✡ 4:12 Yesaya 6:9-10

ayao Amisye ranaun, [19] weramu po anako-
taro mine vone so rantotobe, bekero po
romane ranugan, muno apa bekero kaijinta
manui rave. Wetivara anakotare umaso mo
ayao Amisye rakikipi no anuga rai, weti
ayao Amisye ama ine raen no aije ramu.

[20] Weramu kamije inta ntatae no kopa
kove rai omamo raurata irati vatano po
ayao Amisye ranaun muno panave rai kobe
weti ama ine raen no ai. Vatano maisyare
sonawamo awa mano wo rauguje mamo
inta nseo no tenamara eane abusyin, inta
ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no
tename nadani."

Yawainyo mbare rakepan no kavine uga
(Lukas 8:16-18)

[21] Umba Yesus po raura nakato pare,
"Arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi,
po rakepano kavine raije ramu muno
po raugaje ntuna no niki raije ama ate
ramu. Yara po rauseo ntuna no pata vono
kakavin. [22] Weye animaisye mi rangkokaibe
indati raroron kakavimbe, muno ana
ngkokaibe indati raen kakavimbe. Weti
Sya ayao wananta rai jewen no naiso
mamo indati wananta rai kobe no masyoto
makare. [23] Syare wadanide! Are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai,
weamo po ranaun."

[24] Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Syare
wapo ayao nami wapo raranive so ratan-
tona kobe rave. Ranivara wapo Sya ayaowe
inta ratantona kobe indamu wapo ranaun,
wea indati wananta Sya ayao kaijinta rai
jakato umba wapa ana wapo ranaune miridi
nseo. Weye tauno wapo veano rataune
mamo Amisye po rasarirae akare Po veano
taune wasataun akato, weti manakoe rave
wasai. [25] Vatano ayao Amisye no anuga raije
opamo Amisye po auga ti nanto rai ti apa
ana po raene miridi nseo. Yara vatano ayao
Amisye no ai kobe jewen, opamo apa ana po
raene miridi makaje ti raumandi kobe."

Ananeneaeyo kasyambere kami ntubai

[26] Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Arono
Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai
no mine vone so, omamo raurata irati
vatano po kasyambere kami ravaya no
apa nawaisye rai amaisy. [27] Namaneamo
vatane so niki, yara sansimane ma seo,
muno kasyambere kami umawe ntubai tu-
tir umba manakoe. Weramu kasyambere
kami mbeare rui ntubai manakoe, vatane
umawe pantatukambe rai. [28] Kopawe taune
mo raunande rai mo ama tuba rakarimu.
Manasyimbe tuba ngkarimu, umba ama
ugem nande rai, umba kami no rai kobe.
[29] Kami umaso matu to, umba vatane umawe
po rakasyin."

Ananeneaeyo sesawije kami
(Matius 13:31-35; Lukas 13:18-19)

[30] Yesus po manajo pare, "Arono Amisye
be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine
vone so, omamo animaisye mi raurata
rai? Omamo raurata ananeneae so rai:
[31] Vatane inta po sesawije kamije raugav,
to po rangkiki no nawaisy. Sesawi kamije
omamo momoyain dave.* [32] Weramu arono
ntubai nseo, ama mote makoeve mo anareo
kai rakivan. Ama ririje manakoe ti insanije
nande utantuna rai, wo ene ranari ama
ririje rai."

[33] Yesus po ananeneae manui raura
maisyare ananeneae umawe ramaisy. Po
ayao Amisye raura ananeneaebe indamu Po
vatane manyao, mamaisyo awa vambunine
rarijati. [34] Po vatano wanuije manyao
ananeneae bo rai, weramu arono taune
Pe apa arakovo utavondi aije obo nao,
wea umba Po anakotar tenambe raura
kakavimbe mai.

Yesus po ovare muno rarene raura ti ntana-
manin
(Matius 8:23-27; Lukas 8:22-25)

[35] Namandive kobe, Yesus po raura Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Wade ra
wanta no onae tuga ranijo warani." [36] Weti
wo vatano wanuije umawe mapaya ti una
no onae tuga, umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo
utavondi aije nawe usea nyomane rai, umba
ukayun kobe. Muno nyomano kaijinta
ntavondi wuruta tavon. [37] Nugoenta rainy
yara ovaro bambunin dave paje kobe, muno
rarene manakokoive mo nyomane ranepat,
inta masyo no nyomane ama uga rai ti
kavintare mana ntairi nyomane rai.

[38] Weramu Yesus opamo niki no ny-
omane ama parae, akarije raugaje ntamijo
anukane rai. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi
aije wo amin, ware, "Injayo Kurune, nseo!

* 4:31 Sesawije kotaro ranyum no Indonesia omamo anareo mamaun, yara sesawijo kotaro ranyum no Israel ntubai ti manakoe rave, maisyare inyoe ramaisy.

Mbeanimaibe naemeno wansaije jewen?
Kavinta wamansyan!”
39 Yesus seo umba Po ovare ansopi, muno
Po rarene raura to pare, “Manin! Ntan-
dorar!” Umba ovare umawe manin kobe
muno onae ntanamanin dave. 40 Yesus
po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare,
“Wabeanimaibe wajaniv? Wabeanimaibe
wapanave Rinai jewen?”
41 Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ujani
dave. Taune wo raura vambinibe mai ware,
“Sopamo are pi so wirati Po ovare, rarene
raura ti ntanamanin, ntavono Apa ayao rai
so?”

5

*Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano an-
awayo kakaije siso aije ai*

(Matius 8:28-34; Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Umba Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe
wo onae Galilea raotar unanta no vatano
Gerasa awa munije rai. 2 Yesus no no ny-
omane rai umba paje, naije vatano no no
tinda aipapo inta de Ai. Vatano napije
pamo anawayo kakaije siso ai, 3 ti nove
no aipapo rai. Sopamo bambunin dave,
weti vatane inta wo aokaisyo waijo besije
rai kakai, weye awa vambunine mamaisye
ramu. 4 Susye manui rave vatane wo aneme
ajoe raokokaisyo waijo besi rai to, weramu
seo po rapatimuve tutir. Muno po aitamu
besijo ajoe rausiso rai radaut tavon. Opamo
bambunin dave ti vatane wo aijare kakai.
5 Namane rinit vatane umaso no no aipapo
muno puje to no no pukam, umba tamije
gwagwaimbe muno po orame veano ana-
sine ratuturi ti mbe pabe anyi.
6 No gwaravaimbe po Yesus aeno dei,
umba pansanan bayave re po apa vukane
ranteter no Amun. 7-8 Umba Yesus po
raura nanto ai pare, “Anawayo kakai, nyuje
vatane so aora!”
Naije vatane umaso gwain akoeve rave
pare, “Yesus, Arikainyo Amisyo no no mu-
nijo ntiti, Nyo rinave tai ruimaisye so? Syo
Amisye apa tame rauranara Nyo inanse-
wabe inya.”
9 Umba Yesus po anajo pare, “Nya tame
mi rui?”
Vatane umawe po raura pare, “Sya
tame mirati Legiun, weye reamanui rave.”
10 Muno anawayo kakaije umaso wo Yesus
anajo kewabe tutir indamu vemo Po
mawatan wuje uta nggwaravain nora.
11 Mararai jirati unarijoe rai, ugeye wanui
rave wo anaisye rakanive no unate ama
awananeme warea. 12 Anawayo kakaije
umaso wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, “Rea-
mayar dai mi so: reamare Nyo reansatutir
sisa wana no ugeye wato mai.” 13 Umba
Yesus po mansamayar kobe, weti anawayo
kakaije wuje kobe umba uta sisa ugeye mai.
Uge umawe wansansanan udadoyaro pene
rai ti utaoponasyo no onae waraya, weti
usayadi kobe. Awa manuije mirati ribuge
jirum.
14 Vatano wo ugeye makum unaji damu
wakata umanine ramu, yara wo ana nande
uge mai raura kakavimbe vatano munijo
we mai muno munijo we ama varodore
raita tenambe. Weti vatano munijo we nao
wakare wo raen. 15 Ude Yesus ai, umba wo
vatano anawayo kakaije wuje aije umawe
aen. Wakoe! Wepamo tuna Yesus atavon,
po apa ansune rave, muno apa ana po
ratantona ngkov akato. Weti vatano mu-
nije umawe ujani dave. 16 Umba vatano
nanawirati wo raeno mamije raije wo ana
nande vatano napije pe uge nawe mai raura
kakavimbe mai. 17 Umba vatano wanui
umaso wo Yesus anajo indamu puje irati
awa munije raora.
18 Weti Yesus seo no nyoman, umba
vatano anawayo kakai wuje ai umawe po
Yesus anajo indamu tavondi Ai. 19 Weramu
Yesus ponae, pare, “Vemo wintavondi Rinai
nora. Yara nyakato ra nyo saumano Amisye
po raunande naije raura vatane mai, muno
nyo Amisye apa muinyo Po rarorono naije
raura mai tavon.” 20 Weti vatane umawe
poroto kobe, siso puje Munije Abusyin*
raita tenambe, po saumano Yesus po rau-
nande anasine raije ravovo no ratuije. Weti
vatane unantaive tenambe.

*Yesus po saumane raunanto Yairus apa
kavo wanya me, wanya rantukamo Apa ansune
raije me yai*

(Matius 9:18-26; Lukas 8:40-56)

21 Yesus seo nyomane rai jakato, Po onae
raotar pakanande no onae tuga rani, umba
vatano wanuije ude wo akiani no onae tuga
rai. 22 Umba vatane inta de, apa tame
mi Yairus. Opamo akarijo yavaro sam-
baya inta rai. Arono po Yesus aen, de

* 5:20 Raura ayao Yunani raijamo Dekapolis, ama ine mare munije abusyin.

po vukane ranteter no Amun. [23] Umba po
Yesus anajo memembe pare, "Injae, sya
kavo wanya nggwanen akoeve rave, kav-
inta ratire ngkakai. Ti syare winde, in-
damu Nyo naneme raunanto ntamijo rai,
indamu vemo ngkakai jinya, yara ranakea
nsauman."
[24] Weti Yesus tavondijo Yairus ai, umba
vatano wanui utavondi wo Yesus arijat, ti
wo akikipi no awa yasyin.
[25] Awa yasyine umaso wanya nggwa-
nen inta, omamo nanto waneno embae
rai tutira tume abusyinara eane rurun to.
[26] Omamo mo anawae wanui mapan to in-
damu wo saumane raunanto rai, muno
ama ananuge mpatimugo mansai, weramu
mbea marudi. Ranakea nsaumane jewen,
yara ama yorame manakoe iridi. [27-28] Wanya
so mo Yesus anaumbe to ti mo ratan-
tona mare, "Syantukamo Apa ansune rai
vayave indati risauman aje." Weti wanya
umaso no no vatano wanuije awa yasyin
umba mararaijo Yesus akirije rai, umbawe
rantukamo Apa ansune rai. [29] Umba kavu-
ratawe ama mavu muje umawe nsopi kobe
ti mo raen ranakea nsauman to.
[30] Naije kobe Yesus nanto rai pare Apa
vambunine inta muje no anasine rai to.
Weti sarirae Po vatano wanui umaso man-
ajo pare, "Are nyirati nantukamo Sya an-
sune raije so?"
[31] Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura
ware, "Injae, taune Winyi nyo vatano
wanuije so maen unande ti wo nakikipi
kiani, weti Nyo manajo are nawirati wan-
tukamo Nya ansune raijo e?"
[32] Weramu Yesus po vatane maen kiani
indamu Po vatano mansantukamo Aijoe
maen. [33] Wanya umawe mo ranakea raen
nsauman to, weti mo Yesus asyani ti
ranakea ntutar. Umba nde mo vukane
ranteter no Amun, umba mo raura kakav-
imbe mare, "Risyi syantukamo Nai to,"
umba mo ama ana nande rai umawe raura
kakavimbe tenambe Ai. [34] Umba Yesus po
raura nanto wanya umaso rai pare, "Wanya
arikainyo winy, nyanave Rinai jivae, wirati
winsaumanoe. Soamo nya yorame rapaya
nai to, weti nyoronto kai, syare Amisye apa
kovo saumane no nautan."
[35] Arono naije Yesus payaowa nene, umba
vatano una no Yairus apa yavar inta ude
ware, "Injayo Yairus, nya kavo ngkakai to,
ti vemo winyakaore nyo Injayo Kurune an-
sosobe nora."
[36] Yesus po awa ayao umaso ranaun wer-
amu ponayo rai, weti Po raura nanto Yairus
ai pare, "Vemo njani nora, yara nyanave
vayave." [37] Umba Po vatano wanui umawe
mansamayaro utavondi Aije ramu, yara
Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe apa rijato Yohanesa
pe obo nao utavondi.
[38] Arono ude no Yairus apa yavar, Yesus
po vatane maen woyovo arikainye umawe
rai weye ngkakai to. [39] Umba siso no yavare
umaso rai, Po raura mansai pare, "Wabean-
imaibe wapoyov? Arikainye wato mamo
ngkakaije ramu, yara ta nikija." [40] Weramu
vatane umaso wugoeno Ai.
Weti Po vatano wanui umaso mawatan ti
wuje. Umba Po apa arakovo utavondi aije
umawe nawe, arikainye umawe ama aja pe
akoya me obo mauga ti usisa no tanoan uma
wanya arikainye ntami rijoe rai. [41] Umba
Yesus po arikainye umaso raneme raijar,
Po raura aje rai pare, "*Talita kum,*" ama ine
mare, "Arikainyo winy, syare winseo!"
[42] Naije kobe arikainyo kamurame umawe
nseo, muno manya mananave. (Ama tume
abusyinara eane rurun to.) Muno vatano
wo raen onawamo unantaive rave anapapo-
rainye umaso rai. [43] Weramu Yesus po mao-
rai pare, "Wabemo wapo ana umaso raura
vatane inta mai nora!" Muno Po matu-
tir indamu wo anaisye raunanto arikainye
umaso rai indamu mo raisy.

6

Vatano Nasaret wonayo Yesus ai
(Matius 13:53-58; Lukas 4:16-30)

[1] Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije
nawe wuje umba wakare no Yesus taune
apa munijo nori. [2] Masyoto sambaya rai,
umba Yesus po vatane manyao no yavaro
sambaya we rai. Arono vatano wanuije wo
anaun, unantaive rave. Wo raura ware,
"Wakoe! Are pirati po ananyaowe so rau-
nanto Yesus ai? Apa ana datantona ntiti
somamo nori rui? Muno Po anapaporainye
so raveare rui? [3] Wamo vatane so aen,
Opamo vatano po inyoe ranari. Apa akoya
mirati Maria. Apa rijate nawirati Yakobusa
pe Yosesa pe* Yudasa pe Simona pe nao.
Apa aname nao una no naiso tavon." Weti
wonayo wanave Aiji.

* 6:3 Yoses apa tame rawain tavonamo Yusup (Matius 13:55).

[4] Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Tugae, anawae Amisye to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pare pakare no taune apa munije rai, weamo vatane wanave aije ramu. Taune apa arakove nawe apa yavaruga nawe wanave aije jewen tenambe."

[5] Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo vatano ugwanen inta mai indamu usauman. Weramu vatano Nasaret wanave Aije ramu, ti Yesus mamaisyo po anapaporainyo manui rarorono mansaije ramu. [6] Muno nantoive mai, weye wanave Aije ramu.

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurum matutir
(Matius 10:5-15; Lukas 9:1-6)

Umba Yesus pusyo ti siso no munije inta rai nanto no munijo kaijinta rai, pananyaube no irati raita tenambe. [7] Umba Po apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum mawainde, umba Po matutir wusya ube randurumbe. Muno Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora. [8] Umba Po ananyaowe so raugaje mai pare: "Vemo wapo ana inta raugav irati wapa unanui anya rai nora, yara wapa isyoe bom. Vemo wapo anaisye, ingkujawane, doije inta raugav inya. [9] Wasajo kokome rave kai, yara vemo wapo ansune raugavo randurum inya. [10] Arono vatane inta po wasaugav wasea apa yavare rai, syare wana no apa yavar tutir ava wapuje apa munije raora. [11] Weramu ranivara wasisa munije inta rai, yara vatano una no nanawije wo wasave kobe jewen muno wo wasaranive jewen, weamo wapusya munijo namije raora. Umba wapo kapumo nowo wasajoe raije ranepataje no mansamun indamu wo raen indati taune wo ama mangke ranawan."

[12] Wetivara Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum usya nara wuruta, wo ayao Amisye raura vatane mai indamu usakinav irati awa ayao kakaije rai. [13] Muno wo anawayo kakai manuije mawatan, muno wo manine veano vatano ugwanen manasine raarer indamu usauman.

Yohanes Pembaptis kakai
(Matius 14:1-12; Lukas 9:7-9)

[14] Akarijo Titi Herodes po Yesus apa ana dave ranaun, weye Apa tame ravovo vatane mai tenambe. Vatane inta wo raura ware, "Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis wepirati kovakato no wene ama uga rai to ti pakare wep. Wemi mbewar Po anapaporainye raroron." [15] Yara vatano kaijinta wo raura ware, "Opamo anawae Elia pi pakare to wep." Umba inta ware, "Opamo anawae Amisy maisyare anawae wusyine inta amaisy."

[16] Arono Herodes po ana umaso ranaun, po raura pare, "Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis syo apa isyisye raotaroe, wepi kovakato ti pakare so."

[17-18] Yohanes Pembaptis apa kakaije nande no taiso: Herodes po apa arakovo Pilipus apa anamugo Herodias raovan to, weti Yohanes pananyaube Herodes pare, "Winyamo vemo nyo nya arakova apa anamu raovan inya! Nyo ananyao Amisy rakanyoandi!" Wetiva Herodias umaso mparijo Yohanes ai, weti ama anap Herodes po Yohanes aijar po augave siso no tanoano makova rai. [19] Herodias ranuga ngkakaijo Yohanes ai mare mo aubaisy, weramu ama anap Herodes po ramayare ramu. [20] Weye Herodes po Yohanes aen opamo vatano anuga ngkov muno ngkakavimbe, weti po asyaniv. Maisyare omai ti, po aeranande kobe no tanoano makova ama uga. Masyote inta yai, Herodes po Yohanes awainde weye anayanambe po apa ananyaowe ranaun, weramu anuga nseo majeve tavon.

[21] Masyote inta umba varore raugaje Herodiasa rai indamu mo Yohanes aubaisy. Arono naije Herodes apa masyoto ano raije mamaisy. Weti po one rave, umba po akarijo usarodoro augane nawe, nait akari akoe nawe, vatano titi no no Galilea nawe, mansawainde. [22] Weti vatane umaso ude, umba Herodias ama kavo wanya musyo nsarer. Herodesa pe apa arakove umawe nawe manayanambe ama sarere rai. Weti Herodes po raurairive patimuve wanya arikainye umaso rai pare, "Animaisye mi nyare mbekero rai, indati syo raunande nai. [23] Nyare mbekero sya munijo ibe akarive raije rai, syo raporabe rurum, syo inta raunande nai."

[24] Umba wanya arikainye umasom musyo ara moronto mo akoya ranajo mare, "Ingkoe, animaisye mi nyare syo ranajo?" Umba ama akoya mo raura nanto rai mare, "Nyo Yohanes Pembaptis akarije bo ranajo."

[25] Umba wanya arikainye umasom
mavave makato no Herodesa nui, umba mo
raura mare, “Syare syo Yohanes Pembaptis
akarije ranajo, indamu nyo raunande rinai
no naiso kobe, nyo raugaje ntamijo pauraije
rai.”
[26] Arono Herodes po ama ana mbekedai-
jewe ranaun, animaumbe rave, weramu
po rawatambe ramu, weye apa arakove
wo apa urairijo mpanyoane ranaun to ti.
[27] Weti po apa naite inta atutir inda poroto
po Yohanes akarije raotar umba po rau-
gav. Weti naite umaso poroto po akarije
umawe raotar no tanoano makova ama uga.
[28] Umba po Yohanes akarije raugaje ntamijo
pauraije rai, po raugav po raunanto wanya
arikainye umawe rai, umba mo raunanto
akoya rai. [29] Arono Yohanes apa arakovo
utavondi aije wo ranaun Yohanes kakai to,
ude wo anasino kopa raugaveta wo rantuna
no aipapo.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy

(Matius 14:13-21; Lukas 9:10-17; Yohanes 6:1-13)

[30] Yesus apa arakovo po matutire umawe
wakare, wanunugambe no Yesusa nui,
umba wo ana wo rave muno ana wo
ranyaowe raura vintabo Ai. [31] Vatane wanui
rave uta ude Yesus ai, weti Wepe apa
arakovo utavondi aije nawe wisyisye kakai.
Weti Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove
umaso mai pare, “Wade ra wanta no nugo
maninimbe inta rai indamu waboam wan-
tantuna mumuimbe.” [32] Weti usea nyomane
rai mumuimbe, wuje ti uta no nugo manin-
imbe inta rai.
[33] Weramu vatano wanuije umawe wo awa
wusya raen muno awa uta rai mamo wo
raen to. Weti vatano wanui una no munijo
we inta wansansanano yawa rai, ti wuisy,
wo Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe manyut no
onae tuga ranijo warani. [34] Arono nyomane
umawe nande to, Yesus paje kobe. Umba Po
vatano wanuije maen, aemeno mansai rave,
weye vatane so maisyare muno domba
awa vatano po maeranande meweno mai
wemaisy. Weti Po mansanyao anakotaro
manui rai.
[35] Namandive kobe, weti Yesus apa
arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo raura
ware, “Mare ngkaumu kobe, nuge so
nggwaravainy tavon. [36] Injae, koveamo Nyo
vatano wanuije so matutir inda wuruta wo
anaisye inta ramavun no munijo mararaije
so.”
[37] Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Weapirati wapo anaisye inta raunande in-
damu vatane so wo raisy.”

Umba Apa arakove wo raura akanande
Ai ware, “Wakoe! Vatane so wanui rave!
Anaisye inta ramavun inda wo raisy indati
ama mangke nseo rave, yara reama doije
mamaun ti mamaisye ramu.”

[38] Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Wapa
rotije ruimaisy? Wata wapo raen.”

Weti uta wo raen, umba ware, “Rotije
vasyesye radanija mi ntuna, jiane ruruma
yatavon.”

[39] Naije Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso
matutir pare, “Wapaje watantuna no in-
sumaije vono njayaibe wato rai. Inta
wapanugan nande intai, inta wapanugan
nande intai.” [40] Weti vatano wanuije umaso
utantuna tetebe, inta awa wanuije tename
nadani, inta awa wanuije abusyine nadani.
[41] Naije Yesus po rotije vasyesye radani
muno jiane rurum raugavere tenambe,
umba peraseo no naume warae, Po kove
raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po rotije rapo-
radijo aneme rai, umba Po raunanto Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai indamu wo ra-
todijo vatano wanuije umawe mansai inda
wo raisy. Po jiane rurum umawe ratodijo
mai tavon. [42] Wo raisya uman dave. [43] Umba
Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ateteo ntuna
ranunugambe akare no bayaije rai. Bayaije
umaso ama manuije nanto no abusyinara
eane rurum. [44] Anya vatan anui uma wo
anaisye so raisye awa wanuije nanto no
ribuge radani. Awa yavaruga utavondi wo
rai tavon.

Yesus panya onae vone rai

(Matius 14:22-33; Yohanes 6:16-21)

[45] Naije kobe Yesus po apa arakovo
utavondi aije matutir pare, “Wasea
nyomane rai wapui da wata no munijo
Betsaida onae tuga ranijo warani.” Umba
Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe matutir
indamu unajiv. [46] Umba Po mapaya,
poroto no pukame inta rai indamu be
sambayambe.

[47] Naman kobe, umba Yesus apa arakove
uborae unanta no onae ama yasyin, yara
Yesus opamo ta no no yawa raija nene.

[48] Yesus po apa arakove maen, uboraya usi-
uri rave weye ovaro po mamune raide pa-
nyoan dave. Arono mararaijo sansiman,
uma amije mandei to, umba Yesus panya
onae vone raide so. Pare bera Po makivan
inda puisy. [49] Naije Apa arakove wo aeno pa-
nya onae vone raide, weramu wo ratantona
ware, "Pakinik akoe!" Ti wunanta, [50] weye
wo aen tenambe, ti ujani dave.

Weramu naije kobe Yesus po raura mai
pare, "Wamanin! Risyi so! Vemo wa-
janiv inya!" [51] Umba Yesus seo no awa ny-
omane rai, naije kobe ovare umawe manin.
Weti arakove umaso unantaive rave, [52] weye
unanta anapaporainyo rotije radanije we
raije ramu. Manuga matu ti unanta Apa
anapaporainye ama ine raije jewen.

*Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ug-
wanene mansai no Genesaret*
(Matius 14:34-36)

[53] Arono usisa no onae tuga ranijo warani
no munijo Genesaret, wo oramo kamintuge
raugasya. [54] Umba Yesusa pe una no ny-
omane rai waje, weti vatane wo maen ware,
"Yesusa pi de." [55] Weti wansansanan usisa
no munije raita tenambe indamu wo vatano
ujajorame maugavo pata rai ude irati Ai.
Munijo rui mirati wo ranaun Yesus siso
rai, wo vatano ujajorame maugaveta Ai no
ratuije. [56] Yesus to no rui vayave, mu-
nijo mamaun muno munijo manakoe muno
varodoro rui vayave siso rai, umba vatane
wo awa vatano ujajorame maugavere Ai no
pasari ama wanijate rai. Umba wo anajo in-
damu vatano ujajorame umaso wantukamo
Apa ansune ama mamarane bo rai. Muno
vatano wantukamo Ai usauman tenambe.

7

Ananyao aneno wusyin Yahudi
(Matius 15:1-9)

[1] Naije vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno
makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije inta
nawe una no Yerusalem umba ude wanu-
gande no Yesusa nui. [2] Wo Apa arakovo
utavondi aije maen wisyi bayave yara wo
manemo nggwame rarondom wusyimbe
mamaisyo ananyao Yahudi raije ramu.

[3] Vatano Parisi muno Yahudi kaijinta wo
ananyao aneno wusyine raijar matuve.
Weti ware wisyisy, weamo wo maneme
rarondom wusyimbe mamaisyo awa
ananyao rarijati, umbawe wisyisy. Yara
ranivara wo maneme rarondom wusyimbe
jewen datire, weamo wo anaisye inta raisye
ramu. [4] Muno anaisyo ramavun no pasari,
omamo inta raisye jewen tavon arono wo
maneme rarondom dainy. Parisije awa
ananyao kaijinta wo raugav no aneno
wusyine mai ti wo raijar matuve mamo
manui rave, maisyare awa ananyao kapi
mana ramaname, pauraije, muno anomane
rarondom.

[5] Wemi mbewar vatano Parisi muno ku-
runo Yahudi umawe wo Yesus anajo ware,
"Veanimaibe irati Nya arakove wo aneno
wusyine awa ananyao rakanyoandi? Arono
wisyisy, wo manemo nggwame rarondom
wusyin datije ramu!"

[6] Yesus po ayaowe rasakinavo mai pare,
"Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan!
Yesaya po raura tugae rave arono wusyinoe
po wasaura taiso:
'Vatane so wo rinararimbe mawa bo rai,
yara manuga mamo nggwaravainyo
Rinai.
[7] Usambayambe Rinai, weramu ama ine
meweno rai,
weye wo Risya ananyao ranigwano
vatane awa bo rai.'✡ "
[8] Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Weapamo
wasakirive Amisye apa ananyaowe rai to,
yara vatane awa ananyao obo mi wapo
raijar matuve."

[9] Umba po raura nakato pare, "Wabean-
imaibe wapo Amisye apa ananyaowe
rakanyoandi, yara watavondi taune wapa
ananyao bo rai? [10] Maisyare so: Musa apa
ananyao mi som, pare, 'Mbeaje irati inya
pe nangkoya me yai,' muno pare, 'Are
pirati po aja pe akoya me yaura tatugadi,
opamo mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.'✡
[11] Yara wapa ananyao nsasye weye wapare,
'Are pirati pare po apa ananuge raunanto
Amisye bo ai, [12] vemo po ana inta raunanto
aja pe akoya me yai jinya.' Maisyare
omaisy, wapare vatano napije po aja pe
akoya me yaeranande aya bekedaije rai
jewen kai. [13] Maisyare omai ti, wapo wapa
ananyao raijaseo ntiti rave mo ayao Amisye
rakivan. Muno anakotaro kaijinta wapo
rave tai mai tavon, ti manui."

Ana nggwamo vatane mansai
(Matius 15:10-20)

✡ 7:7 Yesaya 29:13 ✡ 7:10 Keluaran 20:12, 21:17; Imamat 20:9; Ulangan 5:16

14 Umba Yesus po vatano wanui
mawainde akato, umba Po raura nanto
mai pare, “Wadanide! Syare wananta
Sya ayaowe so rai. 15 Anaisyo wadaisy
omi mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amisye
amune raija jewen. Yara ana wadaura,
wadave omi mo wasaveti wagwambe no
Amun. 16 Weti wadanide! Are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai,
weamo po ranaun.”

17 Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe ma-
paya umba siso no yavar. Naije Apa arakovo
utavondi aije wo anajo ananeneae umawe
ama tunato raije rai. 18 Umba Yesus po raura
nanto mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta
raije jewen? Anaisyo wadaisye omamo
mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amisye amune
raija jewen. 19 Weye anaisyo wadaisye
mamo masyo no wasanuga raije ramu,
yara masyo no wapa wanyatije umba wapo
rangkarave ti mewen.” (Maisyare naije
Yesus po raura pare anaisye kotare mamo
ngko tenambe.)

20 Umba Po raura mai jakato pare, “Ana
ntipu no vatane mansanuga umba muje
omirati mo maveti ugwambe no Amisye
amune rai. 21 Weye ana ntipu no vatane
manuga umba muje omamo awa ana
udatantona kotaro kakai, wo anaerere
rave, wanaonoambe, wo vatane maubaisy,
22 unakijo awa arakove awa wanya marijat,
manuga ntantunaube, wo vatane maponae,
uparijo vatane mai, wo vatane maura
tantunawi, mansararin, wonae wo ananyao
raranivi. 23 Ayao kotaro kakaije umawe
ntipu no manuga umba muje, ti wemirati
mo vatane maveti ugwambe no Amisye
amune rai.”

Wanya Yahudi jewene inta manave Yesus ai (Matius 15:21-28)

24 Yesus puje munije umaso raora, umba
poroto no munijo Tirus. Siso no yavare inta
rai muno pare vemo vatane wo Apa deye
ranaun nora. Weramu Apa deye mamo
ngkokaibe kakai. 25 Yara naije kobe wanya
inta mo Apa deye ranaun, ti nde no Yesusa
nui umba mo vukane ranteter no Amun.
Wanya umaso ama kavo wanya mamo an-
awayo kakaije nsiso rai. 26 Akoya mo Yesus
anajo indamu Po anawayo kakaije rawatan
irati ama kavo raora. Weramu wanya so-
mamo vatano Yahudije ma jewena, yara
rano no munijo Penisia no no Siria.

27 Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Ride
Sya kawasae Yahudi obo mansai manasy-
imbe. Weye anaisyo rapatimugo arikainye
wo raisy omamo arikainye awa nti vemo
raeparaje vayave make mansai ramu.”*

28 Wanya umawe mo raura nakananto
Ai mare, “Injae, tugae. Weramu anaisyo
arikainye wo raisy ama kukupe inta ntatae,
weamo make usai no meja ate wo rai kai.”

29 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto rai
pare, “Nya ana nyo raura wato mo ramai
dave, weti nyakato kai. Nya kavo mamo
anawayo kakaije muje raora to.”

30 Wanya umawe makato no yavar, umba
mo ama kavo raen no niki ri nsauman to.
Anawayo kakaije umawe muje irati raora
to.

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano awa ngkao muno amarikoame mpapakirije ai

31 Yesus puje munijo Tirus raora, umba
poroto no munijo Sidon, umba pakato no
Onae Galilea no no ranijo Dekapolis. 32 Naije
vatane inta wo vatano amarikoame mpa-
paki muno awa ngkao inta augavere Yesus
ai. Umba wo anajo indamu Po aneme
raugaje ntamijo ai indamu sauman.

33 Yesus po vatano yorame kotare jirume
no ai umaso augavo vatano wanuije maora.
Umba Po apa kawije rausiso vatane umaso
amarikoame ama uga rai, muno nyipube
taune Apa kawije rai umba Po rapaya nanto
vatane umawe aunane rai. 34 Umba peraseo
no naume warae, anawayo nto, umba Po
raura nanto vatane umawe ai pare, *“Efata,”*
ama ine mare “Mpomo!” 35 Naije kobe
vatane umaso amarikoame mpomo, umba
aunane ndaradam akato, weti payao kobe.

36 Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe
maorai indamu vemo wo ana nande umawe
ratoro vatano kaijinta mai jinya. Po mao-
rai rijati akato, weramu vatane umaso wo
raura pampambe tutir. 37 Vatano wanui
unantaive rave, wo raura ware, “Wakoe!
Ana Yesus po rave mamo ngkov bintabo! Po
saumane raunanto vatano mamarikoame
mpapakije mansai ti wo ana ranaun muno
mawa ngkaowe mai ti wayao.”

* 7:27 Ananeneae somamo arikainye maurata irati kawasae Yahudi mansai, muno make maurata irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.

8

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge mambisya wo raisy

(Matius 15:32-39)

1 Arono naije, vatano wanuije inta ude
wanugan akato no Yesusa nui. Awa anaisye
meweno mai, weti Yesus po apa arakovo
utavondi aije mawainde umba Po raura
pare, 2 "Rinaemeno vatano wanuije so man-
sai rave. Soamo utavono Rinaija masy-
ote mandei to, ti awa anaisye meweno
mai umaror. 3 Weramu ranivara Syo
matutir unaji bayave, indati marore po
mansaveti umayondi, mamune ngkaumudi
no unanuije ama yasyin, weye vatane inta
nawamo awa unanuijo wanya rai nggwara-
vainy tavon."

4 Yesus apa arakove wo raura nanto Ai
ware, "Nugo vabukane vono maninimbe
so anaisye mewen dai. Weramu vatane
so wanui rave, weti rui rati nyare wamo
anaisye rakani ti mamaisy?"

5 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Wapa
rotije ruimaisy?"

Umba wo raura nakanande Ai ware,
"Vasyesye kaururuma mi ntuna."

6 Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso
matutir pare, "Watantuna no kopa vone
so." Umba Po rotije vasyesye kaururum
raugav umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai.
Umba Po rotije umaso raporadijo aneme rai
muno Po raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi
aije mai indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije
umaso mai. 7 Wo jiane inta raunande tavon,
muno Po kove raura seo Amisye aijo jiane
umawe rai. Umba Po apa arakove matu-
tir wo jiane ratodijo vatano wanuije mai
tavon. 8 Wo raisya uman dave. Umba
Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ama ate-
teo ntuna ranugan akasyo bayaije kaurur-
um ntatairi. 9 Vatano wo anaisye umaso
raisye awa wanuije nanto no ribuge mam-
bisy. Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso
matutir unajiv. 10 Muno naije kobe Wepe
apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usea ny-
omane rai wuruta no munijo Dalamanuta.

*Vatano Parisije wo Yesus anajo anapapo-
rainye rai*

(Matius 16:1-4)

11 Vatano Parisije inta ude Yesus ai, wo
anajobe muno wayaowi Ai. Ware wo
atopan, weti wo anajo indamu Po ana-
paporainye inta rarorono mai indamu wo
raen tugae rako jewena rako Opamo no no
Amisye nui ti de rako? 12 Weti Yesus anuga
ranimaumbe, weti Po raura nanto mai pare,
"Abo! Veanimaibe vatano arono naiso
ubekero anapaporainye obo rai? Weramu
ubeare wemai ti, Syo inta rarorono maije
ramu." 13 Umba Yesus puje maora, seo no
nyoman poroto no onae tuga ranijo warani.

*Wasyisyaube Herodesa pe vatano Parisije
nawe awa ananyaowe rai*

(Matius 16:5-12)

14 Weramu Yesus apa arakovo utavondi
aije manimarijo awa roti rai ti wo inta
raugave ramu, yara rotije intabo pi ntami
no nyoman. 15 Umba Yesus po raura nande
mai pare, "Wasyisyaube irati Herodes apa
ragi rai muno Parisi awa ragi rai tavon."

16 Weramu Yesus apa arakove unanta ana
Po raura umaso raije ramu, weti wayao
vambinibe ware, "Yesus po raura taije weye
wama rotije meweno wansai."

17 Yesus nanto ana wo raura rai, weti
Po manajo pare, "Wabeanimaibe wapayao
wapare rotije mewen? Syo wasaen wapa
ana wadatantona nsarokire ramu! Abo,
weapamo wananta Sya anapaporainye raije
ramu muno wapanave Sya vambunine
raije ramu! 18 Weapamo wasamije no
wasai, weramu wabeanimaibe wadaene
jewen? Wasamarikoame no wasai, weramu
wabeanimaibe wapo ana ranaune jewen?
Wasaemen dako 19 nandija arono Syo rotije
vasyesye radani raporadi indamu vatane
ribuge radani wo raisy, wasaemeno we rai
ramu ge? Omamo anaisye ateteo ntuna
ama bayaije ruimaisy wemi wapo ranugan
akare?"

Umba wo raura akananto Yesus ai ware,
"Bayaije abusyinara eane rurum."

20 Umba Yesus po manajo akato pare,
"Arono Syo rotije vasyesye kaururum ra-
poradi indamu vatane ribuge mambisy wo
raisy, anaisye ateteo ntuna ama bayaije
ruimaisya mi wapo ranugan akare?"

Umba wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Bayaije
kaururum."

21 Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Abo!
Wananta Sya anapaporainye ama ine rai
jewena nene!"

*Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano amije
ntuba ai no munijo Betsaida*

22 Uta unanta no munijo Betsaida. Naije
vatane inta wo vatano amije ntuba auga-
vere Yesus ai, umba wo anajo indamu Po
aneme raugaje ntamijo ai indamu sauman.
23 Umba Yesus po vatano amije ntuba umaso
aneme raijar Po augav ti yirija no munije
ama akiri. Umba Po nyipute raugaje vatane
umaso amije rai muno Po aneme raugaje
ntamijo ai. Umba Po anajo pare, "Soamo
nyo ana raen to e?"
24 Vatane umawe peravo usye rai to umba
pare, "Syo vatane maen, maisyare inyoe
tuturo ndento."
25 Umba Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo
vatane umaso amije rai jakato. Naije kobe
amije nsauman, perato po anakotare raen
kakavimbe rave. 26 Umba Yesus po raura
nanto ai pare, "Nin kai no nya yavar, yara
vemo nyakaisyo no munije so ama uga rai
jinya!"

Petrus po Yesus aura kakavimbe opamo Mesiasa wepije
(Matius 16:13-20; Lukas 9:18-21)

27 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije
nawe usisa wuje munijo mararaijo mu-
nijo Kaisarea Pilipi rai. Uta unanuije ama
yasyin, umba Yesus po apa arakove manajo
pare, "Vatano wanuije nawamo wo raura
ware Risyamo are pi Risy?"
28 Umba Apa arakove wo raura akananto
Ai ware, "Vatane inta wo naura ware
Winyamo Yohanes Pembaptis pi Winy.
Umba inta wo naura ware Winyamo
anawae Elia pi Winy, umba inta ware
Winyamo anawae wusyine inta pi Winy."
29 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Yara
weapamo wapare Risyamo are pi Risy?"
Umba Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare,
"Injae, Winyirati Mesias."*
30 Umba Yesus po apa arakove maorai
pare, "Vemo wapo Sya tamo Mesias ravovo
vatane mai nora!"

Yesus po apa kakaije raura wusyimbe
(Matius 16:21-28; Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi
aije manyao pare, "Risyirati Arikainyo
Vatan, indati siurijo manakoe nande Rinai.
Akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno akokoe utan-
tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno
makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe
ware wo rinawatambe. Indati vatane wo
inaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba
ikovakato no wene rai." 32 Yesus po ayao
umaso raura kakavimbe Apa arakove mai.
Weramu Petrus po Yesus aijade teto ar-
ijat indamu payao nanto Ai mumuimbe.
Petrus pare, "Injae, vemo Nyo ayaowe wato
raura nora, weye mamaisye ramu!"
33 Weramu Yesus sarirae akare Po apa
arakovo utavondi aije maen, umba Po raura
nanto Petrus ai soowabe pare, "Anakakai
Akoe, nyusyo ra nto rinaora! Nya ana
ndatantona wato mamo Amisye apa ma
jewena, yara vatane awa ma."
34 Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije nawe,
Apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe, mawainde.
Po raura nanto mai pare, "Vatano rui pi
beker pare tavondi Inaije pamo be taiso:
opamo akirive taune apa bekere rai, umba
po inyo kapite ranawan muno tavondi Ri-
nai kobe. 35 Are pirati beker pare po apa
kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave
kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are
pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai
muno po Ayao Kove ravov, opamo indati
apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. 36 Ranivara
vatane inta apaura mine vone so rai vintabo
weramu apa kovo nuge nuganuije rakanive
ai, weamo apaura mine so raija marudi.
37 Weye vatane apa kovo nuge nuganuije
mamo anakotare inta veano ranigwane
kakai.
38 Weapamo wana no vatano ukakain-
oanive muno wonayo Amisye aije awa
yasyine rai. Weramu are pirati samane po
Sya tame raura muno po Sya ananyao raura
vatano wanui mai, weamo Risy, Arikainyo
Vatan, indati risamane Syo aura tavon no
Amisye amun arono syakare no mine vone
so irati Sya Injaya apa kovo ntiti rautan
muno naito kov Amisye mautan tenambe."

9

1 Yesus po raura pare, "Syo raura tugaive
wasai: Vatane inta una no wapa yasyine
so wana unanta wene rai rainy, indati
wo Amisye aeno de irati Apa vambunine
rautan indamu be akarive Apa kawasae mai
no mine vone so."

Yesus apa kovo ntitije raroron
(Matius 17:1-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

2 Masyote kaujentabo akato, Yesus po
Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe mauga

* 8:29 Vatano Yahudi wo Mesias anyube, weye opamo Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akarive.

ti usea no unato ntitije inta rai, obo una
mumuimbe. Naije wo Yesus aen anakea
rawerave ti nsasye no mansamun. 3 Apa
ansune mpoper muno ntumbe rave, mo
ansuno rapapi ra mpoper no mine vone so
rakivan tenambe. 4 Naije kobe Yesus apa
arakove mandei umawe wo Musa muno Elia
yaen yayao nanto Yesus ai.

5 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai
pare, "Injayo Kurune, wana no soamo ko
dave! Syare reamo randume mandeija ya-
nari: inta ranari Injae namarom, inta ranari
Musa amarom, inta ranari Elia amarom."
6 Petrus po rauranare naije, weramu apa
ana daura ma pantatukambe raija, weye
onawamo ujani dave.

7 Kavuratawe kamuro poper inta nde mo
mansatatuv, umba udanita anamote inta
ngkin no kamure ama uga mare, "Sopamo
Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai. Wapo araniv
kobe rave!"

8 Umba kavuratawe wo usaidijoe raen
kiani jakato, vatano uma usaiyo matavonoe
mansaumandi vintabo to yara Yesus taune
bop.

9 Arono una no unat ti wakajeve, naije
Yesus po apa ayao raura nanto mai inda
mansaemen dai pare, "Vemo wapo ana
wapo raen umawe raura vatano kaijinta
mai jinya, yara no ava Risy, Arikainyo
Vatan, ikovakato no wene rai rati."

10 Yesus apa arakovo mandeije umaso
ubeta Apa ayao umaso rai, wo ana nande
umawe raura vatane maije ramu. Weramu
wayao vambinibe ware, "Apa ayao pare
kakai ara kovakatoe wato ama tunato raije
mamo no tai rui?" 11 Umba wo Yesus anajo
ware, "Veanimaibe kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa raije wo raura ware anawae
Elia wepi de wusyimbe rati, umba Mesias
dijat?"

12 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
"Tugae, Elia pamo de wusyin indamu po
anakotare ratayao mamai tenambe. Wer-
amu animaisye mi Ayao Amisye mo rin-
aura? Mo ratoe mare Risy, Arikainyo
Vatan, indati risiuri rave muno vatane wo
rinave tatugadi. 13 Muno Syo raura wasai:
Elia pamo de to, weye Yohanes Pembaptis
opamo vatano po Elia apa anakere raijare
pije. Muno vatane wo ave tatugadi ma-
maisyo awa bekere rai, mamaisy irati urair-
ijo ratoe no Ayao Amisye raijoe rai."

*Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo an-
awayo kakaije nsiso aije ai*

(Matius 17:14-21; Lukas 9:37-43a)

14 Arono Yesus muno Apa arakovo man-
deije umawe wakare no Apa arakovo kai-
jinta mansai, wo vatano wanuije maen
wanugano makiani. Kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa rai inta wayao ensembe
nanto Yesus apa arakove umawe mansai.
15 Arono vatano wanuije umaso wo Yesus
aen, upaparo mai umba wansanan indamu
wo kove raura Ai. 16 Yesus po apa arakove
umawe manajo pare, "Animaisye mi wa-
payao ensembe nanto kurune wato mai?"

17 Umba vatane inta no no awa yasyin po
raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune,
syo sya arikainye augare Winai weye an-
awayo kakaije mo aveti awa ngkao. 18 Arono
anawayo kakaije mo antutup, weamo mo
anasine raugaje mo ranepato kopa rai,
awa kavavugae muje, atomokane ntitiki,
umba anakea mpanyoan tenambe. Syo Nya
arakovo utavondi naije manajo indamu wo
anawayo kakaije umawe rawatambe, wer-
amu umamaisye ramu."

19 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Abo! Tugaeyamo weapamo vatano
wapanave kobe jewen! Risyamo inatawandi
wasai nugoenta to! Rino no wapa yasyine
rai, Syo wasanyao nugoenta to, weti nandui
rati umba wapare wapanave Rinai? Syare
nyo arikainye umawe augavere Rinai."

20 Weti wo arikainye umawe augavere
kobe Yesus ai. Weramu arono anawayo
kakaijo nowo arikainye umaso ai mo Yesus
aen, kavuratawe mo arikainye umaso aveti
anasine mangkangkambe, umba tende
doyabe no kopa rai, muno awa kavavugae
muje. 21 Yesus po arikainye umaso apa aja
anajo pare, "Opamo beare so maisya tume
ruimai to?"

Apa aja pare, "No arono mamaunoea
ndea panakoe so. 22 Anawayo kakaije so
mo nandeve ai tutira manui rave mare mo
aubaisy. Ti intanamo mo aveti temasyo
taname rai, umba intanamo mo aveti
temasyo mana rai. Injae, naemeno reansai!
Ranivara Nya vambunine mamaisy, weamo
syare Nyo kove raunande reansai!"

23 Yesus po raura pare, "Vemo nyo raura
nyare, 'ranivara Nya vambunine mamaisy,'
weinya! Nya anave Rinaije mamaun dave.
Yara Amisye pare po anakotaro rui vayave
raunanto vatano panave Aije ai."

[24] Naije kobe aja gwain pare, “Syanave
ivae, weramu syanave mamaun ti syare Nyo
kove raunande rinai inda syanave man-
akoe.”
[25] Arono naije Yesus po vatano wanuije
maen wansansanan ude wanunugambe,
weti pavave Po anawayo kakaije rawatan
pare, “Anawayo kakaije, winyirati nyo
arikainye so aveti amarikoame mpapaki,
awa ngkao, syare winyusyo arikainye so
aora! Muno vemo nyakaiso ai jakato inya!”
[26] Anawayo kakaije munanto akoeve, mo
arikainye umawe aveti anasine ntampopot
ai, umba musyo aora. Naije arikainye
umaso anakea manin dave maisyare kakaije
wemaisy, weti vatano wanui ware kakai
to. [27] Weramu Yesus po arikainye umawe
aneme raijaseo, ti seo tet, sauman kobe.
[28] Umba Yesus siso no yavar muno Apa
arakovo utavondi aije obo utavondi ti una
mumuimbe. Umba arakove umaso wo
Yesus anajo ware, “Injae, veanimaibe irati
reamo anawayo kakaije umaso rawatambe
jewen? Veanimaibe reamamaisye jewen?”
[29] Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “An-
awayo kakaijo maisyare so maisye rawatan
irati ana kaijinta raije jewen, yara wasam-
bayambe wadaura seo obom ndave, wea
umba pusyo.”

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato
(Matius 17:22-23; Lukas 9:43b-45)

[30] Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije
nawe wusya uno raije raora umba wanya
uta no Galilea. Yesus ponayo vatano
wanuije wo aeni, [31] weye Po apa arakovo
utavondi aije manyaube. Po raura mai pare,
“Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati rinamavun
nanto vatano mine so mai. Indati wo
rinaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba
ikovakato no wene rai.”
[32] Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije
wantatukambe Apa ana daura umaso ama
tunato raije rai, muno ujaniv weti wo anajo
raije ramu.

Yesus beker pare wansanuga mpaaje, maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy
(Matius 18:1-5; Lukas 9:46-48)

[33] Yesusa pe wanya unanta no munijo
Kapernaum. Usisa no yavar, umba Yesus
po apa arakovo utavondi aije manajo pare,
“Animaisye mirati wapayao ensembe rai no
unanuije ama yasyine umawe?”
[34] Weramu usamane ti umanin bayave.
Weye unanuije ama yasyine umawe wayao
ensembe ware onawamo are pirati panako-
eve mansai.
[35] Yesus tuna umba Po apa arakovo abusy-
inara eane rurum mawainde. Po raura
mai pare, “Vatano are pirati pare seo
tame rai, syare anuga mpaaje muno opamo
apa arakove nawamo panapatambe mai
tenambe.”
[36] Umba Yesus po arikainyo tuvane inta
augavere te no mansamun, umba Po ai-
jade po akepan. Muno Po raura nanto
Apa arakove mai pare, [37] “Are pirati bekobe
arikainy tuvano maisyare somaisye ai weye
panave Rinai, opamo bekobe Rinai to ije.
Muno are pirati bekobe Rinai, opamo
bekobe Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai to.”

Are pirati po wansave tatugadije jewen, opamo wama arakova pije
(Lukas 9:49-50)

[38] Umba Yohanes po raura nanto Yesus
ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, reamo vatane inta
aen po anawayo kakaije rawatano Injae nya
tame rai. Weti reamo ansopi weye tavono
wansaije ramu.”
[39] Yesus po raura pare, “Vemo wapo
ansopi nora, weye are pirati po Sya tame
veano anapaporainye raroron, weamo
indati po inaura tantunawije jewen. [40] Are
pirati po wansave tatugadije jewen opamo
wama arakova pije. [41] Are pirati po
mana inta raunande wapo ramanam weye
watavondijo Mesias rinai, opamo indati po
ama ine raen, weye Amisye po kove inta
raude ai jaje.”

Anakotaro mo vatane manuga raugabe indamu wo ayao kakaije rave
(Matius 18:6-9; Lukas 17:1-2)

[42] “Weramu are pirati po arikainy tu-
vano wanave Inaije inta aponae ti po ayao
kakaije rave, opamo indati Amisye po parijo
mangke raugaje ai. Weti kove mamo orame
rapuisyo vatane wato ai amaugusyo no
mayane rai indamu mansyan, weye wemi-
rati mangke mamaun, yara mangke Amisye
pare po raugaje ai manakoeve mo mangke
umaso rakivan.
[43] Ranivara naneme mo naugavo ayao
kakaije raron, weamo nyo raotar da
ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso kovo nuge
nuganuije rai naneme intabo ngkovo obo
rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu

ranivara winyo ayao kakai rave tutir,
weaveti winsiso tanamo mbadururo nuge
nuganuije rai naneme jirum rautan,
omamo ngkove ramu. 44 Tanamo mbadu-
rure ratuije omamo mpamoe ramu,
muno kangkuname wo anasino kopa rai
tutir, weti siurije noa nuge nuganui.
45 Muno ranivara najoe mo naugavo nyo
ayao kakaije rave, weamo nyo raotar
da ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso kovo
nuge nuganuije rai najoe intabo vayave
rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu
ranivara nyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti
namaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge
nuganuije rai najoe jirum rautan, omamo
ngkove ramu. 46 Tanamo mbadurure
ratuije omamo mpamoe ramu, muno
kangkuname wo anasino kopa rai tutir,
weti siurije noa nuge nuganui. 47 Muno
namije mamo mo naugavo ayao kakaije
raron, weamo nyo rakewar uje. Weaveti
winsiso munijo Amisye be akarive raije
rai namije intabo vayave rautan, omamo
ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao
kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo
tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai
namije jirum rautan, omamo ngkove
ramu. 48 Tanamo mbadurure ratuije omamo
mpamoe ramu, muno uve wo anasino kopa
rai tutir, weti siurije noa nuge nuganui.
49 Amisye po taname veano vatano
wanave Aije mamer tutudi indamu manuga
ndandinit, maisyare muno syene wo
garame rataopondijo anakotaro rame-
seo Amisye aije rai indamu mamaisy.
50 Weapamo wasaurata irati garame rai.
Garam omamo ngkov, yara mare ngkurude
to, weamo ngkov akatoe ramu. Weti
maisyare muno garame mo kove raunande
anaisye rai, maisyare wemai tavon syare
wapo kovo saumane raunande indamu
wasaumano wasai vambinibe."

10

Ananyao anya po apa wanya rauguje aora
(Matius 19:1-12; Lukas 16:18)

1 Yesus puje no munijo Kapernaum raora
umba Po mana Yordan raotar ti siso no
Yudea. Vatano wanuije ude akato wa-
nunugambe akiani umba Po mansanyao
akato, weye arono rui vatano wanuije ude
Ai opamo pananyaube.
2 Vatano Parisije inta ude tavon ware wo
atopano Apa ana daura rai. Weti wo anajo
ware, "Vatane inta po apa wanya rauguje
aora, weamo mamai dako jewena e?"
3 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto pare,
"Animaisye mi Musa po wasanyao rai?"
4 Wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Musa po raura
pare anya po apa wanya rauguje kai, po ama
nyovara wao rauguje ratoe rati indamu mo
raugav umba muje kobe."
5 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Weapamo wasanuga matu wemi
mbewar Musa po ananyao umaso raugaje
wasai. 6 Weramu po ratoe tavon pare,
'Arono munije ama manasyinoe Amisye
po vatane yanarijamo anya pe wanya me
naye.✡ 7 Maisyare omai ti, anya po akoya
me aja pe yapaya ti inya, yara to apa wanya
rai, yanasine mbe intabove.'✡ 8 Weti, we-
nayamo ibe rurumbe akatoe ramu, yara
ibe intabove. 9 Maisyare omai ti, Amisye
po anya, wanya umaso yanugande ibe
intabove, weti vemo vatane wo yaporabe
jirum akato inya."
10 Arono Yesusa pe usisa yavare rai
jakato, Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
anajo anakotare umawe rai. 11 Umba Yesus
po raura nanto mai pare, "Are pirati po
apa wanya rauguje aora yara po wanya
kaijinta raovan akato, vatano napije serer.
12 Maisyare omai tavon, wanya inta mo ama
anap auguje raora yara mo anya kaijinta
aovan akato, weamo wanya namije nserer."

Yesus po kove raugaje arikainye mai
(Matius 19:13-15; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Vatane inta wo awa arikainye mau-
gavere no Yesusa nui indamu Po aneme
raugaje ntamijo mai umba Po kove rau-
gaje mai. Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi
aije uparijo vatano wo arikainye maugare
umaso mansai, weti ware wo mansao-
rai. 14 Arono Yesus po umaso raen, pari.
Umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Vemo
wapo arikainye umaso mansaorai nora,
yara mapaya vayave ra ude Inai kai! Weye
vatano maisyare arikainye so mansamaisy
onawirati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be
akarive mansaije mai. 15 Syo raura tugaive:
are pirati apa anave Amisye aije omamo
maisyare arikainye so awa ramaisye jewen,
opamo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be
akarive maije mai ramu." 16 Naije Yesus

✡ 10:6 Kejadian 1:27, 5:2 ✡ 10:7 Kejadian 2:24

po arikainye umawe maijade Po makepan,
umba Po aneme raugaje ntamijo mai muno
Po kove raugaje mai tetebe.

Vatano apa ananuge manui rave aije inta de Yesus ai
(Matius 19:16-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

17 Arono Yesus panya Apa unanui anya
rai jakato, naije vatane inta pansanan de
no Yesusa nui. Umba po vukane ranteter
no Amun, po anajo pare, "Kuruno ko dave
Winy, animaisye mirati syo rave indamu
syaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai?"
18 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
"Mbeanimaibe nyare Risya kov? Amisye bo
pi kov, yara kaije nawamo jewen. 19 Winyo
Amisye apa ananyaowe raen to no taiso:
'Vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya, vemo nyo
anaerere rave inya, vemo nyanaonoambe
inya, vemo nyayarurijabe vatane mai jinya,
vemo nyo vatane maponae inya, muno
mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai.'✡ "
20 Vatane umaso po raura akananto Yesus
ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, ananyaowe umaso
mamo ritavono rai tenambe no arono ika-
muramoe."
21 Yesus po vatane umaso aen muno ae-
meno ai, umba Po raura nanto ai pare, "Ana
inta bo mirati wintavondijo raije ramu. Ny-
oronto nyo nya ananuge ramavun tenambe
umba nyo ama doije raunanto vatano awa
ananuge meweno mansaije mai, wea umba
Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo nanyut
no munijo ntiti. Wea umba nde ra ntavono
Rinai."
22 Arono vatane umaso po Yesus apa ayao
umaso ranaun, amune ntende. Weti puje
yara animaumbe rave weye apa ananuge
manui rave.
23 Umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi
aije maen tenambe, Po raura nanto mai
pare, "Vatano apa ananuge manui rave
opamo sosobe aijo tavondijo kawasaeyo
Amisye be akarive maije mai."
24 Yesus apa arakove unantaive Apa
ayao umaso rai. Umba Po raura nakato
pare, "Sya arikainye weap, vatane ware
utavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive
maije mai, weamo sosobe mai. 25 Tugae,
vatano apa ananuge manui pare siso
kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai
omamo nsosobe rave, maisyare unta siso
kuwayaisyije apa uga ai, weamo mamaisye
ramu."
26 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije upa-
paro mai, weti wo raura wasai vambinibe
ware, "Wakoe! Maisyare omaisyamo are
pirati indati kovo nuge nuganuije raunande
ai? Vatane inta mamaisyo rai ramu!"
27 Yesus po maen umba pare, "Vatane
nawamo umamaisye ramu, yara Amisye bo
pi bambunin po kovo nuge nuganui rau-
nande vatane mai. Amisye bambunin po
anakotaro rui vayave rave."
28 Umba Petrus po raura Ai pare, "Injae,
Nyo reansaenamo reamo anakotare rapaya
vintabo to indamu reantavono Injae nai."
29 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syo
raura tugaive: are pirati po apa arakovo
anya, wanya nao rako, akoya me aja pe nai
rako, apa arikainye nawe mapaya ti una,
muno po apa yavare ndako apa nawaisye
rako rapaya ti ntuna indamu tavondi Ri-
nai muno po Ayao Kove raugavo vatane
mai, 30 opamo Amisye po kovo manakoe
raugakanande ai. Amisye pare po yavare,
arakovo anya, wanya, akoya, arikainye,
muno nawaisye raugakanande ai ti awa
manuije nseo rave no nugo naiso. Wer-
amu vatano napije pamo vatano mine so
manuga mamuno ai muno wo ave tatu-
gadi weye tavondi Rinai, weramu arono
munije ama akari indati Amisye po kovo
nuge nuganuije raunanto ai. 31 Weramu
vatano wanui nanawirati wuibe no mine
so indati wakare udijat arono munije ama
akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati udi-
jabe no mine so nawamo indati wakare
wuisy akato."*

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakatove mandei
(Matius 20:17-19; Lukas 18:31-34)

32 Yesusa pe wanya ti uta no Yerusalem,
Yesus wepi puisy. Apa arakovo utavondi
aije onawamo manuga mamaun, muno
vatano wo marijate ujani dave. Umba
Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane
rurum mawainde mumuimbe, umba Po
ana indati nande Aije raura mansai.
33 Pare, "Wadanide! Soamo wamare wanta
no Yerusalem. Wansisa rai umba Risy,

✡ 10:19 Keluaran 20:12-16; Ulangan 5:16-20 * 10:31 Ayao so ama ine mare vatano wanui nanawirati awa tame ntiti no mine so indati wakare awa tame maje arono munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui awa tame maje no mine so indati awa tame ntiti jakato arono munije ama akari.

Arikainyo Vatan, indati inamavun nanto
irati syeno akokoe muno kuruno makari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai, umba
wo mangke rapatimugo Rinai inda ikakai.
Umba wo inaunanto no vatano Yahudi
jewene mansai. 34 Indati wanaikebe Rinai
muno wo inanyipube. Indati wo inanepato
kaijo waije rai, umba wo inaubaisy.
Weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato
no wene rai."

Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe aya ana yo ranajo
(Matius 20:20-28)

35 Yakobus muno Yohanes, onayamo
Sebedeus apa arikainye naya, je no Yesusa
nui, umba yo raura Ai yare, "Injayo Kurune,
ana inta mi ririmbekero rai rimare Nyo
raunande irati ririnsamarom."
36 Weti Yesus po yanajo pare, "Animaisye
mirati wuribekero rai ipare Syo raunande
isai?"
37 Umba yo raura nanto Ai yare, "Rim-
beker rimare ririmamo inta tuna no Injae
nanem ngkove rai, inta tuna no nanem
ngkakai rai arono wimbe akarive muno Nyo
nya kovo ntiti raroron."
38 Yesus po raura yai pare, "Wuripamo
ipantukambe ipa ana idanajo wato rai! In-
dako ipare itavono Inai ti siurijo manakoe
syare Syo ranawan omamo ipo ranawan
tavon dako? Muno siurijo kakaijo syare
inatawandi raije mamo ipare itavondi isa-
tawandi rai tavon, wuripa mamai dako?"
39 Yo raura akananto Ai yare, "Ririma-
maisy aje."
Umba Yesus po raura nakananto yai
pare, "Tugae, indati wuripamo itavono Inai
ipo siurijo manakoe ranawan, muno isa-
tawandi siurijo kakaije rai. 40 Weramu are
pirati tuna no inanem ngkove muno tuna
no inanem ngkakai wemamo Risya syo ra-
patimuge ramu, yara Amisye pi po rapa-
timugo are nairati jantuna rai."
41 Arono Yesus apa arakovo kaijo abusyin
wo ana umawe ranaun, uparijo Yakobusa
pe Yohanesa pe yai. 42 Weti Yesus po
mawainde vintabo, umba Po raura nanto
mai pare, "Wapo raen akarijo mine so man-
ayanambe wo awa vambunine rarorono
vatane mai. Muno vatano wanakoe man-
ayanambe wo vatane matutir. 43 Weramu
weapamo wabemo wabe taije maisy inya.
Yara are pirati beker pare panakoeve no
wapa yasyin, syare opamo panapatambe
wasai. 44 Muno are pirati pare seo tame rai,
syare opamo panapatambe vatane man-
sai tenambe. 45 Syare wapanapatambe
maisyare naije weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan,
ride indamu vatane wanapatambe Rinai
omamo jewen, yara ride indamu syanap-
atambe vatane mai muno Syo inanasine
raunande kakai indamu Syo vatane wanui
mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai."

Yesus po saumane raunanto Bartimeus
amije ntuba ai
(Matius 20:29-34; Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije
nawe usisa no munijo Yeriko. Arono wusya
irati munije umawe raora, umba vatano
wanuije wusya vintabo utavono mai. Naije
vatano amije ntuba inta tuna no unanuije
ama tuga panatambe. Vatane so apa tame
mirati Bartimeus, opamo Timeus apa kavo
pije. 47 Bartimeus umaso po Yesus, vatano
Nasaret, anauno detowi, weti gwain pare,
"Yesus, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno
rinai!"
48 Vatano wanui uparijo ai ware,
"Manin!", weramu gwain akoeve akato
pare, "Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno
rinai!"
49 Umba Yesus te kobe, Po raura pare,
"Wapo awainde."
Umba wo vatano amije ntuba umawe
awainde ware, "Winde rati! Muno nanuga
mbambunin! Weye Yesus po nawain."
50 Vatano amije ntuba umawe po ansuno po
veano akepane rapaya ti ntami, umba seo
pavave de no Yesusa nui.
51 Yesus po anajo pare, "Animaisye mi
nyare Syo raunande nai?"
Umba vatano amije ntuba umaso po
raura pare, "Injayo Kurune, syare ibekero
syo nuge raeni."
52 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
"Nyoronto kai. Winyanave Rinai jivae,
wirati winsaumanoe."
Naije kobe vatano umaso amije mbar ti
po ana raen kakavimbe, muno panya Yesus
atavono Apa unanui anya rai.

11

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem
(Matius 21:1-11; Lukas 19:28-40; Yohanes 12:12-19)

1 Arono Yesus pararai no Yerusalem,
nanto no munijo Betpage muno Betania, no
no Pukamo Saitun ama awananem. Umba

Yesus po apa arakove rurumo javondijo aije
yatutir yuisy. [2] Pare, "Wurita sisa no munijo
mararai no usye wato rai. Naije kobe ripo
keledaijo kamuram raokae ti nte no ratuije
inta raen. Keledaije ratuije omamo vatane
inta useave rai rainya nene. Ti ripo waije
raneka rai indamu ipo rauga da ride no
Rinui. [3] Vatan inta ware wo risanajo ware,
'Ibeanimaibe ipo keledaije wato raneka ti
ripo raugav?' Weamo ipo raura nanto mai
ipare, 'Injayo Yesus pare bekero rai, ti kav-
inta rati umba Po raugavakare.' "

[4] Yesus apa arakovo rurume umaso ija
nyanta irati keledaijo kamuram umaso rai
raokae ti nte no unsanda yavare repon
unanuije tuga. Umba yo keledaije umaso
raneka. [5] Vatano usai no ratuije wo yanajo
ware, "Ibeanimaibe irati ipo keledaijo ka-
murame so rapaya?"

[6] Umba yo ana uma Yesus po raura yaijoe
raura mai, weti vatane umaso wo raura
ware, "Ipo keledaije so rauga kai."

[7] Arono yo keledaije rauga ti nyande
Yesus ai, Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo
keledaije ama akiri mona rai, umba Yesus
seo tuna rai. [8] Vatano wanuije wo awa
ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo
unanuije yasyine rarijat, muno inta
wo kaipe waowe rauga no nawaisy wo
rayanondijo unanuije rarijat tavon. Umba
Yesus panya rai ti to kobe. [9] Vatano wanuije
wanya inta wuisy, inta udijate. Umaso
manayanambe tenambe ti ugwain ware,
[10] "Amisye ararimbe!
Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye
rautane Ai!✡
Kove ngkov irati wama aneno Daud apa
ajavi Apa de be akarive wansaije rai!
Amisyo no no munijo ntiti ararimbe!"

[11] Umba Yesus siso no Yerusalem. Arono
siso no Yavaro Amisy, panya Po raen kiani
tenambe. Weramu mare mbera ngkaumur
kobe ti puje to no munijo Betania muno Apa
arakovo abusyinara eane rurume utavono
Ai.

Yesus panaamatambe inyo ara rai
(Matius 21:18-19)

[12] Sansimambe umba Yesusa pe apa
arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje Betania
raora, naije Yesus maror. [13] Po inyo ara
inta raen nteto gwaravaimbe, ama waowe
muman dave, ti poroto no ama ruk indamu
Po ama mane raen. Weramu arono nanto
ama ruke rai, Po raen ama mane mewen dai
yara ama waowe bo ma, weye ama masyoto
mane nande ma nde rainya nene. [14] Umba
Yesus panaamatambe inyo ara umaso rai
pare, "No naiso kobe, indati vatane inta po
nya mane inta raisy akatoe ramu gao nuge
nuganui." Muno Apa arakovo utavondi aije
wo Apa ayao po raura nanto inyo ara umaso
ranaun.

Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy
(Matius 21:12-13; Lukas 19:45-48; Yohanes 2:13-22)

[15] Naije unanta no Yerusalem, umba
Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy. Umba Po
vatano wanamavumbe no naije mawatan.
Muno Po vatano wo doi amijo kaijinta rau-
gare raveano doi ami Yahudi ranigwane
awa meja rangkukuv, umba Po vatano wo
insanijo puname mamavune awa bangkoe
rangkukuv tavon. [16] Umba Po vatane man-
sopi, pare, "Vemo wapo ananuge rauga wa-
panya wapo Yavaro Amisye ama wanijateye
raideta nora." [17] Muno Po vatano nanawije
manyao pare, "Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare,
'Sya yavare omamo rawainamo yavaro sam-
baya vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so
mansai tenambe.' Weramu wapo ravea
maisyare vatano mamun wanaonoambe
awa una rai bo inta ramai dave."✡

[18] Arono syeno akokoe utantuna no
Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe wo Yesus
apa ana po rave umawe ranaun, ubeker
ware wo aubaisy. Weramu wo asyaniv weye
vatano wanuije unantaive Apa ananyaowe
rai.

[19] Mare ngkaumur kobe, weti Yesusa pe
apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje irati
munijo Yerusalem raora.

Wapanave Amisye ai kobe, weamo ani-
maisye mi wapo ranajo Ai, indati Po raunande
wasai
(Matius 21:20-22)

[20] Awatan ngko dave, Yesusa pe
wanawadijo inyo ara umawe ama ruke
raito. Muno wo inyo ara umaso raen
omamo ngkanena masyo no ama piipe
waraya ti ngkakai to. [21] Petrus aemeno ana
namanawe rai weti po raura nanto Yesus

✡ 11:10 Mazmur 118:25-26 ✡ 11:17 Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11

ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, nyerato! Inyo ara
nyanaamatambe raijoe ngkanen to!”
22 Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Syare wa-
panave Amisye ai. 23 Syo raura tugaive:
ranivara wapo unate wato raura nanto wa-
pare, ‘Nyansop usya ntento no mayan!’
weamo wadaura somamo Amisye po rau-
nande wasai kobea. Weramu weapamo
vemo wamamaundive rai jakato inya, yara
wapanave wapare animaisye mirati wapo
ranajo nande kobe, naijeamo Amisye po
raunande wasai. 24 Maisyare omai ti, ani-
maisye mi wabe sambayambe wapo ranajo
Amisye ai, weamo wapanave kobe wapare
Po raunande wasai. Tugae, indati Po rau-
nande kobe wasai.
25 Arono wabe sambayambe, ranivara
wasanuga mparijo vatane inta ai ma inta
no wasai, weamo syare wata wapo aneme
raija dati inda wasanuga nsauman. Syare
wapo raveare wemaisy indamu wapa Ajayo
no no munijo ntiti Po wapa ayao kakaije
rapaya wasai. 26 Weramu ranivara wapo
aneme raijare jewen, indati wapa Ajayo
no no munijo ntiti Po wapa ayao kakaije
rapaya wasaije ramu.”

Akarije inta wo Yesus apa vambunine ranajo
(Matius 21:23-27; Lukas 20:1-8)

27 Wakare akato no Yerusalem, umba
Yesus pananave Yavaro Amisye rakiani.
Naije syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro
Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi
nawe ude Ai. 28 Wo anajo ware, “Vambunino
rui mirati Nyo raveare somaisy? Are pirati
po vambunine so raugaje Nai?”
29 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Syare
syo wasanajo tavon. Wapo raura nande
Rinai rati, umba Syo raura nande wasai
arepa vambunine mi Syo raveare somaisy.
30 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane mau-
gasya kuvuni mana rai, Amisye pi po vam-
bunine raugaje ai rako, vatane inta pi po
raugaje ai rako? Wapo raura!”
31 Umba syeno akokoe nawe, kurune
nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wanugan
wayao mumuimbe. “Ranivara wamo
ayaowe rasakinav wamare Amisye pi po
vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, wea indati
Yesus po wansanajo veanimaibe wamanave
Yohanes ai jewen? 32 Weramu ranivara
wamare vatane inta pi po vambunine
raugaje Yohanes ai, indati vatane uparijo
wansai.” Wo vatano wanuije masyaniv weti
wonae wo Yohanes aura tantunawiji, weye
vatano wanui umaso wo ratantona ware
opamo anawae Amisye inta pije. 33 Weti wo
raura nakananto Yesus ai ware, “Reamamo
reamantukambe.”
Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Maisyare omai ti, Risyamo syonae syo ana
wapo inanajo Sya vambunine raije umawe
raura wasaijija.”

12

Ananeneae nawaisyo angguri
(Matius 21:33-46; Lukas 20:9-19)

1 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
akananto akarijo Yahudi umawe mai. Po
raura pare, “Vatane inta po nawaisye ra-
yare, po anggurije ranyum, umba po yane
rayano rakiani. Umba po ateme rawae
indamu po rave anggurije mane rakugan
asyo ama uga rai, umba po randume ranari
no nawaisye ama uga indamu vatano po
nawaisye ramane no rai. Umba po vatane
inta mawainde indamu wo apa nawaisye
raeranande, pare po mane ratodijo mai—
wo inta raugav muno wepo inta raugav.
Umba pusyo poroto no munijo maran. 2 No
ava anggurije umawe mawit kobe, umba
vatano apave nawaisye umaso rai po apa
vatano panapatambe aije inta atutir in-
damu de no vatano wo apa nawaisye raer-
anande mansai indamu po apa mane inta
raugav.
3 Weramu arono vatano panapatambe
umaso de no nawaisy, vatano wo nawaisye
raeranande umawe wo aijar umba wo
anepati, muno wo awatambe ti nin anem
bayave yara pakato. 4 Umba vatano apave
nawaisye rai umawe po vatano panap-
atambe aije kaijinta atutir akato ti pakato.
Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande
umawe wo akarije ranepat muno wo ave
tatugadi. 5 Umba vatano apave nawaisye
rai umawe po vatano panapatambe aije
kaijinta atutir akato ti pakato. Weramu
vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo
aubaisy. Umba maisyare omai tutir bayave,
po vatano wanapatambe aije wanuije matu-
tir akato, weramu wo inta manepati muno
wo kaijinta maubaisy.
6 Rija dave, apa kavo anuga no ai rave
obo pirati no. Weti po apa kavo umaso
atutiro vatano wo nawaisye raeranande

mansai. Po ratantona pare, ‘Indati wanave
sya arikainye ai jaje.’
7 Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raer-
anande umaso wayao vambinibe ware,
‘Sopamo akarijo nawaisye apa arikainye pi
so! Wade wamo aubaisy, indamu arono
apa aja kakai, umba wamaura nawaisye so
rai.’ 8 Umba wo arikainye umawe aijar wo
aubaisy, umba wo anasino kopa ramau-
gusyo no nawaisye ama akiri.”
9 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “An-
imaisye mirati akarijo nawaisye umawe
po rave? Indati de aje, po vatano wo
nawaisye raerananande umawe mansaubaisy,
umba po nawaisye raunanto vatano kai-
jinta mai jakato indamu wo raeranande
akato. 10 Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao
Amisye so raije jewen? Mare:
‘Orame somamo vatano wo yavare ranari
wonayo rai
ti wo ramauta vayave.
Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave
Amisye po
ratayao indamu yavare rausea nteto
rai mo raijar matuve.
11 Somamo Amisye apa ana daveye ma.
Wamo raen, wanantaive rai.’* ”
12 Arono akarijo Yahudi umawe wo Yesus
apa ananeneae umasom ranaun, upari
weye wo raen Po ratantona pare onawamo
maurata irati vatano mamun wo nawaisye
raerananande umawe mansai. Weti ware
beker indamu wo aijar. Weramu wo vatano
wanuije masyaniv, weti usya ti uta aora.

Ananyao pajak raunanto pemerinta ai
(Matius 22:15-22; Lukas 20:20-26)

13 Akarijo Yahudi wo vatano Parisije
muno vatano usisa varoro Akarijo Titi
Herodes aije inta matutir indamu wo Yesus
atopano Apa ana daura rai. 14 Weti ude no
Yesusa nui umba wo raura ware, “Injayo
Kurune, reamo naenamo Nyo ayao tugae
obo raura. Nyo vatane masyanive ramu
muno Nyo vatane inta mansamamaribe
ramu, yara Nyo Amisye apa bekere raura
tugaive vatane mai. Weti reamare Nyo
raura reansai: Mamaisyo wama ananyao
raijamo wamo pajak ravae dako jewena e?
Wamo doije raunanto Akarijo Titi Roma
Kaisar ai rako jewen kaije?”
15 Yesus po mansaen awa angkarije
ntapekano mai. Po raura nanto mai pare,
“Wabeanimaibe wapare wapo inatopan?
Syare wapo doije vasye inta rarorono
Rinai.”
16 Weti wo doije vasye inta raunanto Ai.
Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Arepa amune
mi no doije raije so? Arepa tame mi so?”
Wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Akarijo Titi
Roma amune ma muno apa tame mije.”
17 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai
pare, “Akarijo Titi Roma apa ma, weti an-
imaisye mirati po ranajo wasai, wapo rau-
nanto ai. Muno animaisye mirati Amisye
po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto Amisye ai
tavon.”
Arono wo ayao umaso ranaunoe, unan-
taive rai.

Yesus po ayao wene muno kovakatoe raura
(Matius 22:23-33; Lukas 20:27-40)

18 Vatano Saduki inta ude no Yesusa nui.
Wenawamo wo ratantona ware arono mu-
nije ama akari, vatano ugwenen to nawamo
ukovakatoe ramu. Umba ubeker wo Yesus
atopano Apa ana daura rai, weti wo raura Ai
ware, 19 “Injayo Kurune, Musa po ananyao
so ratoe wansai pare, ‘Ranivara anya inta
kakai, apa arikainye meweno ai, weamo apa
rijate inta noamo po apa anamugo kavinije
umawe raovan akato indamu ama arikainye
inta aenamo nanto teto ajayo anui uma
kakaijoe apa tanoane rai jakato.’ Musa
apa ananyao no tai maisy. 20 Weti vatano
anya mano kaururum ube arakobe. Awa
anuije baunam, umba kakai, apa arikainye
meweno ai. 21 Umba naije apa rijato no
akaje aije po apa anamu kavinije umawe
raovan akato, weramu opamo kakai tavon,
arikainye meweno ai. Muno ana maisyare
omaisye bo mirati no apa rijato no akaje
aije ai tavon. 22 Maisyare omaisy ao maje
irati rija dave kaururume ai. Weti arakove
nanentabo po wanya umawe raovan, wer-
amu kakai tavon, apa arikainye meweno ai.
Umba wanya umawe taune ngkakai tavon.
23 Maisyare omaisyamo, arono vatano ugwe-
nen to maijasea ukovakato no munije ama
akari, wanya umawe mamo are pi apaura
rai? Vatano kaururume umawe wo raovan
to!”
24 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
“Weapamo wapo Ayao Amisye raen kobe
jewen muno wapo Amisye apa vambu-
nine raene ramu, ti wapantatukambea.

* 12:11 Mazmur 118:22-23. Orame umaso raurata irati Mesias ai.

[25] Arono vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no wene rai, indati ubaunam akatoe ramu, yara unoare maisyare muno naito Amisy uno no munijo ntitije mansamaisy. [26] Ananyao vatano ugwenen yara ukovakato mamo Ayao Amisye mo raura kakavimbe. Wasaemen dako ayao Amisye po raura nanto Musa ai arono arorono ai no tanamo mbadurur no randa uga umbuga kanene rai we raija rako? Amisye po raura Musa ai pare, 'Risyamo nya aneno Abraham, muno Isak, muno Yakob, awa Amisye pi Risy.'✡ [27] Ayao umaso ama tunato raije mare anene umaso ugwenen to weramu manawayoe tuna tawan. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pamo vatano ugwenene awa Amisye pa jewena, yara vatano ujaisye awa Amisye pije. Vatano Saduki weap, wapantatukambe rave!"

Ananyao mbe mobe
(Matius 22:34-40; Lukas 10:25-28)

[28] Kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta po Yesusa pe Saduki nawe awa ayao umawe ranaun. Po ratantona pare Yesus po raura nanto mai kobe rave, weti po Yesus anajo pare, "Ananyao rui mirati mbe mobe ananyao kotare rakivan tenambe?"

[29] Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Ananyao manasyin mbe mobe rave mi som: 'Vatano Israel, wadanide! Wama Amisye opamo intabo pa. [30] Muiny irati nya Amisye ai rave. Nanuga ntenami muiny irati Ai muno nya ana ndatantona ntenami rai muno nya vambunine rai tenambe.'✡ [31] Muno ananyao jirum mo ramai tavon no taiso: 'Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.'✡ Ananyao kaijinta mo ananyaowe rurume so rakivane ramu."

[32] Umba kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije umawe po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, tugae rave. Nya ana ndaura so tugae: Amisye opamo intabo pa, amisyo kaijinta no tavone ramu. [33] Muno Amisye beker pare wamuiny irati Ai rave, wansanuga ntenami rai muno wama ana wandatantona ntenami rai muno wama vambunine rai tenambe; muno wamuiny irati wama arakove mansai mamaisyo taune wamuinyo taune wansai ramaisy. Ananyao umaso nayamo ibe mobe, yo ananyao anakotaro rameseo Amisye aije rakivan."

[34] Arono Yesus po kurune umaso anaun po ayao mamaisye raura, naije Po raura akananto ai pare, "Winyamo kavintare nyare nsiso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai." Muno no naiso kobe vatane inta bambunin po Yesus anajo akatoe ramu weye vatane wo asyani tenambe.

Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi muno apa akarije pije
(Matius 22:41-46; Lukas 20:41-44)

[35] Arono Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro Amisy ama uga rai, po raura pare, "Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije wo raura ware Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi pije. [36] Weramu Daud taune po Mesias aura pare Opamo apa Akarijo Titi pije! Weye Anawayo Vambunine mo Daud augav indamu po Mesias aura no taiso:

'Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai pare,
"Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai java
Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no najo ate rai
indamu wimbe akarive mai." '✡

[37] Daud po Mesias aura pare, 'sya Akarijo Titi pije,' yara Mesias opamo apa ajavi pije!"†

Vatano wanuije manayanambe wo Yesus apa ananyaowe ranaun.

Wasyisyaube kuruno Yahudi mansai weye awa angkarije ntapekan
(Matius 23:5-7; Lukas 20:45-47)

[38] Yesus po mansanyao akato pare, "Wasyisyaube irati kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai! Wenawamo manayanambe wanya irati awa ansuno nggwaravainy manawadi rautan, muno manayanambe vatane ubeaje mai no pasari. [39] Manayanambe utantuna no kursijo ngko dave rai no yavaro sambaya rai, muno manayanambe utantuna vatano awa tame ntiti matavon arono one rave. [40] Wo wanya kavinije maponae indamu wo awa ananuge muno awa yavare raugavo maora. Muno awa sambaya nggwaravainy indamu vatane wo mansararimbe. Weramu vatane wato indati awa mangke manakoe, weye awa angkarije ntapekan."

✡ 12:26 Keluaran 3:6 ✡ 12:30 Ulangan 6:4-5 ✡ 12:31 Imamat 19:18 ✡ 12:36 Mazmur 110:1; Arakov 2:35; Ibrani 1:13 † 12:37 Ayao so mare Daud apa ajavi Yesus pamo be akarijo titive Apa aneno Daud akivan.

Wanya kavinije mo doije inta raunanto Amisye ai

(Lukas 21:1-4)

41 Yesus no no Yavaro Amisy, naije paje
tuna araraive bayaijo veano doije ranu-
gande rai, umba Po vatano wanuije maen
wo awa doije raveasyo no bayaije umaso
ama uga rai. Vatano wanui awa ananuge
manuijo mai wo doijo manuije raveasyo
rai. 42 Naije wanya kavinijo ama ananuge
meweno raije inta nde tavon, umba mo
doije vasye rurum raveasyo tavon, aya
mangke mamaun dave. 43 Yesus po apa
arakovo utavondi aije mawainde, umba
Po raura nanto mai pare, "Tugae, wanya
kavinije so ama ananuge mewen dai rave,
weramu ama doijo mo raveasyo no bayaije
umaso aya mangke mo doijo vatano kaijinta
wo raveasyo raije rakivan. 44 Weye vatane
umawe awa ananugo manuije ama nanake
mi wo raunanto. Yara wanya kavinije so-
mamo ama ananuge mewen dai rave, wer-
amu mo ana mo rave anaisye ramavune
raunanto vintabo."

13

*Yesus po Yavaro Amisye ama mandamisy-
ije raura*

(Matius 24:1-2; Lukas 21:5-6)

1 Arono Yesus puje Yavaro Amisye raora,
Apa arakovo utavondi aije inta po raura
nanto Ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, winyerade!
Yavaro Amisye so ngko dave! Muno ama
orame mamo manakoe rave!"
2 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare,
"Syare syo yavaro manakoe ngko dave so
raura wasai. Yavare so ama orame mamo
indati mandamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min,
muno inta ntuna matuve akato jewen."

*Anakotaro nande arono munije ama akari
mararai*

(Matius 24:3-14; Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Yesus poroto no Pukamo Saitun, umba
paje tuna amumbeto no Yavaro Amisye
nori. Naije Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe
Yohanesa pe Andreasa pe ude Ai indamu
wayao mumuimbe. 4 Wo raura Ai ware,
"Injae, reamare Nyo raura reansai kakav-
imbe: Nandui rati umba anakotaro Nyo
raura umawe mamaisy? Arono ama masy-
ote mararai, weamo animaisye mirati in-
dati rarorono wusyimbe?"
5 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Wasy-
isyaube! Vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae
inya! 6 Weye indati vatane wanui ude wo
Sya tame veano taune mawain ware, 'Risyi-
rati Mesias!' Umba wo vatano wanuije
maponae. 7 Arono rui rati wadaniv vatane
wo marova rave no munijo mararai, muno
ayao ovare nde wasai mare vatane wo
marova rave no munijo marane rai tavon,
weamo vemo wajaniv inya. Weye ana
namije mamo indati nande, weramu mu-
nije ama akari omamo mamai dainya nene.
8 Munije inta marovave irati munijo kaijinta
mai, muno akarijo titi inta marovave akar-
ijo titi kaijinta ai. Mungkije nande no rui
rui vayave, muno nugo marore ntami. Wer-
amu omai mbintaboamo manasyin bayave
ma, maisyare muno wanya mare ntuna
arikainye autan ti njajoramije wemaisy.

9 Syare wasyisyaube! Weye indati vatane
wo wasaijar wo wasaunanta no akarijo
akokoe mansamun, umba wo wasanepato
kaijo waije rai no yavaro sambaya ama uga
rai. Wonayo wasai weye watavondi Rinai,
weti indati wo wasaugaveta no gubernur
mansamun muno akarijo titi mansamun.
Somamo vararo ngkovo wana raije mi som
indamu wapo Sya tame raura kakavimbe
akarijo nanawije mai. 10 Indati Ayao Kove
so ravovo vatane kotaro ntuna no mine
so mansai tenambe rati, umba munije
ama akarije nande. 11 Arono indati vatane
umawe wo wasaugaveta ra wasayai no akar-
ije umawe mansamun indamu wo wasana-
jobe, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayao
wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora.
Weye animaisye mirati wapare wapo raura
mamo arono naije Amisye po ayao rau-
nande wasai inda wadaura. Weti wapa ayao
wato mamo taune wapa ayao ma jewena,
yara Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao omi
wadaura.

12-13 Indati masyote nde nande arono
vatan tenambe manuga mamuno wasai
weye weatavondi Rinai. Vatane wo
taune awa arakove mansamavun indamu
maubaisy. Muno ajae wo taune awa
arikainye mansamavun indamu maubaisy
tavon. Arikainye wo awa akoye nawe
awa ajae nawe mave tatugadi, muno wo
maunanta inda maubaisy. Weramu are
nawirati matawandi kobe muno wanave
Rinai tutir ava nto ama marane rai,
onawamo indati Amisye po mapaya irati
kakaije rai indamu ukova nuge nuganui."

Siurijo manakoe nande no masyoto rijat
(Matius 24:15-28; Lukas 21:20-24)

14 "Indati wapo Vatano Mamun Akoe
aeno te no Yavaro Amisye rai.✡ (Vatano
weapirati wabacave ayao umaso rai, syare
wananta ama ine rai.) Arono naije, syare
vatano una no Yudea unajiv usea no unat.
15 Vatano utantuna no yavare von, vemo
wakaje usisa wo ananuge inta rauga no
yavar uga inya! 16 Maisyare omai tavon,
vatano una no nawaisy uga, vemo wakare
wo ansune rauga no yavar uga inya! Yara
unaji bayave. 17 Abo! Arono siurijo namije
nde, wanya vavinsanai nawe, wanya wo
ukame raunanto awa arikainye maije nawe,
awa siurije manakoe rave, weye wansanan
unajive kakai. 18 Wasambayambe indamu
vemo siurije umaso nande no embayo
nanayao rai jinya! 19 Arono wusyin Amisye
po mine so ranarijoe ndea naiso vatane
awa siurije mamaun, yara awa siurijo rijate
so manakoe rave. Arono indati siurijo ri-
jate so mewen to, weamo siurijo maisyare
umasom inta makanande akatoe ramu.
20 Ranivara siurije umaso noa nugoenta,
weaveti vatano mine so ukakai tenambe
vintabo. Weramu indati Amisye po siurije
umaso ransop akaje ti ntumainy, weye ae-
meno Apa kawasae po mansatayaowe mai.

21 Arono naije, ranivara vatane inta po
raura wasai pare, 'Waperade! Mesias opi
noe so!' dako, 'Napi ratuije!' dako,
vemo wapanave ai jinya! 22 Weye indati
mesias angkarije muno anawae angkarije
ude. Wo anapaporainye raroron indamu
wo vatano wanuije maponae, muno ubeker
ware wo kawasaeyo Amisye po mansa-
tayaowe maponae tavon, weramu uma-
maisye ramu. 23 Weti wasyisyaube! Syo
ana nande no masyoto rijate raura wasai
wusyimbe to inda wasyisyaube."

Arono Arikainyo Vatane pakare no mine vone so
(Matius 24:29-31; Lukas 21:25-28)

24 "Arono siurije umawe mewen, uma
amije ngkaumudi muno embae mbar
akatoe ramu. 25 Tumo no no naume warae
utataopon, muno naume mansumugo
anakotaro no raije rautan.✡
26 Arono naije vatano mine vone so wo
Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaen rino ka-
mure rai ti syaje, ride irati Sya vambunino
manakoe muno Sya kovo ntiti rautan.
27 Indati Syo naito Amisye matutir indamu
wo vatano Syo matayaowe manunugambe
vintabo, nanawirati una no ovare ami
mambisyo mine so muno una no rui rui
vayave no mine so ntoa ama marane rai
muno naumo warae ama marane rai."

Ana nande arono munije ama akari mararai
(Matius 24:32-35; Lukas 21:29-33)

28 "Syare wapo ananeneae Tumbina
ranyao: Arono wapo Tumbina* raeno
seowi, wapare, 'Indati anamuke man
akato.' 29 Maisyare omai tavon, arono
wapo anakotaro Syo raura umawe raen,
indati wapo raen wapare munije ama akari
mararai rave to. 30 Syo raura tugaive: arono
anakotare umawe nde nande tenambe,
indati vatano susyo naiso inta nawirati
wene nande mai rainy ti una ti wo raen.
31 Naume warae me mine so me indati
yaumandi, yara Sya ayaowe mamo ntamija
nuge nuganui."

Wapo Yesus apa pakare raije ranyut, weti wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube
(Matius 24:36-44; Lukas 21:34-36)

32 "Weramu nandui rati anakotare so
mare nande, vatane wantatukambe ama
masyote muno ama uma amije rai. Naito
Amisy una no munijo ntiti wantatukambe
rai muno Risy, Arikainyo Amisy, syan-
tatukambe rai tavon. Yara Injayo Amisy
obo pi po raen. 33 Wapantukambe masyoto
namije rai, weti wasyisyaube muno wa-
panatatayaube! 34 Maisyare ananeneae so
ramaisy: vatane inta pare puje to no munijo
maran, weti po apa vatano wanapatambe
aije mawainde, umba po anakere raugaje
mansai tetebe indamu wo apa yavare raer-
anande. Muno po raura nanto vatano
po unsanda ramane ai pare, 'Winyisyaube!
Nyo sya yavare so raman mavabe!'

35 Risy inaurata irati vatano apave yavare
umawe raije ai. Weti wasyisyaube! Weye
wapantukambe Sya masyoto syakare raije
rai—namandi rako, namane yasyin ndako,
arono awatano mangkuere kokobe rako,

✡ 13:14 Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ 13:25 Yesaya 13:10, 34:4; Yoel 2:10; Muni Akari 6:12-14 * 13:28 Ayao Yunani naiso mo inyo ara raura.

arono uma seo kai rako. Weti syare wasy-
isyaube! 36 Syare ide papabe, vemo rinande
wasaijo wanakije rai jinya. 37 Ana Syo raura
wasaije so, Syo raura vatane mai tenambe,
syare wasyisyaube!"

14

Akarijo Yahudi wo unanuije rakani indamu wo Yesus aubaisy

(Matius 26:1-5; Lukas 22:1-2; Yohanes 11:45-53)

1 Masyote rurum akato, umba Yahudi
wo Ono Paska rave muno wo rotijo rag-
ije mewen daije raisy. Arono naije syeno
akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije
nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa
raije nawe, wo unanuije rakani indamu
wo Yesus aijar muno wo aubaisy. Wo
raura ware, "Wade wamo aijar maninimbe.
2 Weramu vemo wamo aijar no one ama uga
so rai nora, weye vatano wanui indati upari
ti usivuiny."

Manino mbovove rauvaro Yesus akarije rai

(Matius 26:6-13; Yohanes 12:1-8)

3 Arono naije Yesus no no munijo Betania,
tuna no Simon apa yavar, wepirati aravure
mo ave no wusyinoe. Umba wanya inta nde
mo botoro nsasabe inta raugav ntairi jirati
manino mbovove rai, ama mangke nseo
rave. Arono Yesus pisyisy, wanya umawe
mo botore umaso ama vone radaut, umba
mo manine rauvaro Yesus akarije vone rai.
4 Vatane inta una no naije upari ti wo
raura ware, "Veanimaibe wanya so mbaono
manino mbovove so rai ti mewen? 5 Manine
so ama mangke nseo rave, weti kove mamo
ramavun bayave umba ama doije raunanto
vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai."
Weti wo wanya umawe ranayao soowabe.
6 Weramu Yesus po raura pare, "Weinya!
Wabeanimaibe wapo wanya so raura ti ran-
imaumbe? Ama ana mo raijaro rinai mamo
ngko dave. 7 Vatano awa ananuge meweno
maije onawamo una no wapa yasyine rai
tutir, weti arono rui wapare wapo maer-
anande, weamo wapo maeranande kai.
Weramu Risyamo rino no wapa yasyin tu-
tire ramu. 8 Weti masyoto unumeso wanya
so mare mo ana ngkove inta raunande Ri-
nai, weamo mo raunande kai. Ama ana
mo rave umawe mamo mamaisy. Weye
mo manino mbovove rauvaro Rinai indamu
mo inanasine ratayao wusyimbe irati Sya
masyoto inantuna raije rai. 9 Syo raura
tugaive: mine vone so rui rui vayave vatane
wo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravov, weamo wo
wanya so ama ana ndave raura tavon in-
damu maemeno rai."

Yudas pare po Yesus amavun

(Matius 26:14-16; Lukas 22:3-6)

10 Umba Yudas Iskariot, opamo Yesus apa
arakovo abusyinara eane rurum utavondi
aije inta pije, poroto no syeno akokoe man-
sai indamu po Yesus amavun nanto mai.
11 Wo Yudas apa ayao umaso ranaun ti man-
ayanambe, weti wurairive ware wo doije
inta raunanto ai. Umba Yudas po varore
rakani indamu po Yesus amavun.

Yesus apa arakove wo anaisyo Paska ratayao

(Matius 26:17-19; Lukas 22:7-13)

12 Ono Paska ndea mamaisy arono vatano
Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy,
muno ama masyoto manasyine wo domba
inta aubaisy wo ameseo Amisye ai umba
wo ama ine raisy. Weti Yesus apa arakovo
utavondi aije wo anajo ware, "Injae, rui
rati nyare mbekero reamo anaisyo Paska
ratayao Nai?"
13 Umba Yesus po apa arakove ruruma
yatutir pare, "Wurisisa no Yerusalem, ri-
pare rinanta vatane inta ai po mana
rawavino kiviro kopa rai ti po raugav. Wiri-
tavono ai. 14 Arono wirita no apa yavaro
pare siso ri, syare ipo raura irati vatano
apave yavare rai ai ipare, 'Injayo Kurune po
nanajo pare nya tanoano rui mirati Wepe
apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo
Paska raisyo rai?' 15 Indati vatane umaso
po tanoano vono warae ama uga manakoe
inta rarorono isai. Tanoane umaso mamai
bintabo irati meja muno ananuge kotaro
isyi daije rautan, ti ripo anaisye ratayao
wansamarom no naije."
16 Umba Yesus apa arakovo jirumo
javondi aije umaso yurija no Yerusalem. No
ratuije nyanta irati anakotaro uma Yesus
po raura we rai mamai bintabo. Umba yo
anaisyo Paska ratayao ti ntuna.

Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy

(Matius 26:20-30; Lukas 22:14-23; Yohanes 13:18-30; 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

17 Naman kobe, umba Yesusa pe apa
arakovo abusyinara eane rurum nawe ude
utantuna no tanoane umawe rai. 18 Umba
utantuna wisyisy, naije Yesus po raura

nanto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive, weapamo inta nyare nyo inamavun nanto Sya marova mansai—winy nyisyisyo inatavon.”

19 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ayao umaso ranaun ti manimaumbe rave. Umba nanentabo wo Yesus anajo rai, inta pare, “Injae, risya jewena rako?”

20 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Opirati no no Sya arakovo abusyin eane rurum watavondi inaije wapa yasyin. Opirati ririmo rotije rayansundijo pauraije intabo rai. 21 Tugae, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati ikakai maisyare muno ratoe no Ayao Amisye rai. Weramu kakaije nde vatano po Arikainyo Vatane inamavune ai! Weti syare ngko dave mamo vatane wato ano jewen kai no mine vone so, weamo ngkovo ai weye indati mangke umaso nande aije ramu.”

22 Arono wo anaisye raisy, Yesus po rotije raijade umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po raporadi muno Po ratodijo Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura pare, “Wadaugav wadaisy, somamo inanasine mi som.”

23 Umba Yesus po mokijo anggurije raijade akato, umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umbawe Po raunanto Apa arakove mai, muno wo anggurije umawe ramanam tenambe. 24 Yesus po raura pare, “Somamo Sya mavugo nsororopo vatano wanuije mansaije mi som, mo Amisye apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy. 25 Syo raura tugaive, Syo anggurije inta ramanam akatoe ramu gao Syo anggurijo wanyine ramanam arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

26 Umba ukinyo ansyerano ngkangkamane inta rai, umbawe wuruta kobe no Pukamo Saitun.

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave
(Matius 26:31-35; Lukas 22:31-34; Yohanes 13:36-38)

27 Umba naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Weapamo indati wapo inapaya ti ino ara wanajiv bintabo inaora. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, ‘Syo vatano po domba maeranandeye aubaisy, umba apa domba mandamisy ti unanajibe.’✡ 28 Weramu arono indati ikovakato to, syakare syuisy ti Syo wasanyut no Galilea.”

29 Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Jewena! Arakovo kaijinta unanajibe kai, yara risyamo syo napaya ramu!”

30 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Syo raura tugaive, namane so mangkuere pana kokebeve rurum dainy, winyamo indati nyo inamamarave susye mandei.”

31 Weramu Petrus po raura kikisyi nanto ai pare, “Ikakaijo Injae natavon kai, yara syo namamarave ramu!” Umba arakovo kaijinta wo raura tavonare wemaisy.

Yesus sambayambe no Getsemani
(Matius 26:36-46; Lukas 22:39-46)

32 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wanya unanta no nawaisyo wo rawaina ware Nawaisyo Getsemani. Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, “Watantuna no naiso wapo inanyut, weye syare syoroto ibe sambayambe rati.”

33 Umba Yesus po Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe mawainde indamu utavondijo Ai. Naije Yesus animaumbe muno anuga nseo maje. 34 Po raura mai pare, “Inanuga mpatimu rave maisyare muno syare ikakai kobe vayave. Wano no so muno wagwarano inatavon.”

35 Yesus poroto gwaravaindi, umba Po apa vukane ranteter no kopa umba be sambayambe, pare beker indamu Amisye po apa siurije raveto aora. 36 Po raura pare, “Injae, Sya Injae!* Anakotaro rui vayave wimbambunin Nyo ratayao ti mamaisy. Wimayar, syare Nyo siurije so raveto inaora. Weramu vemo wintavono Sya bekere rai nora, yara Injae nya bekere bo rai.”

37 Naije umba Yesus pakare Po apa arakove mandeije umawe maen unaki. Ti Po raura Petrus ai pare, “Simone, winya nikija! Risambayambe uma amije intabo vayave, weramu winggwarane ramu! 38 Syare wagwaran muno wasambayambe indamu vemo ana mo wasatopane mo wasakep inya! Tugae, wasanuga mbeker, weramu wasanasino kopa mayondi.”

39 Yesus pakato be sambayambe maisyare umawe omaisy akato. 40 Umba pakare akato no Apa arakovo mandeije umawe mai, weramu Po maen unakija akatoa nene weye mamije maomon dave. Usamane ti wo

✡ 14:27 Zakaria 13:7 * 14:36 Yesus pare, “Abba,” ama ine mare “Injae” ayao Yahudi rai.

ana inta raura nanto Yesus aije ramu, yara
umanin bayave.
41 Yesus sambayambe umba pakare akato
maive susye mandei, umba Po raura pare,
"Wabeanimaibe wanakija nene? Mewen to!
Kavintanamo, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inau-
nanto no vatano mamune mai. 42 Wasea,
wade ra wanta! Waperata, vatano po ina-
mavune dea pararai to!"

Vatane wo Yesus aijar

(Matius 26:47-56; Lukas 22:47-53; Yohanes 18:1-11)

43 Arono Yesus payaowa nene, naije Yudas
de. Opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara
eane rurum inta pije. Vatano wanui wo
omake muno kaije raugav utavono Yudas
ai. Onawamo syeno akokoe nawe, ku-
runo Yahudi nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe
wo matutir. 44 Yudas pare po Yesus
amavun, weti po raura wusyimbe irati
vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, "Vatano
rui pirati syare syo anu, Wepamo napije.
Ti wapo aijar muno wapo augaveta, syare
wapo aman mavabe."
45 Naije Yudas de nande kobe Yesus ai
umba po raura pare, "Injayo Kurune!"
Umba po anu. 46 Umba vatano wanui
umawe ude kobe wo Yesus aijar. 47 Umba
naije vatane inta no no awa yasyin po apa
omake rapatin no ama kokome rai umba
po rave vatano panapatambe syeno titi aije
amarikoame raotar ti mpatimu.
48 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano
wanuije umawe mai pare, "Risyamo vatano
mamune inta pi Risye ramu. Ti wabeani-
maibe wade irati omake muno kaije rautan
indamu wapo inaijar? 49 Masyote anteter
syananyaube no Yavaro Amisye ama uga
muno weapamo wana no naije tavon, wer-
amu wapo inaijare ramu. Weramu ana so
nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe rai."
50 Naije kobe Yesus apa arakovo utavondi
aije wo apaya ti no ara unajita aora.
51 Arono naije vatano kamurame inta po
Yesus atavon, po ansune vasye bo rave ana-
sine ratatuv. Vatano wanuije umawe ware
wo aijar tavon, 52 weramu po apa ansuno
no anasine raije rapaya ti ntami, umba ate
kokanive pansanan ti poroto.

Yesus te no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

(Matius 26:57-68; Lukas 22:54-55, 63-71; Yohanes 18:12-14, 19-24)

53 Vatano wo Yesus aijar wo auga ti usisa
no syeno titi apa yavare rai. Muno naije
syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye
raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, kuruno
makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe,
wanugan tenambe. 54 Petrus po Yesus ar-
ijabe ti de siso no syeno titi apa yavare
ama wanijate rai. Umba Petrus tuna syeno
titi apa naite inta matavon, wo taname
ravauba.
55 Syeno akokoe muno Anugano Akari
Akokoe Yahudi wo vatane mawainde
indamu wo Yesus aura tantunawi no
mansamun, weye ware wo mangke raugaje
Ai inda kakai. Weramu mamaisye ramu,
56 weye vatano wanuije inta ude wayao
angkarive vayave. Weramu inta apa ayao
nsasyeo inta apa rai, ti awa ayao wo Yesus
angkivane mbe intabove jewen.
57 Umba vatane inta usea usayai, wo
ayao angkarije so raura indamu wo Yesus
angkivan: 58 Ware, "Reamo vatane wato
Apa ayaowe ranaun no taiso pare, 'Syare
syo Yavaro Amisyo vatane wo ranarije so
randamisy, umba masyote mandei jakato
Syo Yavaro Amisyo wanyino vatane wo ra-
narije ramuge raijar akaeyo ntet akato.' "
59 Weramu inta awa ayao umaso nsasyeo
inta awa rai, ti awa ayao wo Yesus angki-
vane mbe intabove jewen.
60 Umba syeno titi seo tet, po raura nanto
Yesus ai pare, "Mbeanimaibe irati Nyo ana
wo raura nande Naije so raura nakanande
reansaije jewen?" 61 Weramu Yesus manin
bayave. Po ayao inta raura nakanantoe
ramu. Umba syeno titi po anajo akato
pare, "Winyamo Mesias, Arikainyo Amisye,
pi Win dako?"
62 Yesus po raura pare, "Risy ivae. Indati
wapo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inaen ituna no
Amisyo Bambunin Dave anem ngkove rai.
Muno wapo inaen rino kamuro popere rai
no naumo warae ti syaje."
63 Arono syeno titi po Yesus apa ayao
umaso ranaun, naije pari rave weti po taune
apa ansune rasajam. Umba po raura pare,
"Vemo wamo vatano kaijo wo Yesus aura
tantunawije mawainde akato nora. 64 Wapo
ranaun tenambe to: vatane so pare po
Amisye amaisy! Weti wapare?"
Umba wo rapatimu ware, "Reamare
wamo mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai."
65 Naije vatane inta wo Yesus anyipube.
Wo amune ratavano ansune vasye rai

muno wo anepati, umba wo anajo ware,
"Winyamo anawae pi Winy, weamo Nyo
vatano po nanepate so apa tame raura
kakavimbe reansai!" Umba syeno titi apa
naite wo Yesus augaveta umba wo anepati
tavon.

Petrus po Yesus amamarave
(Matius 26:69-75; Lukas 22:56-62; Yohanes 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Petrus pamo tuna no yavare umawe
ama wanijate rai, umba wanya arikainyo
manapatambe syeno titi aije inta nde ai.
67 Mo Petrus aen po taname ravauba, weti
mo amune rayasir kobe umba mo raura
mare, "Winyirati ntavono Yesus vatano
Nasaret umawe Aive tavon."
68 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave.
Po raura nanto wanya umawe rai pare,
"Syantukambe nya ana ndaura so rai!"
Umba Petrus poroto te no unsanda wani-
jate. Naije kobe mangkuere kokebe.
69 Wanya manapatambe umawe mo
Petrus aen akato umba mo raura vatano
usai no wanijate mansai mare, "Vatane
sopamo vatano utavondijo Yesus aije
inta pije." 70 Weramu Petrus po Yesus
amamarave akato.

Nugoenta rainya umba vatano usai no we
wo raura nanto Petrus ai ware, "Winyamo
vatano Galilea, weti tugae winyamo vatano
tavondive Yesus aije inta pi winy."
71 Umba Petrus panaamatambe, muno
po raura pare, "Risyamo syantatukambe
vatano wapo aura wato Ai!"
72 Naije kobe mangkuere kokebe rurum.
Umba Petrus aemeno Yesus apa ana daura
rai pare, "Mangkuere pana kokebeve rurum
dainy, winyamo indati nyo inamamarave
susye mandei." Umba Petrus poyo dave.

15

Yesus te no Pilatus amun
(Matius 27:1-2, 11-14; Lukas 23:1-5; Yohanes 18:28-38)

1 Awatan ngko dave syeno akokoe nawe,
akarijo Yahudi nawe, kuruno Yahudi
nawe, vatano kaijinta usisa Anugano
Akari Akokoe Yahudi rai nawe, wanugan
wayaowa mewen. Umba wo Yesus
aokaisy, umba wo augaveta wo aunanto
no Gubernur Pilatus ai. 2 Umba Pilatus po
Yesus anajo pare, "Winyirati Akarijo Titi
Yahudije pi Win dako?"

Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare,
"Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato
rai."
3 Umba syeno akokoe wo Yesus aura
tantunawi ware Apa ana dave ngkakai
mamo manui rave. 4 Weti Pilatus po Yesus
anajo akato pare, "Mbeanimaibe Nyo raura
akananto maije jewen? Nyo raen wo naura
tantunawi rave!"
5 Weramu Yesus po ayao inta raura
akananto aije ramu, weti Pilatus nantoive
Ai.

Pilatus po mangke raugaje Yesus ai indamu kakai
(Matius 27:15-26; Lukas 23:13-25; Yohanes 18:39-19:16)

6 Arono Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, vatano
Yahudi nawamo awa koano utavondi
raivea nsiridi to mamo wo Gubernur
Pilatus anajo indamu po vatano tuna no
tanoano makova raije inta apaya irati apa
mangke rai. 7 Arono naije vatane inta
apa tame mi Barabas tuna no tanoano
makova rai. Barabas umaso pamo makova
weye tavondijo vatano wo marova rave
pemerinta Roma aije mai ti po vatane
inta maubaibe to. 8 Vatano wanuije ude
indamu wo Pilatus anajo inda po vatano
tuna no tanoano makova inta apaya irati
mai, maisyare po rave no Ono Paska raiveve
wemaisy. 9 Umba Pilatus po manajo pare,
"Wapare syo Akarijo Titi Yahudije so apaya
wasai rako?" 10 Weramu Pilatus po raenamo
syeno akokoe wo Yesus aunanto ai weye
manuga mamuno Yesus ai weye vatano
wanui manayanambe Ai.
11 Umba syeno akokoe wo vatano wanuije
umaso manuga raugabe indamu wo Pilatus
anajo indamu po Barabas apaya mai.
12 Umba Pilatus po raura akananto vatano
wanuije umawe mai pare, "Maisyare omai
ti, animaisye mi syo rave irati vatano wapo
awaino Akarijo Titi Yahudije so ai?"
13 Ugwain ware, "Auseo sawa inyo kapite
rai!"
14 Pilatus po manajo pare, "Weramu ayao
kakaije rui mirati Po rave?"

Umba vatano wanuije ugwain akoeve
akato ware, "Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!"
15 Pilatus beker pare po vatano wanuije
umaso maveti manayanambe, weti po
Barabas apaya mai. Po naite inta matutir
indamu wo kaijo waije rave Yesus anepat,

umba po aunanto mai indamu wo auseo
sawa inyo kapite rai.

Naito Roma wanaikebe Yesus ai
(Matius 27:27-31; Yohanes 19:2-3)

16 Naite umaso wo Yesus augave siso
no Gubernur Pilatus apa yavar. Umba
wo awa arakovo naite mawainde wanugan
tenambe indamu wanaikebe Yesus ai muno
wo ambaon. 17 Wo ansuno nsintair man-
awadi inta raugasyo Ai ti po rave, maisyare
akarijo titi inta po rave ramaisy. Muno
wo anansinao maisyare wanyavi ramaisy
rauseo rakariwaibe akari rai, raurata irati
sapeo akarijo titi po rave ramaisy. 18 Umba
wo awain ware, "Winyirati Akarijo Titi
Yahudi pi Winy!" 19 Wo isyoe veano Yesus
akarije ranepati tutir, wo anyipube, muno
wo vukane ranteter no Amun ube ponaibe
ware ubeaje Ai. 20 Wanaikebe Aija jewen,
umba wo ansuno nsintaire umawe raugaje
aora umba wo taune Apa ansune raugasyo
Ai ti po rave akato. Naije umba wo auga ti
wusya indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite
rai.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai
(Matius 27:32-44; Lukas 23:26-43; Yohanes 19:17-27)

21 Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, unanta
irati vatane inta ai, apa tame mi Simon,
opamo to no unat umba pakare no munijo
Yerusalem. Naije naito Roma umawe wo
antitidi indamu po Yesus apa inyo kapite
ranawan. (Simon opamo vatano munijo
Kirene inta pije, apa arikainye aya tame
mi Aleksandera pe Rupusa pe naye.) 22 Wo
Yesus augaveta no pukame inta rai, ama
tame mirati raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Gol-
gota, ama ine mare Akari Pae. 23 Umba
naije wo anggurije raugav, manino mur
mo rakokoive, ware wo raunanto Yesus ai
indamu Po ramanam, weramu ponayo Po
ramanami. 24 Umba wo auseo sawa inyo
kapite rai. Wo aikarae rapatin indamu wo
Apa ansune ratodijo taune mansai.✡

25 Wo Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite
rai no arono awatan ngkovo uma amije
kaimambisy. 26 Ayaowo ana wanaikebe Ai
mamo wo ratoe rauseo no inyo kapite
ama von no taiso: Sopamo Akarijo Titi
Yahudi. 27 Umba wo vatano mamune
jiruma yauseo syawa atavon, inta sawa
no anem ngkov muno inta sawa no anem
ngkakai. 28 Ana nande umaso mamo ma-
maisyo Ayao Amisye so rai mare: "Opamo
ato siso vatano mamune mansai."✡

29 Vatano udetave so wo Yesus aen,
makarije rangkiki seo Ai muno wo akaajian
ware, "Winyirati nandija nyare Nyo Yavaro
Amisye randamisy yara masyote mandei
Nyo rauseo ntet akato. 30 Weti ranivara
Winyamo nya vambunine no Nai, weamo
nyaje inyo kapite raora indamu Nyo nana-
sine rapaya kakaije rai!"

31 Maisyare wemai tavon syeno akokoe
nawe kuruno Yahudi nawe wanaikebe
Yesus ai ware, "Opamo po vatano kaijinta
mapaya kakaije rai, yara taune anasine
mamo Po rapaya rai kakai! 32 Po raurave
pare opamo Mesias, Akarijo Titi Israel pije!
Weti ranivara wamo aen paje inyo kapite
wato raora, wea indati wamanave Ai."
Muno vatano yausea syawa atavone umawe
yo akaajian tavon.

Yesus kakai
(Matius 27:45-56; Lukas 23:44-49; Yohanes 19:28-30)

33 Masyote yasyin, uma ami abusyinara
eane jirum, ananamane nande ntamijo mu-
nijo we rai tenambe yava uma amije mandei
umba ngkarimu. 34 Uma ami nanto man-
deije so rai, naije Yesus gwain akoeve, po
raura ayao Yahudi rai pare, *"Eloi Eloi, lama
sabakhtani?"* ama ine mare, "Sya Amisye,
Sya Amisye, mbeanimaibe irati nakirive
Inai?"

35 Vatane inta una no naije wo Yesus
apa ayaowe umaso ranaun, umba wo raura
ware, "Wadanita, Po anawae Elia awain!"
36 Vatano no no awa yasyine inta pavave
poroto po maimare raugavere umba po rau-
gasya rayansundijo anggurijo nsaisyine rai.
Umba po ransuisyo uvi rai, po rareanseo no
Yesus awa rai indamu Po rausuv. Umba po
raura pare, "Wade ra wamo aen dati, indati
Elia de po augaje inyo kapite rai jaje rako
jewena e?"

37 Naije umba Yesus gwain akoeve, umba
anawayo karimu, kakai kobe.

38 Naije kobe kaene nsawa unsanda
Yavaro Amisye ama Tanoano Ndandini
Dave raije mamo nsaram no vone warae
masyo no ate waraya mbe rurumbe.
39 Arono nait akari Roma wepirati te no inyo
kapite ama usye rai po Yesus apa kakaije

✡ 15:24 Mazmur 22:18 ✡ 15:28 Yesaya 53:12

umaso raen, po raura pare, “Wakoe! Tugae
rave, vatane sopamo Arikainyo Amisye pi
sop.”
40 Naijeamo wanya inta nawirati wo ana
umawe raerato waravaimbe. No awa
yasyine umasoamo Salome muno Maria
Magdalena muno Maria kaijinta ntavon,
omamo Yakobuso kamurame pe Yosesa
pe aya akoya mije. 41 Wanya sonawamo
utavondi Yesus ai muno wo aeranande
arono no no Galilea. Umba wanya kaijo
wanuije inta utavondi Ai ude no Yerusalem
rai tavon.

Yesus antuna
(Matius 27:57-61; Lukas 23:50-56; Yohanes 19:38-42)

42 Masyoto namije mamo vatano Yahudi
awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati awa
masyoto sambaya rai. 43 Masyote ndea
mare ngkaumu kobe, umba vatano mu-
nijo Arimatea inta apa tame mi Yusup
de. Opamo vatano ato siso Anugano Akari
Akokoe Yahudi rai muno vatan tenambe
wo aura opamo vatano titi. Po masyoto
Amisye de be akarive no mine vone so raije
anyuto dei. Umba opamo janive ramu, yara
anuga mbambunin ti to kobe no Pilatusa
nui indamu po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo
ai. 44 Arono Pilatus po Yesus apa kakaije
ranaun, nantoive rai. Weti po vatane inta
atutir poroto po nait akari umawe awainde,
umba po anajo pare, “Yesus opamo kakai to
rako?” 45 Nait akari umaso po raura pare,
“Kakai to.” Weti Pilatus po Yusup amayaro
po Yesus anasino kopa rauga kai.
46 Yusup po ansuno mpopero nsauman
ramavun. Umba po Yesus anasino kopa
raugaje inyo kapite rai, po ansuno mpoper
umawe veano akepan, umba po antuna no
aipapo oramo ratotove rai. Umba Yusup
po oramo manakoe inta raroya usya ntuna
aipapo ama unsanda raora. 47 Umba Maria
Magdalena me, Mariajo Yoses apa akoya
me, yo Yesus apa antuna raije raen.

16

Yesus kovakato
(Matius 28:1-10; Lukas 24:1-12; Yohanes 20:1-10)

1 Arono masyoto sambaya namije
mewen, Maria Magdalena me, Mariajo
Yakobus apa akoya me, Salomea me,
wuruta wo manino mbovove ramavun
indamu wo raugavere veano Yesus anasino
kopa raikar, mamaisyo vatano Yahudi
awa koano wo vatane mantuna rai. 2 Ari
Minggu ama awatan ngko dave uma seo
kai, wuje wuruta no aipapo. 3 Unanuije ama
yasyin wayao vambinibe ware, “Are pirati
indati po oramo unsanda aipapo raroyar?”
4 Weramu arono unanta aipapo rai, wo ama
oramo manakoe umawe raen raroya to.
5 Usisa no aipapo umaso ama uga, wo vatano
kamurame inta aen tuna no ranijo anem
ngkov, po ansuno mpopere rave. Wo aen ti
upaparo mai.
6 Umba vatano kamuram umaso po raura
nanto mai pare, “Vemo wapaparo wa-
sai jinya. Weapamo wapo Yesus vatano
Nasaret akani, Wepirati auseo sawa inyo
kapite rai to. Soamo norije ramu, yara
kovakato to! Wade wapo Apa aipapo tami
raije raeni so. 7 Weti syare wapakata wapo
ayaowe so raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije
mansai muno Petrus ai tavon. Wadaura mai
wapare, ‘Yesus puisya to no Galilea rai to. Ti
wata no ratuije umba wapo aen, maisyare
muno Po raura wasai to wemaisy.’ ”
8 Umba wanya umaso wuje unajivo
aipapo umaso raora, weye upaparo mai
muno ujaniv ti ututar. Weti wo ana inta
raura vatano kaijinta maije ramu, weye
ujani dave.

Yesus po anasine rarorono Maria Magdalena rai
(Matius 28:1-10; Yohanes 20:1-2, 11-18)

9 Arono Yesus kakai yara kovakato no
ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave, weamo
manasyimbe Po anasine rarorono Maria
Magdalena rai. Maria umaso mamo wusyi-
noe Yesus po anawayo kakaije kaururum
rawatano raora. 10 Arono naije, Yesus
apa arakovo utavondi aije manimaumbe Ai
muno woyov. Maria Magdalena nde mo
raura mai mare, 11 “Yesus kovakato to! Syo
aen to!” Weramu wanave ramu.

Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakovo tavondijo aije jiruma yai
(Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Naije akato Yesus po anasine raro-
rono Apa arakovo javondi aije jiruma yai,
weramu anakea nsasye. Yesus arorono
yai arono yanya ti ija no munije inta rai.
13 Arono yo aen, yavave yakare yo ana umaso
raura irati arakovo kaijinta mai. Weramu
wanave tavone ramu.

Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai

(Matius 28:16-20; Lukas 24:36-49; Yohanes 20:19-29; Arakov 1:6-8)

14 Umba Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakovo abusyinara eane intabo arono wisyisy. Po raura pare, "Wabeanimaibe wapa anave mamaun muno wapa ana wapo ratantona nsosobe rave, ti wapanave vatano wo inaen to we maije jewen?"

15 Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, "Wata no munijo mine tename so rai umba wapo Ayao Kove so raura vatane mai tenambe. 16 Are pirati panave ramu, opamo Amisye po mangke raugaje ai. Yara are pirati panave muno augasyo kuvuni mana rai, opamo Amisye po apaya apa ayao kakaije rai. 17 Vatano wanave Rinaije nawamo Syo vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anapaporainye rarorон maisyare so: Wo Sya tame raura indamu wo anawayo kakaije rawatano vatane mansaora, muno wo ayao kotaro wantatukambe raije raura. 18 Ranivara wo tawae mamune raijaro maneme rai, muno ranivara wo ana mamune ramanam, weamo unanta yorame inta raije ramu. Muno wo maneme raugaje ntamijo vatano ugwanene mansai, weamo vatane umaso usauman."

Yesus seo no munijo ntiti

(Lukas 24:50-53; Arakov 1:9-11)

19 Amisy Yesus payao nanto maija jewen, umba Amisye po aijaseo no munijo ntiti. No ratuije Yesus be akarive Ajayo Amisye atavon, tuna no aneme ngkove rai. 20 Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije wuruta wo ayao Amisye so raura no rui rui vayave. Amisye no mansautan muno Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anapaporainye rarorон, wirati mo rarorон kakavimbe ayao Amisy wo raura omamo ayao tugae ma.

Ayao Kovo Amisy
LUKAS

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Lukas, syo nyovara waowe so
ratoe ore injayo Teopilus winai, winyi-
rati sya injayo ko dave. Vatano wanuije
inta wo Amisye apa ana po rave no wama
yasyine so ratoe tavon to. 2 Amisye apa
ana dave umaso mamo Yesus apa arakovo
utavondi aije wo raeno taune mamije rai no
manasyinoe, umba wo veano wansanyao.
3 Anakotare umawe mamo syo ranyao mav-
abea nugoenta to, weti syare syo ayao
mamaisy inta ratoeyo namarom, injayo
Teopilus, 4 indamu nyo raen ayao nya ku-
rune wo nanyao rai omamo tugae rave.

Yohanes Pembaptis ano raije raurairive

5 Arono Herodes be akarijo titive no mu-
nijo Yudea, naije syeno tuna no Yavaro
Amisye inta apa tame mirati Zakaria. Za-
karia umaso pamo ato siso syeno varoro
Abia mansai. Apa anamu ama tame mirati
Elisabet, omamo ravaki no syeno Harun apa
susye rai. 6 Zakaria muno Elisabet onayamo
aya ana yo rave mamai no Amisye amune
rai, muno javondijo Apa ananyaowe rai
mavabe tenambe. 7 Weramu aya arikainye
meweno yai weye Elisabet omamo mbakije
ramu, muno wenayamo ibe vatan anuive
rave to.

8 Noa masyote inta syeno varoro Abia
mawain inda usisa wanapatambe Amisye ai
no Yavaro Amisye rai, muno Zakaria pana-
patambe matavon. 9 Umba syene umaso wo
aikarae rapatin, mamaisyo awa koane rai,
indamu wo syen inta apatimu. Weti Zakaria
opirati wo apatimu indamu po kemenyano
ranavano mbovove rameseo Amisye ai no
Yavaro Amisye ama uga. 10 Umba Zakaria
siso rai, pare po kemenyane ramer, muno
vatano wanuije wanunugambe no Yavaro
Amisye ama akiri umba ube sambayambe.

11 Naije kobe naito Amisye inta anasine
rarorono Zakaria ai, tet no tewa oramo
kemenyane ramero raije ama ranijo anem
ngkov. 12 Arono Zakaria po naito Amisy
umaso aen, paparo ai muno jani dave.
13 Umba naite umaso po raura pare, "Za-
karia, vemo njani nora. Amisye po nya sam-
baya ranaun to. Indati nya anamugo Elisa-
bet mo arikainye inta avaki, umba apa tamo
nyo veano awaine mamo Yohanes. 14 Indati
winyamo nanayanambe rave, muno vatano
wanuije wo arikainye umaso anauno anowi
indati manayanambe tavon. 15 Weye opamo
indati vatano panakoe no Amisye amun.
Weti vemo po awije inta ramanam inya.
Muno opamo Anawayo Vambunine mo
vambunine raugaje ai no arono ta no
no akoya ranobon. 16 Wepirati indati
po vatano wanui no Israel maugavakare
no awa Amisye ai. 17 Amisye po nya
arikainye umaso atutir indamu puisyeve
Ai. Po Anawayo Vambunin maisyare
po raunanto Elia aijoe raunande ai in-
damu po Amisye apa kawasae manyao in-
damu wanatatayaube ra manuga ngkakav-
imbe arono masyoto Amisye de rai. Apa
ananyaowe no taiso: 'Are nawirati uparijo
awa arikainye mai, weamo wo maneme
raijar indamu manuga nsauman akato.
Muno are nawirati ubeta Amisye aije ramu,
weamo usakinav indamu utavondi Apa
ayao mamaisye obo rai.'✡ "

18 Umba Zakaria po raura naito Amisye
umaso ai pare, "Risye sya anamu me riri-
mamo imbe vatan anuive to, ti rimbakije
ramu. Weti nya ana ndaura wato mamo
nande ririnsai tai rui? Syare nyo ana inta
rarorono rinai inda syo raen ti syanave nya
ayaowe rai."

19 Umba naito Amisy po raura akananto
ai pare, "Risyirati Gabriel, syanapatambe
Amisye ai, muno Opirati po inatuti da ride
syo ayao kove so raura nai. 20 Ana syo
raurairive so indati noa masyote inta ma-
maisyo rai. Weramu winyamo nyanave sya
ayao umawe raije jewen, ti nyayao akatoe
ramu yara soamo nawa ngkao ava indati
ana syo raura so mamaisy."

21 Vatane umawe wo Zakaria anyut ti
unantaive rave, ware, "Veanimaibe irati no
no Yavaro Amisy ama uga nugoenta rave?"
22 Arono Zakaria puje Yavaro Amisye raora,
payao nanto mai kakai weye awa ngkao,
weti ana nande ai mamo po ranyijo aneme
bo rai. Umba vatane umaso wo aen, ware,
"Wato pamo somaida Amisye po ana inta

✡ 1:17 Maleaki 4:5-6

rarorono ai no Yavaro Amisye ama uga umu
to."
23 Umba Zakaria panapatambe no Yavaro
Amisye rai yava apa masyoto rapatimugo
aije raija mewen, umba pakato no apa
yavar. 24 Nugoenta ramu, yara kavinta
nakato umba apa anamugo Elisabet
ranakeave kobe, umba mainda no no yavar
ava embae radani. 25 Mare, "Wusyinoe
vatane wo inaura tantunawi weye ibakije
ramu, weramu soamo Amisye po kovo
manakoe raugaje rinaije so."

Yesus apa anowe raurairive

26 Elisabet ranakea raena embae kau-
jentabo to, umba Amisye po apa naito
Gabriel atutir ti poroto no munijo Nasaret,
omi no no Galilea. 27 Poroto no wanya
mansae inta ama tame mirati Maria, omi
ama vainye rave irati Yusup ai, opamo avaki
no Daud apa susye rai. 28 Naito Amisy umaso
de nande Maria rai, umba po raura nanto
rai pare, "Masyote ngkovo nai! Winyirati
Amisye tuna nautan muno Po kovo man-
akoe raugaje nai."
29 Maria mo naito Amisy umaso apa ana
daura ranaun, naije mpaparo rai. Mo ratan-
tona no ranuga mare, "Wakoe! Apa ayao
umaso ama ntunato raije no tai rui? Syo
raen kobe rainy!"
30 Umba naito Amisye umawe po raura
nanto rai pare, "Maria, vemo njaniv inya.
Amisye po napatimu indamu Po kove
raugaje nai. 31 Indati winanakea raen
umba ntuna irati arikainyo anya inta
autan, nyo Apa tame veano awainamo
Yesus. 32 Sopamo vatano pakoeve, Apa
tame rawainamo Arikainyo Amisyo Titi
Rave. Amisye po aijaseo be akarijo titive
mamaisyo Apa aneno wusyin Daud amaisy.
33 Indati be akarive Apa kawasaeyo Israel*
mansaija nuge nuganui."
34 Umba Maria mo raura nanto naito
Amisye umaso ai mare, "Ibe tai ruimai
dati ana nyo raura wato mamaisy? Weye
risyamo syantukamo anya inta ai rainy
weye ta ino mansaevea nene."
35 Naito Amisy umaso po raura akananto
Maria rai pare, "Indati Anawayo Vam-
bunine maje nai muno Amisyo Titi Rave
apa vambunine no nautan indamu wimbe
nanakeave. Weti indati vatane wo nya
arikainye so aura ware, 'Opamo Arikainyo
Amisye pije, anuga ngkakavimbe.' 36 Inya!
Winya arakovo Elisabet mbe vatan anuive
to, weramu soamo mbe ranakeave!
Wemirati vatane wo raura ware wanya
nte bayave, mbakije ramu. Weramu
soamo ranakea raena embae kaujentabo
to. 37 Weye Amisye bambunin po anakotaro
rui vayave raveti mamaisy."
38 Umba Maria mo raura mare, "Risyamo
syanapatambe Amisye ai. Nya ana ndaura
umawe nande rinai kai." Umba naito
Amisye umaso po rapaya ti no.

Maria mo Elisabet rapan

39 Masyote inta yai jakato, umba Maria
nto no munije inta rai no Yudea, ama
varoro unate inta rai. 40 Umba moronto
nsiso no Zakaria apa yavar, mo kove raura
nanto Elisabet rai. 41 Arono Elisabet mo
Maria ama ayao ranaun, umba arikainyo
no no ranobone aansunuve, umba Anawayo
Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Elisa-
bet rai, 42 ti mayao akoeve mare, "Wanya
wanui rave no mine vone so, weramu
winyirati Amisye po napatimu indamu Po
apa kove raugaje nai. Muno Po apa
kove raugaje arikainyo no no nanobone
Ai tavon. 43 Wakoe! Winyamo sya Akar-
ijo Titi apa akoya mi winy, yara risyamo
vatano mamaun, weti nyo inapan, weamo
mamaisye ramu. 44 Arono winsiso sya yavar
ti syo nanamote ranaun, naije kobe sya
arikainyo no no inanobon aansunuve weye
anayanambe rave. 45 Kove ngkov irati winai,
weye nyanave Amisye apa ayao rai to, nyare
Apa ana po raura naije nde nande."

Maria ngkangkamambe Amisye ai

46 Maria mo raura mare,
"Rikangkamambe Amisye ai no inanuga,
47 muno syo ararimbe weye Po inapaya
ayao kakaije rai.
48 Risyamo vatano mamaun dave, weramu
Amisye aemeno rinai to.
Weti wama susyo miridije nto nao wo in-
aura ware risyi syaura Apa kove rai.
49 Weye Amisyo Bambunin Dave opirati po
ana manakoe so rave rinai.
Apa tame ndandini dave!
50 Amisye aemeno vatane mai ntoa awa ajavi
wo mampame mai, nanawirati wo
asyanive mansai tenambe.
51 Po apa vambunine raroron.

* 1:33 Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare, "Yakob apa susye."

Po vatano manuga rararin mawatan ti
unanajibe tatugadi.
52 Po akarijo titi maveaje,
yara Po vatano mamaun maijaseo
titive.
53 Po anaisyo ko dave raunanto vatano
marore po mave mai inda uman,
yara Po vatano awa ananuge manui
rave mawatan ti unajiv manem
bayave ara wusya.
54 Po apa arikainyo Israel wansaeranande
maisyare muno Po raurairive wama
aneno wusyine mansai wemaisy.
55 Amisye animari Apa urairije umaso raije
ramu,
yara aemeno Abraham muno apa
susye miridije nto mansaija nuge
nuganui."
56 Maria nowo Elisabet rarijata embae
mandei, umba makato no ama yavar.

Yohanes Pembaptis ano

57 Masyote ndea mamaisyo akoe Elisabet mare ntuna rai, umba mo arikainyo anya inta avaki. 58 Ama arakove wo ranaun Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje rai, weti ude manayanambe tenambe.

59 Arikainye umaso apa masyote kaumandei, umba vatane ude tenambe indamu usambayambe ai muno wo koano sunat rave ai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Umba ware wo ajayo Zakaria apa tame veano awain. 60 Weramu Elisabet mo raura nanto mai mare, "Wenora, yara apa tame mirati Yohanes."

61 Umba vatane umawe wo raura nakananto Elisabet rai ware, "Nya arakov bakipambe re sonawamo inta apa tamo Yohanes veano inta awaino intai ramu, ti mamaisye ramu." 62 Weti wo ranyijo maneme bo rai indamu wo Zakaria anajo nanto ware, "Tamo rui mirati indamu wamo veano arikainye umaso awain?"

63 Umba Zakaria po orame vasye inta ranajo mai, umba po ratoe rai pare, "Apa tame mirati Yohanes." Weti vatan tenambe unantaive rave. 64 Naije kobe Amisye po Zakaria awa raneka umba payao akato ti po Amisye ararimbe. 65 Umbawe apa arakove unantaive rave ana umaso rai, muno ayao umaso ravov ti nanto no Yudea ama varodoro unate raita tenambe. 66 Vatano wo ranaune nao wo ratantona no manuga ware, "Wakoe! Arikainye uma wato pamo Amisye apa vambunine no ai! Weti noa panakoeyamo, indati beo animaibe?"

Zakaria kangkamambe Amisye ai

67 Arikainye umaso apa ajae Zakaria pamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje ai umba po ayao Amisye nde ai raura pare:
68 "Wade wamo Israel wama Amisye
ararimbe!
Weye de Apa vatane wansai to, Po
wansapaya ayao kakaije rai.
69 Po Vatano vambunine inta atutir indamu
Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai.
Opamo Mesias, napi avaki no Daud apa
susye rai,
70 maisyare muno Amisye po raurairive
Apa anawae wusyine mai wemaisy.
71 Wepirati po wansapaya irati wama
marova mai muno vatano wo
wansave tatugadi mansai tenambe.
72 Po muinye rarorono wama anene mai,
muno teto Apa urairijo po rave mansai
rai tutir.
73 Apa urairije umaso mamo Po raugaje
wama aneno Abraham ai
74 pare Po wansapaya irati wama marova
mansai,
inda vemo wanjaniv nora, yara wa-
manapatambe Ai kai,
75 muno wansanuga ndandinit muno wama
ana wandave mamaisy no Amune
rai arono ta wana no mine vone so
rai.
76 Umba sya arikainyo winy, vatane indati
wo nawainamo Amisyo Titi Rave
apa anawae pi winy,
weye winyirati nyuisyeve indamu nyo
unanuije ratayao Ai.
77 Indati nyo Amisye apa vatane manyao
nyare,
'Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya
wasai, wea indati wananta irati Apa
kove rai.'
78 Amisye aemeno wansai ti Po apa Mesias
atutir de po wansapaya ayao kakaije
rai.
Opamo aurata irati uma seo apa kove
rautan no awatan ngko dave we-
maisy.
79 Apa vare mbaro vatano una no kaumure
ama uga† muno ujanivo wene raije
mansai.

† 1:79 Kaumure raurata irati ayao kakaije rai. ✡ 1:79 Yesaya 9:1-2

Po unanuijo to no saumane rarorono wansai.”✡

80 Zakaria apa kavo Yohanes umaso
panakoe seo to, apa ana datantona ntiti
muno apa anave mbambunin. No no
nugo vabukane vono maninimbe yava apa
masyote mamaisy, umba de po anasine
rarorono vatano Israel mansai indamu po
Amisye apa ayao raura mai.

2

Yesus ano
(Matius 1:18-25)

1 Arono naije Akarijo Titi Roma apa tame
mi Agustus po apa ayao rauguje indamu
po vatano mine so awa wanuije rator. 2 Po
ratoro manasyimbe mamo arono Kirenius
be gubernurive no propinsijo Siria. 3 Weti
vatan tenambe wuruta no awa munije rai
janyi, indamu awa tame ratoe tetebe.
4 Weti Yusup puje no munijo Nasaret
no no propinsijo Galilea, to no Betlehem
no no propinsijo Yudea, omamo aneno
Daud apa munije mije, weye Yusup pamo
avaki no Daud apa susye rai. 5 Yusup to
no Betlehem indamu pemerinta po apa
tame ratoe. Muno Maria ntavondi, wemi-
rati ama vainye rave Yusup ai. Omamo
mbe ranakeave to. 6-7 Yare syisya no
yavaro vatano marane udea unaki raive
inta rai, weramu yavare umawe ngkatu-
tundijo vatane mai to. Weti yurija nyaki
yavaro maero makume usai daije bo rai.
Umbawe Maria ntuna kobe ama arikainyo
anya manasyine umaso autan. Mo an-
sune vasye veano atavan, umba mo augasyo
nikijo ugano veano maere awa anaisye
raveaje raije ama uga rai.

Naito Amisye wo Yesus apa ano raije raura vatano wo domba maeranande mai

8 Namano napije vatano wo domba maer-
anande inta una no anoko insumaije ntami
rai, mararaijo munijo Betlehem umawe rai.
9 Naije kobe naito Amisye inta paje ana-
sine rarorono mai, muno Amisye apa varo
ngkove mbaro mai tenambe, ti ujani dave.
10 Umba naito Amisye umaso po raura nanto
mai pare, “Vemo wajaniv inya. Namane so
ide wasai indamu syo ayao kove so raura
wasai. Ayao kove so indati mo anayanambe
raugavo vatan tenambe mansai. 11 Namane
soamo arikainye inta ano no Daud apa mu-
nijo Betlehem. Arikainye sopamo Mesias,
wapa Akarijo Titi pije, wepirati Amisye
po atutir indamu Po vatane mapaya ayao
kakaije rai. 12 Syo raura wusyimbe wasai,
inda wata wananta arikainye umaso Ai:
Indati wapo aen atavano ansune vasye rai,
muno augasyo nikijo ugano veano maere
awa anaisye raveaje raije ama uga rai.”
13 Umba naije kobe naito Amisy wanui
rave waje utavono naite umawe ai, umba
wo raura ware:
14 “Amisye ararimbe, Opi no no munijo ntiti!
Po kovo saumane raugaje mine vone so rai,
nde vatano are nawirati Amisye
anayanambe maije mai.”
15 Umba naito Amisye wuje wakata no
munijo ntiti, naije vatano wo domba maer-
anande umawe wo raura vambinibe mansai
ware, “Wade ra wanta no Betlehem inda
wamo ana uma Amisye po raura wansaije
we raen.”
16 Wavave wuruta, umba unanta Maria
me Yusupa pe arikainye umaso pe mai.
Wo arikainye umaso aen nikijo ugano
veano maere awa anaisye raveaje raije
ama uga rai. 17 Umba wo anakotaro naito
Amisye po raura maijoe ravov. 18 Muno
vatano wanuije wo ayao uma vatano wo
domba maeranande wo raura we ranaun,
weti unantaive rave tenambe. 19 Maria
mamo raemeno ayao umaso rai tenambe
muno mo ratantona no ranuga rai tu-
tir. 20 Umba vatano wo domba maeranande
umaso wakare no anoko insumaije ntami
raije umawe rai, ukangkamambe muno wo
Amisye ararimbe, weye ana wo raen umawe
mamaisyo naito Amisye po raura maijoe
rai.
21 Arono arikainye umaso Apa masyote
kaumandei, naije vatane ude indamu wo
sunative Ai indamu mamaisyo Ananyao
Musa rai. Umba wo Apa tame veano
awainamo Yesus. Tame somamo naito
Amisye po raura to no arono akoya ranakea
raeno autan dainyoe.

Yesus apatimugo Amisye ai

22 Umba masyoto manasine rarondom
mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai ndea ma-
maisy.✡ Weti Yusupa pe Maria me yo aya
arikainyo Yesus augaveta no Yerusalem.
Yurija syisya no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu

✡ 2:22 Imamat 12:1-8

yo Yesus apatimugo Amisye ai. [23] Maisyare
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, "Arikainyo
anya ano manasyimbe wepamo apatimugo
Amisye ai indamu apaura ai."✡ [24] Yare yo
insanijo puname jiruma yameseo Amisye ai
tavon indamu mamaisyo Ananyao Amisye
rai.
[25] Arono naije vatane inta no no
Yerusalem, apa tame mirati Simeon, opamo
vatano kov muno po Amisye asyaniv.
Muno Anawayo Vambunine no irati ai.
Po Mesias apa deye ranyut, Wepirati
pare po vatano Israel mapaya kakaije
rai. [26] Anawayo Vambunin mo raurairive
Simeon ai wusyimbe to mare, "Winyamo
wingkakai rainy yara noa indati nyo Amisye
apa Mesias aeno taune namije rai rati."
[27] Masyoto naije Anawayo Vambunin mo
Simeon atutir indamu de no Yavaro Amisy.
Arono naije Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus
augave syisya no Yavaro Amisye ama uga
indamu yo augavere no Amisye amun
maisyare muno Ananyao Musa mo raura
wemaisy. [28] Umba Simeon po Yesus aijade
po akepano aneme rai umba po Amisye
ararimbe pare:
[29] "Amisyo winy, naisoamo Nyo nya urairije
ravea mamai to,
weti nyare Nyo inaugav, weamo Nyo
inauga kai.
Saumane no inanuga rai to,
[30] weye syo Vatano po Israel mapaya kakaije
raije aeno inamije rai to.
[31] Opamo Nyo atayao indamu Po kove rau-
nanto vatano una no mine tename
so raije mai.
[32] Opamo aurata irati varo mbaro vatano
Yahudi jewene mansai,
muno Po kovo ntiti raugavere Nya
kawasae Israel mansai."
[33] Yusupa pe Maria me unantaive ayao
Simeon po raura nanto aya Arikainye aije
rai. [34] Umba Simeon po Amisye anajo in-
damu Po kove raugaje yai, umba po raura
nanto Maria rai pare, "Arikainye sopamo
Amisye po apatimu to, indati Wepi bewar
vatano Israel wanui ude Amisye ai ti Po
kove mai yara wanui kaijinta nawamo won-
ayo Ai ti po mangke raugaje mai. Weye
opirati Vatano Amisye po aroron ti atu-
tir deye so, weramu vatano wanui in-
dati wo awatambe, [35] wirati awa ana wo
ratantona no manuga raroron kakavimbe.
Muno winyamo indati nanimaumbe rave,
maisyare omako nsiuge inta nteto nanuga
rai wemaisy, arono nyo Apa siurije raen!"
[36] Naije wanya kavinije inta, ama tame mi
Hana, omamo anawae Amisye ma. Ama
aja pamo Panuel, opamo avaki no susyo
Asyer rai. Omamo mbe vatan anuive
rave. Wusyinoe mo anya inta aovan, inya
tenambea tume kaururum, [37] umba ama ana
umaso kakai, ti Hana mbe kavinive. Umba
mbe kavinive nugoenta rave weye soamo
ama tume tename mambisy eane mambisy.
Omamo mo Yavaro Amisye rapaya ramu,
yara namane rinit no tawan no rai tutir,
manapatambe Amisye ai, nsambayambe
muno ratawandijo marore rai. [38] Arono
naije kobe, wanya umaso nde mo kove
raura seo Amisye ai, muno mo arikainyo
Yesus umaso aura kakavimbe nanto vatano
wo masyoto Amisye po vatano Israel ma-
paya kakaije raije ranyute mansai tenambe.

Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus augavakata no Nasaret

[39] Arono Yusupa pe Maria me ibeta
Ananyao Amisye po raugaje rai tenambea
mewen, unajiv wakata no munijo Nasaret
no no Galilea. [40] Arikainye umaso panakoe
piridije seo, muno bambunin, muno Apa
ana po ratantona mba dave. Amisye po
kovo manakoe raugaje Ai.

Yesus apa tume abusyinara eane rurum, umba siso Yavaro Amisye rai

[41] Tume anteter Yesus apa aja pe akoya
me yurija no Yerusalem indamu itavondijo
Ono Paska rai. [42] Yesus apa tume abusyinara
eane rurum, umba yo auga ti wuruta Ono
Paska rai, mamaisyo awa koano utavondi
raivea nsiridi to rai. [43] Arono one umawe
mewen, Yesus apa aja pe akoya me in-
yajiv, yara aya kavo Yesus opamo ta no
no Yerusalem, weramu aja pe akoya me
yantatukambe. [44] Yo rakarae yare aya kavo
tavondijo awa arakove inta mai ti udijata.
Yanya masyote intai, umba yaemeno Ai, ti
yo akani no aya arakove umawe awa yasyin.
[45] Weramu nyanta Aije ramu, ti yakare no
Yerusalem indamu yo akani.
[46] Sisa masyoto mandeije rai, umba
nyanta Ai no Yavaro Amisy ama uga. Yo
aen tuna no kuruno Yahudi awa yasyin,
Po awa ananyaowe raraniv, muno Po
manajo. [47] Vatano wo anaun unantaive

✡ 2:23 Keluaran 13:2

rave tenambe, weye Apa ana datantona
ntiti muno Apa ana daura mba dave.
48 Arono Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus
aen, ipaparo yai. Apa akoya mo aura to
mare, "Sya arikainyo Winy, mbeanimaibe
Nyo ririnsaveare somaisy? Risye inya
pe ririnsanuga nseo majeve weye ririmo
nakanija marudi."
49 Umba Yesus po raura akananto yai
pare, "Injae, Ingkoe, ribeanimaibe irati ipo
inakani? Wuripantukambe Risyamo sya In-
jaya po inatutir indamu ino no Apa yavare
ama uga." 50 Weramu Apa aja pe akoya
me nyanta irati Apa ana po raura yai raije
ramu.
51 Umba Yesus tavondi yai, wakata
tenambe no Nasaret. Animaisye mirati
aja pe akoya me yo raura Ai, omamo
Yesus beto rai kobe. Muno Apa akoya
raemeno anakotare umaso rai tenambe no
ranuga. 52 Umba Yesus panakoe piridije seo
muno Apa ana po ratantona miridije nseo
titive. Amisye anayanambe Ai muno vatane
manayanambe Ai tavon.

3

Yohanes Pembaptis apa ananyao
(Matius 3:1-12; Markus 1:1-8; Yohanes 1:19-28)

1-2 Kaisar Tiberius be akarijo titive no
munijo Roma rai ama tume abusyinara
eane radani, umba Amisye po raura Zakaria
apa kavo Yohanes Pembaptis ai no nugo
vabukane vono maninimbe. Arono naije,
Pontius Pilatus be gubernurive no munijo
Yudea, muno Herodes be akarive no munijo
Galilea, muno Herodes apa arakovo Pilipus
be akarive no munijo Iturea muno mu-
nijo Trakonitis, muno Lisanias be akarive
no Abilene. Muno Hanasa pe Kayapasa
pe ibe syeno titive vatano Yahudi mansai.
3 Arono naije Yohanes Pembaptis siso no
mana Yordan ama varodore rai tenambe.
Po ayao Amisye raura pare, "Wasakinav
irati wapa ayao kakaije rai muno wade
ramu syo wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai in-
damu Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya
wasai." 4 Maisyare muno anawae Yesaya po
ratoe no apa bukuge rai wemaisy pare:
"Vatane inta ugwaimbe no
nugo vabukane vono maninimbe pare,
'Wapo unanuije ratayao irati Amisye ai,
wapo ratayao da nsarokir inda panya
rai.
5 Kambibive ratutun da mavae,
unate muno papukame rakaro da ma-
jea mavae.
Unanuijo nanto nande rarae nsarokibe,
muno unanuijo sakanate rayare da
ngkakavin.
6 Indati vatano mine tename so wo raen,
ware Amisye po vatane mapaya ayao
kakaije rai.' "✡
7 Vatane wanui ude Yohanes ai, ubeker
indamu po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai.
Weramu po raura mai pare, "Weapamo
vatano mamun maisyare tawae mamu-
noe! Wabeanimaibe wade no so? Wapo
rakarae wapare syo wasaugasya kuvuni
mana rai, wea indati wanajivo Amisye apa
pari mangke makare akatoe rai. Weramu
wapa ana wapo ratantona mamaisye ramu.
8 Syare wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai
rati, umba ana ngkove obo mi wapo rar-
ijat, wea umba mamaisy. Weramu vemo
wasararin wapare, 'Abraham opamo wama
anena pije, ti munije ama akari indati
Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai jewen,'
wemai nora! Syo raura wasai: Amisye
pamo bambunin po orame wato ranig-
wan ube vatanbe ti Abraham apa ajavi
waino mai, yara Po wasatugaro marambe.
9 Apa mangke po ratayao vatane mai mamo
mararai kobe to. Omamo raurata irati Apa
tama mawes, pare Po inyoe rate no ama
ruke rai. Weti inyowo rui mirati mo mano
kove rauguje ramu, weamo tama veano rate
ti ramaugasyo taname rai."
10 Umba vatane wo Yohanes anajo ware,
"Weti animaisye mirati nyare reamo rave?"
11 Yohanes Pembaptis po raura akananto
mai pare, "Are pirati apave ansune jiruma
rai, weamo po inta raunanto vatano apa
ansune meweno aije inta ai. Are pirati
apave anaisye inta rai, weamo po inta rau-
nanto vatano apa anaisye meweno aije inta
ai tavon."
12 Umba vatano wo pajak ranugande pe-
merinta aije inta ude no Yohanes Pembap-
tisa nui indamu po maugasyo kuvuni mana
rai. Umba wo anajo ware, "Injayo Kurune,
animaisye mirati nyare reamo rave?"
13 Umba Yohanes po raura akananto mai
pare, "Wapo doije ranugande pemerinta ai
mamaisyo po rapatimuge obo rai. Yara

✡ 3:6 Yesaya 40:3-5

vemo taune wapo nake inta raijanande
tavon, nseo mo rapatimu to rakivan nora."
14 Umba naite inta ude wo anajo ware,
"Maisyare omai ti, reamamo animaisye mi-
rati reamo rave?"
Umba po raura akananto mai pare,
"Vemo wapo vatane mantitidi indamu wo
doije raunande wasai jinya, muno vemo
wapangkarive wapo rangkivano vatane mai
jinya. Muno vemo wapo nuge rapanan
inya, yara wapare doijo pemerinta po rave
wasavae mamo mamaisy."
15 Naije vatano wanuije umaso wo ratan-
tona no manuga ware, "Yohanes Pembap-
tis sopamo Mesias wamo anyubeye opije
dako?"
16 Weramu Yohanes Pembaptis po raura
akananto mansai tenambe pare, "Syo
wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai. Yara
indati Vatane inta de opamo panakoe
irati inakivan, weti Apa waijo nowo ajo
kokome raije mamo syo rapaya kakai weye
risyamo imamaisye ramu. Indati Opamo po
wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai jewen, yara
Po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje wasai
muno taname ntavon.* 17 Opamo aurata
irati vatano po bayaije raijar no anem, po
veano gandume rarayan bintabo. Po ama
ine ranugan siso tuna no apa yavare rai,
yara po ama kea ramero tanamo nen tutire
rai."
18 Maisyare omaisy, Yohanes Pembap-
tis po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura muno po
ananyao kotare raura vatane mai. 19 Umba
Yohanes po Herodes, opamo be akarive
no munijo Galilea, apa ayao kakaije raura
kakavimbe nanto ai, weye Herodes po
apa arakovo Pilipus apa anamu Herodias
raovan to muno apa ayao kakai kaijinta
manui. 20 Umba po ayao kakaije so rai-
janande tavon: omamo po Yohanes ausiso
makova no tanoano makova rai. Maisyare
omai ti, Herodes no tawan no apa ayao
kakaije umawe rai ti miridije nseo tutir.

*Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus augasyo ku-
vuni mana rai*
*(Matius 3:13-17; Markus 1:9-11; Yohanes
1:32-34)*

21 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatano
wanuije maugasyo kuvuni mana rai, umba
Yesus de, Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni
tavon. Yesus be sambayambe, umba naume
nsaneka 22 ti Anawayo Vambunine maje Ai
maisyare insanijo punamoe. Naije dan-
ito Po Amisye anamote ranaun, ngkinde
no no munijo ntiti mare, "Winyamo Sya
Arikainyo inanuga no Nai. Inanayanambe
Nai rave."✡

Yesus apa anene awa susye
(Matius 1:1-17)

23 Arono Yesus po apa anakere raijar,
weamo Apa tume nanto no tenamara eane
abusyin. Vatane wo ratantona ware Opamo
Yusup apa kavo pije.
Yusup umaso opamo Eli apa kavo pije.
24 Eli opamo Matat apa kavo pije.
Matat opamo Lewi apa kavo pije.
Lewi opamo Malki apa kavo pije.
Malki opamo Yanai apa kavo pije.
Yanai opamo Yusup apa kavo pije.
25 Yusup opamo Matika apa kavo pije.
Matika opamo Amos apa kavo pije.
Amos opamo Nahum apa kavo pije.
Nahum opamo Hesli apa kavo pije.
Hesli opamo Nagai apa kavo pije.
26 Nagai opamo Maat apa kavo pije.
Maat opamo Matika apa kavo pije.
Matika opamo Simei apa kavo pije.
Simei opamo Yosek apa kavo pije.
Yosek opamo Yoda apa kavo pije.
27 Yoda opamo Yohanan apa kavo pije.
Yohanan opamo Resa apa kavo pije.
Resa opamo Zerubabel apa kavo pije.
Zerubabel opamo Seatiel apa kavo pije.
Seatiel opamo Neri apa kavo pije.
28 Neri opamo Malki apa kavo pije.
Malki opamo Adi apa kavo pije.
Adi opamo Kosam apa kavo pije.
Kosam opamo Elmadam apa kavo pije.
Elmadam opamo Er apa kavo pije.
29 Er opamo Yesua apa kavo pije.
Yesua opamo Eliezer apa kavo pije.
Eliezer opamo Yorim apa kavo pije.
Yorim opamo Matat apa kavo pije.
Matat opamo Lewi apa kavo pije.
30 Lewi opamo Simeon apa kavo pije.
Simeon opamo Yehuda apa kavo pije.
Yehuda opamo Yusup apa kavo pije.

* 3:16 Ayao taname so ama tunato raije mbare ramu. Vatane inta ware wansaugasya taname rai omamo indamu mo wansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe (1 Petrus 1:7; Markus 9:49). Yara inta ware taname so raugaje vatano wanave jewene obo mansai (anemo 9 so rai muno Muni Akari 20:15). ✡ 3:22 Mazmur 2:7; Yesaya 42:1

Yusup opamo Yonam apa kavo pije.
Yonam opamo Eliakim apa kavo pije.
31 Eliakim opamo Melea apa kavo pije.
Melea opamo Mina apa kavo pije.
Mina opamo Matata apa kavo pije.
Matata opamo Natan apa kavo pije.
Natan opamo Daud apa kavo pije.
32 Daud opamo Isai apa kavo pije.
Isai opamo Obed apa kavo pije.
Obed opamo Boas apa kavo pije.
Boas opamo Salmon apa kavo pije.
Salmon opamo Nahason apa kavo pije.
33 Nahason opamo Aminadab apa kavo pije.
Aminadab opamo Admin apa kavo pije.
Admin opamo Arni apa kavo pije.
Arni opamo Hezron apa kavo pije.
Hezron opamo Peres apa kavo pije.
Peres opamo Yehuda apa kavo pije.
34 Yehuda opamo Yakob apa kavo pije.
Yakob opamo Isak apa kavo pije.
Isak opamo Abraham apa kavo pije.
Abraham opamo Tera apa kavo pije.
Tera opamo Nahor apa kavo pije.
35 Nahor opamo Seruk apa kavo pije.
Seruk opamo Rehu apa kavo pije.
Rehu opamo Peleg apa kavo pije.
Peleg opamo Eber apa kavo pije.
Eber opamo Salmon apa kavo pije.
36 Salmon opamo Kenan apa kavo pije.
Kenan opamo Arpaksad apa kavo pije.
Arpaksad opamo Sem apa kavo pije.
Sem opamo Noak apa kavo pije.
Noak opamo Lamek apa kavo pije.
37 Lamek opamo Metusala apa kavo pije.
Metusala opamo Henok apa kavo pije.
Henok opamo Yared apa kavo pije.
Yared opamo Mahalalel apa kavo pije.
Mahalalel opamo Kenan apa kavo pije.
38 Kenan opamo Enos apa kavo pije.
Enos opamo Set apa kavo pije.
Set opamo Adam apa kavo pije.
Adam opamo Amisye apa kavo pije.

4

Anakakai Akoe po Yesus aponae
(Matius 4:1-11; Markus 1:12-13)

1 Yesus opamo po mana Yordan rapaya ti no, umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Ai, mo atutir poroto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. 2 Umba Anakakai Akoe de po aponaeya masyote tename jirum. Yesus po anaisye inta raisye ramu, weti masyote tename jirum umaso mewen, umba maror.

3 Umba Anakakai Akoe po raura nanto Ai pare, "Ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo Nyo orame wato raura aje indamu mbe anaibea Nyo raisy."

4 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, 'Anaisye bo mi vatane wo rai da umano raije ramu.'✡ "

5 Naije akato Anakakai Akoe po Yesus augave seo no pukamo titije inta rai, umba kavuratawe po munijo akokoe vatane ube akarive rai tenambe no mine tename so rarorono Ai. 6 Umba po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Amisye po vambunine raunande rinai indamu ibe akarive mine vone so rai tenambe. Weti are bayave syare syo raunanto ai, weamo syo raunanto ai kai. 7 Weti wimbeaje rinai muno Nyo inararimbe, wea umba syo munije tename so raunande indamu winyaura rai tenambe."

8 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso:
'Nyo Amisye obo ararimbe,
nyanapatambe Obo ai.'✡ "

9 Umba Anakakai Akoe po Yesus augav to seo te no Yavaro Amisye ama tati rai jakato no Yerusalem. Umba po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo nsopa da ntemasyo no mine waraya. Indati nanasine mamo inta ranepate ramu. 10 Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:
'Amisye po apa naite matutir wo naman;
11 wo naijaro maneme rai inda vemo najoe rantukamo orame rai jinya.'✡ "

12 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, "Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, 'Vemo nyo Amisye atopano apa vambunine rai jinya.'✡ "

13 Arono Anakakai Akoe po Yesus atopana jewen, umba po apaya vavai, po varoro kaijinta rakani jakato indamu po Yesus atopan.

Yesus po apa anakere raijar no Galilea
(Matius 4:12-17; Markus 1:14-15)

14 Umba Yesus pakato no Galilea, Opamo Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine

✡ 4:4 Ulangan 8:3 ✡ 4:8 Ulangan 6:13 ✡ 4:11 Mazmur 91:11-12 ✡ 4:12 Ulangan 6:16

manakoe Ai. Vatane wo Yesus apa ana dave
muno Apa ananyaowe ravovo no Galilea
raita tenambe. [15] Po vatane manyao no
Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, muno
vatan tenambe ukangkamambe Ai.

Vatano Nasaret wo Yesus awatambe
(Matius 13:53-58; Markus 6:1-6)

[16] Yesus pakato no munijo Nasaret,
omamo munijo no rai no arono mamau-
noea panakoe raije mijem. Umba masyoto
sambaya inta siso no yavaro sambaya rai,
maisyare muno Opamo tavondi raivea
nsiridi rai to wemaisy. Umba seo tet
indamu Po bacave Ayao Amisye rai. [17] Naije
vatane inta po nyovara wao raakuvije inta
raunanto Ai, omamo anawae Yesaya apa
ayao ratoe rai. Weti Yesus po raneka umba
nanto irati ayao namiso rai, ti bacave rai:
[18] "Anawayo Amisye no irati Rinai,
weye Po inapatimu inda Syo Ayao Kove
raura irati vatano awa ananuge
meweno maije mai.
Muno Po inatutir inda Syo ayaowe so raura
syare:
Vatano mansaijaro arove nawamo Syo
mapaya arove rai,
muno vatano mamije ntuba Syo
saumane raunande mai inda wo
nuge raen akato,
muno vatano nanawirati vatano kaije
wo mave tatugadi Syo mapaya irati
awa siurije rai.
[19] Muno Po inatutir inda Apa masyoto po
kove raugaje Apa vatane mansaije
Syo ravov."✡

[20] Yesus po nyovara wao umaso raakuvi
jakanande umba Po raunanto vatano pana-
patambe no yavaro sambaya umaso ai
jakato, umba paje tuna. Vatano utantuna
no naije mami ntamijo Ai tutir. [21] Umba
Yesus po manyao pare, "Masyoto unumeso
Ayao Amisyo idaura ti wadanaune umawe
ama masyote mamai to soamo nande no
wasamun."

[22] Weti vatan tenambe manayanambe Ai
muno unantaive Apa ayao ko dave Po raura
we rai. Wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Sopamo
wama arakovo Yusup apa kavo pije, wer-
amu Apa ayao umawe sarokir dave!"

[23] Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Syo raen wapare wapo ayao varije so raura
Rinai mare, 'Anawae, Nyo saumane rau-
nande taune Winai!' Muno wapare, 'Reamo
ranaun Nyo anapaporainye inta rarorоn no
munijo Kapernaum rai to, weti reamare
Nyo inta rarorоn tavon no taune Nya mu-
nijo Nasaret so rai.' "

[24] Umba Yesus po raura iridi pare, "Syo
raura tugaive: anawae to no munijo maran,
weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pare pakato
no taune apa muni, weamo vatane wanave
aije ramu. [25] Tugae, arono anawae Elia
aijoe maruge maje jewen, none tamija tume
mandei embae kaujentabo. Umba maroro
akoe tamijo munije rai tenambe. Arono
naije wanya kavinije wanui una no mu-
nijo Israel. [26] Weramu Amisye po anawae
Elia atuti da poroto no wanya kavini Israel
umaso inta mansaije ramu, weye wanave
jewen. Yara poroto no wanya kavinijo
maran no no munijo Sarpat, mararaijo mu-
nijo Sidon rai.✡ [27] Maisyare omai tavon,
arono anawae Elisa aijoe, vatano Israel
wanui unanta irati waneno aravure rai,
weramu Elisa po saumane raunanto inta
aije ramu, weye vatano Israel wanave
jewen. Yara po saumane raunanto vatano
marane obo inta ai, apa tame mi Naa-
man, vatano Siria pa. Maisyare omai ti,
vatano Nasaret weap, Syo anapaporainye
inta rarorono wasaije ramu, weye wa-
panave jewen!"

[28] Arono vatano utantuna no yavaro sam-
baya umaso rai wo Yesus apa ayao umaso
ranaun, upari rave. [29] Weti usea usayai
wo Yesus awatan puje awa munije raora,
umba wo auga ti uta no pene inta ama tati,
omamo no no munijo Nasaret ama akiri.
Ware wo amaugo raijasyo. [30] Weramu Yesus
po makivandi awa yasyine rai to kobe, yara
de pusyo ti to.

Yesus po anawayo kakaije rawatambe
(Markus 1:21-28)

[31] Umba Yesus poroto no munijo Kaper-
naum no no Galilea. Arono masyoto sam-
baya rai, siso no Yahudi awa yavaro sam-
baya ama uga umba pananyaube vatane
mai. [32] Vatane umaso unantaive Apa
ananyaowe rai, weye Po mansanyao vam-
bunimbe maisyare akari apa vambunine no
irati ai amaisy.

[33] Vatano anawayo kakaije no aije inta
siso tavon no yavaro sambaya rai, umba
punanto akoeve, gwain pare, [34] "Winyi

✡ 4:19 Yesaya 61:1-2 ✡ 4:26 1 Raja-raja 17:1, 8-16

Yesus, vatano Nasaret, animaisye mi Nyo
rave reansai? Nyare nde ra Nyo reansaubai
dako? Reamo naen: Winyamo Vatano
Kakavimbe Amisye po natutire pi Winy!"
35 Yesus soowato anawayo kakaijo nsiso
vatane umaso aije rai pare, "Manin! Nyuje
vatane so aora!" Umba anawayo kakaije
umaso mo vatane umaso aveti tende tami
no vatano wanuije awa yasyin. Naije kobe
muje irati vatane umaso aora, muno mo
anakea raveti njoram akatoe ramu.
36 Vatano wanuije so unantaive rave, ti
wo raura vambinibe mai ware, "Wakoe!
Apa ananyao so mbambunin dave! Arono
Po anawayo kakaije matutir, weamo wuje
vatane maora kobe, mamaisyo Apa ana po
raura rai!" 37 Weti wo ayao Yesus ravovo
ti maneka manakoe no munijo namije rai
tenambe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano wanuije mai
(Matius 8:14-17; Markus 1:29-34)

38 Yesus pakauje yavaro sambaya rai ti to
no Simon Petrus apa yavar. Simon Petrus
apa anumam nggwanen, ranakea mamoan
dave, weti vatane wo Yesus anajo indamu
Po saumane raunande rai. 39 Weti Yesus
poroto no ama niki ri, umba Po wanene
umaso rawatan ti musyo raora. Naije kobe
nikija nseo, ti mo anaisye ratayao indamu
wo raisy.
40 Namandijo uma pare pasyo kobe,
umba vatane wo vatano ugwaneno wanene
kotare raije maugavere vintabo no Yesusa
nui. Umba Yesus po aneme raugaje
ntamijo mansai indamu usauman. 41 Muno
anawayo kakaije wuje vatano wanuije
maora, ugwain ware, "Winyirati Arikainyo
Amisy!" Weramu Yesus po anawayo kakaije
umaso maorai inda vemo wo raura akato
inya, weye wo aen Opamo Mesiasa pije.

Yesus pananyaube no munijo kaijinta rai
(Markus 1:35-39)

42 Siman awatan ngko dave, Yesus poroto
no nugo maninimbe. Naije vatano wanuije
wo akanija unanta Ai, umba wo raura
nanto Ai ware, "Vemo Nyo reansapaya
nora." 43 Weramu Yesus po raura akanande
mai pare, "Syare syoroto Syo Ayao Kove
ravovo no munijo kaijinta rai tavon, weye
wemi mbewaramo ide no mine vone so.
Ayao Kove mare Amisye de be akarive Apa
kawasae mai no mine vone so rai."
44 Weti Yesus panya propinsijo Yudea
raita, pananyaube no Yahudi awa yavaro
sambaya rai.

5

Yesus po apa arakovo manasyino utavondi Aije mawain
(Matius 4:18-22; Markus 1:16-20)

1 Masyote inta Yesus te no onae tuga
Genesaret. Vatano wanuije wo akijaniri
indamu wo ayao Amisy Po raura we ranaun.
2 Umba Yesus po nyomane rurumo jantavai
no nayave vone raen. Nyomane umaso
mamo vatano wo jiane rakani waje raora
to indamu wo awa pame rarondom. 3 Yesus
seo no nyomane umaso inta rai, wemamo
Simon Petrus apa nyomane ma. Umba Po
Simon Petrus atutir pare, "Nyo nyomane
ratutir usyo mampaya no onae ama ngg-
waro rai." Umba Yesus paje tuna no ny-
omane umaso ama von umba pananyaube
vatano wanuije umawe mai.

4 Umba pananyaubea jewen, Po raura
nanto Simon Petrus ai pare, "Mborae usyo
no ntento warave indamu wapo wapa pame
rantet, indati wananta jiane inta mansai."

5 Umba Simon Petrus po raura nakananto
Ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, namano nggwara-
vainyoe reamo pame ranteta marudi. Wer-
amu Nyo inatutir, ti syo rantet akatoe so."
6 Wo pame umaso rantet, naije wo raen
akatoamo jiano nsawa raije manui rave, ti
pame mpatimugo jiane umaso rai. 7 Weti wo
awa arakovo una no nyomano kaije umawe
mawain nanto ware, "Wade tavon indamu
wamo jiane so ranugan tenambe." Umba
wo ranugan asyo tenambe nyomane jirume
so yaija ama uga ntatairi jiane rai, kavinta
ratire nyomane masyo.

8 Arono Simon Petrus po ana umaso raen,
po vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, umba
po raura pare, "Injae, Winyamo vatano
kakavin dave, weti syare nyusyo ra ny-
oronto inaora! Vemo ntuna inatavon
inya, weye risyamo ayao kakaije no rinai."
9 Simon Petrusa pe, vatano utavondi aijo
apa nyomane raije nawe unantaive rave
weye wo jiane umaso raen manui rave.
10 Muno Simon Petrus apa arakovo jantuna
no nyomano kaije umawe nyantaive tavon.
Onayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya, aya
tame mirati Yakobus muno Yohanes.

Umba Yesus po raura nanto Simon
Petrus ai pare, "Vemo njaniv inya. Wusyi-
noe winyamo nyo jiane rakani, weramu no
naiso kobe nyare nyo vatane makani ra
utavondijo Rinai."
11 Wo awa nyomane rakarimu no nayave
vone warea kobe, muno wo awa ananuge
rapaya ti ntuna tenambe, umba utavondijo
Yesus ai.

*Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ar-
avure mo ave ai*
(Matius 8:1-4; Markus 1:40-45)

12 Masyote inta Yesus no no munije
inta rai, umba vatano aravure ntapekano
anakea raije inta po aen, ti po vukane
ranteter no Amun. Umba po raura Ai pare,
"Injae, winyare mayar, syare Nyo saumane
raunande rinai."
13 Weti Yesus po vatane umaso aijar,
umba Po raura nanto ai pare, "Rimayar, ti
syare winsauman." Naije kobe apa wanene
umaso raumandi ai. 14 Umba Yesus po
vatane umaso aorai pare, "Vemo ndau-
rao vatane mai jinya. Yara nyoronto
no syeno tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije
ai, nyo nanakea rarorono ai indamu po
raen winyamo sauman to. Umba nyo
anakotare raugare rameseo Amisye ai, inda
mamaisyo Musa apa ananyaowe rai.✡ In-
dati vatan tenambe wo raen tugae Amisye
po saumane raunande nai to."
15 Weramu vatane wo Yesus apa anapa-
porainye muno Apa ananyaowe ravov tutir
ti ayao umaso maneka manakoe. Umba
vatano wanui ude indamu wo anaun muno
ware Po saumane raunanto manakea nja-
jorame rai tavon. 16 Weramu masyote in-
tanamo Yesus poroto be sambayambe no
nugo maninimbe.

*Yesus bambunin po ayao kakaije rapaya
vatane mai no mine vone so*
(Matius 9:1-8; Markus 2:1-12)

17 Masyote inta Yesus pananyaube, umba
vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno Yahudi
nawe utantuna no naije. Inta una no mu-
nijo Galilea ama munije ranteter ude, inta
una no munijo Yudea ude, muno inta una
no Yerusalem ude tavon. Naije Amisye
po vambunine raugaje Yesus ai indamu Po
saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene man-
sai. 18 Arono naije, vatane inta wo vatano
tunaive inta augaje nikijo pata rai, umba
wo anawan ude, ware ubeker wo augave
siso no yavare ama uga indamu wo augaje
niki no Yesus amun. 19 Weramu vatane
wanui rave no ratuije, weti wararaijo usisa
Ai kakai. Weti wo vatane umaso aijaseo no
yavare umawe ama manyume von. Umba
wo manyumo tatije ransodeto, umba wo
vatano tunaive umaso airidijasyo apa tanije
rautan no Yesus amun no vatano wanuije
umawe awa yasyin.
20 Arono Yesus po awa anave raen man-
akoe, Po raura vatano tunaive umawe ai
pare, "Arakove, Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya
nai to."
21 Naije kuruno Yahudi nawe vatano
Parisije nawe uparijo Yesus ai, wo ratan-
tona no manuga rai ware, "Ee! Veani-
maibe Po rauranare wemaisy? Po rakarae
pare po ayao kakai rapaya maisyare Amisye
amaisy! Weramu Amisye bo pi mamaisyo
po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai, weti
Yesus sopamo pangkarivea!"
22 Umba Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona
raen no manuga rai, ti Po raura pare,
"Wabeanimaibe wapo kakaije ratantona no
wasanuga rai? 23 Syare syo vatane so apa
ayao kakaije rapaya ai, weamo wapo ratan-
tona wapare rimamaisye ramu. Wapan-
tatukambe Sya vambunine rai, ti wapanave
ramu. Weramu Syo anapaporainye inta
raroron, indati wapo Sya vambunine raen
kakavimbe. 24 Weti syare Syo saumane rau-
nanto vatane umaso ai indamu wapo raen
wapare Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribambunin
syo ayao kakaije rapaya no mine vone so."
Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano tunaive
umawe ai pare, "Nseo! Nya tanije rauga da
nin kai."
25 Naije kobe vatano tunaive umaso seo
tet no vatano wanuije umaso mansamun.
Umba po apa tanije raugav ara pakato no
apa yavar, ti po Amisye ararimbe.
26 Vatano wanuije umaso unantaive rave
ti wo Amisye ararimbe muno wo asyaniv,
wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Masyoto unumeso
wamo anapaporainye umaso raen to,
wanantaive rai rave."

Yesus po Lewi awain
(Matius 9:9-13; Markus 2:13-17)

27 Yesus po anapaporainye umaso raro-
rona mewen, umba puje. Umba Po vatano
po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije

✡ 5:14 Imamat 14:1-32 * 5:27 Apa tame rawain tavonamo Matius.

inta aen, apa tame mi Lewi,* tuna no apa
tanoano pajak rai. Yesus po awain pare,
"Winde tavono Rinai!" 28 Umba Lewi seo, po
apa ananuge rapaya ti ntuna tenambe, yara
pusyo ti tavondijo Yesus ai.
29 Umbawe Lewi po one rave no apa yavar,
po ratayao Yesus ai. Muno vatano wo pajak
ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije wanui
ude muno vatano kaijinta ude tavon ti
wisyi tenambe. 30 Weramu vatano Parisije
muno awa kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao
Musa raije manuga ngkovo Apa arakovo
utavondi aije mai jewen, ti ware, "Wabean-
imaibe wapisyisyo vatano wo pajak ranu-
gande akarijo pemerinta aije nawe, vatano
ayao kakaije no maije nawe matavon?"
31 Umba Yesus po ayaowe rasakinavo
mai pare, "Vatano saumane pamo bekero
anawae aije ramu, yara vatano gwanene
pirati bekero anawae ai. 32 Maisyare
omaisy, are nawirati wo ratantona ware
awa ayao kakaije meweno mai onawamo
Syo mawaine ramu. Yara ride indamu Syo
vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mawain
indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai."

Yesus apa ayao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ayao wusyine rai

(Matius 9:14-17; Markus 2:18-22)

33 Vatane inta wo raura nanto Yesus ai
ware, "Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo
utavondi aije matawandijo marore raija in-
damu ube sambayambe. Utavondi raivea,
muno vatano Parisi utavondi raive tavona.
Weramu, Injae, Nya arakove nawamo wisyi
bayave muno wo anggurije ramanam."
34 Umba Yesus po ananeneae so raura
nanto mai pare, "Ono vauname inta, vatano
utavondi rai manayanambe weye anya bau-
name tuna matavon, weti matawandijo
marore raije ramu. 35 Weramu masyoto
makareye, anya bauname umaso pamo
augavo maora, weti arono naije vatane
umawe matawandijo marore rai."†
36 Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura pare,
"Ranivara ansuno wusyine inta mpatimu,
vemo wamo ansuno wanyine inta raotar
raunanto rarijato ansuno wusyino mpa-
timugoe rai nora. Weaveti wamo an-
suno wanyine raotar ti mamaisye ramu,
muno ansune vasye wanyino raotaroe mo
ansuno wusyine umawe ramaisye ramu.
37 Muno vatane wo awijo wanyine rau-
varasyo karoa ugami wusyine rai, weamo
mamaisye ramu. Weye awijo wanyine
umaso ntipu akoeve ti mo karoa ugami
umaso rapatimu ti ngkakai, weaveti awije
mbuvar kobe. 38 Yara awijo wanyine mamo
rauvarasyo no karoa ugami wanyine obo
rai, wea umba mamaisy.‡ 39 Weramu are
pirati po awijo wusyine ramanam, weamo
pare ngko dave, ti ponayo awijo wanyine
rai."

6

Yesus apa arakove wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:1-8; Markus 2:23-28)

1 Arono masyoto sambaya inta rai, Yesus
de siso panya no nawaisyo kasyambere ama
uga rai. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije
wo kasyambere rakasyin, umba wo ama
kokome rapapaya maneme rai umba wo
ranumu gara wo raisy. 2 Weramu vatano
Parisi wo raura ware, "Wabeanimaibe irati
wapo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto
unumeso? Weye Yahudi wama ananyao
mare vemo wamo anakere raijar no masy-
oto sambaya rai jinya!"
3 Umba Yesus po raura akananto Parisije
mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao
Amisye raije jewen? Syare wasaemen an-
imaisye mi mo ratoe mare aneno Daud po
rave arono wepe apa arakove nawe umaror.
4 Opamo siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga
rai, umba po rotijo raunanto Amisye aije
raugav ti po raisy, umba po raunanto apa
arakove mai tavon ti wo raisy. Weramu
Musa apa ananyao inta mare vemo vatan
bayave wo raisy inya, yara syene bo nawi
wo raisy." 5 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai
pare, "Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribe akarive
masyoto sambaya rai."

Parisi wo Yesus aura tantunawi weye Po saumane raunanto vatane inta ai no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:9-14; Markus 3:1-6)

6 Arono masyoto sambaya kaijinta, Yesus
siso no yavaro sambaya inta ama uga umba
pananyaube. Vatano anem ngkove nsawa
inta no no naije tavon. 7 Weti kuruno
Yahudi makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije
nawe, vatano Parisije inta nawe wo Yesus

† 5:35 Yesus aurata irati anya bauname umaso ai.

‡ 5:38 Ananeneae jirume so aya ine mare Yesus apa ananyao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ananyao wusyine rai.

anyanyuti tutira ware tugaeya rako Po
saumane raunande arono masyoto sam-
baya raija rako? Weye wo Apa ayao kakaije
rakani indamu wo aura tantunawi.
8 Weramu Yesus po awa ana udatantona
no manuga raen to, weti Po raura nanto
vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare,
"Windento nte no usye so." Weti vatano
napije seo tet kobe.
9 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano una
no we mansai pare, "Syare syo wasanajo
rati. Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo, rui
mirati wamo rave no masyoto sambaya rai:
Wamo ana ngkove rave rako, ngkakaije mi
wamo raveye? Wamo vatane mapaya irati
kakaije rai rako, wamo maubaisye?" 10 Yesus
po maen tenambe umba Po raura vatano
aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, "Naneme
raojaito!" Umba vatane umawe po aneme
raojaito, naije kobe aneme nsauman.
11 Weramu kuruno Yahudi nawe vatano
Parisi nawe upari rave, weti wanugan
wayao ensembe ware, "Animaisye mirati
wandave Yesus ai?"

*Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane ru-
rum mawain*
(Matius 10:1-4; Markus 3:13-19)

12 Masyote inta yai jakato, Yesus panya
seo no pukam indamu be sambayambe. Na-
mano waravainyoe be sambayambe Ajayo
Amisye ai. 13 Sansiman umba Po apa
arakovo utavondi aije mawainde tenambe,
umbawe Po abusyinara eane rurum map-
atimu, pare, "Weapamo Sya arakovo syo
wasatutire nawi weap. Syo wasapatimu
indamu wapo Sya ayao ravov." 14 Yesus apa
arakovo po matutire awa tame mi som:

Simon (apa tamo Yesus po raura
tavona Petrus),
apa rijato Andreas,
Yakobus,
Yohanes,
Pilipus,
Bartolomeus,
15 Matius,
Tomas,
Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo pije),
Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
16 Yudas (Yakobus apa kavo),*
Yudas Iskariot (opi po Yesus amavun).

*Yesus pananyaube muno Po saumane rau-
nanto vatano ujajorame mai*
(Matius 4:23-25)

17 Umba Yesus pakaje no pukame ama
ruk muno Apa arakovo utavondi aije wanui
wakaje tavon, usayai tenambe no anoko
mavae inta rai. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi
aije wanui rave, muno vatano wanui una
no Yudea, inta una no Yerusalem, muno
inta una no Tirus muno Sidon, mararai
no mayane von. 18 Vatane umaso ude
indamu wo Yesus anaun muno ware Po
saumane raunanto manakea njajorame rai
tavon. Muno vatano anawayo kakaije no
mansaije nao, Yesus po anawayo kakaije
mawatano mansaora tavon. 19 Vatano
wanuije umaso ware ubeker wantukamo
Yesus ai, weye Apa vambunino muje no
anasine mo saumane raugavo vatane mai
tenambe.

Ananyao kove ngkove irati vatane mai
(Matius 5:1-12)

20 Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije
maen, umba Po raura nanto mai pare:
"Weapirati wapa ananuge meweno wasai,
weamo kove ngkove irati wasai,
weye indati wasisa no munijo Amisye
be akarive raije rai.
21 Weapirati soamo wamaror,
weamo kove ngkove irati wasai,
weye indati Amisye po anaisye rau-
nande wapo rai ti mamaisy.
Weapirati soamo wapoyov,
weamo kove ngkove irati wasai,
weye masyoto makanande indati wa-
pugoen.
22 Ranivara vatane manuga mamuno wasai
ti
wo wasamumuibe muno wo wasaura
tantunawi
muno wo wapa tame raura tatugadi
weye watavondijo Arikainyo Vatane
rinai,
weamo kove ngkov irati wasai!
23 Syare wasaemen: wapa anene wo
anawae wusyine mave tatugadi tavon
to. Weti ranivara vatane wo wasave
tatugadi weye watavondi Rinai, syare
wasanayanambe muno wasarera wamarin-
sayan, weye Amisye po kove ratayao ti
ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti.
24 Yara vatano wapa ananuge manui rave,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,

* 6:16 Yudas so awain tavonamo Tadeus.

weye wapa ana kovo wadaijar no mine so manui rave to,
indati kovo kaijinta mo wasanyut akatoe ramu.
[25] Vatano wapa anaisye mawes wasai ti wamano obo rai,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye indati wamaror akato.
Muno vatano wapugoen muno wansananibe no mine vone so,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye indati wasanimaumbe muno wapoyov akato.
[26] Weapirati vatano wanuije wo wasararimbe,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye maisyare omai tavon aneno wusyine wo anawae angkarije mararimbe tai omai tavon."

Muiny irati nya marova mai
(Matius 5:38-48, 7:12)

[27] "Weramu Syo raura vatano wapo Sya ayaowe so raranive wasai: Syare wapo muinye raroron irati wapa marova mai, muno wabekobe irati vatano manuga mamuno wasaije mai. [28] Syare wapo Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje vatano wanaamatambe wasaije mai, muno wasambayambe vatano wo wasave tatugadije mansai. [29] Ranivara vatane inta po nawamona rani ranepat, weamo nsarirae indamu po rani ranepat tavon. Vatane inta pare po nya ansuno no no nanakea raugavo naora, weamo po rauga kai, muno syare nyo ansuno kaijinta raunanto ai tavon. [30] Vatane inta pare po ana inta ranajo nai, weamo nyo raunanto ai kai. Muno ranivara vatane inta po nya ananuge inta raugavo naora, weamo vemo nyo ranajo po raugakanande inya. [31] Weabekero vatano kai awa ana udave ngkovo wasai rai, weamo weapa ana wadave ngkovo mansai tai wemai tavon.

[32] Ranivara wapo muinye raroron irati vatano umuinyo wasaije obo mansai, omamo mamai dainya, weti vemo wapo ratantona wapare Amisye po kove raugaje wasai, wemai nora. Weye vatano ukakainoanive umuiny irati vatano umuinyo maije mai tavon. [33-34] Ranivara wabekobe irati vatano ubekobeo wasaije obo mansai, omamo mamai dainya, weti Amisye po kove raugaje wasai jewen. Muno ranivara wapo ananuge ndako doije ndako raunanto vatano awa ananuge manuije bo mai weye wapare veravo wo ananuge inta rasakinav akare wasai, omamo mamai dainya, weti Amisye po kove raugaje wasai jewen. Weye vatano ukakainoanive wo rave tai maisy tavon.

[35] Yara syare wapo muinye raroron wapa marova mai, wabekobeo mai muno wapo ananuge, doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai, yara vemo wapare wo ana inta ranijan akare wasai jinya. Wea umba Amisye po kovo manakoe inta ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Wapo raveare wemaisy indamu mamaisyo wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntitije Apa ana dave rai weye Opamo bekobe irati vatano mamune mai muno vatano wo kove raura seo Ai jewene mai tavon. [36] Wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti aemeno vatane mai tenambe, weti syare wasaemeno mai tavon."

Wasaemeno vatano kaijinta mansai
(Matius 7:1-5)

[37] "Vemo wapo vatano kaijinta maura nanto awa ayao kakai rai ra mangke rapatimugo mai jinya, inda vemo Amisye po mangke rapatimugo wasai tavon inya. Vemo wapo maura tantunawi nora, muno wapare wapo mangke bo raugaje mai nora, indamu vemo Amisye po wasaura tantunawi muno Po mangke rasakinav akanande wasai nora, weye taune wapa ayao kakai no tavon. Yara syare wapo vatane wato maneme raijar indamu wasanuga nsauman tenambe, wea indati Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai tavon. [38] Syare wapo vatane awa bekedaije raunanto mai, wea indati Amisye po kove inta raugakanande wasai, omamo mo wapa ana wadaunanto vatane mansaije umawe rakivan akato, weti manui rave. Wapo raunande manakoeve mai, indati Amisye po kovo manakoe raunande wasai. Yara wapo raunande mamaumbe, weamo Amisye po kovo mamaune inta raugaje wasai tavon. Tauno wapo veano vatano kaijinta mataun omamo Amisye po rasarirae akare, Po veano taune wasataun akato tavon."

[39] Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura taiso pare, "Weapamo wasaurata irati vatano amije ntuba be akarive vatano mamije ntuba kaijinta mai. Vatano amije ntuba inta po vatano amije ntuba kaijinta augav no aya unanui anya rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weaveti itatayasyo ateme

rai kava. [40] Arikainyo sekora onawamo usea
ra wo awa kurune akivane ramu. Weramu
ranivara arikainye umaso wo ranyaowa
mamai to, wea indati wo awa kurune
amaisy. Arakove, Risyamo wapa kurune
pi Risy.
[41] Wabeanimaibe wapo vatano kaijinta
awa ayao kakaije bo raen, yara umba taune
wapa ma wadaene ramu ge? Omamo
maisyare wapo inyo kengkene raen no
wapa arakove inta amije rai, weramu taune
wapantukambe inyo vasye akoe ngkapi no
taune wasamije raije rai. [42] Wabeanimaibe
wapo raura wapa arakove mai wapare,
'Arakove, winde syo inyo kengkeno no
namije raije wato raugaje namije raora,'
yara umba wapantukambe inyo vasyeo no
taune wasamije rai wato rai je? Weapamo
wapa angkarije ntapekan! Syare wapo
wapa inyo vasye raugaje taune wasamije
raora rati, inda wapo ana raen kakavimbe,
wea umba wapo wapa arakovo kaijinta awa
raugajeamo mamaisy."

Ananeneae inyo ama mane mamaisyo ama mote rai

(Matius 7:17-20, 12:33-35)

[43] "Inyo moto kove mo mano kakaije rau-
guje ramu, muno inyo moto kakaije mo
mano kove rauguje ramu. [44] Inyo mane
mamo mamaisyo ama mote rai. Inyo moto
mamun omamo mo mano kovo manavane
rauguje ramu. [45] Maisyare omai ti, vatano
kove po ayao kove raura weye anuga ntair-
ijo ana ngkove rai, yara vatano kakain-
oanive po ayao kakaije bo raura weye anuga
ntairijo ana ngkakaije rai. Weye vatane apa
ana no anuga rai ntipu muje po raura no
awa."

Ananeneae yavaro rauseo ntet matuve muno yavaro rauseo ntet matuve jewen

(Matius 7:24-27)

[46] "Wabeanimaibe wapo inawain wapare,
'Reama Akari, Akarijo winy,' weramu
watavondijo Sya ananyaowe raije jewen?
[47] Are pirati de irati Rinai ti po Sya ayaowe
ranaun muno tavondi rai, opamo aurata
rui? Syo raura kakavimbe wasai syare
[48] opamo aurata irati vatano po yavare
rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai. Manasyin po
ateme rawae ti masyo rave, umba po ajije
raveasyo nsaiyo ateme umaso rai indamu
yavare umaso matu. Arono manayame
njam, mo yavare umaso rapupuji, weramu
yavare umaso nteto matuve weye rauseo
nteto kopa matuge rai ti ntindimu. [49] Yara
are pirati po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno
tavondi raije jewen, opamo aurata irati
vatano po yavare rauseo nteto kopa
vone bo rai, yara po rawae jewen. Weti
arono manayame njam, mo yavare umaso
rapupuji, umba mo yavare umaso rabit
kobe muno mandamisyije manakoe rave
kobe."

7

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo panapatambe nait akari Roma inta ai

(Matius 8:5-13; Yohanes 4:46-54)

[1] Yesus po apa ananyaowe umaso raura
vatano wanui umaso mansaija jewen, umba
poroto no munijo Kapernaum. [2] Naije nait
akari Roma inta, opamo anuga no irati apa
arikainyo panapatambe aije ai. Arikainyo
panapatambe umaso pamo gwaneno ako-
evea kavintare kakai. [3] Arono nait akari
umawe po Yesus apa ana dave ranaun, po
akarijo Yahudi inta yatutir indamu yurija
yo Yesus anajo indamu de Po saumane rau-
nande arikainyo panapatambe aije umaso
ai.
[4-5] Weti akarijo vatano Yahudi umaso je
nyande Yesus ai, umba yo raura kikibe
nanto Ai yare, "Nait akari umaso bekobe
irati vatano Yahudi wansai, muno po doije
inta raunande indamu reamo veano yavaro
sambaya inta rauseo ntet. Weti rimare nae-
meno ai Nyo kove raugaje ai ra mamaisy."
[6] Umba Yesus tavondijo yai kobe, ti wu-
ruta. Arono Yesus pararai kobe no nait
akari umawe apa yavare rai, umba nait
akari umaso po apa arakove inta yatutir
inda je yo apa ayaowe raura Yesus ai. Apa
ayaowe rauranare so yare, "Injae, vemo
winsiso sya yavare rai jinya, yara jewen
kai, weye risyamo imamaisye ramu. [7] Wemi
mbewar syore no Injae winaije jewen, weye
risyamo imamaisye ramu. Weramu syare
Nyo raura vayave, indati arikainyo pana-
patambe rinaije umaso sauman. [8] Vatano
apa vambunine manakoe po vatano kai-
jinta matutir indamu wo apa anakere rai-
jar. Maisyare omaisy ri tavon: sya akari
po inatutir, muno risyamo syo naito ibe
akarive maije matutir. Syo naite inta atu-
tir poroto, weamo poroto kobe, muno syo
naite inta atutir de, weamo de kobe. Weti
Winya vemo taune nyoronto inya, yara Nyo
ayao bo raura vayave, indati mamaisy aje."

9 Arono Yesus po ayao umaso ranaun,
nantoive rai, umba sarirae akare Po raura
nanto vatano wanui utavondi Aije mai pare,
"Tugae, nait akari Roma umaso apa anave
mamo mo vatano Yahudi awa anave raki-
van bintabo!"
10 Umba nait akari apa arakovo po yatu-
tire umawe yakare no apa yavar, umba
yo raen arikainyo panapatambe umaso
sauman to.

Yesus po anya kamuramo kakaije inta aveti kovakato no munijo Nain

11 Masyote inta yai jakato, Yesus poroto
no munijo Nain. Apa arakovo utavondi
aije muno vatano wanuije utavondijo Ai.
12 Wararaijo munije umaso ama unsanda uje
rai, umba vatane inta wo vatano kakaije
inta augaje nanae rai ti wo anawan ude
wusya no munije umaso ama akiri. Vatano
kakaije umaso apa akoya mamo wanya
kavinije ma, muno ama kavo intabo dave
wepirati kakai to. Vatano wanuije una
no munije umaso utavondijo rai ti wuje
tenambe.
13 Arono Amisy Yesus po wanya kavinije
umaso raen, anuga mantaun muno ae-
meno rai rave, ti Po raura nanto rai pare,
"Vemo nyoyov inya." 14 Umbawe pararai
nanto no vatano kakaije apa nanae rai,
umba Po raijar. Vatano wo nanae umawe
ranawane usai kobe. Umba Yesus po
raura nanto vatano kakaije umawe ai pare,
"Arikainyo kamurame winy, syare winseo!"
15 Naije kobe arikainyo kamurame umaso
seo tuna umba payao. Umba Yesus po auga
akananto no akoya nui.
16 Vatano wanuije umaso ujani dave muno
wo Amisye ararimbe. Wo raura ware,
"Sopamo anawae anakoe de no wama
yasyin. Amisye de po apa kawasae maer-
anande to." 17 Ayao umaso ravovo no Yudea
muno ama varodore raita tenambe.

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus anajo muno Yesus po Yohanes aura

(Matius 11:2-19)

18 Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo
utavondi aije wo Yesus apa ana dave raura
Yohanes ai. Weti Yohanes Pembaptis po
apa arakove jiruma yawainde, 19 po yatutir
indamu ija yo Yesus anajoare somaisy,
yare: "Injae, Winyamo Mesias Amisye po
naurairive opi Win dako, reamo vatano
kaijinta anyute?"
20 Weti yurija no Yesusa nui, umba yo
raura Ai yare, "Yohanes Pembaptis po irin-
satutir indamu ririnde ririmo winanajo:
Winyamo Mesias Amisye po naurairive opi
Win dako, reamo vatano kaijinta anyute?"
21 Arono naije Yesus po saumane rau-
nanto vatano wanuije mansai, onawamo
ujajoramo wanene kotare rai, muno Po
anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora,
muno Po saumane raunanto vatano mamije
ntuba mai indamu wo nuge raen. 22 Weti
Yesus po raura akananto yai pare, "Syare
ipo Sya ananyaowe ranaun muno ipo Sya
anapaporainye raen, umba ipakata no
Yohanesa nui umba ipo raura ai: Soamo
vatano mamije ntuba wo nuge raen, vatano
tunaive wanya, vatano aravure mo mave
manakea nsauman, vatano mamarikoame
mpapaki soa mamarikoame mpomo ti wo
ana ranaun, vatano ugwenen to soamo
ukokovainy akato, muno Ayao Kovo Amisye
idavovo vatano awa ananuge meweno
maije mansai. Weti ipakata ipo ana
umaso raura Yohanes ai. 23 Muno ipo ayao
namiso raura ai tavon: Vatano are pirati
mamaundive Rinai jewen, yara panave
Rinai kobe tutir, opamo Amisye po kove
raugaje ai."
24 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo
javondijo aije yakata to, umba Yesus po
Yohanes aura vatano wanuije mai pare,
"Nandijawe arono wata no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe indamu wapo Yohanes
aen, opamo vatano apa ana po ratantona
nanto nande maisyare ovare po insumaije
ramawi wemai dako? Jewena! 25 Weti arono
wata wapo Yohanes aen, animaisye mi
wapo raen? Indako opamo po ansuno ngko
dave rave rako? Jewena! Yara vatano wo
ansuno ngko dave rave onawirati utantuna
awa ananugo manui rave ama vone rai no
awa yavaro ngko dave rai. 26 Weti Yohanes
umaso are pije? Opamo anawae pa. Syo
raura wasai syare opamo po anawae kai-
jinta mansakivan. 27 Yohanes umaso pamo
Ayao Amisye mo aurairive no wusyinoe.
Amisye po aura to pare:
'Sopamo vatano Syo atutire pi so.
Syo atutir puisy manasyimbe Sya Mesias
winai indamu po unanuije ratayao
Nai.'✡

✡ 7:27 Maleaki 3:1

[28] Syo raura tugaive: No mine vone so
wusyinoea ndea naiso vatane inta panako-
eve po Yohanes umaso akivane ramu. Yara
vatano rui pirati apa tame maje rave no
kawasae Amisye be akarive mai, opamo po
Yohanes akivan."
[29] Vatano wanui muno vatano wo pajak
ranugande akarijo pemerinta ai wo Yesus
apa ayaowe umaso ranaun, umba wo
raura ware Amisye apa bekere mamo
mamai dave, weye onawamo Yohanes po
maugasyo kuvuni mana rai to. [30] Weramu
vatano Parisi muno kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa rai onawamo wonayo
Amisye apa bekero Yesus po raura maije
rai, weye wusyinoe Yohanes po maugasyo
kuvuni mana rai ramu.
[31] Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Vatano
arono naiso onawamo syo mansaura
ananeneae so rai. [32] Arikainye inta
wanunugambe ti utantuna no pasari ama
wanijate rai. Arikainye inta wo awa
inta mawainde ware, 'Wade wangkin da
wansarer.' Weramu awa arakove umaso
wonae. Weti ugwain akato mansai ware,
'Ngko to, weamo wamo ana kaijinta bo rave.
Wade ramu wangkino ransyerano weotore
rai indamu wansanimaumbe tenambe.'
Weramu wonae tutir.
[33] Maisyare wemai ti, weapamo wasaurata
irati arikainyo wonae umawe mansai, weye
waponayo Yohanes Pembaptis ai muno
waponayo Rinai tavon. Arono Yohanes de
wasai, opamo po anaisyo kove inta raisye
ramu muno po anggurije ramaname ramu,
weramu waponayo ai, wapare, 'Opamo an-
awayo kakaije siso aija.' [34] Risy, Arikainyo
Vatane, ride wasai, Syo anaisye rai muno
Syo anggurije ramanam, weramu weapamo
waponayo Rinai tavon, wapo inaura wa-
pare, 'Opamo sasokabe anaisye rai muno
maeno anggurije rai. Muno opamo be
arakobe irati vatano wo pajak ranugande
akarijo pemerinta aije mai muno vatano
ayao kakaije no maije mai.' [35] Weramu
Amisye apa ana datantona mamo ntiti rave,
weti vatano utavondi Apa bekere rai on-
awamo awa ana wo raveye mo raroron
kakavimbe Apa ana datantona mamo ma-
maisy."

Yesus pisyi no vatano Parisi apa yavar

[36] Vatano Parisije inta apa tame mi Si-
mon po Yesus awainde inda siso pisyi no
apa yavar. Weti Yesus poroto siso no
apa yavar pisyisy. [37] Munijo namije wanya
inta, omamo vatan tenambe wo raen mo
ayao kakaije rave tutir. Wanya umaso
mo Yesus anauno de tuna pisyi no vatano
Parisi umawe apa yavar. Weti mo botoro
nsasabe ntairi jirati manino mbovove raije
inta raugavere, nde siso no Parisije umawe
apa yavar. [38] Umba nde nte no Yesus
akiri mararaijo ajoe rai. Naije moyov rami
ngkaruge ntatae no Yesus ajo, umba mo
rakarivuinye veano ajoe raupupaisy inda
ngkanen. Muno mo ajoe ranu muno mo
manino mbovove umawe rauvaro ajoe rai.
[39] Naije vatano Parisijo uma po Yesus
awainde no apa yavare we po ana umawe
raen, po ratantona no anuga pare, "Yesus
pantatukambe wanya mo aijare so rai,
omamo ama ayao kakaije ntapekan dave.
Weti syo ratantona Opamo anawae tugae pa
jewena, weye Po wanya so ama ayao kakaije
raen no raije ramu."
[40] Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano
Parisije umaso ai pare, "Simon, syare Syo
ana inta raura nai."
Umba Simon po raura nakanande Yesus
ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, ndaura kai."
[41] Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
Simon ai pare, "Vatane jiruma yo doije inta
ranajo akarije inta ai. Inta pamo po doi ra-
tusije radani ranajo, yara inta pamo po doi
abusyine radani vayave ranajo. Yurairive
yare indati yo doije umaso ranigwan akare
aje. [42] Weramu onayamo aya doije meweno
yai, ti yo doijo uma yo raugavoe ranigwane
ramu. Weti akarije umawe po raura yai
pare, 'Ipo doije umawe raugakare jewen kai,
yara syo ipa raupai bayave ti mewen.' Weti,
Simon, Syo nanajo: vatano yo doije raugave
umawe rui pirati apa muinye manakoeve
akarije umawe ai?"
[43] Umba Simon po raura akananto Yesus
ai pare, "Syo ratantona syare vatano apa
doijo manui rayaridije opirati muiny man-
akoeve akarije umawe ai."
Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Tugae."
[44] Umba sarirae akare, Po wanya umawe
raen, umba Po raura nanto Simon ai jakato
pare, "Syare nyo wanya so raen. Ide no
nya yavar, weramu mana inta ratayao inda
inajoe rarondom mamaisyo wama koane
rai omamo nyo rave ramu. Yara wanya
so mi mo inajoe rarondomo rami ngkaruge

rai, muno mo rakarivuinye veano inajoe
raupupaisy ti ngkanen akato. 45 Winyamo
nyo inaijade nyo inanu mamaisyo wama
koane rai oma jewen tavon. Yara wanya
so mi mo inajoe ranu tutir, mo inapaya
jewen. 46 Winyamo nyo manine inta rauvaro
inakari raije ramu, yara wanya so mirati
mo manino mbovove rauvaro inajoe rai.
47 Tugae, wanya so ama muinyo mo raro-
rono Rinaije so manakoe, maisyare vatano
apa doijo manui rayaridije umawe amaisy,
weye Syo ama ayao kakaijo manui rapaya
rai to. Yara are pirati po ratantona pare
apa ayao kakaije meweno ai, opamo apa
muinyo po rarorono Rinaije mamaun."

48 Umba Yesus po raura wanya umaso rai
pare, "Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai to."

49 Vatano kaijo nanawirati utantuna wisy-
isy umawe wayao nanto mansai vambinibe
ware, "Vatane sopamo are pije wirati Po
ayao kakaije rapaya vatane maijoe?"

50 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto wanya
umawe rai pare, "Nyanave Rinai jivae,
ti Syo napaya nya ayao kakaije rai to.
Weti nyakato kai, syare Amisye apa kovo
saumane ntuna nautan."

8

Wanya inta wanapatambe Yesus ai

1 Nugoenta ramu, yara kavinta nakato
umba Yesus poroto siso no munije inta rai
nanto no munijo kaijinta rai, pananyaube
muno Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane
mai pare, "Indati Amisye de be akarive
Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so
rai." Muno Apa arakovo abusyinara eane
jirume utavondijo Ai. 2 Wanya inta utavondi
tavon, onawamo arono wusyinoe Yesus po
saumane raunande manakea njajorame rai
to muno inta nawamo Po anawayo kakaijo
siso maije rawatambe maora to. Wanya
umaso awa tame mi som: Maria Mag-
dalena, omamo Yesus po anawayo kakaije
kaururum mawatambe raora to; 3 muno
Yohana, Kusa apa anamu, opamo panap-
atambe Akarijo Titi Herodes ai; muno Su-
sana; muno wanya wanui kaijinta tavon.
Wanya umaso wo taune awa ananuge, awa
doije inta raunande indamu wo Yesusa pe
mansaeranande.

Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkiki
(Matius 13:1-9; Markus 4:1-9)

4 Vatano wanui una no munije ranteter
ude tutir bayave, wanugan ti wanui rave.
Arono naije Yesus po ananeneae so raura
nanto mai pare, 5 "Vatane inta po nawaisye
ranari, umba po iru kamije rangkiki.
Arono panya po rangkiki, inta ntatayaje
no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai, ti vatane
wo ratakadi. Umba insanije waje wo raisy
ti mewen. 6 Kamije inta mamo ntatae irati
mino mbe orambe rai. Iru kamije umaso
ntubai, weramu mayon akato, weye kopa
ngkanen, mana mewen dai. 7 Kamije inta
ntatae tavon no anansinaowe ama uga rai.
Anansinaowe nseo tavon umba mo kamino
wanyine umawe rakikipi ti ngkakai. 8 Umba
kamije umasom inta ntatae no kopa kove
rai, umba ntubai seowa manakoe, muno
ama mane nande rai kobe, nseo no tename
nadani."

Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana
mewen, umba Po raura pare, "Wadanide!
Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao
rai, weamo po ranaun."

Veanimaibe Yesus po ananeneae raura
(Matius 13:10-17; Markus 4:10-12)

9 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
anajo ware ananeneae umaso ama ine no
tai rui? 10 Umba Yesus po raura nande mai
pare, "Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae
mai no mine so omamo ayao ngkokaibe
arono wusyinoe weti vatane unanta rai
jewen, yara weapirati Amisye po rarorono
wasai. Weti Syo raura kakavimbe wa-
sai, weramu vatano kaijinta nawamo Syo
ananeneae bo raura mansai indamu ma-
maisyo Ayao Amisye so rai mare:
'Vatane so mansami mo Sya ana idave raen,
weramu unanta raije ramu;
muno wo Sya ana idaura raraniv,
weramu unanta raije ramu.'✡ "

Yesus po ananeneaeyo iru kamije rangkik-
ije raura kakavimbe
(Matius 13:18-23; Markus 4:13-20)

11 Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa
arakove mai pare, "Ananeneaeyo iru kamije
rangkiki omamo ama ine no taiso: Iru
kamije omamo raurata irati ayao Amisye
rai. 12 Kamijo ntatae no unanuijo nawantave
rai bo rai omamo raurata irati vatano wo
ayao Amisye ranaun, weramu Anakakai
Akoe de po ayao Amisy no no manuga
raugavo maora indamu vemo wanave rai

✡ 8:10 Yesaya 6:9-10

jinya muno Amisye po mapaya ayao kakaije
rai jinya.
13 Kamije inta ntatae no mino mbe
orambe rai omamo raurata irati vatano wo
ayao Amisye ranaun, wavave wo raijade
manayanambe rautan. Weramu ayao
umaso masyo ntonam matuve no manuga
raije ramu, weti no tawane ramu. Arono
Anakakai Akoe po matopan, weamo vatane
umaso wo ayao Amisye rapaya nakato.
14 Kamije inta ntatae no anansinao ama
uga rai. Omamo raurata irati vatano wo
ayao Amisye ranaun, weramu wo anako-
taro manui rantotobe, muno ubekero ro-
mane muno mansanasine ama marinsene
obo rai. Wetivara anakotare umaso mo
ayao Amisye rakikipi no manuga rai, weti
ayao Amisye ama ine raen no maije ramu.
15 Weramu kamije inta ntatae no kopa
kove rai, omamo raurata irati vatano
manuga ngkove wo ayao Amisye ranaun,
wo raugasyo ti ntami no manuga rai. Umba
matawandi java ama ine raen no mai kobe."

Ananeneae yawainyo mbar
(Markus 4:21-25)

16 Umba Yesus po raura nakato pare,
"Arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi,
po rangkokaibe no kavine ama uga raije
ramu, muno po raugaje ntuna no pata
niki raije ama ate ramu. Yara po rauseo
ntuna no pata vono kakavin indamu vatano
usisa wo ama vare raen. 17 Weye animaisye
mi rangkokaibe, indati raroron kakavimbe,
muno ana ngkokaibe indati raen kakav-
imbe. Weti Sya ayao wananta rai jewen
no naiso mamo indati wananta rai kobe no
masyoto makare rai. 18 Weti syare wapo Sya
ayao raraniv mavabe muno wapo ratan-
tona kobe rave. Weye vatano ayao Amisye
no anuga raije opamo Amisye po auga ti
nanto rai ti apa ana po raene miridi nseo.
Yara vatano ayao Amisye no ai kobe jewen,
opamo apa ana po raene miridi makaje ti
raumandi kobe."

Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude Ai
(Matius 12:46-50; Markus 3:31-35)

19 Yesus apa akoya me, Apa rijate nawe
ude ware wo Yesus apan, weramu ude
nande Aije ramu, weye vatane wanui rave
usaiyo aora. 20 Umba vatane umaso inta po
raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Nya ingkoa me
Nya rijate nawe usai no akiri umuga, ware
ubeker indamu wo naen."
21 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun muno
utavondi raije wenawirati Sya akoe muno
Sya arakove waino mai."

Yesus po ovare muno rarene raura ti ntana-
manin
(Matius 8:23-27; Markus 4:35-41)

22 Masyote inta Yesus po raura nanto Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Wade ra
wanta no onae tuga ranijo warani." Weti
usea nyomane rai, umba wuruta kobe.
23 Ukayun kobe, umba Yesus niki. Nugoenta
rainy yara ovaro bambunin dave paje onae
umaso rai kobe, ti mana masyo no nyomane
ama uga rai. Nyomane ntairijo mana rai ti
kavintare manutu.
24 Weti Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije
ude wo amin, ware, "Injayo Kurune, win-
seo! Kavintanamo wamansyan!"
Weti Yesus seo umba Po ovare muno
rareno akokoe ransopi. Umba ovare umawe
manin kobe muno onae ntanamanin.
25 Umba Po raura nanto Apa arakove mai
pare, "Wabeanimaibe wapanave jewen?"
Weramu Apa arakove unantaive rave
muno ujaniv. Taune wo raura vambinibe
mai ware, "Sopamo are pi so wirati Po
ovare, rarene raura ti ntanamanin ntavono
Apa ayao rai so?"

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano an-
awayo kakaije siso aije ai
(Matius 8:28-34; Markus 5:1-20)

26 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije
nawe ukayun tutir usisa no vatano Gerasa
awa munije rai, no onae tuga Galilea ama
ranijo warani. 27 Yesus paje po nyomane
rapaya, umba vatano anawayo kakaije siso
aije inta de nande Ai. Opamo vatano apa
munije mirati Gerasa, weramu nugoenta
rave no no yavare ramu, yara no no tinda
aipapo bo rai, muno po ansune inta raveye
ramu. 28-29 Arono po Yesus aen, punanto
muno po apa vukane ranteter no Amun.
Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "An-
awayo kakai, nyuje vatane so aora!"
Umba vatane umaso gwain akoeve rave
pare, "Yesus, Arikainyo Amisyo no no mu-
nijo ntiti, Nyo rinave tai ruimaisye so? Syo
Amisye apa tame rauranara Nyo inanse-
wabe inya." Anawayo kakaije umaso mo
antutubea nugoenta to. Weti vatane wo
waijo besi veano aneme, ajoe raokokae to
muno wo aman, weramu susye manui rave
vatane wato seo po waijo besije umawe

rapatimu, umba anawayo kakaije mo auga
ti to no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe.
30 Umba Yesus po anajo pare, "Nya tame
mi rui?"
Vatane umawe po raura pare, "Sya tame
mirati Legiun." Apa tame umaso ama ine
mare "ribuge manui rave," weye anawayo
kakaije usisa aije wanui rave. 31 Anawayo
kakaije umaso wo Yesus anajo rijati indamu
vemo Po matutir utatayasyo Atemo Wene
rai jinya.*
32 Mararai jirati unarijoe rai, ugeye
wanui rave wo anaisye rakanive no
unate ama awananeme warea. Anawayo
kakaije umaso wo Yesus anajo ra Po
mansamayar indamu usisa una no ugeye
wato mai. Umba Yesus po mansamayar
kobe. 33 Weti anawayo kakaije wuje kobe
umba uta sisa ugeye umawe mai. Uge
umawe wansansanan udadoyaro pene rai ti
utaoponasyo no onae waraya, weti usayadi
kobe.
34 Vatano wo ugeye umawe makum wo
ana nande umaso raen, umba unajiv wo
raura kakavimbe vatano munijo we mai
muno munijo we ama varodore raita
tenambe. 35 Umba vatano munije umawe
wanui wuje ude ware wo ana nande umawe
raen. Ude Yesus ai, umba wo vatano
anawayo kakai wuje ai umawe aen. Wakoe!
Wepamo tuna pararaijo Yesus ajoe rai, po
ansune rave muno apa ana po ratantona
ngkov akato. Weti vatano munije umawe
ujani dave. 36 Umba vatano wo ana nande
umawe raeno mamije raije wo raura nanto
mai ware, "Yesus po anawayo kakaije
mawatan irati vatane umaso ai ti sauman."
37 Umba vatan tenambe una no Gerasa wo
Yesus anajo indamu puje irati awa munije
raora weye ujani dave. Weti Yesus seo no
nyoman, pare nin.
38 Arono naije vatano anawayo kakai wuje
ai umawe po Yesus anajo indamu tavondi
Ai. Weramu Yesus ponae, 39 Po atutir
pare, "Nyakato ra nyo saumano Amisye po
raunande naije raura vatane mai." Weti
vatane umawe pakato no apa muni, umba
po saumano Yesus po raunande aije ravovo
no munije umaso raita tenambe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto Yairus apa kavo wanya me, wanya rantukamo Apa ansune raije me yai

(Matius 9:18-26; Markus 5:21-43)

40 Yesus pakare no Galilea, umba vatano
wanuije wo augave sen manayanambe Ai,
weye Wepirati wo anyube. 41 Umba vatane
inta de, apa tame mi Yairus. Opamo akarijo
yavaro sambaya raije inta pije. Paje po
vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, umba po
anajo indamu de no apa yavar. 42 Pare, "In-
jae, sya kavo wanya nggwanen akoeve rave,
kavinta ratire ngkakai. Muno wemamo sya
kavo intabo ndave, ama tume abusyinara
eane rurum."
Weti Yesus tavondi Yairus umaso ai,
muno vatano wanui utavondi ti wo akikipi
no awa yasyin. 43 Awa yasyine umaso wanya
nggwanen inta, omamo nanto waneno em-
bae rai tutira tume abusyinara eane ru-
run to. Ama ananuge mpatimugo anawae
mai, weramu nsaumane jewen. 44 Wanya
umaso mararaijo Yesus akirije rai, umba
rantukamo Apa ansune ama marane bo
rai, umba kavuratawe nsauman kobe, ama
mavu muje umawe nsopi.
45 Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Are nyirati
nantukamo Rinai?"
Vatane wo raura tenambe ware, "Reama
jewena." Umba Petrus po raura pare, "In-
jayo Kurune, vatano wanuije so wo nakikipi
kiani. Weti wanui rave mantukamo Nai,
intabo pe ramu."
46 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto pare,
"Vatane inta rantukamo Rinai to. Weye Sya
vambunine inta muje no inanasine rai ti
idanaun to."
47 Wanya umawe mo raen ama ana mo
rave mamo Yesus po raen to. Weti
ranakea ntuta dave weye mo Yesus asyaniv,
umba nde mo vukane ranteter no Amun.
Mo raura no vatano wanuije mansamun
tenambe mare, "Inantukamo Nai weye ijo-
rama nugoenta to. Weramu arono inan-
tukamo Nya ansune rai, umba kavuratawe
risauman kobe."
48 Umba Yesus po raura nanto wanya
umaso rai pare, "Wanya arikainyo winy,
nyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe.
Weti nyoronto kai, syare Amisye apa kovo
saumane no nautan."
49 Arono naije Yesus payaowa nene, umba
vatano no no Yairus apa yavar inta de
po raura pare, "Injayo Yairus, nya kavo

* 8:31 Atemo Wene mamo anawayo kakaije umakova rai yava Amisye po mangke raugaje mai.

ngkakai to, ti vemo winyakaore nyo Injayo
Kurune ansosobe nora."
50 Weramu Yesus po ana umaso ranaun,
umba Po raura nanto Yairus ai pare, "Vemo
njani nora, yara nyanave vayave, indati nya
kavo nsauman aje."
51 Arono Yesus de siso no Yairus apa
yavar, ponayo vatano wanuije usisai, yara
Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe Yakobusa pe muno
arikainye umawe ama aja pe akoya me obo
nao. 52 Naije vatano wanuije woyovo wanya
arikainy uma ngkakaije rai. Umba Yesus
po raura mai pare, "Wabemo wapoyo nora.
Yara arikainye wato mamo ngkakaije ramu,
yara ta nikija."
53 Weramu vatane umaso wugoeno Ai,
weye wo wanya arikainye umaso raen
ngkakai to. 54 Umba Yesus po arikainye
umaso raneme raijar, Po raura nanto rai
pare, "Arikainyo winy, syare winseo!"
55 Umba arikainye umaso ranawayo vam-
bunin makare rai umba nseo kobe. Yesus po
vatano utantuna no naije matutir indamu
wo anaisye raunanto arikainye umaso rai
indamu mo raisy. 56 Wanya arikainye umaso
ama aja pe akoya me nyantaive rave, wer-
amu Yesus po yaorai pare, "Ibemo ipo ana
umaso raura vatane inta mai nora!"

9

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum matutir

(Matius 10:5-15; Markus 6:7-13)

1 Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane
jirum mawainde, umba Po vambunine
raugaje mai indamu wo anawayo kakaije
mawatano vatane maora, muno wo
saumane raunanto vatano ugwaneno
wanene kotare raije mansai. 2 Umba Po
matutir indamu wuruta wo Ayao Kovo
Amisye ravovo vatane mai ware kavinta
umba Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae
mai no mine vone so. Muno Po matutir inda
wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene
mansai. 3 Umba Po raura mai pare, "Vemo
wapo ana inta raugav irati wapa unanui
anya rai nora. Vemo wapo isyoe, anaisye,
ingkujawane, doije inta raugav inya, muno
vemo wapo ansune raugavo randurum
inya. 4 Arono vatane inta po wasaugav
wasea apa yavare rai, syare wana no apa
yavar tutir ava wapuje apa munije raora.
5 Weramu ranivara wasisa munije inta rai
yara vatano una no nanawije wo wasave
kobe jewen, weamo wapusya munijo
namije raora. Umba wapo kapumo nowo
wasajo unane raije ranepataje no vatane
umaso mansamun indamu wo raen indati
taune wo ama mangke ranawan."
6 Wetivara Yesus apa arakovo utavondi
aije umaso wusya nara wuruta, wo Ayao
Kove ravovo no munije raita tenambe
muno wo saumane raunanto vatano ug-
wanene mai no rui rui vayave.

Akarijo Titi Herodes pantatukambe Yesus ai

(Matius 14:1-12; Markus 6:14-29)

7 Akarijo Titi Herodes po Yesusa apa ana
dave ranaun ti pananepabe, weye vatane
inta wo raura ware, "Yesus opamo Yohanes
Pembaptis wepirati kovakato no wene ama
uga rai to ti pakare wep." 8 Yara vatano kai-
jinta wo raura ware, "Opamo anawae Elia
pi pakare akato." Umba inta ware, "Opamo
anawae wusyine inta pirati kovakato ti
pakare wep." 9 Akarijo Titi Herodes po
raura pare, "Sya naite wo Yohanes Pembap-
tis apa isyisye raota to. Weramu Vatane
sopamo are pije dave? Syo Apa ana dave
ranaumbea nggwaravain to." Weti Herodes
beke dave pare po Yesus aen.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy

(Matius 14:13-21; Markus 6:30-44; Yohanes 6:1-14)

10 Arono Yesus apa arakovo po matutire
umawe wakare, wo ana wo rave umawe
raura vintabo irati Yesus ai. Umba Po mau-
gav usya mumuimbe uta no munijo Bet-
saida. 11 Weramu vatano wanuije wo ranaun
to, ti wuruta ware wo Yesus arijade. Umba
Yesus anuga ngkovo mai ti Po manugande,
umba Po mansanyao irati masyoto Amisye
indati de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no
mine so raije rai. Muno Po saumane rau-
nanto vatano ugwanene mansai tenambe
tavon.
12 Namandive kobe, weti Yesus apa
arakovo abusyinara eane rurume ude Ai,
wo raura ware, "Injae, koveamo Nyo vatano
wanuije so matutir wuruta no munijo
mararaije so, indamu wo anaisye inta
rakani indamu wo raisy muno wo awa
unaki raije inta rakanijo mai. Weye nuge
so nggwaravain dave."
13 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Weapirati wapo anaisye inta raunande in-
damu vatane so wo raisy."

Yesus apa arakove wo raura akanande
Ai ware, “Reamamo reama rotije vasyesye
radani obo mirati ntuna, jiane ruruma
yatavon. Nyare reamo anaisye inta ra-
mavuno vatano wanuije so mansai je?”
14 Vatano wanuije umaso nawamo anya
vatan anui obo matora nseo rave no ribuge
radani.

Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakove mai
pare, “Wapo vatano wanuije umaso matuti
da waje utantuna. Wapo maosoro awa
wanuije abusyine nadani rai indamu inta
utantuna intai, muno inta utantuna intai.”
15 Weti Apa arakove wo matayao mamaisyo
Po raura rai, ti vatano wanuije umaso waje
utantuna vintabo.

16 Umba Yesus po rotije vasyesye radani
muno jiane rurum raugavere tenambe,
umba peraseo no naume warae, Po kove
raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po rotije muno
jiane umaso raporadijo aneme rai, Po rau-
nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai in-
damu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umawe
mai, inda wo raisy. 17 Wo raisya uman dave.
Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ate-
teo ntuna ranunugambe akare no bayaije
rai. Bayaije umaso ama manuije nanto no
abusyinara eane rurum.

Petrus po Yesus aura kakavimbe Opamo Mesias wepije

(Matius 16:13-20; Markus 8:27-30)

18 Masyote inta Yesus be sambayambe
mumuimbe, umba Apa arakovo utavondi
aije ude Ai. Umba Po manajo pare, “Vatano
wanuije nawamo wo raura ware Risyamo
are pi Risy?”

19 Umba wo raura akananto Ai ware,
“Vatane inta wo naura ware Winyamo
Yohanes Pembaptis pi Winy. Umba inta
wo naura tavon ware Winyamo anawae Elia
pi Winy, umba inta ware Winyamo anawae
wusyino kakaije inta pi kovakato ti napi
Winy.”

20 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Yara
weapamo wapare Risyamo are pi Risy?”

Umba Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare,
“Injae, Winyirati Mesias, Amisye po natutir
nde indamu mbe akarive.”

21 Umba Yesus po apa arakove maorai
pare, “Vemo wapo Sya tamo Mesias ravovo
vatane mai nora!”

Yesus po apa siurijo kakai raura wusyimbe

(Matius 16:21-28; Markus 8:31-9:1)

22 Yesus po raura tavon pare, “Risyirati
Arikainyo Vatan, indati siurijo manakoe
nande Rinai. Akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno
akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije
nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa
raije nawe ware wo rinawatambe. In-
dati vatane wo inaubaisy, weramu masyote
mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.”

23 Umba Yesus po raura vatane umaso
mai tenambe pare, “Vatano rui pi beker
pare tavondi Inaije pamo be taiso: opamo
akirive taune apa bekere rai, umba po inyo
kapite ranawano masyote anteter muno
tavondi Rinai kobe. 24 Are pirati beker pare
po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo in-
dati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu.
Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi
Rinai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nu-
ganuije rai. 25 Ranivara vatane inta apaura
mine vone so rai vintabo weramu apa
kovo nuge nuganuije rakanive ai, weamo
apaura mine so raija marudi. 26 Are pirati
samane po Sya tame raura muno po Sya
ananyao raura vatano wanui mai, weamo
Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati risamane Syo
aura tavon no Amisye amun arono syakare
no mine vone so irati Sya kovo ntiti rautan
muno Sya Injaya apa kovo ntiti rautan
muno naito kov Amisye mautan tenambe.
27 Syo raura tugaive wasai: Vatane inta una
no wapa yasyine so wana unanta wene rai
rainy, indati wo Amisye aeno de indamu be
akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

Yesus apa kovo ntitije raroron

(Matius 17:1-8; Markus 9:2-8)

28 Masyote kaumandeij akato, Yesus po
Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe mauga
ti usea no unate inta rai indamu ube sam-
bayambe. 29 Yesus be sambayambe, umba
naije kobe amune rawerave ti nsasye, muno
Apa ansune mpoper mba dave maisyare
ivake wemaisy. 30 Umba kavuratawe vatane
ruruma je, onayamo Musa pe Elia pe nai,
yayao nanto Yesus ai. 31 Nyande yanasino
varo kovo ntiti rautan, yo Yesus apa kakaijo
no no Yerusalem ndea mararaije raura Ai,
omamo nande indamu mamaisyo Amisye
apa bekere rai.

32 Arono naije Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe
Yakobusa pe mamije maomon dave ti un-
aki. Weramu kavuratawe usea wo Yesus
apa varo ngkovo ntiti raen muno wo
Musa muno Elia yaen isyaiyo Yesus atavon.

33 Arono Musa pe Elia pe yare yuje Yesus
aora, naije Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai
pare, “Injayo Kurune, wana no soamo ko
dave! Syare reamo randume mandeija ya-
nari: inta ranari Injae namarom, inta ranari
Musa amarom, inta ranari Elia amarom.”
Petrus po rauranare naije, weramu apa ana
daura ma pantatukambe raija.
34 Petrus payaowa nene, naije kamuro
popere inta nde mo mansatatuv, weti
ujaniv. 35 Umba udanita anamote inta ngkin
no kamure ama uga mare, “Sopamo Sya
Arikainyo syo apatimuge pi so. Wapo
araniv kobe rave!”
36 Anamote umaso mayaowa jewen, umba
arakovo mandeije umawe wo Yesus aen obo
pi no akato no we. Wo ana wo raene
umawe raura vatano kaijinta maije ramu,
yara umanin bayave yava nugoenta.

*Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo an-
awayo kakaije nsiso aije ai*
(Matius 17:14-21; Markus 9:14-29)

37 Sansimambe Yesusa pe apa arakovo
mandeije umawe wo unate raijakaje, umba
vatano wanuije ude Yesus ai. 38 Umba
vatane inta no no awa yasyin gwain pare,
“Injayo Kurune, naemeno rinai! Ribeker
Nyo saumane raunande sya arikainye
so ai, opamo sya arikainyo intabo dave.
39 Anawayo kakaije inta nsiso ai to, ti mo
antutup, kavuratawe arikainye so punanto,
umba anawayo kakaije mo aveti anasine
mangkangkambe awa kavavugae muje.
Ama vambunine mo apaya jewenara mo
aijananto tutir. 40 Syo Nya arakovo utavondi
naije manajo indamu wo anawayo kakaije
umaso rawatambe, weramu umamaisye
ramu.”
41 Umba Yesus po raura vatane umawe
mai pare, “Abo! Tugaeyamo weapamo
vatano wasanuga matu muno wapanave
kobe jewen! Risyamo inatawandi wasai
nugoenta to! Rino no wapa yasyine rai,
Syo wasanyao nugoenta to, weti nandui rati
umba wapare wapanave Rinai? Syare nyo
nya arikainye umawe augavere no so.”
42 Arono arikainye umaso de no Yesus
nui, naije kobe anawayo kakaije umawe mo
augaje mo anepato kopa rai, muno mo aveti
anasine mangkangkambe. Weramu Yesus
po anawayo kakaije umaso rawatan muno
Po saumane raunanto arikainye umawe ai.
Umba Po arikainye umaso auga akananto
no aja nui. 43 Vatano wanuije unantaive
Amisye apa vambunino manakoe Po rau-
gaje Yesus aije so rai.

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato
(Matius 17:22-23; Markus 9:30-32)

Arono naije vatan tenambe unantaive
Yesus apa ana dave rai vintabo, umba Yesus
po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai
pare, 44 “Syare wapo Sya ayaowe so ranaun
kobe rave, vemo wasanikakovaro rai nora:
Indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, rinamavun
nanto vatano mine so mai.” 45 Weramu
Yesus apa arakove umaso wantatukambe
Apa ana daura umaso ama tunato raije
rai, weye Amisye po rangkokaibe mansai
indamu vemo unanta rai jinya. Weramu
ujani ti wo Yesus anajo raije ramu.

*Yesus beker pare wansanuga mpaaje,
maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy*
(Matius 18:1-5; Markus 9:33-37)

46 Masyote inta Yesus apa arakovo
utavondi aije wayao ensembe ware
onawamo are pirati panakoeve mansai.
47 Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona raen no
manuga rai, weti Po arikainyo tuvane inta
augavere teto arijat no Apa awananeme
rani. 48 Umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Sya
arakove, are nyirati mbekobe irati arikainy
tuvano maisyare somaisye ai weye nyanave
Rinai, winyamo mbekobe Rinai to ije. Muno
are nyirati mbekobe irati Rinai, winyamo
mbekobe irati Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai to.
Weye are pirati anasine mpaaje no wapa
yasyine so, opamo panakoeve wasai.”

*Are pirati po wasave tatugadije jewen,
opamo wapa arakova pije*
(Markus 9:38-40)

49 Umba Yohanes po raura nanto Yesus
ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, reamo vatane inta
aen po anawayo kakaije rawatano Injae nya
tame rai. Reamo ansopi, weye tavono wan-
saije ramu.”
50 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Vemo
wapo ansopi nora. Weye are pirati po
wansave tatugadije jewen, opamo wama
arakova pije.”

Vatano Samaria inta wonayo Yesus ai

51 Arono Yesus apa masyoto seo ti to
no munijo ntiti warae ndea mararai, naije
Po apa to raije rapatimu ti poroto no
Yerusalem. 52 Weti Po vatane inta matutir
indamu wuisy, wuruta usisa munije inta rai
no Samaria indamu wo anakotare ratayao

anyut. 53 Weramu vatano Samaria umaso
wonayo Yesus siso awa munije raiji, weye
pare poroto no Yerusalem. Ware, "Are
pirati pare poroto no reama marova Yahudi
awa munijo Yerusalem rai, opamo reamon-
ayo ai."
54 Arono Yesus apa arakovo Yakobusa pe
Yohanesa pe yo ana umaso raen, yo raura
nanto Yesus ai yare, "Injae, winyare mayar,
reamo Amisye anajo indamu Po taname
raugaje no munije so rai indamu mo vatane
so manen da mangku da makanive."
55 Weramu Yesus sarirae akare Po man-
ayao pare, "Vemo wabeare wemai nora!"
56 Umba wuruta no munijo kaijinta rai
jakato.

Vatane ware utavondi Yesus ai, weramu awa bekere matu rainy

(Matius 8:19-22)

57 Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe awa unanui
anya ama yasyin, umba vatane inta de po
raura Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, nyare
to no rui vayave, syare itavondi Nai."
58 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare,
"Makeo sivuinye apa ateme no ti nikijo rai,
muno insanije pamo apa ene no ti nikijo
rai. Yara Risyi Arikainyo Vatan sya niki
raije meweno Rinai. Weti nyare wintavondi
Rinai, indati mbeare muno Risya wemaisy."
59 Yesus po raura nanto vatano kaijinta ai
pare, "Winde ra wintavono Rinai."
Weramu vatane umaso apa ayaowe
rasakinavo Yesus ai pare, "Injae, syare Nyo
inapaya indamu syakato syo sya injaya
ambai rati, umba syakarea itavondi Nai."
60 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai
pare, "Syare vatano ugwenen to nawamo
wo vatano ugwenen to mambai kai,* yara
winyamo nyoronto nyo ayao ravovo vatane
mai nyare Amisye indati de be akarive Apa
kawasae mai no mine vone so."
61 Vatano kaijinta po raura nakato Yesus
ai pare, "Injae, syare itavondi Nai, wer-
amu syare Nyo inapaya indamu syakato syo
sya yavaruga mansaneme raija dati, umba
syakare itavondi Nai."
62 Yesus po raura akananto vatane umaso
ai pare, "Weinya! Are pirati Amisye po
awain indamu po Apa anakere raijar, vemo
po apa anabe muno apa anakero wusyine
ratantona inya, weaveti opamo mamaisye
ramu."

10

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije mano tename mandeij eane abusyin matutir

1 Naije Amisy Yesus po vatano tename
mandeij eane abusyin mapatimu, Po matu-
tir wusya ube randurumbe. Pare onawamo
wuisy yara Opamo dijat, usisa munijo rui
mirati kavinta pare siso raije rai tetebe.
2 Umbawe Yesus po ananeneae so raura
mai pare, "Vatano wanuije umaso mau-
rata irati anaisyo matugo manui rave no
no nawaisye rai, weramu vatano wo ine
ranugande mamaun. Vatano be akarive
nawaisye umaso raije opamo Amisye. Weti
syare wapo anajo indamu Po vatane inta
matutir indamu usisa Apa nawaisye rai wo
ama ine ranugande.
3 Weti, wata! Syo wasatutir wapusya,
wasaurata irati domba wapasya wasayai no
makeo sivuiny awa yasyine rai. 4 Vemo
wapo doije muno ingkujawane inta raugav
inya. Muno vemo wapo wasajo kokome
raugavo randurum inya. Vemo wasopijo
wapa unanui anya rai jinya, yara wapanya
tutir.
5 Arono wasisa no yavare inta rai,
syare wapo raura wapare, 'Amisye po
kovo saumane raugaje wasai.' 6 Ranivara
yavaruga umaso onawamo manuga
nsaumano wasai, weamo Amisye po kovo
saumane raugaje mai. Yara jewen, weamo
Po kove umawe raugakanande taune weabo
wasai. 7 Syare wana no yavaro wasea raije
umaso obo rai, muno wapisyi no awa yavare
rai kai. Weye wapo anakere so raijaro
mansai, weti wo anaisye, ana wadamaname
raunande wasai omamo mamaisy. Yara
vemo wasea wapaje yavare ranteter nora.✡
8 Ranivara wasisa munije inta rai muno
vatane wo wasaugave wasen, weamo
anaisyo rui mirati wo raunande wasai,
omamo wapo rai bayave. 9 Wapo saumane
raunanto vatano ugwanene mai muno
wapo raura mai wapare, 'Masyoto Amisye
de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine
vone so nandea mararai to.'
10 Weramu ranivara wasisa munije inta
rai yara vatane wonae wo wasaugave
sisowi, weamo wapusya ti wata no unanuije

* 9:60 Ayao so ama ine mare, "Syare vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije nawamo wo awa arakovo ugwenen to mambai kai."

✡ 10:7 1 Korintus 9:14; 1 Timotius 5:17-18

ama yasyin umba wapo raura, [11] wapare,
'Wapa munije so ama kapumo nowo
reansajoe raije somamo reamo ranepataje
no wasamun indamu wapo raen wapo
taune wapa mangke ranawan. Wasaemen:
Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae
mai no mine vone so nandea mararai
to.' [12] Syo raura tugaive: arono masyoto
mangke rapatimu nande, indati munijo
Sodom muno munijo Gomora aya mangke
ndaradam, yara munijo uma wonae
manuga rausiso wasai jewenoe indati awa
mangke raugaje mai ntiti mo we rakivan."

Yesus po munije inta raura tantunawi, weye usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raije ramu
(Matius 11:20-24)

[13] "Kakaije nde munijo Korazin nai, muno
kakaije nde munijo Betsaida nai tavon!
Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasai
to, weramu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije
raije ramu. Ranivara Syo anapaporainye
umawe raroron no munijo Sidon muno
Tirus yai ratire,* indati vatano marane ra-
tuije nao wanave muno manimaumbe awa
ayao kakaije rai ti usakinavo rai. [14] Tugae,
arono indati masyoto Amisye po mangkeo
mine so rapatimu, munijo marano Tirus
muno Sidon aya mangke mamaun, yara
munijo Yahudi Korazin muno Betsaida ipa
mangke manakoe rave.
[15] Munijo Kapernaum winy, nyo ratan-
tona nyare indati Amisye po naijaseo no
munijo ntiti. Weramu Syo raura nai syare
indati Amisye po namaugusyo no tanamo
mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai!"
[16] Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo
utavondi aije mai pare, "Are pirati po
ananyao wapo raura we raraniv, opamo
maisyare po Sya ananyaowe raranive
omaisy. Yara are pirati po wasawatambe,
opamo maisyare po inawatambe omaisy.
Muno are pirati po inawatambe, opamo po
Sya Injayo po inatutire awatambe tavon."

Yesus apa arakovo tename mandeij eane abusyin wakare

[17] Yesus apa arakovo tename mandeij
eane abusyin wakare manayanambe rave.
Wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Injae,
reamo Nya tame veano anawayo kakaije
mawatambe!"
[18] Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare,
"Syo Anakakai Akoe aen no no naumo
warae temaje maisyare ivakoe. [19] Syo
vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wapo
wama marova wato apa vambunine
rapinde tenambe, weti anakotare inta
mo wasansewabe jewen. Ranivara wapo
tawae muno mingkikipije ratekar asyo,
weamo mo wasatao jewen. [20] Weramu vemo
wasanayanambe wapo anawayo kakaije
rawatambe to namije rai nora, yara syare
wasanayanambe weye Amisye po wapa
tame ratoeyo Apa bukugo no munijo ntiti
rai to."✡

Yesus anayanambe ti Po kove raura seo Amisye ai
(Matius 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

[21] Arono naije Anawayo Vambunine
mo vambunine raunande Yesus ai ti
anayanambe, umba Po raura pare, "Injayo
Amisye, wimbe akarive munijo ntiti muno
mine so rai. Syo kove raura seo Nai, weye
ana umaso mamo Nyo rangkokaibe vatano
makarije mbare mai, yara Nyo rarorono
vatano wantatukambe mansai. Injae,
wemirati mamaisyo Nya mbekere rai."
[22] Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije
umaso mai pare, "Sya Injaya po anakotaro
rui vayave raunande Rinai to. Sya Injaya
obo pi po apa Kavo rinaen kobe, yara vatan
inta wo rinaene ramu. Muno vatan inta
wo Sya Injaya aene ramu, yara Apa Kavo
ribui syirati syo aen kobe; muno vatano
ibeker syare Syo Injaya arorono maije obo
nawirati wo aen tavon."
[23] Umba Yesus sarirae akare Po raura
Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai mumuimbe
pare, "Weapirati Amisye po kovo manakoe
raugaje wasai to, weye wasami mo Sya
ana syo rave raen kakavimbe. [24] Syo
raura tugaive: arono wusyinoe anawae
wanui muno akarijo titi wanui ubeker
indamu taune mansami mo Mesias rinaeno
Sya ana dave rai maisyare muno weapo
rinaene somaisy, weramu wo rinaeno
mansami rai jewen. Muno Mesias
syayaowa ubeker wo rinaranivo taune
mansamarikoame rai, maisyare muno
soamo weapo rinaranive somaisy, weramu
wo rinaranivo mamarikoame rai jewen.
Yara weapirati anakotare so nde wasai to."

* 10:13 Korazin muno Betsaida omamo munijo Yahudije ma, yara Sidon muno Tirus omamo munijo maran, vatano Yahudi jewene utantuna rai. ✡ 10:20 Muni Akari 3:5

Ananeneae vatano Samaria bekobe irati vatano Yahudije ai

25 Umba naije kuruno akari mbaro
Ananyao Musa rai inta de Yesus ai indamu
po atopano Apa ana daura rai, weti po anajo
pare, "Injayo Kurune, animaisye mirati syo
rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge nuganuije
rai?"
26 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
"Animaisye mirati ratoe no Ananyao Musa
rai? Winya ana ndatantona mamo noare
rui?"
27 Umba vatane umaso po raura akananto
pare, "Ananyao Musa mo rauranare so:
'Muiny irati nya Amisye ai rave. Nanuga
ntenami muiny irati Ai muno nya ana
ndatantona ntenami rai muno nya vam-
bunine rai tenambe.' Muno 'Muiny irati
nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune
wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.'✡ "
28 Umba Yesus po raura akananto pare,
"Nya ana ndaura umaso mamo tugae. Weti
wintavondijo rai mavabe, indati nyave irati
kovo nuge nuganuije rai."
29 Weramu kurune umaso ararin, po
ratantona pare apa ana po rave mamo ma-
mai to. Weti po Yesus anajo akato pare,
"Weramu syare Nyo nya ayao umaso raura
kakavimbe rinai: are nawirati sya arakove
waino mai?"
30 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai, Po
ananeneae inta raura pare, "Vatano Yahudi
inta no no Yerusalem puje to no munijo
Yeriko. Panyana unanuije ama yasyin
umba vatano mamune inta unande ai ti wo
anepati, wo apa ansune rakanunundi ai,
wo raugavo aora muno apa ananuge tavon,
umba wo apaya ti tami no unanuije ama
tuga rai, kavinta ratire kakai.
31 Masyoto naije syeno Yahudi inta pa-
nya unanuije umawe raide tavon. Arono
perato po vatano wo anepati umawe aen,
panya evadi ai no unanuije ama tuga rani
bo rai, panawadi ti poroto kobe. 32 Naije
akato vatano Lewi, opamo panapatambe no
Yavaro Amisye rai, panya unanuije umaso
raide tavon. Arono po vatano anepatije
umawe aen tavon, panya evadi ai tavon ti
poroto maisyare syene umawe amaisy.
33 Umba naije akato vatano Samaria inta
puje ti pananave po unanuije umaso raide
akato, ti nanto vatano Yahudi anepatije
umawe ai. Yahudi onawamo vatano
Samaria awa marova nanawije, weramu
arono po vatano anepatije umaso aen,
aemeno ai rave. 34 Weti pararai nanto ai,
umba po apa pare umawe raomar irati
mana anggurije muno manine rai, umba
po ansune vasye veano raokae. Umbawe
po auseo tuna taune apa keledaije ai, po
auga ti to no yavaro ratayao da vatano
marane inta ware udea unaki raive inta
rai, umba po aeranande. 35 Sansimambe
akato, vatano Samaria umawe po doijo
perakije jirum raunanto vatano apave
yavare umawe raije ai, umba po raura nanto
ai pare, 'Nyanapatambe vatane umaso ai
jao sauman. Doije umaso mamaun, indati
syo nya doije inta raugakanande nai no
arono syakare.' "

36 Umba Yesus po kuruno Yahudi umawe
anajo pare, "Vatano mandeije umaso on-
awamo are pirati vatano anepatije umawe
apa arakove waino ai tugaive?"

37 Kuruno Yahudi umawe po raura
akananto pare, "Vatano aemeno vatano
anepatije umawe ai, opamo apa arakovo
tugae pije."

Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Tugae, weti
nyoronto nyo raveare naije."

Yesus po Maria me Marta me yapan no aya yavar

38 Naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi
aije nawe wanya tutir kobe, uta unanta no
munije inta rai. Naije wanya inta ama tame
mirati Marta mo Yesus awain indamu de no
ama yavar. 39 Marta ama rijata mi Maria,
omamo ntuna mararaijo Amisy Yesus ajoe
rai indamu mo Apa ananyaowe ranaun.
40 Yara Marta mamo ramun nsariraiveo ama
anakere kotaro yavaruga bo rai. Weti nde
no Yesusa nui, umba mo raura mare, "In-
jae, mbeanimaibe winaemeno rinai tavone
ramu ge? Sya rijate so mo inapaya ti ribui
syanapatambe no yavaruga so rai, yara
omamo jewena. Weti syare Nyo ratutir
indamu manapatambe inatavon."

41 Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura nanto
rai pare, "Marta, Marta, winanuga mamaun
muno nyo anakere so bo rantotobe tutir.
42 Yara ana intabo mirati manakoe rave,
omamo Sya ayaowe so mije. Maria nanto
rai, ti syare Syo raugavo raora jewen."

✡ 10:27 Imamat 19:18; Ulangan 6:5

11

Yesus apa ananyao sambaya
(Matius 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

1 Masyote inta Yesus be sambayambe. Be
sambayambea jewen, umba Apa arakovo
tavondi aije inta po raura nanto Ai pare,
"Injae, syare Nyo reansanyao sambaya rai,
maisyare muno Yohanes Pembaptis po apa
arakovo utavondi aije manyao sambaya rai
wemaisy."
2 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Wapare wabe sambayambeamo, syare
wadaura taiso:
'Reama Injayo Amisy, reamare vatan
tenambe wo
Nya tamo ndandinit rararimbe.
Reamare winde wimbe akarive mine so rai
tenambe.
3 Reamare Nyo reama anaisyo mamaisyo
reansai
masyote antetere raunande reansai.
4 Reamare Nyo reama ayao kakai rapaya
reansai,
maisyare muno reamo vatano kai awa
ana udave ti ngkakai reansai rapaya
mai wemaisy.
Vemo Nyo reansaugavo ana mo re-
ansatopane raron nora.' "
5 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
Apa arakove mai pare, "Ranivara weapamo
inta nyoronto nya arakove inta ai no apa
yavar arono namane yasyin, umba nyo
raura nyare, 'Arakove, syare nyo rotije
vasyesye mandeija raunande rinai. 6 Weye
sya arakove inta pi kavoe de rinai no sya
yavar weramu sya anaisye meweno rinai,
weti inta inda syo raunanto po raisye
ramu.'
7 Weamo vatano no no yavare umawe
po raura nande nai pare, 'Vemo nyo re-
ansave papabe muno nyo reansansosobe
inya, weye syo unsanda rauguji to muno
risye sya arikainye nawe reamare wanaki.
Weti syonayo syakaeyo syo ana inta rau-
nande naijija.' 8 Weti nya arakove umaso ae-
meno naije ramu muno ponayo po ana inta
raunande apa arakove winaiji. Weramu
ranivara nyo anajo tutir yara winsamane
inya, indati nya arakove umaso aemeno nai
ti seo po inta raunande nai kobe.
9 Weti syo raura wasai: Syare wapo
Amisye anajo, indati Po raunande wasai.
Wapo rakani, indati wananta rai. Wapo
unsanda rananepat, indati Amisye po un-
sanda rausiso wasai. 10 Weye are pirati po
ranajo, opamo Amisye po raunande ai. Are
pirati po rakani, opamo indati nanto rai.
Are pirati po unsanda ranenepat, opamo
Amisye po unsanda rausiso ai.
11 Syo raura ajae wasai: Arono wapa
arikainye woyovo jiane rai, weamo wapo
jiane raunanto kobe mai, yara wapo tawae
raunanto maije ramu. 12 Muno arono woy-
ovo mangkuere kamije rai, weamo indati
wapo mingkikipi raunanto mai ramu, yara
wapo mangkuere kami mi wapo raunanto.
13 Weapamo ayao kakaije no wasai, weramu
wapo anakotaro ngkove raunanto wapa
arikainye mansai. Maisyare omai ti, wapa
Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Opamo kakavim-
beo wasakivan bintabo, weti tugae Po An-
awayo Vambunine raugaje Apa arikainye
wasai arono wapo anajo."

Yesus apa vambunin muno Anakakai Akoe apa vambunin
(Matius 12:22-30; Markus 3:20-27)

14 Masyote inta Yesus po anawayo kakaije
rawatano vatano awa ngkao inta aora.
Arono anawayo kakaije umawe muje aora,
naije kobe vatano awa ngkao umaso payao
akato. Weti vatano wanuije unantaive rave.
15 Weramu vatane inta una no awa yasyine
wo raura ware, "Akarijo anawayo kakai,
apa tame mi Bersebur,* wepi po vambu-
nine raunande Yesus ai indamu Po anawayo
kakaije mawatambe!"
16 Vatano kaijinta ware wo Yesus atopan,
weti wo anajo indamu Po anapaporainye
inta rarorono mai indamu wo raen tugae
rako jewena rako Opamo no no Amisye nui
ti de rako?
17 Weramu Yesus po awa ana wo
ratantona umaso raen to, weti Po raura
pare, "Ranivara munije inta ama vatane
maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta
mai, wea umba munije umaso mandamisy.
Muno ranivara yavaruga maporabe jirum
ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba
mandamisy tavon. 18 Anakakai Akoe apa
munijo be akarive raije maisyare wemai
tavon. Ranivara Anakakai Akoe pe apa
anawayo kakaije nawe maporabe jirum ti
taune umarovave taune mansai, weamo

* 11:15 Tamo Bersebur ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije. Anemo 18 muno 19 yo "Bersebur" ratoe tavon.

apa munijo be akarive rai noa nugoenta
ramu, yara mandamisy. Syo raura tai
maisy weye wapo raura wapare Risyamo
syo Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rave
anawayo kakaije rawatambe. 19 Weramu
taune wapa arakovo utavondi wasaije
nawamo wo anawayo kakaije mawatan
tavon, weti are pirati po vambunine umaso
raunande mai? Wapa arakovo nanawije wo
raen ware Amisye bo pirati bambunin po
anawayo kakaije mawatambe. Weti wapa
ana wapo rinangkivane umawe wapare
Risyamo syo anawayo kakaije mawatan
irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai,
omamo mamaisye ramu. 20 Yara tugae
mamo Syo anawayo kakaije mawatano
Amisye apa vambunine rai. Maisyare
omaisy wapo raen soamo Amisye de be
akarive Apa kawasae mai no wapa yasyine
so rai to.
21 Anakakai Akoe aurata irati vatano bam-
bunine inta ai, wepirati po apa anaiyuge
raijar, po veano apa yavare raman indamu
apa ananuge ntuna no ama uga mamo
vemo vatane inta po raugav inya. 22 Weramu
ranivara vatano kaijinta de, apa vambunine
manakoeve vatano umawe apa rakivan, ti
pe isyivuiny umba po apinde, weamo po
apa anaiyuge raugavo aora, umba po apa
ananugo yavaruga raugavo aora tenambe
muno po ratodijo apa arakove mansai. Weti
ranivara Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan,
omamo mare Sya vambunine manakoe
Anakakai Akoe apa rakivan.
23 Are pirati tavondijo Rinaije jewen,
opamo be marovave Rinai. Are pirati po
anakere raijaro inatavone jewen, opamo po
Sya anakere ransosobe."

Anawayo kakaije puje vatane inta aora to umba pakare siso akato

(Matius 12:43-45)

24 "Arono anawayo kakaije puje vatane
inta aora, panya toe de no mino ngkanembe
rai indamu po apa no raije rakani, wer-
amu po rakanija marudi. Weti po raura
pare, 'Syare syakato no vatano syuje aora ai
jakato.' 25 Arono sakina pakare, de pakaiso
vatane umawe ai jakato, po raen vatane
umawe anuga mamo ana inta tuna raije
jewen, yara kakavimbe. 26 Weti anawayo
kakaije umawe pakato po anawayo kakaije
kaururum mamun dave inta mauga tavon,
wakare wakaisa tenambe vatane umawe
ai jakato, umba una kobe no we. Umba
naije vatane umawe apa siurijo manasyine
mamaun, yara apa siurijo rijat akato so
manakoe rave."

Amisye po kove raugaje vatano utavondijo Apa ayao raije mai

27 Yesus po raura taije maisya jewen,
umba wanya inta no no vatano wanuije
awa yasyin mo raura nande Ai mare, "Kove
ngkov irati nangkoya rai, weye mo nano
muno mo ukame raunande Nyo raisy."
28 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto rai
pare, "Yara kovo mo we rakivane mamo
namirati Amisye po raugaje vatano wo Apa
ayao ranaun muno utavondijo rai mavabe
mai."

Vatane wo Yesus anajo indamu Po anapa-porainye rarorono mai

(Matius 12:38-42; Markus 8:12)

29 Vatano wanuije umaso wo Yesus awari
kiani, umba Po raura mai pare, "Vatano
arono naiso onawamo awa ayao kakai
ntapekano mai. Wo anapaporainye inta
ranajo Rinai indamu mbe rarorombe
Risyamo Amisye po inatutire pi Risy.
Weramu Syo raura wasai syare Syo
anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasaije
ramu yara intabo mi Syo rarorono wasai,
omamo anapaporainyo nande anawae
Yunus ai obo ma. 30 Arono Amisye po Yunus
apaya irati jiano saroe anuga rai, vatano
Niniwe wo aen, ware, 'Sopamo anawae
no no Amisye nui ti de pa.' Indati Risy,
Arikainyo Vatane, syo anapaporainye inta
raroron mamaisyo Yunus apa rai, indamu
vatano arono naiso wapo raen ti wapanave
Risyamo Amisye po inatutir.
31 Wusyinoe wanya mbe akarive no mu-
nijo Syeba no no nugo gwaravainy omamo
nde indamu mo Akarijo Titi Salomo apa
ananyao ntitije ranaun. Maisyare omai
ti, arono masyoto Amisye po mangke ra-
patimugo vatano mine so raijamo, indati
Akarijo Ntiti Syeba umawe nseo mo Amisye
anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano
susyo naiso wasai. Weye omamo no no
mine tename so ama marane rai umba
manya nde indamu mo Salomo anaun, yara
soamo Vatano apa ana datantona ntiti Po
Salomo akivan Opamo napi te no wapa
yasyine so, weramu wapanave Aije ramu.
32 Maisyare omai tavon, indati vatano
munijo Niniwe usea tavon no masyoto
mangke rapatimu namije rai, wo Amisye

anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano
susyo naiso wasai. Weye vatano Niniwe
umawe usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai to
arono anawae Yunus po ayao Amisye raura
mai, yara soamo Vatano panakoe po Yunus
akivan Opamo no no wapa yasyine so rai,
weramu wapanave Aije ramu."

Var muno kaumur
(Matius 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 "Arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi,
po rangkokaibe jewen, muno po rakepano
kavine rai jewen, yara po rauseo ntuna
no pata vono kakavin indamu vatano usisa
wo ama vare raen. 34 Wasamije rau-
rata irati yawainyo mbaro wasanuga raije
rai. Ranivara wasamije ngkov, indati
wasanuga mbar. Yara wasamije ngkakai,
indati wasanuga ngkaumudi.† 35 Weti
wasyisyaube, vemo wasamije makakave ti
wasanuga ngkaumudi nora. Weye rani-
vara wapanave ayao inta rai wapare omamo
ayao tugae ma, weramu jewen yara omamo
ayao angkarije ma, weamo vare omirati
no wasai jewen, yara kaumure obo mi
no wasai. 36 Ranivara wasanuga mbar
tenambe weti ama rani inta ngkaumudije
jewen, weamo indati mba kobe, maisyare
yawainye inta mbaro wasaije wemaisy."

Yesus po Parisije awa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe
(Matius 23:1-36; Markus 12:38-40)

37 Yesus payaowa jewen, umba vatano
Parisije inta po awainde pisyi no apa yavar.
Weti Yesus poroto pisyi no we. 38 Umba
vatano Parisi umaso paparo ai weye Yesus
po Parisije awa koane rakanyoandi. Weye
Po mana veano anemo nggwame rarondom
wusyimbe ramu, yara pisyi bayave.
39 Umba Amisy Yesus po raura ai pare,
"Vatano Parisije, weapamo wasaurata
irati pauraijo nggwame rai. Wapo
pauraije ama akirije bo rarondom ti
mpoper, yara ama uga mamo ta no
irati wame rautan. Weapamo wapo
wasaneme rarondom muno wapo koano
kaijinta maisyare so rarija mavabe, yara
wasanuga ntantunaube muno ntairijo ayao
ngkakainoanive rai. 40 Vatano Parisije,
weapamo wapantatukambea! Amisye po
wasanakea vone obo ranari jewen, yara Po
wasanuga ranari tavon, weti beker pare
omamo ngkakavimbe tenambe. 41 Ranivara
wasanuga ngkovo vatano awa ananuge
meweno maije mai, muno wapo anaisye
muno ananuge raunanto mai, wea umba
weapamo wakakavin bintabo.
42 Vatano Parisije, kakaije nde wasai!
Weye watavondi Amisye apa ananyaowe
rai tenambe ramu. Tugae, wapa anare
wadayanyum maisyare bawane, kauma-
mawane, muno marinsane mamo wapo
raporadive abusyin umba wapo vasye
intabo raunanto anakero Amisye rai. Yara
ananyao manakoe mbe mobe maisyare
ayao mamaisye rapatimu muno muinyo
Amisye aije mamo wabeta rai ramu.
Weramu urare wemirati wabeta rai! Weti
kove mamo watavondi ananyao mbe mobe
rai mavabe, muno ananyao mamaune
mamo vemo wasanimari rai tavon nora.
43 Inya, vatano Parisi, kakaije nde wasai!
Weye wasanayanambe watantuna no kur-
sijo ngko dave rai no yavaro sambaya rai,
muno wasanayanambe vatane ubeaje wasai
no pasari.
44 Kakaije nde Parisije wasai! Weye wea-
maisyare aipapo we, namirati ama tame
mewen dai, weti vatane uta ti wananave
ama vone weye wantatukambe rai. Parisije,
weapamo maisyare aipapo umaso ramaisy,
weye vatane utavondi wapa ananyaowe
rai yara wantukambe wasanuga mamo
ngkakainoanive."
45 Umba kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao
Musa raije inta po raura nanto Yesus ai
pare, "Injayo Kurune, Nya ayao umawe
mamo Nyo reansaura tantunawi tavon."
46 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
"Kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa
raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weye
wapa koane muno ananyao wapo raugaje
vatane mai omamo manui rave ti mangkeo
mai utavondi rai, yara taune weapamo
watavondi raije ramu. Wapo vatane umaso
masopane jewen muno wapo ana mangkeo
mai raijasea jewen tavon.
47-48 Kakaije nde wasai! Weye wapo
vatano Amisye po matutir ude wasaije
mawatambe. Wabe tai mai ti ta wapo
wapa aneno wusyine awa kakai wo rave
webo raijar akare. Wapo anawae wusyine
awa aipapo ama vone ranari ti ngkov,
weramu wapa anene nawirati wo mansao

† 11:34 Vare mamo raurata irati ayao kove muno tugae rai, yara kaumure raurata irati ayao kakai muno angkarije rai.

weye wonae utavondijo awa ananyaowe
raiji. 49 Wusyinoe Amisye, wepirati apa
ana ratantona ntiti rave, Po raura pare,
‘Indati Syo sya anawae muno Sya vatano
wo Sya ayaowe ravov inta matutir ude wa-
sai. Indati weapamo wapo inta maubaisy
muno wapo inta mave tatugadi.’ 50 Weti
vatano arono naiso weap, Syo raura wa-
sai: anawae nanawirati maubai tenambe no
arono mine so ranari mansanan ava naiso,
wapo mangke umaso ranawan. 51 Weye
Amisye apa vatano po matutire wanui
onawamo vatano Yahudi wapo maubaisy,
manasyin dave Habel ai, miridije nde ava
nande Zakaria ai, opamo wo aubai no
Yavaro Amisye me ama tewa orame me
aya yasyin. Syo raura tugaive: Amisye
po ama mangke umaso ranugan bintabo,
indati Po raugaje wasai. Vemo wasanimari
jinya! Mangke tenambe umaso raugakaje
irati vatano susyo naiso wasai.

52 Kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa
raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weye
wapo vatane maorai wapare vemo unanta
ayao Amisye rai jinya. Taune weapamo
watavondi ayao Amisye raije ramu, muno
vatano ubekero utavondi raije nao wapo
mansopi.”

53 Arono Yesus puje unarijoe raora,
Parisije nawe kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa raije nawe upari rave.
Arono naije kobe ube marovave Ai. Muno
wo anajo anakotaro manui rave rai, 54 weye
ware wo atopano Apa ana daura rai.

12

Yesus po apa arakove manyao
(Matius 10:26-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

1 Vatano wanui rave wanugan, ubeker
ware wo Yesus anaun. Awa wanui nseo
no ribuge manui, weti inta wo inta majoe
ratakadi. Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo
utavondi aije mai pare, “Wasyisyaube
irati vatano Parisi awa angkari ntapekane
rai. Vemo watavondi mai jinya, weye
onawamo ube ponaibea ware awa ana
udave ma mamai dave, weramu manuga
mamo ngkakainoanive vintabo. 2 Weramu
animaisye mi vatane wo rangkokaibe,
indati Amisye po raroron kakavimbe.
Muno animaisye mi ngkokaibe no vatane
manuga rai, indati raen kakavimbe.
3 Animaisye mi wapo raura maninimbe
arono namane ntami, indati sansiman
vatane wo ranaun tenambe. Muno
animaisye mi wapo ransamuabe wapa
arakove mai no wapa yavar, indati vatane
wo raura manamoto manakoe rai no
kakavin.

4 Weti Sya arakove weap, wabemo wapo
vatano wo wasanasine raubaisye masyaniv
inya. Onawamo awa vambunine ma nsopi
wo wasanasine raubaisye obo raija, yara
mo rakivan akaeyo, onawamo mamaisye
ramu. 5 Syo rarorono wasai are pirati
wapo asyaniv: Syare Amisye bo pirati wapo
asyaniv, weye wene nde wansanasino kopa
so rai mamo Wepi po raijar, muno Opi bam-
bunino po wasamaugusyo tanamo mbadu-
ruro nuge nuganuije rai. Tugae, Amisye
wepi nyo asyaniv!

6 Insanijo momoyainy mansamavuna awa
mangke mamaun dave. Weramu Amisye
animari maije ramu yara Po maeranande
tenambe. 7 Vatane nanentabo wapa
mangke ma ntiti jirati insani manui awa
rakivan. Wasakarivuinye mamo Amisye po
ratora mamai to! Weti vemo wajaniv inya,
weye Amisye po wasaeranande tavon.

8 Syo raura wasai: Are pirati po rinaura
kakavimbe no vatano mine so mansamun
pare, ‘Risyamo itavondi Yesus ai,’ weamo
indati Syo vatano napije aura no naito
Amisye mansamun syare, ‘Sya arakovo
tavondi Rinai pije.’ 9 Yara are pirati po ina-
mamarave no vatano mine so mansamun,
weamo indati Syo amamarave tavon no
naito Amisye mansamun.✡ 10 Are pirati po
Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaura tantunawi
umba sakinavo apa ayao kakaije umaso
rai, weamo indati Amisye po apa ayao
kakaije umawe rapaya ai. Yara are pirati
po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi,
weamo Amisye po vatano napije apa ayao
kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu.

11 Arono vatane wo wasaugaveta no
akarijo Yahudi muno akarijo marane
mansamun indamu wo wasanajobe, vemo
wasanuga mamauno wapa ayaowo wapare
wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora. 12 Weye
animaisye mirati wapare wapo raura mamo
arono naije Anawayo Vambunine mo
raroron kakavimbe wasai jaje.”

Ananeneaeyo vatano apa ananuge manuijo ai ti pantukambe apa kove rai

✡ 12:9 2 Timotius 2:12; 1 Yohanes 2:22-23

13 Vatane inta no no vatano wanuije awa
yasyin po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo
Kurune, sya injaya kakai to ti syare Nyo
raura sya anuija ai indamu po irima injaya
apa ananuge raosor inda syo nake inta rau-
gav.”
14 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai
pare, “Risyamo akarijo Syo ripa ananuge
so raosoro risaije pi Risye ramu!” 15 Umba
Po raura vatano wanuije mai pare, “Wasy-
isyaube, vemo wasanuga ntantunaube
inya, weye vatane apa ananugo manui
wemi mo kovo tugae raugavo aija jewen.”
16 Umba Po ananeneae inta raura pare,
“Vatane inta pamo apa ananuge manui
rave. Apave irati kopa inta rai, muno
apa anamuke manuijo rai rave. 17 Umba
vatane umaso po ratantona no anuga pare,
‘Sya yavare ntairi to, ti sya anamuke inta
makaiso ntuna rai kakai. Weti soamo ani-
maisye mi syo rave?’
18 Umba po ratantona akato pare, ‘Sya ana
syo ratantona mi som: syare syo yavaro
wusyino anaisye ntuna raije randamisy,
indamu syo yavaro anakoe anaisye ntuna
raije inta ranari jakato. Wea indati sya
kasyambere muno sya ananuge raugav siso
ntuna rai jakato. 19 Weye sya ananuge
manui rave to, weti syare inanayanambe
tumo namiso rai muno tumo makare aka-
toe rai. Weti indati imainda no vayave
rai, muno syisyisy muno syo anggurije ra-
manam muno imarinsembe so obo rai.’
20 Weramu Amisye po raura ai pare,
‘Winyamo nyantukambe rave! Namane so
wingkakai, indati are pirati apaura irati nya
ananugo akoe so rai?’
21 Maisyare omai tavon are pirati beker
pare po ananugo mine vone so ranugan
manui indamu tavondi taune apa ananibe
obo rai, yara tavondi Amisye apa bekere
raije ramu.”

Vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai jinya
(Matius 6:25-34)

22 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo
utavondi aije mai pare, “Maisyare omai ti,
syare vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro
mine vone so rai nora, maisyare wapa ana
wadaisye muno wapa ansuno wapo rave
rai jinya. 23 Arono wangkova no mine so,
ana mbe mobe mamo anaisye muno ansune
ma jewen. 24 Syare wapo insanijo wawake
maen. Onawamo wo nyoamane rayanyume
ramu, wo ama mane ranugane ramu, muno
wo ama mane ranugande no awa yavare
ramu. Weramu Amisye pi po maeranande.
Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanako-
eveo insanije mansakivan, weti tugae Po
wasaeranande! 25 Wapare wabekero wapa
matam akari ravera nggwaravainy, wea-
pamo wamamaisye ramu, yara Amisye bo pi
mamaisy. Weti vemo wasanuga mamauno
wapa matam akarije rai nora. 26 Muno
vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro kai-
jinta rai jinya, weye Amisye pi mamaisyo rai
tenambe.
27 Syare wapo kavasasije ama ugem ratan-
tona rati. Kavasasije mo ansune rakasyuge
ramu, weramu Amisye po ama uge rau-
gaje rai indamu mbe ansumbe. Akar-
ijo Titi Salomo apa ansune ngkov, wer-
amu kavasasije ama ugem ngko dave raveo
Salomo apa ansune rakivan. 28 Maisyare
omaisy, Amisye po ansuno ngko dave rau-
nanto kavasasije rai, wemi ama ugem noa
masyote inta yai vavai umba ngkanen kobe.
Weramu Amisye pare vatane weapirati wa-
panakoeveo kavasasije rakivan, weti tugae
Po ansuno mamaisye inta raunande wasai
tavon. Arakove, wabeanimaibe wapanave
Sya ananyaowe so raije jewen?
29 Maisyare omaisy, vemo wasanuga ma-
mauno wapa ana wadaisye muno wapa ana
wadamaname rai jinya. 30 Vatano wan-
tatukambe Amisye ai wo anakotare umaso
rakani tutir. Weramu wapa Ajayo no
no munijo ntiti Po wapa bekedaije raen
tenambe, weti vemo wasanuga mamauno
rai nora. 31 Yara syare wabeker indamu
Amisye be akarive wasai muno watavondi
Apa bekere rai, wea indati Amisye po
anakotare umawe raunande wasai vintabo.

Romano tugae no no munijo ntiti
(Matius 6:19-21)

32 Sya arakove, weapamo wapanuije
ramu, weramu vemo wajaniv nora. Weye
Amisye beker indamu wabe akarive atavon
no Apa munijo be akarive raije rai. 33 Syare
wapo wapa ananuge ramavun indamu
wapo ama doije ratodijo vatano awa doije
meweno maije mansai. Wapo raveare
wemaisy indamu wapo romane ratayao mo
wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Wapa romano
namije indati raumandi wasaije ramu, weye
munijo ntiti raijamo katatindopane mo
ananuge raotadije ramu muno vatane inta

wanaonoambe jewen bayave. [34] Are pirati
po romano mine vone so bo rakani, opamo
anuga ntento irati anakotaro mine vone so
rai. Yara are pirati po Amisye apa kovo no
no munijo ntitije bo rakani, opamo anuga
nseo irati Amisye ai."

Wamanatatayaube ra wamo Yesus apa masyoto pakare raije ranyut
(Matius 24:43-51)

[35] "Wapanatatayaube Sya masyoto
syakare raije rai. [36] Weapamo wasaurata
irati vatano wanapatambe akarije inta aije
mansamaisy. Akarije umaso poroto no ono
vauname rai ti vatano wanapatambe aije
wo apa pakare raije ranyut. Arono pakare
po unsanda rananepat, wavave wo unsanda
umaso rausiso ai. [37] Indati akarije umawe
po kove raugaje apa vatano wanapatambe
nanawirati wanatatayaube ti wo anyute
mansai. Tugae, pare po mawainde indamu
waje utantuna, umba taune panapatambe
mai arono wisyisy. [38] Vatano wanapatambe
umaso indati manayanambe weye ranivara
awa akarije pakare namane yasyine
rako, akane mare ntipu rako, muno po
mansaenamo wanatatayaube indamu
wavave wo unsanda rausiso ai, weamo po
kove raugaje mai.
[39] Weti wadanide: Arono vatano
panaonoambe pare siso yavare inta
rai, vatano apave yavare umawe raije
pantukambe apa masyoto de raije
rai, ti syisyaube ramu. Weti vatano
panaonoambe siso kobe, po apa ananuge
inta raugavo aora. [40] Weti wabemo
wapo vatano apave yavare umawe
raije amaisy inya, yara syare weapamo
wapanatatayaube. Weye Risy, Arikainyo
Vatan, sya masyoto de raije mamo
wapantukambe rai, weti wapanatatayaube
indamu wapo inanyut."
[41] Umba Petrus po Yesus anajo pare, "In-
jae, Nyo ananeneae umaso raura reabo re-
ansai rako, vatan tenambe mansaije?"
[42] Umba Amisy Yesus po ananeneae kai-
jinta raura nakato pare, "Vatano panap-
atambe inta opamo akarikuga mbar muno
beto akarijo yavaruga apa bekere rai mav-
abe. Weti apa akarije umaso panave ai ti
po atutir indamu be akarive apa vatano
wanapatambe kaijinta mai indamu masy-
ote anteter po awa anaisye raunanto mai.
Umba akarijo yavaruga puje munijo we
raora. [43] Ranivara vatano panapatambe
umawe po apa anakere raija kobe yava
akarijo yavaruga pakare, wea indati apa
akarije anayanambe ai ti po kove raunanto
ai. [44] Tugae, akarije umaso po vatano pana-
patambe umaso aijaseo titive indamu po
ananugo ntuna no yavaruga umaso raer-
anande tenambe.
[45] Weramu ranivara vatano panapatambe
umaso po ratantona no anuga pare, 'Sya
akarije pamo to noa gwaravain dave wer-
amu pana de rainy,' weti po vatano wana-
patambe umawe manepati tenambe, muno
pisyisy muno po awije ramanama maen,
weamo mamaisye ramu. [46] Weye naije
akato apa akarije umawe pakare ama masy-
ote muno uma amije mamo pantatukambe
rai. Umba akarije wato po mangke raugaje
vatano mamuno uma panapatambe aijoe ai,
po anepati mangkebe umba po augaveto
po amaugusyo no vatano ubeta Amisye ai
jewene matavon. [47] Vatano panapatambe
wato po apa akarije apa bekere raen to,
weramu po rarijate ramu, weti apa akarije
po mangke manakoe raugaje ai. [48] Weramu
are pirati pantatukambe apa akarije apa
bekere rai ti po ana ngkakai inta rave yara
pantukambe rai, opamo indati apa akarije
po mangke mamaune bo raugaje ai.
Amisye beker pare weapanapatambe Ai
mamaisyo Apa ana po raunande wasai rar-
ijati. Weti Po vambunine raunande wa-
sai inda wananta Apa bekere rai, weamo
beker pare watavondi rai kobe rave. Muno
ranivara panave wasai ti Po vambunine
raunande manakoeve wasai, weamo beker
pare wapanapatambe manakoeve Ai."

Yesus apa ayaowe mo vatane maosor
(Matius 10:34-36)

[49] Yesus po raura pare, "Ide ramu Syo
taname raugaje vatano una no mine vone
so mansai. Ibeke dave syare taname
umaso mamo raon to. [50] Weramu man-
asyimbe indati inowo siurijo manakoe rai.
Muno inanuga nseo majeve yava Sya siurije
umaso mewen to. [51] Wapo ratantona wa-
pare ride indamu Syo kovo saumane rau-
gavo mine so rai. Weramu Syo raura
wasai syare jewena. Yara ride indamu
Syo yavaruga maosor ti usivuinyo vam-
binibe. [52] No naiso kobe yavaruga in-
dati wayaowi vambinibe ti maosor, weye
vatane inta wanave Sya ayaowe rai yara
inta wanave jewen. Weti yavaruga inta

ama vatane radani, yara vatane mandei wayaowi vatane rurume mai, muno vatane rurum umaso yonayo vatane mandei umawe mai. [53] Indati aja ponayo apa arikainyo anya ai, muno arikainyo anya ponayo aja ai. Akoya monayo ama arikainyo wanya rai muno arikainyo wanya monayo akoya rai. Ajamo ngkakaije monayo ajamo ngkove rai muno ajamo ngkove monayo ajamo ngkakaije rai."

Yesus po apa anapaporainyo po rarorone raura
(Matius 16:1-4)

[54] Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije mai pare, "Arono wapo kamuro karisya raen no ranijo varet, wapare, 'Kavintanamo maruge maje.' Wea umba maruge maje kobe. [55] Muno arono ovaro wambiraowe pare nande, wapare, 'Kavintanamo nuge non dave.' Wea umba non dave. [56] Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wapo anakotare umaso raen dave. Weramu wabeanimaibe wananta anakotaro raroron arono naiso, maisyare Sya anapaporainyo syo raroronoe raije jewen?"

Yesus po ananyao parije raura
(Matius 5:21-26)

[57] "Wabeanimaibe wapo ayao mamaisye inta rapatimuge jewen? [58] Ranivara vatane inta parijo nai rave, weti pare po nauga ra panaikebe nai no akarijo po mangke rapatimuge amun, kove mamo nyo aneme raijar wusyimbe rati, arono ipanya no unanuije yasyine raide nene, wirati indamu isanuga nsauman akato. Weye ranivara nyo aneme raijare jewen, wea indati vatano napije po naunanto akarijo po mangke rapatimuge ai, umba akarije umaso po naunanto apa naite mai jakato, umba naite wo nausiso no tanoano makova rai. [59] Syo raura tugaive: indati wintuna no tanoano makova rai jao nyo nya mangke umaso ravaeya mewen bintabo."

13

Nsakinavo ayao kakai rai jewen, weamo ngkakai nai

[1] Arono naije vatane inta ude Yesus ai wo raura ware, "Nandijawe Gubernur Pilatus po vatano Galilea inta maubaisy arono wo maere rameseo Amisye ai."

[2] Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Wapo ratantona wapare vatano Galilea umawe usiuri tai maisy weye awa ayao kakaije ntapekan dave awa arakovo Galilea kaijinta mansakivan. Weti wapare awa ayao kakai ntapekan wemi mbewar usiuri ti ukakai. [3] Weramu Syo raura wasai syare jewena. Yara ayao kakaije no wasai tenambe, weti ranivara wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu, weaveti indati kakaije nde wasai tavon! [4] Nandijawe yavaro anakoe mararai no mana amijo Siloam inta mbit ti mo vatano abusyinara eane kaumandeije makipi ti ukakai. Weapamo wapo ratantona wapare vatane wato awa ayao kakaije ntapekan dave awa arakovo una no Yerusalem mansakivan, wemi mbewar ukakai. [5] Weramu Syo raura wasai syare jewena. Yara ayao kakaije no wasai tenambe, weti ranivara wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu, weaveti indati kakaije nde wasai tenambe tavon!"

[6] Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Amisye aurata irati vatano apaura irati inyo ara inta rai no apa nawaisye ama uga. Masyote inta de po mane rakani weramu po ama mane inta raene ramu. [7] Weti po raura vatano panapatambe apa nawaisye umawe raije ai pare, 'Inya! Tume mandei to ide syo mane rakani no inyo ara so rai, weramu syo mane inta raene ramu. Weti syare nyo rate vayave, weye mo kopa ama manijo kove rai bayave yara mane ramu.'

[8] Weramu vatano panapatambe umawe po raura akananto ai pare, 'Injae, kai. Syare ntet akato tumo makanande so bo rai jakato. Indati syo kopa ama kauge raugavo ama ruke rai, muno syo raeranande akato. [9] Tumo makanande so, wamo raen dati. Mare man, nte kai. Yara mare mane jewen, wea umba wamo rate.' "

Yesus po saumane raunanto wanya inta rai no masyoto sambaya rai

[10] Masyoto sambaya inta Yesus siso pananyaube no yavaro sambaya inta rai. [11] Naije wanya inta nggwanena ama tume abusyinara eane kaumandeij, weye anawayo kakaije nsiso rai to. Mo ravea ama mona ngkavin ti nseo nteto nsarokibe jewen. [12] Yesus po raen, umba Po rawain nde, Po raura nanto rai pare, "Ingkoe, Syo nya wanene rapaya nai to." [13] Umba Po aneme raugaje ntamijo rai. Naije kobe

nsauman ti nseo nte nsarokibe kobe, umba
mo Amisye ararimbe.
14 Weramu akarijo yavaro sambaya umaso
parijo Yesus ai weye Po saumane raunanto
wanya umaso rai no masyoto sambaya rai.
Weti Po raura nanto vatano wanuije mansai
pare, “Masyote kaujentabo wapo anakere
raijar, weti arono naije umba wade indamu
Yesus po saumane raunande wasai. Yara
vemo wade masyoto sambaya rai jinya.”
15 Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura
akananto ai pare, “Winyamo nya angkarije
ntapekan! Masyoto sambaya rai, vatan
tenambe wo awa sapije, awa keledaije
mapaya nanyi indamu wo maugaveta
wo mana ramanam. 16 Wasaemeno wapa
maere kotare mai no masyoto sambaya
rai, yara wabeanimaibe wasaemeno wapa
aneno Abraham apa ajavije so raije ramu?
Anakakai Akoe po wanene raunande rai po
veano raokokaeya ama tume abusyinara
eane kaumandei to. Weti Syo ama
wanene rapaya rai no masyoto sambaya
rai kai.” 17 Yesus apa ayao umaso mo Apa
marova mave samaneve, weramu vatano
wanui kaijinta manayanambe wo Apa
anapaporainyo po raroronoe raen.

Ananeneaeyo sesawije kamije muno ragi
(Matius 13:31-33; Markus 4:30-32)

18 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
pare, “Arono Amisye be akarive Apa
kawasae mai no mine vone so, omamo
animaisye mi raurata rai? 19 Omamo raurata
ananeneae so rai: Vatane inta po sesawije
kamije raugav, to po rangkiki no nawaisy.
Sesawije kamije umaso momoyain dave,*
weramu ntubai nseo, ama mote manakoe
maisyare inyo mote ramaisy. Insanije
nande wo ene ranari ama ririje rai.”
20 Umba Yesus po raura nakato pare,
“Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai
no mine vone so, Apa kawasae maurata irati
ragi rai. 21 Wanya inta mo ragi mamaun inta
raija ti raugasyo mo veano tepuno manakoe
raroya da ntipu tenambe inda manui.”

Unsanda munijo ntiti nandi
(Matius 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Yesus apa unanui anya pare to
no Yerusalem, Apa unanui anya som,
pananyaube munijo siso raije rai tenambe.
23 Naije vatane inta po Yesus anajo pare,
“Injae, vatano Amisye po kakai rapaya mai
ti usisa muni kove rai nawamo wanuije
ramu rako?”
24 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
“Syare wabekero vambunimbe indamu wa-
sisa unsanda nandi nto no kovo nuge nu-
ganuije rai. Syo raura wasai: Vatano
wanuije ubeker ware usisa rai, weramu
usisa kakai. 25 Arono indati ama masyote
mamaisy, Vatano apave yavare rai Po un-
sanda umaso rauguji. Indati weapamo wa-
sai no unsanda ama akiri wapo rananepat,
wapare, ‘Injae, Nyo unsanda rausiso rean-
sai!’

Weramu Po raura uje wasai pare, ‘Syan-
tukambe wasai. Weapamo wanori ruija
umba wadea?’
26 Umba wapo raura wapare, ‘Injae,
reamisyisy, reamo mana ramanamo
natavon to. Arono nyananyaube no reama
munijo we, reamo ranaun tavon to.’
27 Weramu Po raura nakanande mansai
pare, ‘Syantukambe wasai! Weti wanaji da
wata no wato. Weapirati kakai ntipu wasai
tutir!’
28 No ratuije wapoyov tawan muno
wasiuri tutir, weye waperata wadaen
Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob muno
anawae wusyine onao tenambe utantuna
manayanambe rautan no munijo Amisye
be akarive raije rai, weramu weapamo
Po wasamaugusyo kaumuro marane rai.
29 Umba vatano marano una no ovare amijo
mambisye so wanui ude indamu wisyisy
muno manayanambe no munijo Amisye be
akarive raije rai. 30 Tugae, vatano wanui
nanawirati udijabe no mine so indati
wakare wuisy akato no munije ama akari.
Yara vatano wanui nanawirati wuibe no
mine so indati wakata udijat.”†

Yesus aemeno Yerusalem rai
(Matius 23:37-39)

31 Arono naije vatano Parisije inta
ude Yesus ai, umba wo raura Ai ware,
“Winyamo vemo wino tawan no so nora,
yara nyoronto no munijo kaijinta, weye
Akarijo Titi Herodes pare po naubaisy.”

* 13:19 Sesawije kotaro ranyum no Indonesia omamo anareo mamaun, yara sesawijo kotaro ranyum no Israel ntubai ti manakoe rave, maisyare inyoe ramaisy. † 13:30 Ayao so ama ine inta mare arono munije ama akari vatano Yahudi wo Ayao Amisye ranaun wusyimbe, inta wakare udijat ti usisa muni kove raije ramu. Yara vatano Yahudi jeweno nanawirati wo ranaun dijabe, inta wakare wuisy ti usisa muni kove rai kobe.

32 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
“Wata wadaura vatano angkarije wato ai
wapare masyoto unumeso muno siman
Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan muno Syo
saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene man-
sai. Masyote mandei umba Sya anakere
so mewen. 33 Weramu masyoto unumeso,
siman, nandi Syo sya unanui anya rave
tutir. Syare syoroto no Yerusalem weye
anawae Amisye inta aubai no munijo kai-
jinta rai omamo mamaisye ramu, yara no
Yerusalem obo rai.
34 Aro...! Yerusalem, weapirati wapo
anawae maubaisy muno wapo orame rave
vatano Amisye po matutir ude wasaije
maepara ugwenen to. Susye manui rave to
syare Syo wasanugan nande Syo wasakuka
maisyare mangkuero mo ama tuvane
rakuka wemaisy, weramu waponae. 35 Weti
indati Amisye aneme mpaya wasai indamu
wapa marova wo wapa munije muno
Yavaro Amisye randamisy. Syo raura wasai:
arono naiso kobe wapo inaen akatoe ramu
gava masyoto wapo inaura wapare, ‘Kove
ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye rautane
Ai!’ ”

14

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano gwanen inta ai

1 Arono masyoto sambaya inta, Yesus
poroto pisyi no akarijo Parisije inta apa
yavar. Vatane wo Yesus apa ana daveye
ranyanyuti. 2 Umba vatano gwaneno
anakea mbambanaije inta de tet no Amun.
3 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano
Parisije nawe, kuruno Yahudi makari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe mai
pare, “Animaisye mi Ananyao Musa mo
raura mare: Wamo saumane raunande
no masyoto sambaya rai rako jewena e?”
4 Weramu umanin bayave. Weti Yesus po
vatano gwanene umawe aneme raijar umba
Po saumane raunanto ai, umba Po atutir
pare, “Nin kai.”
5 Umba Yesus po raura mai pare,
“Weapamo inta nya arikainye dako, nya
sapije inta dako, temasyo no ateme raijo
masyoto sambaya rai, wea indati nyavave
nyo aijaseo rako jewena e? Wasaemeno
wapa arikainye muno wapa sapije mai,
yara wabeanimaibe wasaemeno vatano
ugwanene maije jewen?” 6 Weramu vatane
wato wo ayao inta rasakinav akananto
kakai, yara umanin bayave.

Yesus po vatano akokoe muno vatano mamaun maura

7 Yesus po raen vatane inta ude wo kur-
sijo ntuna usye raije rakani indamu vatane
wo maen ware wenawamo vatano akokoe
nawije. Weti Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
mai pare, 8 “Arono vatane inta po nawain
ti nto no ono vauname rai, weamo vemo
winyo ntuna usye raije rakani jinya. Weye
ranivara vatano panakoeve po nakivane
inta de, weamo akarijo one de nai, po raura
nai pare, 9 ‘Arakove, nseo ra nyakato ntuna
no ratuije, weye vatano panakoeve umaso
pare de tuna no nya uma ntuna raije wato
rai.’ Weti indati winyamo nsamane rave
nyakato ntuna no aruri bo rai. 10 Yara
arono vatane inta po nawainde apa one rai,
weamo nyoronto kai, weramu vemo nyo
ntuna raije ratayao nora, yara ntuna no
aruri omamo ngko tenambe. Umba naije
akarijo one umawe de nai, po raura nai
pare, ‘Arakove, winde nyaje ntuna no usyo
kove so rai.’ Maisyare omaisy, po naijaseo
titive no vatano una no naije mansamun.”
11 Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama
ine raura kakavimbe pare, “Are pirati po
taune aijaseo titive no mine vone so, opamo
indati Amisye po apaaje, yara are pirati po
taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone
so, indati Amisye po aijaseo titive.”
12 Umba Yesus po raura akananto vatano
po awainde apa one umaso raije ai pare,
“Arono nyare nyo vatane mawainde nya
one rai, vemo nyo nya arakove nawe vatano
awa ananuge manuije nawe obo mawain
inya. Weye indati wo nawainde awa one rai
jakato, weti wo nya kove umawe ranigwan
akare. 13 Yara nyare nyo one rave, weamo
syare nyo vatano awa ananuge meweno
maije nawe, vatano manakea mamai kobe
jewene nawe, vatano tunaive nawe, vatano
mamije ntuba nawe, mawainde. 14 Indati
winyamo nyaura kove rai, weye vatane
umaso wo nya kove ranigwane kakai. Yara
Amisye bo pirati po kove ratayao ti mo
nanyut no munije ama akari arono Po
vatano awa ana wo rave mamai no Amun
maijasea ukovakato no wene rai.”

Ananeneaeyo ono akoe
(Matius 22:1-10)

15 Arono naije vatane inta pisyisyo Yesus
atavon dani nanto po Apa ayao umawe
ranaun, po raura pare, “Are pirati tavono
one rai no munijo Amisye be akarive raije
rai, tugae opamo apaura kove rai.”

16 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
pare, “Vatane inta po ono akoe inta rave,
umba po vatano wanuije mansawainde rai.
17 Masyoto apa one umaso ndea mamai
kobe, po vatano panapatambe aije atu-
tir indamu po vatane umawe mawainde
pare, ‘Wade wanta one rai! Anaisye mamo
ratayaowa mawesa ntuna to.’

18 Weramu vatane umaso wonayo ude
raiji vintabo. Vatano manasyine po raura
pare, ‘Risyamo syo kopa inta ramavun kai
ti syare ito syo raen, weti mpari jinya weye
syoreye ramu.’ 19 Inta po raura akanande ai
jakato pare, ‘Risya umba syo sapije abusyin
mamavun kai ti syare syo mauga damu syo
maeno wo sya anakere raija dako jewene.
Weti mpari jinya weye syoreye ramu.’ 20 Inta
po raura akananto ai pare, ‘Risya umba
ibaunam kaijoe, weti risyoreye ramu.’

21 Vatano panapatambe one umaso raije
pakato po ayao umaso raura apa akarije
ai. Weti apa akarije umaso po ranaun, pari
rave. Umba po raura nakananto vatano
panapatambe aije umaso ai pare, ‘Nyavave
nyoronto no unanuijo kota ama radirije
raito, nyo vatano awa ananuge meweno
maije nawe, vatano manakea mamai kobe
jewene nawe, vatano mamije ntuba nawe,
vatano tunaive nawe, maugavere no so in-
damu utavondijo sya one so rai.’

22 Umba vatano panapatambe aije umawe
tavondijo apa akarije umaso apa ayaowe
rai. Arono pakare po raura pare, ‘Injae,
nya ana ndaura mamo syo raura mai to, ti
ude tenambe. Weramu tantuna raije so inta
ntami vayavea nene.’

23 Weti akarije umaso po raura vatano
panapatambe aije umawe ai jakato
pare, ‘Nyoronto no unanuijo akoe muno
unanuijo mamaune raito, muno nyoronto
no unat, umba nyo vatane mantitidi ra ude
sya one so rai, weye syare sya one so ama
tantuna raije so ntairijo vatane mai. 24 Syo
raura tugaive: vatano uma syo mawain
wusyimbe onawamo inta de ra po anaisye
so raisye jewen bayave!’ ”

Wamo anakotaro rui vayave rapaya ntami umba wantavondijo Yesus ai

(Matius 10:37-39)

25 Vatano wanuije wanya Yesus atavono
apa unanui anya rai, weti Yesus sarirae
akare po raura mai pare, 26 “Are pirati de Ri-
nai muno bekobe irati akoya me aja pe apa
anamu me apa arikainye nawe, apa arakovo
anya, wanya nawe, muno taune anasine
raija manakoe, yara bekobe irati Rinaije
mamaun, opamo Sya arakovo tavondi inaije
pe ramu. Yara are pirati bekobe irati Ri-
naije manakoe rave, tugae opamo tavondi
Rinaije pijep. 27 Are pirati po taune apa
inyo kapite ranawan ara tavondi Rinaije
ramu, weaveti opamo Sya arakove waino
aije ramu.

28 Vatane inta pare po yavare inta ranari,
weaveti tuna po ama doijo veano ranarije
ratoro wusyimbe rati, inda po raen pare
mamai dako jewena rako. 29 Yara po kangka-
mano nteto yavare ama ruke rai raugasya
wusyimbe weramu apa doije meweno ai,
weaveti mamaisye ramu, ti vatano kaijinta
wugoeno ai, 30 ware, ‘Vatane sopamo po
yavare so rauseo nte damu po ranari tutir
da mewene ramu.’

31 Maisyare omai tavon, akarijo titi inta
pare to marovave akarijo kaijinta ai, weamo
po ratantona wusyimbe pare, ‘Sya naite
ribuge abusyin wenawamo awa vambunine
mamaisyo sya marova apa naito ribuge
tename awa vambunine raija rako jewena
rako?’ 32 Ranivara po ratantona pare awa
vambunine mamaisye ramu, weamo arono
apa marova pe apa naite nawe ude ra
umarovave rainy yara una ugwaravaimbea
nene, pare po apa vatane inta atutir to po
ana raura apa marova umaso ai indamu
yo yaneme raijar bayave, yara imarovave
jewen kai.”

33 Umba Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare,
“Syare weapamo maisyare wemai tavon.
Vatano wapare watavondi Rinai, syare
wapo anakotaro rui vayave rapaya ntami
tenambe umba watavondijo Rinai. Yara
are pirati ponae po anakotaro rui vayave
rapaya ntami, opamo Sya arakove waino
aije ramu.”

Ananyao garam

(Matius 5:13; Markus 9:50)

34 “Weapamo wasaurata irati garame rai.
Garam omamo ngkov, wapo rataopono

anaisye rai, wea umba manavan. Weramu ranivara garame umaso ngkurude to, weamo ngkov akatoe ramu. [35] Wea indati vatane wo ramauta vayave. Wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun."

15

Ananeneaeyo domba inta aumandi
(Matius 18:12-14)

[1] Masyote inta vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije inta nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije inta nawe ude no Yesusa nui indamu wo anaun. [2] Umba vatano Parisije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe wo rantutibe ware, "Veanimaibe Yesus bekobe vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mai muno pisyisyo matavon?"

[3] Maisyare omai ti, Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto mai. [4] Pare, "Ranivara vatane inta no no wapa yasyin apave domba tename radani mai umba intabo aumandi, weamo animaisye mirati po rave? Indati po domba abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy mapaya ti una no anok, umba poroto po uma aumandijoe akani jao nanto ai. [5] Arono nanto ai, weamo anayanambe rave, ti po aijaseo no apa ivam po akomboni, [6] umba po auga ti pakare. Arono siso no apa yavar, umba po apa arakove mawainde pare, 'Wade ra wansanayanambe tenambe, weye sya domba aumandijoe opamo syo akanija syo aen to.' [7] Maisyare omaisy tavon, Amisye pe apa naite awa manayanambe no no munijo ntiti manakoe rave weye vatane intabo sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai, weti mo awa manayanambe vatano mansano abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy mansai rakivan, nanawirati wo taune makarae ware onawamo manuga mamaisy ti ware usakinavo ayao kakai rai jewen kai."

Ananeneaeyo doije intabo aumandi

[8] "Maisyare somai tavon: wanya inta amave doije vasye abusyin ama mangke nseo, weramu vasye intabo aumandi. Weamo tugae mo yawainye raindi umba mo anaingkainyo yavaruga rayavir, mo akani mavabe yava nanto ai. [9] Nanto ai ti mo ama arakove mawainde, mo raura nanto mai mare, 'Inanayanambe rave weye sya doijo akaniveowe inanto ai to, weti wade ra wansanayanambe tenambe.' [10] Maisyare omai tavon, naito Amisye una no munijo ntiti manayanambe arono vatano ayao kakaije no aije intabo sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai."

Ananeneaeyo arikainyo aumandi

[11] Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nakato pare, "Vatane inta apa arikainyo anya rurum. [12] Masyote inta apa arikainyo rijate po raura nanto aja ai pare, 'Injae, syare ririma ananugo nyare nyo raosoro ririnsai mamo nyo sya nake raunande rinai. Weye ribeker syare syaura sya nake rai no naiso kobe.' Naije ajae umaso po apa ananugo manuije raosor, po inta raunanto apa arikainyo rijate ai, inta raunanto apa arikainyo anuije ai.

[13] Masyote inta yai jakato, umba arikainyo rijate umaso po apa ananuge umawe rambayano vatane mansai ti mewen bintabo, umba po ama doije raugav umba pusyo ti to no munijo nggwaravainy. Nai ratuije apa doijo po raugave umawe po rambaon bayave ti mewen. [14] Weti apa doije mewen mbintabo ai, muno arono naije tavon munijo namije marore tami rai, weti arikainye umaso aarebe. [15] Weti poroto po anakere raijaro vatano no no munije umaso inta ai indamu po doije inta ijaro ai. Umba apa akarije umaso po atutir ti to po apa ugeye maeranande. [16] Arikainye umaso marore po ave rave, weramu vatane inta po anaisye inta raunanto po raisye ramu, weti pare bekero po uge awa anaisyo kukupe inta raisyi.

[17] Umba apa ana datantona ngkov akato, po raurana pare, 'Vatano wanapatambe sya injaya aije onawamo awa anaisye mawes, yara risyamo kavintare ikakaijo marore rai. [18] Weti syare syakato no injaya nui, umba syo raura ai syare, "Injae, sya ana idave ngkakaijo winai muno Amisye ai. [19] Weti vemo nyo nya arikainye waino rinai jakato inya, weye risyamo imamaisye ramu, yara nyo inawainamo vatano syanapatambe naije pi risy inda nyo rinavae." '

[20] Naije arikainye umaso nin ti pakato no aja nui. Pakato pararai rainya nene, umba apa aja po aen, muno aemeno ai, weti aja pansanan po apa kavo aijanande po anu. [21] Umba arikainye umaso po raura nanto aja ai pare, 'Injae, sya ana idave ngkakaijo

winai muno Amisye ai, weti winyamo vemo
nyo nya arikainye waino rinai jakato inya.'
22 Weramu ajae umaso po vatano wana-
patambe aije mawainde umba po raura
nanto mai pare, 'Wapavave, wapo an-
suno ngko dave inta raugavere indamu sya
arikainye so po rave muno wapo sinsinijo
ngko dave inta rave apa kawije rai tavon.
Umba wapo ajo kokome inta raunanto po
rave tavon no ajoe rai. 23 Umba wapo sapijo
kamuramo mani rave inta aotar inda wamo
raisy muno wansanayanambe. 24 Weye sya
arikainye umaso pusyo ti to no munijo
maran, ti syo amune raumandi maisyare
muno kakaije wemaisy, weramu naisoamo
pakare ti syo amune raen akato to maisyare
muno kovakato wemaisy.' Umba wo apa
one rave, manayanambe.
25 Arono naije apa kavo anuije pamo
to po nawaisye raijar. Umba pakare ti
pararaijo yavare rai, naije danito po vatane
manamote ranauno ukinye muno usarer
bovambe weye wo one rave. 26 Weti po
vatano panapatambe umawe inta awainde
po anajo pare, 'Animaisye mi wapo rave no
yavare wato?'
27 Umba vatano panapatambe umaso po
raura nande ai pare, 'Nya rijata pi pakare
to, weti inya po matutir pare wo sapijo
kamuramo mani rave inta aubai da wo aisyo
one umaso rai, weye apa arikainye umawe
pakare to muno anakea nsauman ivae.'
28 Naije arikainyo anuije umaso pari, ti
ponayo siso no yavaruga raiji. Umba
aja pusyo payao memembe ai inda siso
tavondijo one umaso rai. 29 Weramu
arikainyo anuije umaso po raura nanto
ai pare, 'Syanapatambe Injae naija tume
manui rave to. Muno Injae, nyo anakere
inta rauranamo, syo nya rawatambe ramu
yara syo raijar. Weramu animaisye mi Injae
nyo raunande rinai? Nyo kambine inta rau-
nande rinai indamu risye sya arakove nawe
reamo sya one inta rave ramu, jewen dave.
30 Yara nya arikainye uma wato pamo po nya
ananugo nyo raunanto aije ma po raveti
mpatimu wanya anaerere mai. Weramu
arono pakare, nyo sapijo kamuramo mani
rave aubai da nyo apa one rave!'
31 Aja pare, 'Sya arikainye, winyamo no
inarijat tutir. Weti animaisye mi syaura rai
omamo winyaura rai tavon ivae. 32 Weramu
syare wamo one rave wansanayanambe,
weye sya arikainye umaso pusyo ti to
no munijo maran ti syo amune raumandi
maisyare muno kakaije wemaisy, weramu
naisoamo pakare ti syo amune raen akato
ti maisyare muno kovakato wemaisy.' "

16

*Ananeneaeyo vatano panapatambe wepi-
rati akarikuga mba dave*

1 Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto
Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare,
"Vatano apa ananuge manui rave inta
apaura irati vatano panapatambe inta
ai indamu po apa ananuge, apa doije
raeranande. Weramu umba vatano kaijinta
wo vatano panapatambe umaso aura
tantunawi no apa akarije amun ware,
'Sopamo po nya ananuge rambaon bayave
ti mewen to.' 2 Weti akarije umaso po
vatano panapatambe umawe awainde,
umba po raura pare, 'Syo ranaun nya ana
ndave mamo ngkove ramu. Weti syare nyo
bukugo sya ananuge ama manuije ratoe
raije raugavere indamu syo raen winyamo
nyo raeranande mavabe rako jewena rako.
Weye tugae rave, wimamaisyo anakere so
raije jewen, yara syare syo raunanto vatano
po nanigwane inta ai.'
3 Umba vatano panapatambe umaso po
ratantona pare, 'Animaisye mi indati syo
rave? Soamo sya akarije po anakere umaso
raugavo inaora. Syantatukambe anakero
mangke rai, weye inanakea mayondi. Muno
rituna no unanuije ama tuga syanatambe
doije rai, weamo isamane. 4 O, inanto rai!
Sya ana idatantona mamo syare ibekobe
vatane inta mai no masyoto unumeso in-
damu arono indati syuje anakere so raora
to, weamo vatane umaso wo inaugav siso
awa yavare rai.'
5 Maisyare omai ti, po vatane inta
mawainde, nanawirati wo apa akarije
umawe apa ananuge inta rauga to yara wo
raugakare rainya nene. Umba po raura
nanto vatano manasyine ai pare, 'Ananugo
sya akarije pare nyo raugakare aije mamo
ama mangke nanto no ruimaisya?'
6 Umba vatane wato po ayaowe rasaki-
navo ai pare, 'Manino saitune ama botorije
nanto no tename radani.'
Umba vatano panapatambe umawe po
raura nanto ai pare, 'Syare syo nya ana
nyo ravae ama mangke raotar, ti nanto no
tename jirum eane abusyin.'

7 Umba naije akato, po raura vatano jirum
ai jakato pare, 'Arakove, ananugo sya akar-
ije pare nyo raugakare aije mamo ama
mangke nanto no ruimaisya?'
Umba vatane wato po raura nande
ai pare, 'Kasyambere ama karone ribuge
intabo.'
Umba vatano panapatambe umawe po
raura nanto ai pare, 'Syare syo nya ana
nyo ravae ama mangke raotar, ti nanto no
ratusije kaumandei bayave.'
8 Arono akarije umawe po ana umaso
ranaun, po vatano panapatambe aije
umawe ararimbe weye akarikuga nsansi-
nao. Weye vatano mine so makari
nsansinao wo anakotaro mine so ratayao
indamu ngkovo taune mansai, ti mo vatano
utavondi Amisye aije makivan.*
9 Syo raura wasai syare wapo wapa
ananugo mine so veano kove raugavo
vatano kaijinta mai ti weape wenawe wabe
arakobe. Maisyare wemaisy, wapo kove
ratayao wasanyut no munijo ntiti, umba
arono wapa ananugo mine so mewen kobe,
wea indati Amisye po wasaugave sisa no
yavaro kovo nuge nuganuije rai.
10 Ranivara vatane inta po apa ananuge
raeranande kobe arono ananuge umaso
manui jewen, weamo ranivara ananugo
manui raunande ai, indati po raeranande
kobe tavon. Vatano maisyare sopamo
vatan tenambe wanave ai. Yara ranivara
vatane inta po vatano kaijinta maponae
arono apa ananuge manui jewen, wea in-
dati po vatane maponae tavon aje arono
apa ananuge manui rave. 11 Maisyare omai
ti, ranivara romano wemirati Amisye po
raunande wasai no mine somamo wapo
raeranande kobe jewen, weaveti Amisye
indati po romano tugae no munijo ntiti
raunande wasai jewen. 12 Muno ranivara
vatan inta apa ananuge mi po raunande
indamu wapo raeranande, weramu wapo
raeranande kobe jewen, weamo Amisye
indati po taune wapa ananugo kove no
munijo ntiti raunande indamu wapaura rai
jewen.
13 Wapare wapo Amisye pe romano mine
vone so me yakani kava, indati mamaisye
ramu. Maisyare muno ananeneae so ra-
maisy: Vatane inta panapatambe vatane
jirume yai, wea indati bekobe apa akarije
inta ai rave, yara akari inta pamo indati
panapatambe ai kobe jewen. Muno opamo
tavondi akarije inta apa ananyaowe rai,
yara ponayo kaijinta apa rai. Weti wapare
wabekero Amisye ai muno romane rai kava
omamo mamaisye ramu."

Yesus po ananyao inta raugaje
(Matius 11:12-13, 5:31-32; Markus 10:11-12)

14 Vatano Parisije udani nanto wo ana
Yesus po raura we ranaun umba wugoeno
Ai, weye onawamo manayanambe awa ro-
mane rai. 15 Weti Yesus po raura akananto
mai pare, "Weapamo wapa ana wapo rave
no vatane mansamun omamo mamaisy,
weramu Amisye po wasanuga raen omamo
ngkakainoanive. Anakotaro vatano mine so
wo raura titive omamo Amisye ponayo rai.
16 Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae
omamo vatane utavondi rai tutir ava masy-
oto Yohanes Pembaptis de. Weramu soamo
Ayao Kove so ravov, omamo Amisye indati
de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine
vone so. Muno vatano wanui rave ubeke
dave ware utavondijo Amisye apa kawasae
umaso mansai. 17 Weramu Ananyao Musa
omamo no tawan. Naumo warae me mine
so me noa nugoenta rave umba raumandi,
yara Ananyao Musa ama ayao mona intabo
dako, muno ama urupijo mamaun dave inta
raumandi jewen, yara no tawan.
18 Are pirati po apa wanya rauguje aora
yara po wanya kaijinta raovan akato,
wepamo serer. Muno anya kaijinta wepi
po wanya rauguje umaso raovan akato,
wepamo vatano serer tavon."

Ananeneae vatano apa ananuge manuije
pe Lasarusa pe nai

19 "Vatane inta pamo apa ananuge manui
rave. Weti masyote anteter po ansuno
ngko dave bo rave, mainda no no yavar
muno po one rave. 20 Muno vatano apa
ananuge meweno aije inta apa tame mi-
rati Lasarus, opamo vatano bose no anakea
rai. Weti masyote anteter nikive no vatano
apa ananuge manuije umaso apa unsanda
uje. 21 Lasarus umaso maror dave weti
pare bekero po anaisye kengkeno ntatae
no vatano apa ananuge manuije umaso apa
meja ama ate inta raisy. Muno naije tavon
make ude wo apa bose ranenev.
22 Masyote inta Lasarus umaso kakai,
umba naito Amisye wo augave to no munijo

* 16:8 Ayao Yunani mo vatano utavondi Amisye aije mawainamo "vatano una no Amisye apa vare rai."

ngko dave no aneno Abraham apa tuna
ri. Vatano apa ananuge manuije umaso
kakai tavon, ti vatane wo antuna, 23 muno
anawayoe no irati siurijo manakoe rai no
tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai.
Arono naije peraseo po Lasarus aeno tuna
Abraham atavono ratuije. 24 Umba vatano
apa ananuge manuije umawe gwain pare,
'Injayo Abraham, naemeno rinai! Syare
nyo Lasarus atutir indamu po kawije rayan-
sundijo mana rai inda de po ransaokobe
inaunane rai, weye risiuri rave no taname
so ama uga rai.'
25 Umba Abraham po raura nakananto
pare, 'Sya arikainyo winy, naemen: arono
wino no mine vonoe nyaura irati anako-
taro ngkove rai to, yara Lasarus apa siurije
manakoe. Weti soamo syo Lasarus ayove
yara winyamo nya siurije manakoe rave.
26 Muno obo rai jewen, yara wama yasyine
somamo anone kapito wansaora to. Vatano
nanawiso inta wore no watoe ramu, muno
vatano una no wato inta ude no soe ramu.'
27 Umba vatano apa ananuge manuije
umaso po raura pare, 'Maisyare omai ti,
injayo Abraham, syo raura kikibe nai rave
indamu nyo Lasarus atutir indamu pakato
no sya injaya apa yavar. 28 Weye sya arakove
radani nanawi una no ratuije, weti nyo
Lasarus atutir indamu to po ana raura mai,
indamu vemo utatayo siurijo kakaije so rai
tavon inya.'
29 Weramu Abraham po raura nanto
ai pare, 'Nya arakove wenawamo awave
Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae rai.
Weti indati utavondijo rai jaje!'
30 Weramu vatano apa ananuge manuije
umaso po raura nakananto pare, 'Injayo
Abraham, omamo mamaisye ramu. Yara
vatane inta kakai yara kovakato de mai, wea
umba usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raijije.'
31 Umba Abraham po raura akananto
ai pare, 'Ranivara wanave Ananyao Musa
muno Ayao Anawae raije jewen, wea in-
dati vatano kakaije inta kovakato pakare po
ana inta raura mai, weamo wanave jewen
tavon.' "

17

Yesus po ayao kakaije muno anave raura
(Matius 18:6-7, 21-22; Markus 9:42)

1 Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi
aije mai pare, "Tugae, anakotaro mo vatane
maponae ti wo ayao kakaije rave omamo
no tutir. Weramu are pirati po vatano
kaijinta maponae ti wo ayao kakaije rave,
opamo kakaije mo augav. 2 Muno are pi-
rati po arikainy tuvano wanave Inaije inta
aponae ti po ayao kakaije rave, opamo in-
dati Amisye po parijo mangke raugaje ai.
Weti kove mamo orame rapuisyo vatane
wato ai amaugusyo no mayane rai indamu
mansyan, weye wemirati mangke mamaun,
yara mangke Amisye pare po raugaje ai
manakoeve mo mangke umaso rakivan.
3 Weti wasyisyaube!

Nya arakove inta po ayao kakaije inta
rave, weamo nyo raura nanto kakavimbe
ai nyare, 'Vemo mbeare omai nora.' Umba
ranivara sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai,
weamo nyo aneme raijar indamu isanuga
nsauman. 4 Muno ranivara nya arakova po
ayao kakaije rave nai tutir ti nseo no susye
kaururum, weamo vemo nyo apaya inya.
Yara arono rui vayave pare sakinavo apa
ayao kakaije rai, weamo nyo aneme raijar
akato indamu isanuga nsauman."

5 Amisy Yesus apa arakove wo raura Ai
ware, "Injae, reamare Nyo reama anave
ravera mbambunin."

6 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Wapanave mamaun bayave kai,
weamo mamaisy. Weye ranivara wapa
anave mamaun maisyare sesawi kamijo
momoyain dave ramaisy, weamo wapo
inyoe wato raura nanto wapare, 'Inyo
moto winy, mpatin da nto ntemasyo no
nawanano warave,' weamo mamaisyo nya
ana ndaura rai kobe."

Ananeneae vatano panapatambe akarije inta ai

7 Yesus po ananeneae inta raura taiso
pare, "Vatane inta panapatambe akarije
inta ai, po mine rakaro no apa nawaisy
muno po apa maero domba maeranande.
Mare ngkaumu kobe vatano panapatambe
umaso pakato no yavar, weramu animaisye
mirati apa akarije po raura nanto ai?
Apa akari apa ana po rave ai mi som:
Po awainde inda paje tuna pisyisy wusy-
imbe ramu. 8 Yara pare, 'Nyo sya anaisye
ratayao! Nyanapatambe rinai indamu risy-
isyi dati! Umbawe winyamo nyisyisy akato
rijabe.' 9 Akarije umaso po kove raura
vatano panapatambe umaso aije ramu, yara
pare, 'Apa anakere mije, ti po rave kai.'

10 Weapamo wasaurata irati vatano panap-
atambe umawe ai. Arono wapo anakero
Amisye po raugaje wasaije ravea mewen to,
syare wasaemen weapamo Apa vatano wa-
panapatambe vayave nawirati weap. Vemo
wasararin nora, weye anakero wapo rave
mamo anakero Po wasatutiro rai to mije."

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano abusyino aravure mo mave mansai

11 Yesus apa unanui anya pare to no
Yerusalem, weamo panya no munijo
Samaria muno munijo Galilea aya anone
rarijato. 12 Umba siso no munije inta
rai, naije nanto vatano aravure mo mave
inta mansai mansano abusyin. Usaiyo
waravaimbe, 13 umba ugwain ware, "Yesus,
Injayo Kuruno Winy, naemeno reansai!"
14 Arono Yesus po maen, po raura mai
pare, "Wata wapo wasanasine rarorono
syeno utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije
mai indamu mamaisyo Ananyao Musa
rai." Naije wanya kobe, umba manakea
nsauman.
15 Vatane inta no no awa yasyin po
anakea raen nsauman to, weti pakare
anayanambe ti gwain pare, "Amisye
ararimbe! Risauman to!" 16 Umba po
vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, umba po
kove raura nanto Ai. Vatane umaso pamo
vatano Samaria pa.
17 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai
pare, "Vatano abusyine umawe manakea
nsauman to, weramu umba vatano
kaimambisye wenawi rui? 18 Veanimaibe
vatano kaije umawe wakare wo Amisye
ararimbe jewen, yara vatano marane so bo
pi de po Amisye ararimbe?" 19 Umba Yesus
po raura vatano Samaria umaso ai pare,
"Nseo muno nyoronto. Nyanave Inai jivae,
wirati winsaumanoe."

Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai (Matius 24:23-28, 36-41)

20 Vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus anajo
ware, "Nandui rati Amisye de be akarive
mine vone so rai?"
Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
"Amisye apa de be akarive Apa kawasae
mai no mine vone somamo ana inta
raroron kakavimbe indamu vatane wo
raeno mansamije rai ma jewena. 21 Muno
vemo vatane wo raura ware, 'Waperade!
Amisye de be akarive no naiso!' indako
'Waperato no ratuije!', wenora. Weye tugae
mamo Amisye apa be akarive no no Apa
kawasae wapa yasyine so rai to."

Arono munije ama akari

22 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo
utavondi aije mai pare, "Ama masyote nde
nande arono wabeke dave wapare wapo
masyoto Arikainyo Vatane syakare raije
raen. Weramu indati wapo raene ramu
weye Sya masyote umaso mamai dainya
nene. 23 Arono naije vatane inta wo raura
wasai ware, 'Napi ratuije!' dako, 'Napi so!'
dako, weramu wabemo wata wapo inakani
jinya. 24 Weye arono indati Risy, Arikainyo
Vatane, syakare no mine vone so rai kobe,
omamo maisyare muno ivake ratukande no
ranijo wanamuram ndento no varet we-
maisy. Weti vatan tenambe wo raen kobe.
25 Weramu manasyimbe indati siurijo man-
akoe nande Arikainyo Vatane rinai, muno
vatano arono naiso wo inawatambe.
26 Arono Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, syakare
rai, weamo mamaisyo wusyino arono Noak-
ija no no mine vone so we ramaisy. 27 Arono
naije vatane wo masyoto makanande
ratantona ramu, yara manayanambe
anaisye, ana ramaname bo rai tutir. Anya
wo wanya maovan muno ajae wo awa
arikainyo wanya awa vainye raokaisy.
Maisyare omaisye miridije ntoa masyoto
Noakija siso apa nyomane rai. Umba
kavuratawe manayame njam mo mapupuji
ti ukakai vintabo.
28 Maisyare omai tavon arono Lota no
no mine vone so. Vatano munijo Sodom
wisyisy, muno wanamavumbe, muno wo
anareye rayanyum, muno wo yavare ra-
nari janyi. 29 Maisyare omaisye miridije
ntoa Lota puje no munijo Sodom raora,
umba Amisye po tanamo mbadurur no
no naumo warae raugaje mai, ti ukakai
vintabo. 30 Maisyare omai tavon arono in-
dati Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride papabe, Syo
sya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe.
31 Arono indati masyoto namije nande,
vatano tuna no apa yavare ama akiri muno
apa ananuge ntuna no apa yavar uga, vemo
de pakaiso dauga nora! Maisyare omai
tavon, vatano to no no nawaisy uga, vemo
sarirae pakare nora! 32 Syare wasaemen irati
ana nande Lota pe apa anamu me yaije
rai!✡ 33 Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo
mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo

✡ 17:32 Kejadian 19:15-17, 26

nuge nuganui raije ramu. Yara are pirati
akirive taune apa kovo mine vone so rai,
opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui rai.
34 Syo raura wasai syare arono naije
vatane jiruma nyakijo tanije intabo rai,
umba Amisye po inta augav, yara inta pamo
no kobe. 35 Wanya jiruma yo kasyambere
kami ranumu, Amisye po inta raugav, yara
inta mamo no. 36 Vatane jiruma yo nawaisye
raijar, Amisye po inta augav, yara inta
pamo no."
37 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
anajo ware, "Injae, ana umaso nande no
munije rui?"
Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
"Arono wapo insanijo koroe maeno
wanugani, wapare, 'Somaida maere ine
inta ntuna no naije.' Maisyare omai
tavon, arono anakotaro Syo ratodi umawe
nande tenambe, wapare, 'Arikainyo Vatane
pakare.' "

18

Ananeneae wanya kavini muno akarijo po mangke rapatimu

1 Arono naije Yesus po ananeneae inta
raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai
indamu usambayambe tutir, vemo wo sam-
baya rapaya inya. 2 Po raura pare, "Akar-
ijo po mangke rapatimu inta no no mu-
nije inta rai. Opamo po Amisye asyanive
ramu, muno po vatano kaijinta mantotobe
ramu. 3 No munijo naije wanya kavinije
inta de irati akarije umaso ai, masyote an-
teteramo ntoe ndeve akarije umaso ai, mo
raura mare, 'Injae, nyo inaeranande! Syare
nyo ayao mamaisye inta rapatimu indamu
vemo sya marova po inave tatugadi jinya.'
4 Manasyimbe akarije umaso ponayo po
wanya kavinije umaso raranivi. Weramu
arono ntoe ndeve mo anajo tutir, umba
po ratantona pare, 'Risyamo syo Amisye
asyanive ramu muno syo vatano kaijinta
mantotobe ramu. 5 Weramu wanya kavinije
umaso ntoe ndeve mbe anakebe rinai rave
tutir. Weti indati syare syo raraniv, syo
ayao mamaisye inta rapatimugo rai indamu
vemo mo inandapae tutir inya.' "
6 Umba Amisy Yesus po ananeneae
umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare,
"Arakove, syare wapo akarijo mamaisye
jewene umaso apa ayao ratantona kobe.
7 Akarije umaso kakainoanive, weramu
po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo wanya
kavinije umawe rai weye mo anajo tutir.
Maisyare wemaisy, tugae rave Amisye po
ayao mamaisye rapatimugo taune Apa
kawasae mai, nanawirati ube sambayambe
wo awaino namane rinit. Muno Po
maeranande maneai jewen, weye aemeno
mansai rave. 8 Syo raura wasai, Amisye
pavave ra po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo
Apa kawasae mai. Weramu syo wasanajo:
arono Arikainyo Vatan risyakare no mine
vone so, indati rinanto vatano wanave
Rinai inta mansai rako jewena e?"

Ananeneaeyo vatano Parisi muno vatano po pajak ranugande

9 Umba Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta
raura. Po raura nanto vatano mansararine
mai, nanawirati wo ratantona taune awa
ana wo rave mamaisy yara wo vatano kai-
jinta mansaura tantunawi. 10 "Vatane jirum
yurija no Yavaro Amisy indamu ibe sam-
bayambe. Inta pamo vatano Parisije pa,
inta pamo vatano po pajak ranugande akar-
ijo pemerinta ai. 11 Vatano Parisije umaso
te mumuimbe umba be sambayambe taiso
pare, 'Amisyo winy, syo kove raura seo
Nai weye risyamo maisyare vatano kaijinta
mansamaisye ramu. Syo vatane maponae ti
awa doije raugavo maora ramu, muno syo
anakotaro ngkakainoanive inta rave ramu,
muno syo anaerere rave ramu. Muno syo
kove raura seo weye risyamo syo vatano
po pajak ranugande uma wato amaisye
ramu. 12 Mingguge intabo apa masyote
jirum inatawandijo marore rai indamu ibe
sambayambe. Muno animaisye mi syo rai-
jar, syo rapora abusyimbe ti syo nake intabo
raunande Amisye winai.'
13 Weramu vatano po pajak ranugande
akarijo pemerinta aije teto gwaravaimbe
muno ponae peraseo no naumo warae.
Yara animaumbe apa ayao kakaije rai ti po
apa popane ranepat muno be sambayambe
pare, 'Amisyo winy, naemeno rinai! Weye
risyamo sya ayao kakaije ntapekan dave.' "
14 Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso raura
kakavimbe pare, "Wadanide! Arono vatane
jirum umaso yakata no yavar, Amisye pare
vatano po pajak ranugande opamo mamai
no Amune rai, yara vatano Parisije pamo
jewena. Weye are pirati po taune aijaseo
titive no mine vone so, opamo Amisye
indati po apaaje, yara are pirati po taune

anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone so, indati Amisye po aijaseo titive."

Yesus po kove raugaje arikainye mai
(Matius 19:13-15; Markus 10:13-16)

15 Vatane inta wo awa arikainyo mamaune maugavere no Yesusa nui indamu
Po aneme raugaje ntamijo mai umba Po
kove raugaje mai. Weramu arono Apa
arakovo utavondi aije wo ana umaso
raen, uparijo vatane umaso mai, weti
ware wo mansaorai. 16 Weramu Yesus
po arikainye umaso mawainde, umba Po
raura pare, "Vemo wapo arikainye umaso
mansaorai nora, yara mapaya vayave
ra ude Inai kai! Weye vatano maisyare
arikainye so mansamaisy onawirati mato
sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mansaije
mai. 17 Syo raura tugaive: are pirati
apa anave Amisye aije omamo maisyare
arikainye so awa ramaisye jewen, opamo
tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive
maije mai ramu."

Akarijo Yahudi apa ananuge manui rave aije inta de Yesus ai
(Matius 19:16-30; Markus 10:17-31)

18 Akarijo Yahudi inta de po Yesus anajo
pare, "Kuruno ko dave winy, animaisye
mirati syo rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge
nuganuije rai?"

19 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
"Mbeanimaibe nyare Risya kov? Amisye
bo pi kov, yara kaije nawamo jewen.
20 Winyo Amisye apa ananyaowe raen to,
no taiso: 'Vemo nyo anaerere rave inya,
vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya, vemo
nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nyayarurijabe
vatane mai jinya, muno mbeaje irati inya pe
nangkoya me yai.' "

21 Akarijo Yahudi umaso po raura
akananto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune,
ananyaowe umaso mamo ritavono rai
tenambe no arono ikamuramoe."

22 Yesus po akarijo Yahudi apa ayao
umaso ranaun, umba Po raura ai pare, "Ana
inta bo mirati wintavondijo raije ramu. Nyo
nya ananuge ramavun tenambe umba nyo
ama doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge
meweno mansaije mai, wea umba Amisye
po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo nanyut no
munijo ntiti. Wea umba nde ra ntavono
Rinai."

23 Weramu arono akarije umaso po Yesus
apa ayao umawe ranaun, naije animaumbe
rave weye apa ananuge manui rave.

24 Yesus po aen opamo animaumbe. Wemi
mbewar Po raura nanto ai pare, "Vatano
apa ananuge manui rave opamo sosobe
aijo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive
maije mai. 25 Tugae, vatano apa ananuge
manui pare siso kawasaeyo Amisye be
akarive maije mai omamo nsosobe rave,
maisyare unta siso kuwayaisyije apa uga ai
weamo mamaisye ramu."

26 Vatano wo Yesus apa ayao umaso
ranaun wo anajo ware, "Wakoe! Maisyare
omaisyamo are pirati indati kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ai? Vatane inta mamaisyo rai ramu!"

27 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Vatane
nawamo umamaisye ramu, yara Amisye
bo pi mamaisy. Weye anakotaro nsosobe
vatane mai omamo Amisye pi bambunin po
rave aje."

28 Umba Petrus po raura pare, "Injae,
Nyo reansaenamo reamo anakotare rapaya
vintabo to indamu reantavono Injae nai."

29 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Syo raura tugaive: are pirati po
apa yavare ndako, apa anamu ndako, apa
arakovo anya, wanya nao rako, aja pe akoya
me nai rako, apa arikainye nawe mapaya
ti una, indamu panapatambe Amisye ai,
30 indati vatano napije Amisye po kovo manakoe raugakanande ai no nugo naiso, muno
arono munije ama akari indati Po kovo
nuge nuganuije raunanto ai."

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakatove mandei
(Matius 20:17-19; Markus 10:32-34)

31 Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane
jirume mawainde mumuimbe, umba Po
raura nanto mai pare, "Wadanide, soamo
wamare wanta kobe no Yerusalem ratuije. Indati ana mo Arikainyo Vatane rinaurairive tenambe ti ratoe no Ayao Anawae
omamo indati mamaisyo rai. 32 Weti indati
wo inaunanto no vatano Yahudi jewene
mansai indamu wanaikebe Rinai, wo inaura
tantunawi muno wo inanyipube. 33 Muno
wo inanepato kaijo waije rai, umba wo
inaubaisy. Weramu masyote mandei umba
ikovakato no wene rai."

34 Weramu Yesus apa arakove umaso
wantatukambe Apa ana po raura umaso

ama ntunato raije rai, weye Amisye po
rangkokaibe mai.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba ai
(Matius 20:29-34; Markus 10:46-52)

35 Arono Yesus pararai no munijo Yeriko,
naije vatano amije ntuba inta tuna no
unanuije ama tuga panatambe. 36 Po vatano
wanuije manauno wanya ti udeta, weti po
manajo pare, "Animaisye mije?"
37 Umba wo raura akanande ai ware,
"Yesus, vatano Nasaret, Opi de to we."
38 Weti vatano amije ntuba umawe gwain
pare, "Yesus, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, nae-
meno rinai!"
39 Vatano wanya usye uparijo vatano
amije ntuba umaso ai, ware, "Wimanin!"
Weramu opamo gwain akoeve akato pare,
"Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai!"
40 Umba Yesus te kobe, Po vatane matutir
pare, "Wapo vatane wato augavere." Arono
vatano amije ntuba umaso pararaijo Ai,
umba Yesus po anajo pare, 41 "Animaisye mi
nyare Syo raunande nai?"
Umba po raura akananto Yesus ai pare,
"Injae, syare ibekero syo nuge raeni."
42 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
"Syo saumane raunande nai, nami mpora
da nyo ana raen. Nyanave Rinai jivae,
wirati winsaumanoe." 43 Naije kobe vatane
umaso amije mbar ti po ana raen kakav-
imbe, muno tavono Yesus ai, po Amisye
ararimbe. Vatano wanuije wo ana umaso
raen wo Amisye ararimbe tavon.

19

Yesus po Zakeus apan

1 Yesus siso no munijo Yeriko panya
anawadito. 2 Arono naije akarijo vatano
wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije
inta apa tame mirati Zakeus. Opamo apa
ananuge manui rave. 3 Zakeus po ratantona
pare, "Yesus opamo are pije?" Weti pare
bekero po aeni. Weramu apa tete ntumainy
muno vatano wanui usaiyo aora ti po Yesus
aene ramu. 4 Weti pansanano wusyi umba
to po inyo ara raiseo indamu po Yesus aeno
kavinta dei.
5 Arono Yesus nande no inyo umaso ama
ruke rai, peraseo Po aen ti po aura seo
pare, "Zakeus! Nyaje avave! Weye masyoto
unumeso syare Syo napan no nya yavar."
6 Umba Zakeus pavave siridijo inyoe rai-
jakaje. Anayanambe rave, ti po Yesus au-
gave siso no apa yavar. 7 Weramu vatano
wanuije wo ana umaso raen, wayao en-
sembe ware, "Yesus po vatano ayao kakaije
no aije so apan no apa yavar ti ngkove
ramu."
8 Umba Zakeus seo tet umba po raura
nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injae, syare syo sya
ananuge so raporabe rurum, syo nake inta
raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno
maije mai. Muno are pirati syo aponae to ti
syo apa doije inta rauga bayave, indati syo
apa rasakinav akananto ai muno syo doijo
kaijinta raijaro ratavon inda manui, umba
syo raunanto ai."
9 Umba Yesus po raura nanto Zakeus ai
pare, "Masyoto unumeso Syo winye nya
yavaruga nawe wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije
rai, weye winyamo nya anave mamo ma-
maisyo nya aneno Abraham apa anave ra-
mai tavon. 10 Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan,
ride indamu Syo vatano nanawirati ug-
waravainyo Amisye ai makani muno Syo
mawainde indamu Syo mapaya awa ayao
kakaije rai."

Ananeneaeyo doijo emasi
(Matius 25:14-30)

11 Vatano wanuije wo Yesus apa ayaowe
umawe ranaun, umba Po ananeneae inta
raura mai jakato. Weye arono naije Opamo
pararai no Yerusalem weti vatane wo ratan-
tona ware masyoto Amisye de be akarive
mine vone so raije mararai kobe to. 12 Yesus
apa ananeneae no taiso pare, "Vatano apa
tame ntiti pare poroto no munijo nggwar-
avainy indamu akarijo titi no naije po ai-
jaseo be akarijo titive taune apa munije rai
umba pare pakare. 13 Pana poroto rainy,
po apa vatano wanapatambe aije abusyin
mawainde, umba po doijo emasi vasye
abusyin ratodijo mai, ti vatane nanentabo
apa doije vasye intabo. Umba po raura mai
pare, 'Syare syoroto. Wapo doije so rave
wapo rambayan wadasarirae inda manui.'
14 Umba vatano titi umaso poroto. Wer-
amu vatano una no apa munije umaso
wonayo ai, weti wo vatane inta matutir
indamu wuruta wo raura akarijo titi umawe
ai ware, 'Vemo nyo vatano de wato aijaseo
be akari titive reansai jinya, weye reamamo
wamonayo aija.'

15 Weramu akarijo titi umaso po vatane
umawe aijaseo be akarive apa munije rai.
Umba naije pakare po apa vatano wana-
patambe aije mawainde usai no amun in-
damu po manajo apa doijo po raunanto
maije rai, pare ama manuije miridije nseo
ma ruimaisy?
16 Vatano panapatambe manasyine de po
raura nanto apa akarije umaso ai pare,
'Injae, doijo emasi vasye intabo nyo rau-
nande rinaije omamo syo rasariraeya nseo
abusyine rai to.'
17 Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto
ai pare, 'Ko dave! Winyamo sya vatano
nyanapatambe rinai ngko dave. Ana ma-
maun inta syo raunande nai nyo raer-
anande kobe, weti syo munije abusyin rau-
nande nai indamu wimbe akarive rai.'
18 Umba vatano jirumo panapatambe ai
pakare akato, po raura ai pare, 'Injae, doije
vasye intabo nyo raunande rinaije omamo
syo rasariraeya nseo radanije rai to.'
19 Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto
ai pare, 'Ko dave! Weti syo munije radani
raunande nai indamu wimbe akarive rai.'
20 Umba vatano panapatambe kaijinta
pakare akato, po raura pare, 'Injae, nyo
raen: nya doije vasye intabo mi so. Syo
ratavano ansune vasye rai. 21 Syo ratavan ti
ntami vayave weye syo nasyaniv. Winyamo
naemeno vatane maije jewen. Vatano kai-
jinta wo anakere raijar, weramu winyamo
nyo awa doije raija tenambe.'
22 Umba akarije umaso po raura nanto ai
pare, 'Winyamo vatano mamun! Nyana-
patambe rinai kobe jewen! Indati syo
mangke raugaje nai mamaisyo taune nya
ana ndaura umawe rai. Nyo inaura nyare
vatano kaijinta wo anakere raijar, wer-
amu risyamo syo awa doije raija tenambe.
23 Arono wusyinoe syo doije raunande nai,
weamo syare nyo raugato ntami no yavaro
doije ntuna raije rai, wirati indamu ama
manuije miridije nseo. Inda arono syakare,
syo doije umaso raugav muno ama seano
miridije nseo ratavon. Weti mbeanimaibe
nyo rave tai maisye jewen?'
24 Umba akarije umaso po raura nanto
vatano usai no nanawije mai pare, 'Wapo
doije vasye intabo umawe raugavo vatane
wato aora, yara wapo raunanto vatano
apa doije vasye abusyine umawe amarom
tavon.'
25 Vatano usai no nanawije wo raura ware,
'Injae, vemo nyo raunanto vatane wato ai
nora, weye apave doije vasye abusyine rai
to.'
26 Umba akarije umaso po raura akananto
mai pare, 'Raunanto ai kai! Weye are pirati
po sya ananuge raeranande kobe, opamo
syo kove raunande ai ti manui. Yara are
pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe
jewen, opamo syo apa ananuge raugavo
aora.' 27 Umba akarije umaso po raura apa
naite mai pare, 'Wata wapo sya marova uma
wonayo ibe akarive maije maugavere no
rinamune so indamu wapo maubaisy.' "

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem
(Matius 21:1-11; Markus 11:1-10; Yohanes 12:12-19)

28 Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana
mewen, umba puisyeve apa arakove mai,
wanya tutir to no Yerusalem. 29 Arono Yesus
pararai no munijo Betpage muno Betania
no no pukame ama tame mi Pukamo Saitun,
naije Po apa arakove rurumo javondijo aije
yatutir yuisy. 30 Po raura yai pare, "Wu-
rita sisa no munijo mararai no usye wato
rai, umba ipo keledaijo kamuram raokae ti
nte no ratuije inta raen. Keledaije ratuije
omamo vatane inta useave rai rainya nene.
Ti ripo waije raneka rai indamu ipo rauga
da ride no Rinui. 31 Vatane inta ware wo
risanajo ware, 'Ibeanimaibe ipo keledaije
wato raneka ti ripo raugav?' Wea umba ipo
raura ipare, 'Injayo Yesus pare bekero rai.'
"
32 Yesus apa arakovo jirume umaso ija
nyanta irati keledaijo kamurame inta
rai, mamaisyo Apa ana daura umawe rai.
33 Arono yo keledaije umaso raneka, vatano
awave raije wo raura nande yai ware,
"Ibeanimaibe irati ipo keledaijo kamurame
so rapaya?"
34 Umba yo raura akananto mai yare, "In-
jayo Yesus pare bekero rai."
35 Weti yo keledaije umaso rauga ti ije no
Yesusa nui. Umbawe Apa arakovo utavondi
aije wo awa ansuno veano makepane
rayanondijo keledaije ama akiri mona rai,
umba wo Yesus aijaseo tuna rai. 36 Vatano
wanuije wo awa ansuno veano makepane
rayanondijo unanuije yasyine rarijat.
Umba Yesus panya rai ti to kobe.
37 Yesus paje irati Pukamo Saitun raora,
umba pararaijo Yerusalem rai. Naije

Apa arakovo wanuije uma utavondijo aijoe
manayanambe tenambe ti manamote man-
akoe wo Amisye ararimbe weye anapapo-
rainyo Yesus po raroron tenambe mamo wo
raen to. 38 Wo raura ware,
"Kove ngkov irati Akarijo Titi de tamo
Amisye rautane Ai!✡
Amisye ararimbe, Opi no no munijo ntiti,
weye anuga nsaumano wansai!"
39 Vatano Parisije inta una no vatano
wanuije awa yasyin wo raura nande Yesus
ai ware, "Injayo Kurune, reamare Nyo nya
arakove wato mansaura nanto ra umanin."
40 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Sya
arakove wo inararimbe kai. Yara wapare
wapo vatane so mansopi, indati orame
so mirati mo manigwan ti nggwain mo
inararimbe!"

Yesus poyovo Yerusalem rai

41 Arono Yesus pararai ti po Yerusalem
raen kobe, naije poyovo rai. 42 Po raura pare,
"Vatano Yerusalem, ibeke dave syare wapo
raen masyoto unumeso animaisye mi mo
kovo saumane raugavo wasai! Risyirati syo
kovo saumane raunande, weramu omamo
ngkokaibe wasai ti wapantatukambe rai.
43 Masyoto makareye wapa marova ude wo
wasawariki muno wo yane ranari wasakiani
indamu vemo inta wusya inya. 44 Indati
wapa marova wo weape wapa arikainye
nawe wasaubaisy, umba wo oramo veano
Yerusalem ranarije randamisyi vintabo ti
ntuna no min. Anakotare umaso nande wa-
sai weye wapantatukambe Vatano Amisye
po atutir ti de wasaije Ai."

Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy

(Matius 21:12-17; Markus 11:15-18; Yohanes 2:13-22)

45 Naije Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy,
umba Po vatano wanamavumbe no naije
mawatan. 46 Po raura nanto mai pare,
"Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, 'Sya yavare
omamo rawainamo yavaro sambaya.'
Weramu wapo ranigwano vatano mamun
wanaonoambe awa una rai bo inta ramai
dave."
47 Umba Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro
Amisye rai masyote anteter. Weramu
syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye
raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao
Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe,
ubeker ware wo aubaisy. 48 Ubeker wo
unanuije rakani indamu wo aubaisy, wer-
amu wantatukambe ware wo raveare rui,
weye vatan tenambe manayanambe wo
Apa ayaowe raraniv.

20

Akarije inta wo Yesus apa vambunine ranajo

(Matius 21:23-27; Markus 11:27-33)

1 Masyote inta Yesus pananyaube muno
Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane mai no
Yavaro Amisye ama uga. Syeno akokoe
utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe,
kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije
nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe ude Ai. 2 Umba
wo anajo ware, "Nyo raura reansai: vam-
bunino rui mirati Nyo raveare somaisy?
Are pirati po vambunine so raugaje Nai?"
3 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
"Syare syo wasanajo tavon. Wapo raura
nande Rinai rati: 4 Arono Yohanes Pembap-
tis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai,
Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje ai rako,
vatane inta pi po raugaje ai rako?"
5-6 Umba syeno akokoe nawe, kurune
nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wanugan
wayao mumuimbe. "Ranivara wamo
ayaowe rasakinav wamare Amisye pi po
vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, wea indati
Yesus po wansanajo veanimaibe wamanave
Yohanes ai jewen? Weramu ranivara
wamare vatane inta pi po vambunine
raugaje Yohanes ai, indati vatane uparijo
wansai ti wo orame rave wansaepar weye
wanave ware Yohanes opamo anawae
Amisye inta pije." 7 Weti wo raura
nakananto Yesus ai ware, "Reamamo
reamantatukambe."
8 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Maisyare omai ti, Risyamo syonae syo ana
wapo inanajo Sya vambunine raije umawe
raura wasaijija."

Ananeneae nawaisyo angguri

(Matius 21:33-46; Markus 12:1-17)

9 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
vatano wanuije mai pare, "Vatane inta
po nawaisye rayare, umba po anggurije
ranyum no rai. Umba po vatane inta
mawainde indamu wo apa nawaisye raer-
anande, pare po mane ratodijo mai —wo
inta raugav, muno wepo inta raugav. Umba
pusyo poroto no munijo maran, tuna no

✡ 19:38 Mazmur 118:26

ratuije noa gwaravainy. [10] No ava anggurije
umawe mawit kobe, umba vatano apave
nawaisye umaso rai po apa vatano panap-
atambe aije inta atutir indamu de no vatano
wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai, in-
damu wo apa mane raunanto ai. Wer-
amu vatano uma wo nawaisye raeranande
wo anepati, umba wo awatambe ti nin
anem bayave yara pakato. [11] Umba vatano
apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano pana-
patambe aije kaijinta atutir akato ti pakato.
Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande
umawe wo anepati muno wo ave tatu-
gadi, umba wo awatambe ti nin anem
bayave yara pakato. [12] Umba vatano apave
nawaisye rai umawe po vatano kaijinta atu-
tir akato, weramu wo anepati akato umba
wo awatan.

[13] Umba akarijo nawaisye umawe po raura
pare, 'Animaisye mirati syo rave? Syare
syo taune sya kavo inanuga no aije atutir
poroto mai. Opamo indati wanave ai jaje.'

[14] Weramu arono vatano wo nawaisye
raeranande umawe wo arikainye umaso
aen, naije wayao vambinibe ware, 'Sopamo
apa arikainye pi so! Wade wamo aubaisy,
indamu arono apa aja kakai, umba
wamaura nawaisye so rai.' [15] Umba wo
arikainye umawe awatan ti pusyo no
nawaisye ama akiri umba wo aubaisy."

Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Animaisye
mirati akarijo nawaisye umawe po rave?
[16] Indati de aje, po vatano wo nawaisye
raeranande umawe mansaubaisy, umba po
nawaisye raunanto vatano kaijinta mai
jakato indamu wo raeranande akato."

Arono vatano wanuije wo Yesus apa
ananeneae umaso ranaun, naije manuga
mantaun muno ujaniv, weti ware, "Weinya!
Vemo mangke manakoe wato nande rean-
sai jinya!"

[17] Yesus amije no tawan irati mai, umba
Po raura nanto mai pare, "Inya! Ayao
Amisye somamo ama tunato raije no tai
rui?

'Orame somamo vatano wo yavare ranari
wonayo rai, ti wo ramauta vayave.
Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave
Amisye po ratayao indamu
yavare rausea nteto rai mo raijar
matuve.'✡

[18] Are pirati pantukamo orame umaso rai
ti tende ama vone rai, opamo pandamisy.
Muno are pirati orame so ntemaje ai ti mo
akep, opamo pandamisyi ti be kapumbe."*

[19] Arono kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao
Musa raije nawe, syeno akokoe utantuna no
Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, wo ananeneae
umaso ranaun, upari rave. Weti ubeker
ware wo Yesus aijar no masyoto naije, weye
wo raen Apa ayao po raura umawe mare
onawamo maurata irati vatano mamun
wo nawaisye raeranande umawe mansai.
Weramu wo aijare ramu, weye wo vatano
wanuije masyaniv.

Ananyao pajak raunanto pemerinta ai
(Matius 22:15-22; Markus 12:13-17)

[20] Akarijo Yahudi wo varore rakani in-
damu wo Yesus aijar, weti wo vatane
inta matutir ude Ai indamu wo anyanyuti
maninimbe. Vatane umaso mansamune
ngkov weramu manuga mamo mamun,
weye ubeker ware wo Yesus atopano Apa
ana daura inta rai indamu wo augaveta
wo aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai in-
damu po mangke raugaje Ai. [21] Weti vatane
umawe wo anajo ware, "Injayo Kurune,
reamo naenamo Nyo ayao tugae obo raura
muno Nya ananyao mamo nsarokir. Muno
Nyo vatane inta mansamamaribe ramu,
yara Nyo Amisye apa bekere raura tugaive
vatane mai. [22] Weti reamare Nyo raura
reansai: Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo
wamo pajak ravae dako jewena e? Wamo
doije raunanto Akarijo Titi Roma Kaisar ai
rako jewen kaije?"

[23] Yesus po mansaen awa angkarije
ntapekano mai. [24] Weti Po raura mai pare,
"Wapo doije vasye inta rarorono Rinai.
Arepa amune mi no no doije raije so? Arepa
tame mi som?"

Umba wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Akar-
ijo Titi Roma amune ma muno apa tame
mije."

[25] Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Akarijo Titi Roma apa ma, weti animaisye
mirati po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto ai.
Muno animaisye mirati Amisye po ranajo
wasai, wapo raunanto Amisye ai tavon."

[26] Vatane umawe ware wo Yesus atopano
Apa ana daura rai no vatano wanuije
mansamun, weramu unanta Apa ayao
kakaije inta raije ramu. Weti umanin

✡ 20:17 Mazmur 118:22-23 * 20:18 Orame umaso raurata irati Mesias (Yesus) ai, weti are pirati panave Ai jewen yara po awatambe, opamo indati mangke nande ai.

bayave, weye unantaive Apa ana po raura
nanto maije rai.

Yesus po ayao wene muno kovakatoe raura
(Matius 22:23-33; Markus 12:18-27)

27 Umba naije vatano Saduki inta ude
no Yesusa nui. Wenawamo wo ratantona
ware arono munije ama akari, vatano ug-
wenen to nawamo ukovakatoe ramu. Umba
ubeker wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai,
weti wo raura Ai ware, 28 "Injayo Kurune,
Musa po ananyao so ratoe wansai pare,
'Ranivara anya inta kakai, apa arikainye
meweno ai, weamo apa rijate inta noamo
po apa anamugo kavinije umawe raovan
akato indamu ama arikainye inta aenamo
nanto teto ajayo anui uma kakaijoe apa
tanoane rai jakato.' Musa apa ananyao no
tai maisy. 29 Weti vatano anya mano kaurur-
um ube arakobe. Awa anuije po wanya inta
raovan, umba kakai, apa arikainye meweno
ai. 30-31 Ana maisyare omaisye bo mirati no
apa rijato no akaje aije ai muno aya rijato
mandeije ai muno miridije nde irati rija
dave kaururume ai. Wo wanya umawe rao-
van tetebe weramu ukakai, awa arikainye
meweno mai. 32 Umba wanya umawe taune
ngkakai tavon. 33 Maisyare omaisyamo,
arono vatano ugwenen to maijasea uko-
vakato no munije ama akari, wanya umawe
mamo are pi apaura rai? Weye vatano
kaururum umawe wo raovan to!"

34 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
"Vatano una no mine vone so arono naiso
ubaunam. 35 Weramu arono munije ama
akari, vatano Amisye po mansaen pare
umamaisyo ukovakato no wene rai ti ukova
una no munijo ntiti, onawamo indati ubau-
nam akatoe ramu. 36 Muno indati ukakai
jakatoe ramu, yara maisyare naito Amisye
mansamai tavon. Vatane umaso onawamo
Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai weye
Amisye po maijasea ukovakato.

37 Muno ananyao vatano ugwenen indati
ukovakato mamo Musa taune po raroron
kakavimbe. Weye arono Amisye arorono ai
no tanamo mbadurur no randa uga umbuga
kanene rai, Musa po Amisye awainamo
aneno Abraham, muno Isak, muno Yakob,
awa Amisye pije.✡ 38 Ayao umaso ama tu-
nato raije mare anene umaso ugwenen to
weramu manawayoe tuna tawan. Maisyare
omaisy, Amisye pamo vatano ugwenene
awa Amisye pa jewena, yara vatano ujaisye
awa Amisye pije. Weye Wepirati vatan
tenambe ujaisyo Ai."

39 Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa
raije inta wo raura akanande Yesus ai ware,
"Injayo Kurune, Nya ana ndaura wato ma-
maisy." 40 Muno arono we kobe vatane inta
po Yesus anajo akatoe ramu, weye vatane
wo asyani tenambe.

Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi muno apa akarije pije
(Matius 22:41-46; Markus 12:35-37)

41 Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanuije
mai pare, "Wapa kurune wo raura ware
Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi pije.
42 Weramu Daud taune po Mesias aura pare
Opamo apa Akarijo Titi pije! Weye Daud po
Mesias aura no Mazmur no taiso:

'Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai
pare,
"Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai
java
43 Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna
no najo ate rai
indamu wimbe akarive mai." '✡
44 Daud po Mesias aura pare, 'sya Akarijo Titi
pije,' yara Mesias opamo apa ajavi pije!"†

Wasyisyaube kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai
(Matius 23:1-36; Markus 12:38-40)

45 Vatano wanuije umaso udani nanto
wo Yesus apa ayao daura nanto Apa
arakovo utavondi aije mai ranaun pare,
46 "Wasyisyaube irati kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa raije mai! Wenawamo
manayanambe wanya irati awa ansuno
nggwaravainy manawadi rautan, muno
manayanambe vatane ubeaje mai no
pasari. Manayanambe utantuna no kursijo
ngko dave rai no yavaro sambaya rai, muno
manayanambe utantuna vatano awa tame
ntiti matavon arono one rave. 47 Wo wanya
kavinije maponae indamu wo awa ananuge
muno awa yavare raugavo maora. Muno
awa sambaya nggwaravainy indamu vatane
wo mansararimbe rai. Weramu vatane
wato indati awa mangke manakoe, weye
awa angkarije ntapekan."

✡ 20:37 Keluaran 3:6 ✡ 20:43 Mazmur 110:1; Arakov 2:35; Ibrani 1:13 † 20:44 Ayao so mare Daud apa ajavi Yesus pamo be akarijo titive Apa aneno Daud akivan.

21

Wanya kavinije inta mo doije inta raunanto Amisye ai

(Markus 12:41-44)

1 Yesus no no Yavaro Amisy, umba Po
vatano awa ananuge manuijo maije maen
wo doijo manuije raugasyo bayaijo veano
doije ranugande rai. 2 Muno Po wanya
kavinijo ama ananuge meweno raije inta
raen tavon, mo doije vasye rurum raugasyo
tavon, weramu aya mangke mamaun dave.
3 Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Tugae, wanya
kavinije so ama ananuge mewen dai rave,
weramu ama doijo mo raugasyo no bayaije
umaso aya mangke mo doijo vatano kai-
jinta wo raugasyo raije rakivan. 4 Weye
vatane umawe awa ananugo manuije ama
nanake wemirati wo raunanto. Yara wanya
kavinije somamo ama ananuge mewen dai
rave, weramu mo ana mo rave anaisye ra-
mavune raunanto vintabo."

Yesus po Yavaro Amisye ama mandamisy-ije raura

(Matius 24:1-2; Markus 13:1-2)

5 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije inta
wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Yavaro Amisye so
ama orame ngko dave muno ama ananugo
vatane wo raunanto Amisye aije so ngko
dave tavon!"
6 Weti Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "In-
dati masyoto makareye Yavaro Amisy wapo
raene so, ama oramo ngko dave somamo
mandamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min, muno
inta ntuna matuve akato jewen."

Anakotaro nande arono munije ama akari mararai

(Matius 24:3-14; Markus 13:3-13)

7 Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anajo ware,
"Injayo Kurune, reamare Nyo raura reansai
kakavimbe: Nandui rati umba anakotaro
Nyo raura umawe mamaisy? Muno munije
ama akari namije mare nande, weamo ani-
maisye mirati indati rarorono wusyimbe?"
8 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane inta wo
wasaponae inya! Weye indati vatane wanui
ude wo Sya tame veano taune mawain
ware, 'Risyirati Mesias!' muno inta ware,
'Munije ama akarije nandea mararai rave
to!' Weramu vemo watavondijo mai jinya.
9 Arono rui rati wadaniv vatane wo marova
rave, muno inta wo marova rave taune awa
akarijo pemerinta mansai, weamo vemo
wajaniv inya. Weye ana namije mamo in-
dati nande wusyimbe, weramu munije ama
akarije omamo mamai dainya nene."
10 Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, "Munije
inta marovave irati munijo kaijinta mai,
muno akarijo titi inta marovave akarijo titi
kaijinta ai. 11 Mungkijo manakoe nande,
muno nugo marore tami, muno waneno
mamangke ntamijo vatane mai no rui rui
vayave. Muno anainame raroron nande no
naumo warae weti vatane wo raen ujani
dave.
12 Weramu anakotaro raura so nande
rainyamo, indati vatane wo wasaijar
muno wo wasave tatugadi weye weapamo
watavondi Rinai. Indati wo wasaugaveta
indamu akarijo yavaro sambaya raije
wo mangke rapatimugo wasai, muno
wo wasausisa no tanoano makova rai.
Muno wo wasaugaveta wo anangkakivane
rantuna wasai no akarijo titi muno
gubernur mansamun weye watavondijo
Rinai. 13 Somamo varoro ngkovo wana raije
mi som indamu wapo inaura kakavimbe
akarije umaso mansai. 14 Weramu arono
wo wasangkakivambe, vemo wasanuga
mamauno wapa ayao wapare wapo
rasakinavo maije rai nora. 15 Weye
indati Syo wasakarikuga raveti mba dave
muno Syo ayaowe raunande wasai inda
wadaura vambunimbe. Indati wapa
marova wo ayaowe rasakinavo wasai
kakai weye umamaisye ramu. 16 Arono
naije indati taune wapa ajae, muno wapa
akoye, muno wapa arakove, muno wapa
yavaruga indati wo wasamavun nanto
wapa marova mai. Muno weapamo
inta wo wasaunanto indamu wasaubaisy.
17 Indati vatan tenambe manuga mamuno
wasai weye weatavondi Rinai. 18 Weramu
Amisye po wasaeranande aje, weti indati
wasakarivuinye wato inta aumandije ramu.
19 Wasatawandi kobe, indati wapaura irati
kovo nuge nuganuije rai."

Yerusalem ama mandamisyije raura

(Matius 24:15-21; Markus 13:14-19)

20 "Arono wapo raen naito wanuije wo
Yerusalem rawariki, tugae indati ama man-
damisyije ndea mararai. 21 Arono naije
syare vatano una no Yudea wansanan usea
no unat. Syare vatano una no munijo
Yerusalem ama uga rai wuje raora. Vemo
vatano una no maran ude wakaisya no

munijo we rai jinya. 22 Masyoto namije
omamo masyoto Amisye po mangke rau-
gaje vatano Yahudije mansai inda ma-
maisyo anawae wusyine awa ana wo ratoe
no Ayao Amisye raije rai. 23 Arono siurijo
namije nde, wanya vavinsanai nawe, wanya
wo ukame raunanto awa arikainye maije
nawe, awa siurije manakoe rave, weye
wansanan unajive kakai. Indati siurijo
manakoe nande Israel so rai, muno Amisye
apa parije maje vatano Yahudije so man-
sai. 24 Weti indati naite wo awa omake
raugav ti wo Yahudi inta maotar, muno
wo inta maugavo arove no munijo maran.
Muno vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai
umarovave Yerusalem rai ti wo rapinde,
umba ube akarive rai java masyoto Amisye
po rapatimugo maije ndea mamai to, umba
maneme mpaya rai."

Arono Arikainyo Vatane pakare
(Matius 24:29-31; Markus 13:24-27)

25 "Arono munije ama akari, anainam inta
raroron no naumo warae, no uma pe em-
bae me tume pe mai tenambe. Muno
mine vone so, mayane ama aneae in-
dati mbumu manakokoive rave, weti vatan
tenambe utantuna no mine so ujani dave.
26 Ujani dave ti mansamune ngkaumudi
muno manuga nseo majeve weye wan-
tatukambe animaisye mirati nande mine
so rai. Weye naume mansumugo anako-
taro no raije rautan. 27 Arono naije vatano
mine vone so wo Risy, Arikainyo Vatane,
inaen rino kamure rai ti syaje, ride irati
Sya vambunine muno Sya kovo ntiti rautan.
28 Arono wapo anakotare umaso raen, syare
wasanuga mbambunin muno wasamune
rampiraseo weye masyoto Amisye po was-
apaya kakaije raije ndea mararai to."

Ananeneae tume
(Matius 24:32-35; Markus 13:28-31)

29 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura
Apa arakove mai pare, "Syare wapo tumo
warae ratantona. 30 Arono wapo Tumbina
raeno seowi, wapare, 'Indati anamuke man
akato.' 31 Maisyare omai tavon, arono
wapo anakotaro nande umawe raen, wa-
pare masyoto Amisye de be akarive mine
vone so raije ndea mararai to.

32 Syo raura tugaive: arono anakotare
umawe nde nande tenambe, indati vatano
susyo naiso inta nawirati wene nande mai
rainy ti una ti wo raen. 33 Naume warae
me mine so me indati yaumandi, yara Sya
ayaowe mamo ntamija nuge nuganui."

Wasyisyaube

34 "Wasyisyaube! Vemo wapo one rave
tutir muno wamaeno awije rai nora, muno
vemo wapo wapa ana bekedaije muno wapa
anakotaro nsosobe wasai obo ratantona
nora, weye indati Sya masyoto syakare no
mine so rai de papabe wasai. 35 Masyoto
naije mantukande papabe, raurata irati
avirijo ntende papabe rai, ti mo vatan
tenambe utantuna no mine vone so
mansakep. 36 Weti wasyisyaube muno
wasambayambe tutir indamu Amisye
po vambunine raugaje wasai indamu
wasatawandi siurijo mangkeo mare nande
wasaije rai no masyoto rijat. Wasatawandi
kobe rave, indati wasamane jewen arono
wasayai no Arikainyo Vatan rinamun."

37 Masyote anteter Yesus pananyaube
no Yavaro Amisye ama uga, yara na-
mane anteter puje Yerusalem raora umba
poroto niki no Pukamo Saitun. 38 Awatan
ngko dave vatano wanuije wanugan no
Yavaro Amisye ama uga indamu wo Apa
ananyaowe ranaun.

22

Vatane wanugan ware wo Yesus aubaisy
(Matius 26:1-5, 14-16; Markus 14:1-2, 10-11; Yohanes 11:45-53)

1 Yahudi awa ono wo rotijo ragije mewen
daije raisye nandea mararai to. One so
rawainamo Ono Paska. 2 Naije syeno akokoe
utantuna no Yavaro Amisye rai muno ku-
runo makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije wo
unanuije rakani indamu wo Yesus aubaisy.
Ware wo aijar maninimbe, weye wo vatano
wanuije masyaniv.

3 Umba naije Anakakai Akoe siso Yudas,
apa tamo akoe mi Iskariot, anuga rai. Yudas
sopamo siso irati Yesus apa arakovo abusy-
inara eane rurum utavondi aije mansai.
4 Weti Yudas poroto no syeno akokoe utan-
tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, akarijo
naito Yahudi wo Yavaro Amisye ramane
nawe mansai. Umba wayao vambinibe ani-
maisye mirati Yudas po rave ramu po Yesus
amavun nanto mai. 5 Weti syeno akokoe
muno nait akari umawe manayanambe ti
wurairive ware wo doije inta raunanto Yu-
das ai. 6 Yudas pare yombe, umba po varore

rakani indamu po Yesus amavuno mansai
maninimbe indamu vemo vatano wanuije
wo raen inya.

Yesus apa arakove yo anaisyo Paska ratayao

(Matius 26:17-19; Markus 14:12-16)

7 Naije Ono Paska ndea mamaisy arono
vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije
raisy muno wo domba inta aubaisy wo
ameseo Amisye ai umba wo ama ine raisy.
8 Arono naije Yesus po Petrusa pe Yohanesa
pe yatutir pare, "Ita ipo anaisyo Paska
ratayao indamu wandaisy."
9 Umba yo anajo yare, "Injae, rui rati
nyare mbekero ririmo anaisyo Paska
ratayao wansai?"
10 Umba Yesus po raura akananto yai
pare, "Wurisisa no Yerusalem, ripare ri-
nanta vatane inta ai, opamo po mana
rawavino kiviro kopa rai ti po raugav. Wiri-
tavono ai, ita no apa yavaro pare siso
ri. 11 Umba ipo raura irati vatano apave
yavare rai ai ipare, 'Injayo Kurune po
nanajo pare nya tanoano rui mirati Wepe
apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo
Paska raisyo rai?' 12 Indati vatane umaso
po tanoano vono warae ama uga manakoe
inta rarorono isai. Tanoane umaso mamai
bintabo irati meja muno ananuge kotaro
isyi daije rautan. Weti ripo anaisye ratayao
wansamarom no naije."
13 Umba Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yurija no
Yerusalem. No ratuije nyanta irati anako-
taro uma Yesus po raura we rai mamai
bintabo. Umba yo anaisyo Paska ratayao ti
ntuna.

Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy

(Matius 26:20-30; Markus 14:17-26; Yohanes 13:18-30; 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

14 Arono uma pasyo kobe ti Ono Paska
mamai to, naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo
utavondi aije nawe waje utantuna tenambe
indamu wisyisy. 15 Umba Yesus po raura mai
pare, "Risyamo ibeke dave ituna wamisyi
tenambe irati Ono Paska so rai, arono Sya
siurijo mangke mana nande rainye so. 16 Syo
raura tugaive: indati Syo Ono Paska raisy
akatoe ramu gao Amisye de be akarive Apa
kawasae mai no mine vone so ti wamanu-
gan wamo Apa ono akoe raisy akato."
17 Umba Yesus po mokijo anggurije rai-
jade, Po kove raura seo Amisye ai, umba
Po raura pare, "Wapo anggurije so rau-
gav muno wapo ratodijo wasai indamu
wadamanam. 18 Syo raura tugaive, indati
Syo anggurije inta ramanam akatoe ramu
gao Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai
no mine vone so."
19 Naije Yesus po rotije raijade umba
Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po
raporadi muno Po ratodijo Apa arakovo
utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura pare,
"Somamo inanasine mi so, omamo Syo rau-
nande wasai. Wapo rotije so raisy indamu
wasaemen irati Rinai."
20 Maisyare omai tavon, arono wo anaisyo
Paska umaso raisya mewen, umba Yesus po
mokijo anggurije raijade akato, umba Po
raura pare, "Somamo Sya mavugo nsoro-
ropo wasaije mi som, mo Amisye apa urair-
ijo wanyine raokaisy.
21 Weramu vatano po inamavune pi pe
wantantuna wamisyi tenambe no meja
so. 22 Tugae, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, in-
dati ikakai mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere
rai, weramu kakaije nde irati vatano po
Arikainyo Vatane inamavune ai!"
23 Naije Yesus apa arakove wayao vam-
binibe ware, "Are pirati no no wama
yasyine so ti, indati apa ana dave maisyare
somaisy?"

Are pi panakoeve no Amisye apa kawasae awa yasyin

24 Umba naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi
aije wayao ensembe mansai ware, "Are pi-
rati panakoeve no wama yasyin?"
25 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Akarijo
titi mine so manayanambe wo awa vam-
bunine rarorono vatane mai, muno vatano
awa vambunine no maije manayanambe
wo vatane matutir. Wo vatane mansan-
titidi indamu ubeta awa bekere rai, wer-
amu taune wo taune mansaura ware, 'rea-
mamo reamo vatano wanuije maeranande
kobe.' 26 Weramu weapamo wabemo wabe
taije maisy inya. Yara vatano rui pi-
rati panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare po
taune atantona maisyare vatano mamaun
wemaisy. Muno vatano rui pirati be
akarive, syare opamo panapatambe vatane
mai tenambe. 27 Arakove, no mine vone so
vatano panakoe tuna pisyi bayave, muno
vatano kaijinta wanapatambe ai. Weramu
wamamo wansasye. Ribe akarive wasai
muno syanapatambe wasai tavon.

[28] Vatano wanui wonayo Rinai ti wo in-
ave tatugadi, weramu weapamo wapo in-
apaya ramu, yara watavondijo Rinai tutir.
[29] Maisyare omai ti, Syo wasapatimu indamu
wabe akarive, maisyare muno Sya Injaya
po inapatimu indamu ibe akarive. [30] Indati
watantuna wapisyisyo inatavon arono ide
ibe akarive mine vone so rai. Muno
watantuna no kursijo ntiti, wabe akarive
susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirume mansai
tenambe."

*Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po ama-
marave*
*(Matius 26:31-35; Markus 14:27-31; Yohanes
13:36-38)*

[31] Yesus po raura Petrus ai pare, "Simon,
Simon. Anakakai Akoe po Amisye anajo
indamu varore raugaje ai indamu po wea
tenambe wasatopano wapa anave Rinaije
rai, maisyare muno vatane po gandum
rarayan ti ama ine ransopo ama kea rai
wemaisy. [32] Weramu ibe sambayambe Si-
mon winai, indamu vemo nyo nya anave Ri-
naije rapaya kobe inya, yara kavinta nakato
umba nyakare Rinai. Muno arono nyakare
Rinai to, weamo syare nyo nya arakove
so awa anave raijaseo mbambunin akato
tavon."

[33] Weramu Petrus po raura akananto
Yesus ai pare, "Injae, risyamo indati syo
napaya ramu! Yara syanatatayaube in-
damu risuiri natavon, weti vatane wo nau-
gave siso no tanoano makova rai, weamo
ritavondi imakova. Muno vatane wo
naubaisy, weamo syare rikakaijo natavon."

[34] Umba Yesus po raura nanto Petrus ai
pare, "Petrus, Syo raura tugaive, namane
so mangkuere pana kokebe rainy, winyamo
indati nyo inamamaravea susye mandei."

*Indati vatano mine vone so wo Yesus apa
arakove mawatambe*

[35] Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Wusyi-
noe arono Syo wasatutir indamu wapo Ayao
Kove ravovo vatane mai, Syo wasanyao
syare vemo wapo doije, ingkujawane, ajo
kokome inta raugav inya. Arono naije ana
inta meweno wasai rako jewena e?"

Wo raura akananto Yesus ai ware, "Jew-
ena."

[36] Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Weramu soamo nsasye, weti wapo
doije muno ingkujawane raugav wapa
unanui anya rai. Muno are nyirati nya
omake meweno nai, weamo nyo nya an-
suno waravainye inta ramavun dati umba
nyo ama doije veano omake inta ramavun
namarom inda nyo raugav. [37] Weye Ayao
Amisye ama ana mo rinaurairive omamo
indati mamaisy, wemi mo ratoe no taiso:
'Opamo ato siso vatano ukakainoanive
mansai.'✡ Tugae, kavinta nakato urairije
umaso indati mamaisy."

[38] Yesus apa arakove wo raura ware,
"Injae, winyerade, wama omake mamo
jiruma."

Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare,
"Mamai to."

*Yesus sambayambe no Pukamo Saitun
(Matius 26:36-46; Markus 14:32-42)*

[39] Yesus puje Yerusalem raora, umba
poroto no Pukamo Saitun maisyare muno
masyote anteter porotove wemaisy. Apa
arakove utavondi Ai tavon. [40] Arono unanta
no Pukamo Saitun, Yesus po raura nanto
Apa arakove mai pare, "Wasambayambe
indamu vemo ana mo wasatopane mo
wasakep inya!"

[41] Yesus poroto gwaravaindi, umba Po apa
vukane ranteter no kopa umba be sam-
bayambe. [42] Pare, "Sya Injae, wimayar,
syare Nyo siurije so raveto inaora. Weramu
vemo wintavono Sya bekere rai nora, yara
Injae nya bekere bo rai." [43] Umba naije naito
Amisye inta aroron ti de Yesus ai po vam-
bunine raugaje Ai. [44] Yesus anuga nseo ma-
jeve ti be sambayambe vambunimbe. Apa
mamoane ngkaputin nsororop maisyare
muno mavu maje ramaisy.

[45] Be sambayambea mewen, umba Yesus
pakare no Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai.
Po maen unaki, weye manimaumbe yava
manakea mayondi. [46] Yesus po raura mai
pare, "Wabeanimaibe wanaki? Wasea!
Syare wasambayambe indamu vemo ana
mo wasatopane mo wasakep inya!"

*Naito Yahudi wo Yesus aijar
(Matius 26:47-56; Markus 14:43-50; Yohanes
18:1-11)*

[47] Arono Yesus payaowa nene, naije
vatano wanui ude, muno Yudas, opamo
Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum
inta pije, po unanuije rarorono mai. Umba
Yudas de Yesus ai po anu. [48] Yesus po raura
nanto ai pare, "Yudas, mbeanimaibe nyo

✡ 22:37 Yesaya 53:12

Arikainyo Vatan rinanu? Weye nyare nyo
inamavun!"
49 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo
raura ware, "Injae, nyare reamo vatane
umaso maperam omake rai je?" 50 Umba
arakove inta po apa omake veano vatano
panapatambe syeno titi aije amarikoamo
anem ngkove raotar ti mpatimu.
51 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto
mai pare, "Weinya!" Umba Po vatane
umawe amarikoamo uma mpatimugoe
raugakananto no akato ti nsauman.
52 Umba Yesus po raura nanto syeno
akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije
nawe, akarijo naito Yahudi wo Yavaro
Amisye ramane nawe, akarijo Yahudije
nawe mai, weye ude ware wo aijar. Pare,
"Risyamo vatano mamune inta pi Risye
ramu. Ti wabeanimaibe wade irati omake
muno kaije rautan indamu wapo inaijar?
53 Masyote anteter rituna no wapa yasyin no
Yavaro Amisye ama uga, weramu wapo in-
aijare ramu. Weramu soamo varore raugaje
wasai to. Wapo inaijaro namane yasyine
so rai, omamo Anakakai Akoe apa ana dave
mije."

Petrus po Yesus amamarave

(Matius 26:57-58, 69-75; Markus 14:53-54, 66-72; Yohanes 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Umba wo Yesus aijar, wo augaveta no
syeno titi apa yavar, muno Petrus dijat apa
vavane no mai. 55 Umba vatane wo taname
raon no yavare umawe ama wanijate rai,
umba utantuna rakiani, muno Petrus tuna
irati matavon. 56 Wanya arikainyo manap-
atambe syeno titi aije inta mo Petrus aen
tuna no taname ama tuga. Taname ama
vare mba nanto Petrus amune rai, weti
wanya so mo amune rayasir kobe, umba mo
raura mare, "Sopamo tavondijo Yesus aije
inta pi sop."
57 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave
pare, "Syantukambe vatane wato ai!"
58 Kavinta umba vatano kaijinta po Petrus
aen, umba po raura pare, "Winyamo vatano
tavondijo Yesus aije pi winy!"

Weramu Petrus po raura akananto ai
pare, "Risya jewena!"
59 Petrus tuna vavaijo uma amije intabo
ai, umba vatano kaijinta de soowato ai pare,
"Winyamo vatano Galilea, weti tugae rave
winyamo vatan watavono Yesus aije inta pi
winy ivae."
60 Umba Petrus po raura akananto ai pare,
"Syantukambe nya ana ndaura so rai!"
Arono Petrus payaowa nene, naije kobe
mangkuere kokebe. 61 Umba Amisy Yesus
sarirae po aerananto. Umba Petrus ae-
meno Yesus apa ana daura umawe rai pare,
"Mangkuere kokebe rainy, indati nyo ina-
mamarave susye mandei." 62 Umba Petrus
puje poyo dave.

Vatane wanaikebe Yesus ai muno wo anepati

(Matius 26:67-68; Markus 14:65)

63 Naije naito wo Yesus aman wanaikebe
Ai muno wo anepati. 64 Wo amune rata-
vano ansune vasye rai umba wo anajo ware,
"Winyamo anawae pi Winy, weamo Nyo
vatano po nanepate so apa tame raura
kakavimbe reansai!" 65 Umba wo Yesus
akaajian dave.

Yesus te no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

(Matius 26:59-66, 27:1; Markus 14:55-64, 15:1; Yohanes 18:19-24)

66 Awatan ngko dave, akarijo Yahudi
nawe, syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno Yahudi
nawe, wanugan umba wo Yesus augavere
te no mansamun indamu wo akanijo Apa
ayao kakaije rai. 67 Umba wo anajo ware,
"Reamare Nyo raura kakavimbe reansai:
Winyamo Mesiasa pi Win dako?"

Weramu Yesus po raura akananto mai
pare, "Ranivara Syo raura kakavimbe wasai,
weamo wapanave Inaije ramu. 68 Muno
ranivara Syo wasanajo, weamo indati
wapo ana inta raura akanande Rinaije
ramu. 69 Weramu kavinta nakato umba
Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ituna no Amisyo
Bambunin Dave anem ngkove rai."

70 Umba akarijo akokoe Yahudi wo
raura tenambe ware, "Maisyare omai ti,
Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy e?"

Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Sya
tamo wadanajo mi taune wadaura to, ti
syare tugae Risy ivae."

71 Umba wo raura ware, "Wandaniv Yesus
taune po apa ayao kakaije raurawa wan-
danaun to pare Opamo Arikainyo Amisye
pa! Weti vemo wamo vatano kaijo wo aura
tantunawije mawainde akato nora, weye
wamo Apa ayao kakaije umaso ranaun to."

23

Yesus te no Pilatus amun
(Matius 27:1-2, 11-14; Markus 15:1-5; Yohanes 18:28-38)

1 Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi umawe
usea usayai, umba wo Yesus augaveta no
Gubernur Pilatus amun. 2 Umba naije
wo Yesus angkivan ware, “Reamo Vatane
so aenamo Po vatano Yahudi wanuije
manuga raugabe indamu umarovave pe-
merinta Roma ai, muno Po mansopi inda
vemo wo pajak ravae nanto Akarijo Titi
Roma ai nora. Muno Po raura pare Opamo
Mesias, vatano Yahudi reama Akarijo Titi
pije.”
3 Umba Pilatus po Yesus anajo pare,
“Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Win
dako?”
Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
“Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato
rai.”
4 Umba Pilatus po raura nanto syeno
akokoe muno vatano wanuije mansai pare,
“Rinanto ayao kakai inta rai Vatane so ai
ramu.”
5 Weramu akarijo Yahudi umawe wo an-
titidi jakato ware, “Vatane sopamo Apa
ayao nsiso irati vatano wanui mansai no
Yudea so raita tenambe. Manasyimbe
pananyaube no Galilea rai umba de no
naiso, Po vatane manuga raugabe indamu
ube marovave vatano Roma wasai.”
6 Arono Pilatus po awa ayao umaso
ranaun, naije po manajo pare, “Sopamo
vatano Galilea pa e?”
7 Akarijo Yahudi wo raura akananto ai
ware, “Tugae, Opamo vatano Galilea pa.”
Weti Pilatus po apa naite matutir in-
damu wo Yesus augaveta no Herodesa nui,
weye Herodes opirati be akarive propinsijo
Galilea rai. Muno arono naije Herodes
opamo de no Yerusalem rai to.

Yesus te no Herodes amun

8 Herodes anayanambe rave po Yesus
aen, weye nugoenta rave to po Yesus apa
ana dave muno Apa ananyaowe ranaun,
weramu po aen dainy. Muno beke dave
pare po Apa anapaporainye inta raen.
9 Weti Herodes po Yesus anajobe manui,
weramu Yesus po ana inta raura naka-
toe ramu. 10 Syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno
makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe
usai no naije, wo Yesus aura tantunawi
rave. 11 Umba Herodesa pe apa naite nawe
wanaikebe Yesus ai muno wo akaajian. Wo
ansuno manawadi ngko dave inta raugasyo
Ai ra po rave, mamaisyo ansuno akarijo
titi po rave ramaisy, indamu wo ambaon.
Umba Herodes apa naite wo auga ti wakare
no Pilatusa nui. 12 Masyoto naije Herodesa
pe Pilatusa pe ibe arakobe. Wusyinoe ibe
marovave irati yai.

Pilatus po mangke raunanto Yesus ai in-
damu kakai
(Matius 27:15-26; Markus 15:6-15; Yohanes 18:38-19:16)

13 Pilatus po syeno akokoe nawe, akar-
ijo Yahudije nawe, vatano wanuije nawe
mawainde. 14 Umba po raura nanto mai
pare, “Wapo Vatane so augavere rinai,
wapare Opamo po vatano Yahudi wanuije
manuga raugabe indamu ube marovave
pemerinta Roma ai. Syo anajobe no
wasamune rai to, weramu wapa ana wapo
rangkivano Ai umaso mamo mamaisye
ramu. Inanto ayao kakaije inta raijo Aije
ramu. 15 Maisyare omai tavon, Herodes
nanto ana ngkakai inta rai no Vatane so
ai tavone ramu, weye po auga ti pakare
irati rinai yara po mangke raugaje Aije
ramu. Vatane sopamo po ana ngkakai inta
rave ramu, weti mangke raugaje Ai indamu
kakai weamo mamaisye ramu. 16 Weti syare
syo naite inta matutir indamu wo anepati
umba syo apaya vayave.” 17 Pilatus po raura
tai maisy weye arono Ono Paska ndea ma-
maisy, po vatano Yahudi tuna no tanoano
makova raije intabo apaya irati apa mangke
rai, mamaisyo Yahudi awa koano Ono Paska
raive rai.
18 Weramu soamo vatano Yahudi
wanugan no naije ugwain tenambe ware,
“Weinya! Reamare nyo Yesus aubaisy, yara
nyo Barabas apaya irati reansai.” 19 Barabas
umaso pamo makova no tanoano makova
rai weye tavondijo vatano wo marova rave
pemerinta Roma aije mai no Yerusalem, ti
po vatane inta maubaibeve to.
20 Pilatus pare po Yesus apaya, weti po
ayao inta raura vatano wanuije mansai
jakato. 21 Weramu vatano wanuije umawe
ugwain akato ware, “Auseo sawa inyo
kapite rai! Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”
22 Pilatus po raura maive mandei jakato
pare, “Weramu ayao kakaije rui mirati
Vatane so po raveti ngkakai Ai? Inanto inta
raije ramu, weti syare syo mangke raugaje

Ai indamu kakai omamo mamaisye ramu.
Indati syo naite inta matutir indamu wo
anepati umba syo apaya vayave."
23 Weramu vatano wanuije umaso ug-
wain akoeve akato indamu Yesus auseo
sawa inyo kapite rai. Ugwain kekebe tutir,
weti wo Pilatus antitidi tavondi awa bekere
rai. 24 Weti Pilatus po mangke rapatimugo
Yesus ai indamu kakai, mamaisyo vatano
wanuije umaso awa bekere rai. 25 Muno
po Barabas apaya mansai, mamaisyo awa
ana wo ranajoe rai. Wepirati tuna no
tanoano makova rai weye tavondijo vatano
wo marova rave pemerinta Roma aije mai
muno opamo po vatane inta maubaibeve
to. Umba Pilatus po Yesus aunanta irati
vatano wanuije mansai indamu wo aveare
awa bekere omaisy.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai
(Matius 27:32-44; Markus 15:21-32; Yohanes 19:17-27)

26 Umba wo Yesus auga ti wusya indamu
wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Wanyana
unanuije ama yasyin umba unanta irati
vatano Kirene inta ai, apa tame mi Si-
mon. Vatane umaso pamo to no unat umba
pakare no munijo Yerusalem. Wo Yesus
apa inyo kapite raunanto Simon ai ti po
ranawan ti dija no Yesus akiri.
27 Vatano wanuije wo Yesus arijat no
akiri, muno wanya inta woyov wo arijat
muno manimaumbe Ai. 28 Yesus sarirae,
umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Wanya
Yerusalem weap, vemo wapoyovo Rinai
nora, yara syare wapoyovo taune wasai
muno wapa arikainye mansai tavon. 29 Weye
masyoto makareye umba siurijo manakoe
nande vatano Yerusalem wasai. Arono
naije vatane wo raura ware, 'Wanya wo
arikainye inta mavaki ramu muno wo
ukame raunanto arikainye inta mai ramu
indati awaura kove rai weye awa arikainye
meweno mai.' 30 Masyoto naije vatane
inta wo raura nanto pukame inta rai ware,
'Pukame! Ngkipu ra nde ra nyo reansa-
tatuv, indamu vemo reananta irati siurije
so rai jinya.'✡ 31 Risyamo ayao kakaije
meweno Rinai weramu wo siurijo man-
akoe so raunande Rinai, weti tugae rave
wapa siurije indati miridi nseowa manakoe
kobe weye weapirati wapa ayao kakaije
ntapekano wasai."*
32 Naito Roma wo vatano mamune jiruma
yauga tavon indamu wo yaubaisyo Yesus
atavon. 33 Umba unanta no pukame inta
rai, ama tame mirati Akari Pae. Umba wo
Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, muno
wo vatano mamune jirume umawe yauseo
syawa atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkov
muno inta sawa no anem ngkakai. 34 Umba
Yesus be sambayambe pare, "Injae, syare
nyo vatane so awa ayao kakaije so ra-
paya mansai, weye wantatukambe awa ana
udave so rai."

Naite umawe wo aikarae rapatin indamu
wo Apa ansune ratodijo taune mansai.
35 Vatano wanuije usai no naije wo aen,
muno akarijo Yahudi wanaikebe Ai ware,
"Opamo po vatano kaijinta mapaya kakaije
rai. Ranivara Opamo Mesias Amisye po ap-
atimuge pije, veanimaibe Po taune anasine
rapaya kakaije so raije jewen?"

36 Naito Roma umawe wanaikebe Yesus ai
tavon, muno wo anggurijo nsaisyine rau-
nanto Ai indamu po ramanam. 37 Umba
wo raura ware, "Ranivara Winyirati Akarijo
Titi Yahudije pi Winy, weamo Nyo taune
nanasine wato rapaya kakaije rai."

38 Ayao wo ratoe no Apa inyo kapite
ama von no taiso: SOPAMO AKARIJO TITI
YAHUDI.

39 Umba vatano mamune inta sawa
atavone po akaajian pare, "Winyamo
Mesiasa pi Winy e? Wea indati Nyo taune
nanasine rapaya kakaije rai, muno Nyo
irinsapaya tavon!"

40 Weramu vatano mamuno kaijinta
po raura apa arakove umawe ai pare,
"Mbeanimaibe nyo Amisye asyanive
jewen? Weye winyamo mangke raugaje nai
indamu ngkakai, maisyare muno Vatane so
apa mangke ramaisy. 41 Winye risye rima
mangke mamo mamaisy irati rima ana
ngkakai rindave rai. Yara Vatane sopamo
apa ayao kakaije meweno Ai." 42 Umba po
raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Yesus, syare
naemeno rinai arono Winy naijaseo wimbe
akarive."

✡ 23:30 Hosea 10:8 * 23:31 Aneme somamo Yesus po raura ananeneabe pare Opamo aurata irati inyo njayaisy inta rai weye ayao kakai meweno Ai, yara vatane wato maurata irati inyo ngkanen to rai weye onawamo vatano awa ayao kakaije no mai. † 23:43 Ayao Yunani naiso mare Firdaus, ama ine mare "munijo ntiti."

43 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto
ai pare, “Tugae, masyoto unumeso
wintavondijo Rinai no munijo ntiti.”†

Yesus kakai
(Matius 27:45-46; Markus 15:33-41; Yohanes 19:28-30)

44 Masyote yasyin, uma ami abusyinara
eane jirum, ananamane nande ntamijo mu-
nijo we rai tenambe yava uma amije man-
dei, 45 weye uma kaumudi ti bare ramu.
Kavuratawe kaene nsawa unsanda Yavaro
Amisye rai nsaram no warae maje ti mbe
rurumbe. 46 Naije umba Yesus gwain akoeve
pare, “Injae, Syo inanawayoe augore no
naneme uga rai.” Umba anawayo karimu,
kakai kobe.
47 Nait akari Roma po ana umaso raen,
umba po Amisye ararimbe pare, “Tugae
rave, Vatane sopamo ayao kakaije meweno
Ai.”
48 Arono vatano wanuijo wanugan no
naije wo Yesus apa kakaije umaso raen,
naije manimaumbe rave umba unajiv.
49 Muno Yesus apa arakove nawe, wanya
utavondijo Ai no arono puje no Galilea
nawe, usaiyo gwaravaimbe muno wo ana
umaso raen tavon.

Yesus antuna
(Matius 27:57-61; Markus 15:42-47; Yohanes 19:38-42)

50-51 Umba vatane inta de, apa tame mi
Yusup, vatano munijo Arimatea no no
Yudea. Opamo vatano anuga ngkov muno
apa ana dave mamai dave. Yusup opamo
ato siso Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi
mansai, weramu arono wo mangke rapa-
timugo Yesus ai, opamo tavondi awa ana
wo rapatimuge umaso raije ramu. Opamo
po masyoto Amisye de be akarive no mine
vone so raije ranyuto ndei. 52 Yusup umaso
de no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus anasino
kopa ranajo ai. 53 Umba Yusup po Yesus
anasino kopa raugaje umba po raugav, po
ansuno mpopero nsauman veano akepan.
Umba po antuna no aipapo oramo rato-
tove rai. Aipapo namije mamo vatano
kaijinta antuna raive rainy. 54 Masyoto
napije pamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto
wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sam-
baya rai.
55 Wanya utavondijo Yesus ai no munijo
Galilea wo Yusup arijat ti wo Yesus apa
aipapo raen, muno wo anasino kopa ama
tami raije raen tavon. 56 Umba wanya
umaso unajiv wo manino mbovove ratayao
indamu wo rauvaro Yesus anasino kopa
rai. Umba siso irati masyoto sambaya rai
ti umainda una vayave, mamaisyo ananyao
Yahudi rai.

24

Yesus kovakato
(Matius 28:1-10; Markus 16:1-11; Yohanes 20:1-18)

1 Ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave,
wanya umawe wuruta no Yesus apa
aipapo rai, muno wo manino mbovovo wo
ratayaowe rauga tavon. 2 Umba wo oramo
unsanda aipapo raen raroya to. 3 Usisa no
aipapo umaso ama uga, weramu unanta
Amisy Yesus anasino kopa raije ramu,
4 weti wananepabe. Naije kobe vatane
jirum aya ansune mamo mpope ntumbe
rave, isyaiyo matavon. 5 Wanya umaso
ujani dave, weti wo awa vukane ranteter
muno wo mansamune rangkukuv no mine
von. Umba vatane jirume umaso yo raura
yare, “Aipapo mamo vatano ugwenen
to obo mantuna rai, weti wabeanimaibe
wapo vatano kove akani no aipapo rai?
6 Naisoamo norije ramu, yara kovakato to!
Wasaemeno Apa ana po raura wasai no
Galilea raijoe rai, 7 purairive pare, ‘Risy,
Arikainyo Vatan, indati inaunanto vatano
ukakainoanive maneme rai. Wo inauseo
sawa no inyo kapite rai, weramu masyote
mandei umba ikovakato.’ ”
8 Umba wanya umaso maemeno Yesus
apa ana daura umawe rai. 9 Weti unajivo
aipapo raora, wakata wo ana umaso
raura tenambe no Yesus apa arakovo
abusyinara eane intabo mai, muno Apa
arakovo kaijinta mai tavon. 10 Naije Maria
wanya Magdalena me, Yohana me, Mariajo
Yakobusa apa akoya me, muno wanya
kaijinta utavono mai tavon. Wenao
tenambe wakare wo ana umaso raura nanto
Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane intabo
umawe mansai. 11 Weramu wo ratantona
ware wanya sonawamo waumandivea, weti
wanave ramu.
12 Weramu Petrus seo tet, pansanan to
no Yesus apa aipapo rai. Umba benanto
peravo aipapo ama uga raito, po ansune
vasye mpopero veano Yesus anasino kopa
rakepane obo raeno ntamiji. Weti Petrus
nantoive irati apa ana po raene umaso rai,
umba nin ti pakato.

Yesus po anasine rarorono vatane rurumo ija no Emaus yai

(Markus 16:12-13)

13 Masyoto napije kobe, Yesus apa arakovo
javondi aije ruruma yurija no munije inta
ama tame mi Emaus. Munijo Emaus ti nde
no Yerusalem ama waravainye ma kilome-
ter abusyinara eane intabo. 14 Arono yanya,
yayao irati Yesus apa ana nande ai muno
Apa kakaije rai. 15 Weti yanya yayao ana
umaso raive, umba naije Yesus taune de
nande panya yatavon. 16 Weramu maisyare
ana inta nsosobe yami raije wemaisy, weti
yantatukambe Ai.

17 Umba Yesus po yanajo pare, "Ani-
maisye mi ripanya ipayaube raije wato?"

Umba isyai yanimaumbe. 18 Vatane
umaso inta apa tame mi Kleopas po Yesus
anajo pare, "Winyamo nyo ana vatane
wo rave no Yerusalem nandijawe ranaun
dainya e? Vatano Yerusalem wo raen
tenambe to."

19 Umba Yesus po raura akanande yai
pare, "Animaisye mije?"

Umba yo raura akananto Ai yare, "Ana
nande Yesus vatano Nasaret ai. Opamo
anawae pa, Apa ayaowe muno Apa ana
dave mamo mbambunin dave, weti vatan
tenambe manayanambe Ai muno Amisye
anayanambe Ai tavon. 20 Weramu syeno
akokoe nawe, wama akarijo Yahudi nawe
wo aunanto akarijo pemerinta ai indamu
po mangke raugaje Ai, umba apa naite wo
auseo sawa inyo kapite rai indamu kakai.
21 Manasyinoe reansanaveano Amen rea-
mare Opirati po vatano Israel mapaya irati
awa marova mai, weramu soamo jewen to.
Yesus kakai no nandijawe ndea unumeso
masyote mandeije mi som. 22 Muno wanya
inta una no reama yasyine ude wo raura
reansai to, awa ayao mo reansaveti reampa-
paro reansai. Weye awatan ngkove umawe
wuruta no Apa aipapo, 23 umba wakare wo
raura ware unanta irati Yesus anasine raije
ramu, yara wo naito Amisye inta yaen,
yo raura nande mai yare, 'Soamo Yesus
kovakato to.' 24 Weti reama arakove inta
wuruta no Apa aipapo umba wo raen ma-
maisyo ana wanya umawe wo raura we rai,
weramu wo Yesus aene ramu."

25 Umba Yesus po raura nanto yai pare,
"Wuripamo ipantukambe rave! Ipanave
ayao anawae wo raura we rai kobe rainya
nene! 26 Anawae wurairive ware Mesias
nanto irati siurijo manakoe rai manasy-
imbe, umba siso Apa kovo ntiti rai." 27 Naije
kobe Yesus po Ayao Amisye ama ayao mo
taune aura raura kakavimbe yai no taiso:
manasyimbe Musa apa ayao mo Mesias
aura mansanan ava Ayao Anawae wo raura
rai.

28 Umba naije wararaijo munijo ware uta
raije rai. Umba Yesus pare panawadi tutir.
29 Weramu yo amavu yare, "Nde ramu wana
tenambe no reanorije so rati, weye uma
pare pasyo ti kaumu kobe to." Weti Yesus
tavondijo yai ti siso no aya yavare ama uga.

30 Arono utantuna wisyisy, Yesus po rotije
inta raijar, umba Po kove raura seo Amisye
ai, umba Po raporadi po ratoro yai. 31 Naije
kobe yamije mporar ti yo aen kakavimbe,
yare, "O! Sopamo Yesusa pije." Kavuratawe
Yesus aumandi kobe no aya yasyin. 32 Umba
inta po raura nanto inta ai pare, "Tugae
rave, irinsanuga ranayanambe rave arono
Po Ayao Amisye ama ine raura kakavimbe
rinsai no unanuije ama yasyinoe."

33 Umba syea kobe yakare no Yerusalem,
nyanta Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije
abusyinara eane intabo mansai. Muno
arakovo kaijinta wanugan tenambe no
naije. 34 Umba arakovo abusyinara eane
intabo wo raura yaijo manasyimbe ware,
"Tugae, Injayo Yesus kovakato to! Po ana-
sine rarorono Simon Petrus ai to."

35 Umba arakovo jirume umawe yo ana
nande no unanuije ama yasyin arono Yesus
arorono yaijoe raura, umba yare, "Arono
Po rotije raporadi, naije ririmo aen kakav-
imbe."

Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakove mai tenambe

(Matius 28:16-20; Markus 16:14-18; Yohanes 20:19-23; Arakov 1:3-8)

36 Arakove umaso wayao ana umaso raija
nene, umba kavuratawe Yesus de te no
awa yasyin Po anasine raroron kakavimbe
mansai, umba Po raura nanto mai pare,
"Saumano Amisye maje wasai!"

37 Upaparo mansai muno ujani dave, weye
wo ratantona ware, "Vemo anananeme
pa!"

38 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Wabeanimaibe wajaniv? Wabeanimaibe
wasanuga mantaun? 39 Syare wapo inaneme
muno inajoe raen dati. Risyi Yesus, riko-
vakatowi so! Wapo inaijar muno wapo

inaen. Risyamo anananeme pi Risya jewena. Anananeme pamo apa pae meweno ai
muno anasine meweno ai, yara Risyamo sya
pae no Rinai muno Sya ine no Rinai."
40 Umba Po aneme muno ajoe rarorono
mansai. 41 Weramu wanave kobe rainya
nene weye manuga ranayanambe muno
unantaive rave. Weti Po raura mai pare,
"Wapa anaisye inta ntuna no soa e?"
42 Umba wo jiano ramere nake inta rau-
nande Ai. 43 Weti Po jiane nake umawe
raugav umba Po rai no mansamun indamu
wanave Ai.
44 Umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Arono
wusyinoe rino wasatavon, Syo raura wa-
sai to syare ana mo inaurairive ti ratoe
tenambe no Ananyao Musa muno Ayao
Anawae muno Mazmurije rai omamo indati
mamaisyo rai tugae."
45 Naije Po makarikuga raneka indamu
unanta Ayao Amisye rai. 46 Po raura nanto
mai pare, "Ayao Amisye mo inaurairive
no wusyinoe mare indati Mesias risiuri
ti rikakai weramu masyote mandei umba
ikovakato no wene rai. 47 Muno mo rau-
rairive tavon mare Amisye apa Ayao Kove
mamo wadavovo Sya tame rai, manasyin
dave no Yerusalem, umba wadavovo vatane
kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe.
Ayao Kove so mare are pirati sakinavo
apa ayao kakaije rai muno panave Rinai,
indati Amisye po apaya ayao kakaije rai.
48 Weapamo wapo Sya kakai yara kovakatoe
raen to, weti wata wapo ravov. 49 Indati
risyare Syo ana sya Injaya po raurairiveowe
ratutiro wasai. Weti wana no Yerusalem
wapo ranyut ava Amisye apa vambunine
maje wasai."✡

Yesus seo no munijo ntiti
(Markus 16:19-20; Arakov 1:9-11)

50 Umba Yesus po mansauga ti wuje
Yerusalem raora umba wuruta wararaijo
munijo Betania rai. Umba Yesus po aneme
raijaseo ntamijo mai, Po kove raugaje mai.
51 Po kove raugaje maija jewen, umba naije
kobe seo maora kobe ti to no munijo ntiti.
52 Weti wo vukane ranteter ubeaje Ai muno
wo ararimbe, umba manayanambe rave
wakare no Yerusalem. 53 Umba wo Amisye
ararimbe tutir no Yavaro Amisye ama uga.

✡ 24:49 Arakov 1:8

Ayao Kovo Amisy
YOHANES

Ayao mo kove raunande

1 Arono manasyin dave munijo akoe
tename so ranari rainy, Yesus Kristus, apa
tame mi Ayao Amisy, opamo no wusyimbe
to. Wepe Amisye pe inya kava. Muno Po
Injayo Amisye amaisy. 2 Arono manasyin
dave, Wepamo no Amisye autan to.

3 Wepi po anakotaro mine so ranari
tenambe. Muno anakotare inta pora nande
taune amave jewen, yara Yesus Kristus po
ranari tenambe. 4 Kovo nuge nuganui ama
ruke no irati Ai, muno kove so maisyare
varo mbaro vatano una no mine so mansai.
5 Varo namije mbaro kaumuro mine so rai
muno kaumure umaso mbambunin da mo
rapamo kakai.*

6 Amisye po vatane inta atutir de, apa
tame mi Yohanes. 7 Muno Yohanes de
po varo namije raura kakavimbe, indamu
vatan tenambe wanave. 8 Weramu Yohanes
wepirati vare opa jewena, yara wepirati de
po vare umaso raura kakavimbe. 9 Varo
kakui mo vatan tenambe mavar nde no
mine so, wepamo Yesusa pije.

10 Yesus Kristus no no mine so muno
Wepi po mine so ranari vintabo, weramu
vatano mine so wantukambe Ai. 11 De no
taune Apa munije rai, weramu Apa kawasae
wonayo Ai. 12 Weramu vatano are nawirati
manuga raneka wo augav muno wanave
irati Ai, onawamo Amisye po varore rau-
gaje mai indamu Apa arikainye waino man-
sai. 13 Amisye apa arikainye waino man-
sai omamo maisyare vatane ibaunam ti yo
arikainye mansaen omaisya jewen, muno
anya beker wanya inta rai ti mo arikainye
mavaki ma jewen tavon. Yara Amisye taune
po vambunine raunande mai indamu Apa
arikainye waino mai.

14 Yesus umaso, Apa tame mi Ayao Amisy,
opamo be vatanbe to, paje ti pe wana no
mine so. Muinye manakoe no Ai muno
Apa ayao mamo tugae rave. Muno Apa
kovo ntiti mamo reandaen to. Opamo In-
jayo Amisy apa Arikainyo intabo dave weti
Amisye apa kovo ntiti no Ai vintabo.

15 Yohanes po Yesus aura kakavimbe.
Po rawaino anamoto manakoe rai pare,
"Napiso pirati syo aura syare Opamo in-
dati po inarija de, weramu Opamo panakoe
inakivan weye arono rino no mine so
rainyamo Opamo no to."

16 Muinye manakoe no Ai, weti Po kove
raugaje wansai tutir. 17 Amisye po Musa
atutir indamu po ananyao raugaje vatane
mansai, weramu po Yesus Kristus atutir
indamu Po apa muinye muno Apa ayao
tugae rarorono wansai. 18 Vatane wamamo
inta po Amisye aeno amije rai intai ma
jewen tenambe. Yara Amisye apa Arikainyo
intabo wepi po Injayo Amisye aroron
kakavimbe irati wansai, weye Arikainye
umaso po Injayo Amisye amaisy muno be
intabove Ai.

*Yohanes Pembaptis po taune aura kakav-
imbe*

*(Matius 3:1-12; Markus 1:1-8; Lukas 3:3-6,
15-17)*

19 Akarijo Yahudi una no Yerusalem wo
syene muno vatano Lewi inta† matutir wu-
ruta wo Yohanes anajo taiso: "Winyamo are
pi winy?"

20 Naije Yohanes po taune aura kakavimbe
pare, "Mesias wepi risya jewena."

21 Wo anajo akato ware, "Maisyare
omaisyamo, winyamo are pi winy? Indako
winyamo Elia pi winy e?"

Yohanesa pare, "Jewen."

"Indako winyamo anawae aurairive
wamo anyube wepirati win dako?"

"Jewen tavon."

22 Umba wo raura Yohanes ai ware,
"Maisyare omaisyamo, taune nyo naura
kakavimbe nande reansai indamu rea-
makata reamo raura vatano wo reansatu-
tire mansai mamaisyo taune nyo naura
rai."

23 Naije umba Yohanes payao nande man-
sai, po taune aura kakavimbe maisyare
anawae Yesaya po aurairive rai no taiso:

"Risyirati vatano igwaimbe no nugo
vabukane vono maninimbe syare,
'Wapo unanuije ratayao da nsarokir in-
damu Amisye panya rai.' "✡

24 Naije vatano nanawirati vatano Parisije
wo matutire 25 wo Yohanes anajo akato
ware, "Ranivara winyare winyamo Mesiasa

* 1:5 Kaumure raurata irati anakotaro ngkakai rai, yara vare raurata irati ana ngkove rai. Raen no 1 Yohanes 1:5-10.

† 1:19 Vatano mavaki susyo Lewi onawirati wanapatambe no Yavaro Amisye rai. ✡ 1:23 Yesaya 40:3

pi winya jewen, muno Elia pi winya jewen
tavon, muno anawae aurairive pi winya
jewen tenambe, mbeanimaibe nyo vatane
maugasya kuvuni mana rai?"
[26] Yohanes payao akananto mansai pare,
"Syo vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai,
weramu wasayai di wato Vatano wapan-
tatukambe ai napi pe wana wato. [27] Vatano
napije indati po inarija de, muno Apa waijo
nowo ajo kokome raije mamo syo rapaya
kakai, weye risyamo imamaisye ramu."
[28] Anakotare so nande tenambe no mu-
nijo Betania, mana akoe Yordan ama ranijo
wanamuram, nai rati Yohanes po vatane
maugasya kuvuni mana rai.

Yohanes de po wansarorono Yesus apa de rai

[29] Siman akato Yohanes perato po Yesus
aeno dei. Naije po raura nanto vatano una
no naije mansai pare, "Waperata, Amisye
apa Domba Tuvan, Napi po ayao kakai
mine so rapaya, de ratuije! [30] Wepirati syo
aura kakavimbe syare Po inarija de, wer-
amu Opamo panakoe inakivan weye arono
rino no mine so rainyamo Opamo no to.
[31] Wusyinoe taune risyamo syantukambe Ai
tavona, weramu soamo syo aen to. Muno
sya ride ti syo vatane maugasya kuvuni
mana rai omamo indamu syo Napiso aro-
rono vatano Israel wasai indamu wapo aen
kakavimbe."
[32] Naije Yohanes po Yesus aura kakavimbe
no taiso: "Syo Anawayo Vambunin raen no
naumo warae maje ntuna irati Ai, maisyare
insanijo punamoe amaisy. [33] Arono naije
risyamo syo aen tavone ramu ti are pi
so. Weramu arono Amisye po inatutir
syo vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, Po
raura inai to pare, 'Vatano rui pi nyo aen
Anawayo Vambunin maje ntuna Ai, Vatano
napije wepirati indati po Anawayo Vam-
bunine ratutir maje vatano wanui man-
sai.' [34] Muno risyi Yohanes syerato syo
aen to, weti syo raura kakavimbe: Opamo
Arikainyo Amisy."

Vatano utavondi Yesus ai manasyimbe

[35] Siman akato Yohanes muno apa
arakovo itavondi ai yano jirum una no naije
akato. [36] Arono Yohanes po Yesus aen panya
ti de to, naije po aura pare, "Syerato Amisye
apa Domba Tuvane pi ratuije!"
[37] Yohanes apa arakovo javondi ai umaso
yo apa ayao po raura so raraniva jewen,
naije yurija javondi jirati Yesus ai. [38] Yesus
sakinav peravo akiri akare Po yaen javondi
Ai. Weti Po yanajo pare, "Ipare?"
Umba yo raura akananto Ai yare, "Injayo
Rabi, Winyamo soamo nori rui?" (Rabi ama
ine mare Kurune ayao Yahudi rai.)
[39] Umba Yesus po raura yai pare, "Wiride
rati indati taune ipo raen." Weti javondi
Ai wuruta, yo Apa norije raen. Arono
naijeamo uma amije mambisy namandive,
weti inya irati atavon ava ngkaumu kobe.
[40] Vatano yo Yohanes apa ayao raranive
umaso weti javondi Yesus ai, inta apa tame
mirati Andreas, opamo Simon Petrus apa
rijata pije. [41] Naije Andreas pavave po apa
anui Simon akani. Arono nanto ai, po raura
pare, "Reananto irati Mesias ai to!" (Tamo
Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao
mare, "Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu
be akari titive wansai.") [42] Andreas po Si-
mon augav to no Yesusa nui.
Yesus ami ntamijo Simon ai, umba Po
raura pare, "Winyirati Simon, Yona apa
arikainye pi winy. Weramu nya tame syare
Syo raura mamo Kepas." (Tamo Kepas mo
tamo Petrus ramaisy, ama ine mare "oramo
mantantuman.")

Yesus po Pilipusa pe Nataniera pe yawain

[43] Siman akato Yesus po raura patimuve
pare, "Risyamo to no Galilea." Umba
to nanto irati Pilipus ai, naije Po raura
nanto ai pare, "Nde ramu ntavono Ri-
nai!" [44] Pilipus opamo vatano Betsaida
pa, maisyare omai tavon Andreasa pe
Petrusa pe onayamo vatano Betsaida tavon.
[45] Pilipus nanto irati Nataniera ai, umba
po raura nanto ai pare, "Reananto Vatano
aurairive no ayao Musa po ratoe Ai muno
anawae Amisy wo aurairive no wusyinoe Ai
to. Wepirati Yesus, vatano Nasaret, Yusup
apa arikainy."
[46] Weramu Nataniera po raura nanto
pare, "Wakoe! Vatano panakoe pamo no no
Nasaret umba de rako?!"
Weti Pilipus pare, "Nde rati! Taune nyo
aen dati."
[47] Yesus po Nataniera aeno dei, naije Po
aura pare, "Waperato! Vatano Israel kakui,
wepi de wato. Angkarije meweno ai."
[48] Umba Nataniera po ranajo nanto Yesus
ai pare, "Injae, Nyo inaena rako?"
Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Arono
Pilipus po nawain dainyamo, wintuna no

inyo ara ama ruke rai, weramu risyeravore
Syo naen to."
49 Umba Nataniera paparo ai ti po raura
akananto Yesus ai pare, "Tugae! Injayo Ku-
rune, Winyamo Arikainyo Amisy. Winyi-
rati Akarijo Titi Israel pi Winy!"
50 Yesus payao pare, "Winyanave somamo
ta syeravore Syo naeno wusyimbe no inyo
ara ama ruke wije! Weramu omamo anako-
taro mamaun bayave. Anakotaro man-
akoeve mo we rakivan omamo indati nyo
raen aje! 51 Syo raura tugaive: Indati wapo
naumo warae raen nsaneka, muno naito
Amisye usea waje ude Arikainyo Vatane
rinai."

2

Ono vaunam rave no munijo Kana

1 Sisa masyoto mandeije rai, ono vau-
name inta rave no munijo Kana no no
propinsijo Galilea. Arono naije Yesus apa
akoya ntavono one umaso rai. 2 Muno
Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi ai nawe
mawainde utavono ono namije rai tavon.
3 Arono anggurije mewen, Yesus apa akoya
mo raura nanto Yesus ai mare, "Umaso awa
anggurije mewen to."
4 Yesus po raura akananto akoya rai pare,
"Ingko, vemo nyo inatutir nora. Weye
Sya masyoto syo sya vambunine raroron
mamai dainya nene."
5 Weramu Apa akoya mo raura nanto
vatano wanapatambe mansai mare, "An-
imaisye mirati Yesus po wasatutir wapo
rave, weamo wabeta rai vayave."
6 Umba vabiu inta ntuna no yavare umaso
indamu mana ramenasya raija veano
vatane maneme rarondom mamaisyo
Yahudi awa koane rai. Vabiuge umaso rano
kawije intabo. Vabiu intabo ama mana
ramenasya rai ratoro literije rai ratusije
intabo. 7 Naije Yesus po raura nanto vatano
wanapatambe mansai pare, "Wapo mana
rayatasyai irati vabiu umawe rai tutudi."
Umba wo mana rayatasyai rai tenambea
ntatairi. 8 Umba Yesus po matutir akato
pare, "Soamo wapo inta raugav indamu
vatano be akarive one so rai po ramanam."
Ti wo inta raugaveta ai.
9 Arono po ramanam, mana umaso
mamo nsiwara mbe anggurive to, muno
taune tavon pamo pantukambe anggurijo
so rauga di rui? (Weramu vatano
wanapatambe nanawirati wo raugavo ai
wo raen to.) Naije akarijo one umaso po
anya pare baunam umaso awain. 10 Muno
po raura nanto ai pare, "Wakoe! Wamo
raembea nsiridi to mamo arono wamo one
inta rave, anggurijo ama manavan ngko
dave wemirati manasyin dave raunande
vatane mai. Weti wo ramanam ava ware
wonae udamanami to. Umba one mare
mewen, weamo wamo anggurije ama
ateteo manavane kobe jewen omi raunanta
akato. Weramu winyamo nya ndaugav
rijabe so anggurijo manavan dave! Nyo
raunande ti wandamanama ngko dave!"
11 Anapaporainye so Yesus po raroron
no munijo Kana no no propinsijo Galilea,
wemirati Apa anapaporainyo manasyin
dave. Yesus apa anapaporainye so Apa
vambunino ntiti rave Po raroron, weti Apa
arakovo utavondi ai wo raen wanave Ai.
12 Umba Yesus poroto no munijo Kaper-
naum. Muno akoya me, Apa rijate nanawe,
Apa arakovo utavondi aije nanawe, wanya
tenambe uta no Kapernaum. Muno masy-
ote inta yai una no munijo namije rai.

Yesus siso Yavaro Amisye rai no Yerusalem
(Matius 21:12-13; Markus 11:15-17; Lukas 19:45-46)

13 Arono Ono Paska Yahudi mararai
kobe, Yesus panya akato to no Yerusalem.
14 Nande no Yavaro Amisye rai, naije Po
raen vatano wanui wanamavumbe no
Yavaro Amisye ama usye rai. Inta wo
sapije mansamavun, domba tavon muno
inta wo insani maisyare insanijo punam
mansamavun tavon. Muno vatano wo doi
amijo kaijinta raugavere raveano doi amijo
Yahudi ranigwane utantuna tavon no naije.
15 Yesus po ana umaso raen, naije kobe
Po kaijo waije raokae nake rai inta ranari
Po raveano mawatan bintabo, awa domba
muno sapije mautan, ti unanajibe Yavaro
Amisye raora tenambe. Meja uma vatane
wo ratayao ti wo doije ranigwane wemamo
Yesus po rasasakinavo mansai, weti awa
doije mbuvarasyo no min pusyiki tatugadi.
16 Naije Yesus po raura nanto vatano wo
insani mansamavune mansai pare, "Wapo
wapa anakotare so raugav wapuje Yavaro
Amisy raora vintabo! Sya Injaya apa Yavare
mi so! Vemo wapo ranigwano yavaro
anamavune obo inta rai nora!"
17 Naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai
maemen irati anawae Amisy apa ayao po
ratoe so rai:

"Inanuga ntento Injayo Amisy nya Yavare rai rave.
Omamo maisyare taname ntipu inanuga rai mo ranena mangkur."✡

18 Umba vatano Yahudi wayao ensembe nanto Yesus ai ware, "Winya varore mi so ma jewena, indamu Nyo reansaveare somaisye ramu! Weti Nyo anapaporainye inta raroron inda reamo Nya vambunine raen dai!"

19 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Wapo Yavaro Amisye so randamisy, weramu masyote mandeij Risyo raugakaseo ntet."

20 Naije vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Tume tename jirum eane kaujentabo umba Yavaro Amisye so ranarija mewen. Weti winyare Nyo ranarija meweno masyote mandeija bo yai, mamaisye ramu."

21 Weramu Yavaro Amisy uma Po raura somamo taune anasine mirati Po raurata rai. 22 Maisyare omai ti, arono Yesus kovakato no wene rai, Apa arakovo utavondi ai mansaemen akato Apa ana po raura umawe rai. Muno wanave irati Ayao Amisye muno Yesus apa ana po raura rai.

Yesus po vatan tenambe mansaena nto no manuga rai

23 Yesus no no Yerusalem arono Ono Paska rave, naije vatano wanui rave wanave Ai weye po anapaporainye raroron. 24 Weramu Yesus taune pamo panave mansai ramu, weye Opamo po vatane mansaen bintabo. 25 Vatane inta po anakotaro no no vatane manuga raura kakavimbe nanto Yesus ai mamo jewen kai, weye taune Pamo po raen bintabo to.

3

Yesusa pe Nikodemusa pe yayao

1 Vatano Parisije inta apa tame mirati Nikodemus, opamo akarijo vatano Yahudi inta pije. 2 Namane inta de no Yesusa nui, naije payao nande Ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, reamo naen Winyamo Amisye po natutir, weye are pirati po anapaporainye inta raroronare Nyo rave ramaisy, Opamo Amisye tavondi ai pije."

3 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: Vatane inta pare ato siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai, weamo ano akato wanyimbe, wea umba siso."

4 Naije Nikodemus pare, "Vatano panakoe to umba ano wanyimbe tai rui? Indako pakato no akoya ranobone rai jakato umba avaki wanyimbe akato rako?"

5 Naije Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: Vatane inta pare ato siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai, weamo avaki mana rai muno Anawayo Vambunine rai wusyimbe rati. 6 Vatane wansaeno wansanasino kopa so raijamo wama vatan anui nawirati wo wansavaki. Yara wama kovo wamo raeno wansamije rai jeweno wem omamo Anawayo Vambunin wemirati mo wansavaki rai. 7 Maisyare omai ti, arakovo Nikodemus, vemo mpaparo nai nora, arono Syo raura syare wea tenambe wasavaki jakato. 8 Ovare po nuge ramawisy no rui rui vayave. Anamuare bo wamo ranaun, weramu wamantukambe apa no rai ti de rai muno pare poroto ri rui. Weti Anawayo Vambunine mo vatane mavaki omamo maisyare ovare amaisy. Wamo Anawayo Vambunin raeno wansamije rai ramu, weramu tugae Mo kove raugaje vatane mai mamaisyo Ama bekere bo rai."

9 Naije Nikodemus po Yesus anajo pare, "Maisyare omai ti, anakotare somamo indati nandeare rui?"

10 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Winyamo kuruno akoe no munijo Israel. Mbeanimaibe winanto anakotare so rai jewen? 11 Syo raura tugaive: Ana reamo raene mirati reamo raura wasai muno ana reamo raeno reansamije rai wemirati reandaura kakavimbe wasai. Weramu weapanave raije ramu. 12 Umawe Syo ana nande no mine so inta raura kakavimbe wasai to, weramu wapanave rai jewen. Wabeare so, Syo ana nande no munijo ntiti inta raura, weamo indati wapanave rai jewen kobe. 13 Vatane inta pana to no munijo ntiti rai rainy. Weramu Risyirati Arikainyo Vatan syo anakotaro munijo ntiti raen tenambe, weye ino no munijo ntiti syaje no mine so.

14 Maisyare wusyinoe Musa no no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe po tembaga ranari tawaive po ratuga seo inyo inta rai, maisyare muno omaisy Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati inaijaseo no inyo rai tavon, 15 indamu vatano are pirati panave Rinai,

✡ 2:17 Mazmur 69:9

indati apaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije
rai."
16 Weye Amisye muiny irati vatan
tenambe mansai no mine vone so wirati
Po apa Kavo intabo dave aunande indamu
vatano wanave Aije indati ukakai awa ayao
kakai raije jewen, yara awaura irati kovo
nuge nuganuije rai. 17 Weye Amisye po
apa Kavo atutir de mine so rai indamu Po
mangke raugaje vatano mine so mai mamo
jewena, yara indamu Po mapaya awa ayao
kakaije rai.
18 Vatano wanave Amisye apa Kavo ai,
indati mangke raugaje mansai jewen. Yara
vatano wanave Ai jewen, awa mangke
mamo Amisye po rapatimu mansai to weye
wanave Apa Kavo intabo dave Aije ramu.
19 Amisye po rapatimu pare Po mangke rau-
gaje mai weye Apa Vare nde mine so rai
to, weramu vatane ubekero kaumure bo rai
rave, weye awa ana udave ngkakai muno
mamun. 20 Vatano are pirati po ayao kakaije
rave, opamo anuga mamuno Amisye apa
Vare umaso rai. Ponae de Vare umaso
rai indamu vemo apa ayao kakai erananta
raen kakavimbe inya. 21 Weramu vatano po
Amisye apa ayao tugae obo rarijat, weamo
de Vare umaso rai indamu apa ana po rave
raen kakavimbe omamo mamaisyo Amisye
apa bekere rai.

*Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus aura kakav-
imbe*

22 Arono naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo
utavondi ai nawe wuruta no propinsijo
Yudea. Yesus no no Yudea masyote kavinta
yai muno Apa arakove matavon. Muno Po
vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai.
23 Weramu Yohanes pamo po vatane mau-
gasya kuvuni mana rai tavon no munijo
Ainon mararai no Salim, weye mana manui
rave no naije. Vatano wanui ude in-
damu Yohanes po maugasya kuvuni mana
rai. 24 Arono naije Yohanes pamo ausiso
tanoano makova rai rainy.
25 Yohanes apa arakovo utavondi ai
nanawe, vatano Yahudi inta pe, wayaowi
jirati koano vatane wo maneme, majoe
rarondome rai. 26 Wuruta no Yohanesa
nui muno wo raura nanto ai ware, "Injayo
Kurune, winyamo ta naemeno Vatano
nandija po Injae natavon no mana Yordan
we Aija e? Arono naije Injae nyo arorono
reansai. Vatano napije soamo Po vatane
maugasya kuvuni mana rai tavona, weti
vatan tenambe uta irati Ai. Abo! Indati Po
nakivan aje!"
27 Yohanes po raura akananto mansai
pare, "Anakotaro rui vayave vatane awaura
rai mamo Amisye wepi po raunande.
28 Taune weadaniv syo raurawa wadanaun
to syare, 'Risyamo Mesias wepi risya
jewena. Yara rinatutir syo usye raugavo
Ai.' 29 Syo ananeneae inta raura wasai:
Arono anya pare baunam, opirati po apa
wanya raugav. Weramu apa arakov napirati
po ono vauname ratayao amarom, tet po
anyuto dei. Muno opamo ananibe rave
arono daniv anya bauname so de nande to.
Maisyare omaisy risyamo inananibe rave
weye syo ranaun Mesias de to, Wepirati syo
vatane matayao indamu wanave Ai pije.
30 Indati vatano utavondi Yesus ai awa wanui
miridije nseo, yara vatano utavondi rinai
awa wanui makaje ti mamaun."

Yesus no no munijo ntiti umba paje

31 Yesus opamo no vombe rave no warae
umba de, weti Opamo titi vintabo vatane
makivan. Vatano mine so nawamo awa
munije me awa anakotaro udaura omamo
mine so ama ma. Weramu Vatano no no
munijo ntiti umba paje Opamo po vatan
tenambe wansakivan. 32 Yesus taune po mu-
nijo ntiti raen muno taune Po Amisye apa
ayaowe raranivo amarikoame rai. Weramu
arono Po anakotare umaso raura kakav-
imbe, vatane wanave raije ramu. 33 Yara
vatano rui pirati panave Apa ayao rai,
weamo po raen Amisye pamo apa ayao mbe
tugaive. 34 Weye Yesus wepi Amisye po
atutir weti Apa daura mamo Amisye apa
bom, weye Anawayo Vambunin raugasyo Ai
ti Mo ausuru tenambe.
35 Injayo Amisy muiny irati Apa Arikainye
ai, weti Po anakotaro rui vayave raunande
Ai vintabo. 36 Vatano are nawirati wanave
Arikainyo Amisy napije ai, weamo awaura
irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Yara vatano
ponae beto irati Ai, weamo apaura kovo
namije rai ramu, yara Amisye apa pari
mangke Po raugaje aija nuge nuganui.

4

Yesusa pe wanya Samaria me yayao

1 Vatano Parisi udaniv Yesus apa vatano
po maugasya kuvuni mana rai muno
utavondi Ai wanui rave Yohanes apa
makivan. 2 (Weramu Yesus taune po
maugasya kuvuni mana rai ramu, yara Apa

arakovo utavondi aije obo nao wo rave.)
3 Yesus po ana umaso ranaun, naije Po
Yudea rapaya nara pakare no Galilea.

4 Apa unanui anya to no Galilea mamo
siso no propinsijo Samaria wusyimbe rati.
5 Naije Yesus pui yava nanto munije inta
rai no Samaria umaso rai, ama tame mi-
rati Sikar. Munijo namije mararai mino
aneno Yakob po raunande apa kavo Yusup
ai no wusyinoe rai. 6 Mino namije mirati
aneno Yakob apa mana ami po rawae norije.
Yesus panyawa mayondi, weti nanto tuna
no mana ami umaso ama tuga rai. Arono
naijeamo uma amije indati nanto no masy-
ote yasyin.

7-8 Yesus tuna no naije, weramu Apa
arakovo utavondi ai nanawamo wuruta
wo anaisye ramavun no munijo mararai
namije rai. Umba wanya Samaria inta nde
mo mana rawavin. Umba Yesus po ranajo
pare, "Syare nyo mana inta raunande Syo
ramanam."

9 Naije wanya Samaria umaso mayao
akanande Yesus ai mare, "Injae, Winyamo
vatano Yahudi muno risyamo vatano
Samaria. Umba mbeanimaibe Nyo
inanajo mana rai?" (Weye vatano Yahudi
nanawamo wayao nande vatano Samaria
mansai ramu.)

10 Umba Yesus po mana umaso raura
ananeneaebe akananto wanya umaso rai
pare, "Syo mana ranajo nai, weramu rani-
vara winyo Amisye apa kovo pare Po rau-
nande naije raen datire, muno winyo ri-
naen kakavimbe ratire, indati winyirati nyo
mana ranajo Rinai muno indati Syo mana
mo kove raugaje raunandeo nai."

11 Wanya namije mo raura akanande
Yesus ai mare, "Injae, Winya kapijo mana
rayate meweno Naija, muno mana somamo
masyo ravea. Weti mana uma mo kove
raunande weti ndaura wato mamo Nyo
rawavin no rui? 12 Wusyinoe reama aneno
Yakob po mana ami po rawae so raunande
apa ajavi reansai. Taune po mana ra-
maname rauga di so muno apa arikainye
nao tavon muno apa maero po makume
nao tavon. Injae, mbeanimaibe Winyo
rakaraeya nyare Winyirati nyanakoe Nyo
reama aneno Yakob akivan?"

13 Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto
rai jakato pare, "Vatano wo mana wato
ramanam indati mansawa ngkangkamandi
akato. 14 Yara vatano wo mana nami-
rati Syo raunande ramanam, indati mawa
ngkangkamandi akatoe ramuga nuge nu-
ganui. Weye mana namirati indati Syo
raunande namije maisyare mana amijo njai
tutir kobe no vatane anuga raija nuge nu-
ganui."

15 Naije wanya umaso mayao akananto
Ai mare, "Injae, syare Nyo mana ndau-
rawe inta raude syo ramanam, indamu in-
awa ngkangkamandive akato jewen muno
indamu vemo syakare syo mana raugabe
akato no so inya."

16 Umba Yesus pare, "Nyakato nyo nya
anya awain umba ipakare no so."

17 Umba wanya umaso mo raura akananto
Yesus ai mare, "Risyamo sya ana waino
anya inta ai ramu."

Umba Yesus po raura akananto rai pare,
"Nya ana nyo raura wato mo ramai dave.
18 Weye winyamo nyo anya radani maovan
to, muno anya soamo pe wirinakava opamo
nya ana pije pa jewena. Nya ayao umaso
mamo mo ramai dave."

19 Umba wanya umaso mare, "Injae,
soamo syo naen Winyamo anawae Amisye
inta pi Winy. 20 Kawasae Samaria reamamo
reama aneno wusyine ubeaje Amisye ai ri
rati pukame naiso. Weramu, Injae, Nya
kawasae Yahudi weapamo wapo raura wa-
pare Yerusalem obo mirati vatane ubeaje
Amisye ai."

21 Umba Yesus po raura rai pare, "In-
gkoe, syare nyanave Sya ana syo raura
so rai: Indati masyote nde nande arono
vatane ubeaje Amisye ai, weramu indati
unate so ma jewen, Yerusalem tavona
jewen. 22 Vatano Samaria weap, wabeaje
napirati wapo aene jeweno we ai. Yara
vatano Yahudi reamamo reambeaje Napi-
rati reamo aeno we Ai. Weye Vatano po
vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai pamo
Yahudije pa. 23 Masyote nggwaravainy aka-
toe ramu, yara soamo nde to arono An-
awayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje
vatane mansai inda ubeaje Injayo Amisye
aijo tugaive, weye wenawirati ubeaje Ai ma-
maisyo apa bekere rai. 24 Amisye pamo an-
awayoe pa; anasine meweno Ai. Maisyare
omai ti, vatane ware ubeaje Amisye ai inda
mamaisy, weamo Anawayo Vambunine mo
vambunine raugaje rati muno ubeaje Aijo
tugaive manuga ntenami rautan."

25 Wanya namije mo raura mare, “Syo
raen Mesias, Opi awainamo Kristus, indati
pare de. Ranivara de to, naije Po anakotare
raura kakavimbe wansai tenambe.”
26 Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, “Risyi
syayao nande nai Risyamo Mesias opi Risy.”
27 Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi
ai wakare. Upaparo mansai weye Yesusa pe
wanya inta me yayao. Wo ratantona ware
ana rui wanya so mo Yesus anajo rai? Muno
veanimaibe Po raura nande rai? Weramu
arakove inta bambunin da po anajo ramu.
28 Umba wanya umaso mo ama vabiu
umawe rapaya ti ntami, yara nin ti makato
mo raura vatano una no munijo nanaw-
ije mansai mare, 29 “Syare wade ra wapo
Vatano napi po risya anakotaro syo raveve
no wusyinoe raura kakavimbe nande rinai
tenambeye aen dati! Risyo akarae syare
indako vatane sopamo Mesias* wepi so
dako?” 30 Umba vatano nanawije wuje awa
munije so rai muno wuruta no Yesusa nui.
31 Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi
ai wo anajo indamu pisyisy, ware, “Injayo
Kurune, Nyo anaisye raisy!”
32 Weramu Yesus po ananeneae raura
akananto mansai pare, “Anaisye inta mi no
Rinai, weramu weapamo wapantatukambe
rai.”
33 Naije Apa arakove umaso taune wo
taune mansanajo vambinibe ware, “Vatane
inta wo anaisye inta raugavo amaroma
rako?”
34 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mansai
pare, “Sya anaisye raurata irati itavondi
Amisyo po inatutire Apa bekere rai, muno
Syo Apa anakero po raugaje Inai raija
damu mewen. 35 Weapa ana wadaura
inta mamo wapare embae mambisyamo
wapa anaisyo wapo rayanyume matu to,
umba wapo ama ine ranugan. Weramu
Risya syo raura nande wasai mamo syare
waperata: nawaisye matu to, weti soamo
anatatayaube ranugane rai! Anare idaura
mamo vatano wanui wato, nanawirati
wanatatayaube manuga rai indamu wanave
Rinai. 36 Weti vatano wo ama ine ranugan
onawamo Amisye pi po mavae. Muno awa
ino wo ranugane mamo vatano ude wanave
ti ukova nuge nuganui. Indati vatano wo
anare kami rangkiki muno vatano wo ama
ine ranugan, wenanao tenambe mananibe
kava. 37 Weti ayao varije somamo tugae
rave: ‘Inta wo anare kamije rangkiki muno
kaijinta wo ama ine raugav.’ 38 Syo wasatutir
wata wapo nawaisy ama ine raugav. Taune
wapo nawaisyo namije raijare jewen, yara
vatano kaije wo rayare muno wo anare
rayanyun dai to. Yara syare weapamo
wata wapo ama ine raugav ngkovo wasai.
Tugae, vatano kaijinta wo ayao Amisye
rayanyumo vatane wato manuga rai to,
weramu weapamo indati wapo ama ine
raen arono unande wanave irati Rinai.”
39 Vatano Samaria una no munijo namije
wanui wanave Yesus ai weye wanya umawe
mo raura mansai mare, “Yesus po sya
anakotaro syo raeve no wusyinoe ratodi
rinai tenambe.” 40 Maisyare omai ti, vatano
Samaria umaso unande Yesus ai, wo amavu
indamu pe una. Weti Wepe una no
naije masyote rurum. 41 Muno vatano
wanui rave wanave weye Yesus taune po
manyao. 42 Vatano wanui nanawije wo
raura nanto wanya umawe rai ware, “Arono
wusyin reamo winya ana nyo Yesus aura
obo ranaun. Weramu naisoamo taune
Po raura nande reansai reandaraniv muno
reamanave rai: Yesus so tugaeyamo Akarijo
po vatano mine so mapaya awa ayao kakaije
rai pije.”

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo gwanen inta ai no munijo Kapernaum

(Matius 8:5-13; Lukas 7:1-10)

43 Yesus no no munijo Sikar masyote ru-
rum, naije akato poroto no Galilea. 44 Apa
ayao po raura we no taiso: “Anawae Amisye
to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave
ai. Yara pakato no taune apa munije rai-
jamo vatane wo aranive ramu.”✡ 45 Arono
Yesus siso no Galilea, vatano Galilea man-
ayanambe ti wo augave siso, weye arono
Ono Paska umawe una no Yerusalem muno
Yesus apa anapaporainyo po rararon no
naije mamo wo raen tenambe to.
46 Naije akato Yesus pakare no munijo
Kana no Galilea, wemirati munijo wusyinoe
Po mana ravea mbe anggurive. Munijo
namije vatano po anakere raijar no pemer-
inta inta no naije, apa arikainye pamo gwa-
nen no munijo Kapernaum. 47 Vatano pe-
merinta umaso daniv Yesus no no Yudea de
nande Galilea rai to, weti poroto no Yesusa
nui. Umba po anajo indamu poroto no apa

* 4:29 Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, “Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai.” ✡ 4:44 Matius 13:57; Markus 6:4; Lukas 4:24

munijo Kapernaum indamu Po saumane
raugaje apa kavo napirati gwanena pare
pararai kakai kobe ai.
48 Yesus po raura nanto vatano pemer-
inta umaso ai pare, “Kawasae weapamo
Syo wasaen damu wapa anave mamai
dainy! Wapare wapo anapaporainye raeno
wasamije rai, wea umba wapanave. Wer-
amu Syo wasaen wapanave Rinai tugaive
rainy.”
49 Vatane umaso payao akato pare, “Injae,
winde paep, sya arikainye kakai rainye so.”
50 Naije Yesus po raura akananto vatane
umaso ai pare, “Nyoronto kai, nya
arikainye sauman to.”
Vatane umaso panave Yesus apa ayao
po raura so rai, weti poroto kobe. 51 Pui
yava unanuije ama yasyin, naije apa vatano
wanapatambe aije ude nande ai. Umba wo
raura ai ware, “Injae, nya arikainye sauman
to!”
52 Naije po manajo pare, “Weti uma ami
ruimai dave sauman?”
Umba wo raura ware, “Namanawe uma
ami intabo masyote yasyin, arikainye
anakea mamoane raumandi ai.”
53 Naije ajae napiso aemendi pare, “Syo
raenamo uma ami wapo raura wato tavon,
Yesus po raura nande pare, ‘Nya arikainye
sauman to.’ ” Weti ajae umaso muno apa
yavaruga tenambe wanave Yesus ai.
54 Anapaporainye umaso mamo anapapo-
rainyo jirum Yesus po rararon no Galilea
arono puje no Yudea umba de no Galilea.

5

Yesus po saumane raugaje vatano gwanen inta ai arono masyoto sambaya rai

1 Naije akato ono akoe Yahudi inta ama
masyote mamaisy, weti Yesus poroto no
Yerusalem. 2 No Yerusalem, mararai no Un-
sanda Domba rai, waro kampoa inta ntuna
no naije, ama tame raura ayao Yahudi rai-
jamo Betesda. Muno ama repone radani
no ama tuga rai. 3 Repone radani umaso
vatano ugwanen wanui rave unaki rai: inta
nawirati mamije ntuba, muno inta nawirati
majo mayondi muno tunaive. Vatane
umaso una mana umaso ranyuto ama man-
sumu rai. 4 Weye intanamo naito Amisy inta
paje pasyo waro umaso rai, weamo man-
sumu. Muno vatano ugwanen rui pi pasyo
wusyimbe mana umaso rai arono man-
sumu, weamo apa wanene nsauman. Weti
apa wanene kotaro rui vayave, nsauman
kobe.
5 No ratuije vatane inta pamo gwanembe-
vea tume tenamara eane abusyin eane kau-
mandeij. 6 Yesus perato po vatane umaso
aen opamo apa wanene nggwaravain dave
to. Naije Yesus po anajo aje pare, “Mbekero
nsaumane raija rako?”
7 Vatano gwanene umaso po raura
akananto Ai pare, “Injae, arono mana
mansumu, ibeker vatane inta po inaijaseo
po inaugasya mana rai, weramu vatane
inta po inaugave ramu. Arono syare taune
syoroto syasyo mana rai, weamo vatano
kaijinta pavave pasyo wusyimbe to, ti
imamaisye ramu.”
8 Naije Yesus payao aje ai pare, “Mbe-
seo! Muno nya tanije rakapan indamu
nyanya!” 9 Kavuratawe vatane umaso
saumano anawadive kobe. Po apa tanije
rakapan po raugav muno panya kobe.
Anapaporainye so Yesus po rave
no Yahudi awa masyoto sambaya rai.
10 Maisyare omai ti, akarijo Yahudi wayao
nanto vatano uma saumane so ai, wo raura
ware, “Unumeso mamo masyoto sambaya
mije, weti wama ananyao mare vemo nyo
nya tanije rakapan ndauga nora!”
11 Weramu vatano napije po raura
akananto mansai pare, “Vatano po
saumane raugaje inai Wepi po inatutir
pare syo sya tanije raijaseo inda syo raugav
syanya.”
12 Weti wo anajo akato ware, “Are pirati
po natutir nyo nya tanije raijaseo muno
nyanya?”
13 Weramu vatano uma saumane wep
pantatukambe Vatano are pije, weye au-
mandi vayave no vatano wanui nanawije
awa yasyine rai.
14 Naije akato Yesus pakananto irati
vatano uma saumane so ai no Yavaro
Amisye ama uga rai, muno payao nanto
ai pare, “Soamo winsauman to. Vemo nyo
ayao kakaije rave akato nora indamu vemo
nanto siurijo manakoe rai jakato nora.”
15 Umba vatane umaso poroto po raura
akarijo Yahudi mansai pare, “Yesus wepi-
rati po saumane raugaje rinai.”
16 Maisyare omai ti, akarijo Yahudi
manuga ngkakaijo Yesus ai ti ubeker wo
ave tatugadi, weye ware Po awa ananyao
rakanyoandi arono Po saumane raugaje
vatane mai no masyoto sambaya rai.

[17] Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mansai
pare, "Sya Injaya po apa anakere raijar
tutira unumeso. Muno ri tavon Syo Apa
anakere raijar tutir."
[18] Yesus apa ayao so mo akarijo Yahudi
maveti upari rave ti wo unanui rakani
indamu wo Yesus aubaisy. Upari weye
Yesus po Yahudi awa ananyao rakanyoandi,
namirati mare vemo anakere raija no masy-
oto sambaya rai nora. Weramu obo rai
jewen, yara upari weye Yesus po taune aura
pare Amisye opamo taune Apa Aja pije, ama
ayao mare Yesus opamo po Amisye amai
tavon.

Yesus apa vambunine

[19] Yesus po raura nanto vatano Yahudi
nanawije mansai pare, "Syo raura tugaive:
Risyi Arikainyo Amisy syo anakere inta
raijaro taune Sya vambunine raije ramu.
Risyamo syo Injaya apa ana daijare raen
muno Sya ana idaijare ma ntavondi Injaya
apa rai. Weye animaisye mirati Injaya po
raijar omirati Apa Arikainye risy syo raijar.
[20] Weye Injaya muiny irati Apa Arikainye
rinai, weti Po apa anakere raroron irati
Rinai tenambe. Tugae, masyoto rijat indati
Injayo Amisye po apa anakero manakoe
rave inta rarorono Rinai jakato ti mo Sya
anapaporainye umawe rakivan, weti wapo
raen wapaparo wasai. [21] Injayo Amisye
pamo po vatano nanawirati ugwenen to
maijasea ukovakato muno Po kovo nuge
nuganui raunanto irati mai. Maisyare omai
tavon, Apa Arikainye risy syo kovo namije
raunanto irati vatane mansai tavon, ma-
maisyo Sya bekere rai.
[22] Injaya po mangke raugaje vatane mai
vayave ramu, yara mangke rapatimu mamo
Po raugaje no Apa Arikainye rinai indamu
Syo raijar. [23] Wirati indamu vatane ubeaje
irati Apa Arikainye rinai maisyare muno
ubeaje Injaya ai wemaisy. Weramu vatano
ubeaje Arikainyo Amisy ai jewen, weamo
ubeaje Injayo wepi po Apa Arikainye ri-
natutire Ai tavone ramu.
[24] Sya raura tugaive: Vatano po Sya
ayao so ranaun ti beto rai muno panave
irati Amisyo po inatutire Ai, apaura kovo
nuge nuganuije rai. Opamo indati mangke
raugaje ai ramu, yara paya wene rai to
muno siso irati kove rai. [25] Syo raura
tugaive: Masyote nggwaravainy akatoe
ramu yara soamo nde to arono vatano
ukakai to wo Arikainyo Amisye rinanamote
ranaun kakavimbe. Wea umba vatano wo
inaraniv ti utavondi Rinai nanao awaura
kove rai. [26] Weye Injaya pamo kovo
nuge nuganui ama ruke pije, muno Po
raugaje Apa Arikainye rinai, weti Apa
Arikainye risyamo kove ama ruke pi Ri
tavon. [27] Mangke rapatimu mamo Po rau-
gaje Rinai indamu Syo raijar weye Risyirati
Arikainyo Vatan. [28] Vemo wapaparo wasai
anakotaro raura so rai jinya! Weye ama
masyote mamo indati nde nande arono
vatano wene nde mansai to nanawamo wo
inanamote ranaun. [29] Naije umba wuje no
awa aipapo rai. Vatano awa ana udave
ngkov indati ukovakato no wene rai muno
awaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Yara
vatano awa ana wo rave ngkakai muno
mamun, ukovakato no wene rai wea umba
mangke raugaje mansai."

Ayao mo Yesus aura kakavimbe

[30] Yesus po raura iridi pare, "Risyamo
syo ana inta raijaro taune Sya bekere raije
ramu. Risyamo syo mangke rapatimu ma-
maisyo Injaya apa ayao mo inatutiro raije
bo rai. Muno Syo rapatimu mamo mamaisy
weye itavondi taune Sya bekere raije ramu,
yara Amisyo po inatutire Apa bekere rai.
[31] Ranivara taune Syo taune inaura kakav-
imbe, weamo indati vatane wanave Inai
jewen kai. [32] Yara Sya Injaya pirati po inaura
kakavimbe vatane mansai muno Syo raen
Apa ana daura namije mamo tugae.
[33] Weapo vatane inta matutir ude
Yohanes Pembaptis ai muno apa ayao
po inaura kakavimbe omamo mamai
dave. [34] Weramu Yohanesa dako, vatano
kaijinta nao rako, ukangkamambe Rinai
mi syo rakanija jewena. Syo Yohanes
apa ana daura umaso raura indamu wapo
ranaun muno wapanave Rinai ti Amisye po
wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai. [35] Yohanes
opamo amaisyare yawainyo rakaindi
ramaisy, weye apa ayao mbaro wasanuga
rai ti wasananibe rave masyote kavinta yai.
[36] Weramu Sya ana idaijare mo inaura
kakavimbe tavon, mo Yohanes apa ayao
umawe rakivan. Weye anakero Injayo
Amisye po raugaje Rinai indamu syo rai-
jar wemi mo inaura kakavimbe Risyamo
Injayo Amisye po inatutir. [37] Muno Injayo
Amisy wepi po inatutire taune Po inaura
kakavimbe tavon. Weapamo wapo Amisye

anamote rarani dainy muno wapo anakea
raen dainy tavon. 38 Muno wapo Apa ayao
raugave nsiso wasanuga raije ramu. Weye
Risyirati Amisye po inatutir, weramu wa-
panave Rinaije ramu. 39 Weapo Ayao Amisy
ranyao mavabe weye weapo rakarae omi
mo wasauga ti wasisa irati kovo nuge nu-
ganuije rai. Weramu Syo raura wasai: Ayao
Amisyo namije mamo Risyirati mo inaura
kakavimbe! 40 Weramu waponae wade Rinai
indamu wapaura kovo nuge nuganuije raiji.
41 Risyamo vatane ukangkamambe Rinai
mi syo rakanija jewena. 42 Risyo wasaen
dave: Syo wasanuga raen weamuinyo
Amisye aije ramu. 43 Ride so, ride Injaya
apa vambunine rautan, weramu wasanuga
raneka wapo inaugave ramu. Yara ranivara
vatano kaije wo raura ware ude taune awa
vambunine rai, wapare wasanuga raneka
wapo mansaugav. 44 Wapare wapanave
Amisy intabo obo ai, weramu wapo asyaniv
kobe jewen, yara vatan bayave nawirati
wapo masyaniv. Weye wabeke da Amisye
anayanambe wasai ti Po wasararimbe we-
mamo waponae dai, yara wapo rave mamo
wasanayanambe vatane wo wasararimbe.
Wabeare so, weamo wade wapanave Rinai
jewen kobe.
45-46 Wapare Musa pamo vatano
weasanave amen. Weramu Syo wasaen
wapa anave ai mamaisye ramu. Weye
ranivara weapanave Musa ai ratire, weamo
indati wapanave Rinai tavona. Weye
Risyirati Musa po inaura kakavimbe no apa
ana po ratoe rai. Maisyare omai ti, arono
munije ama akari, Risyamo syanaikebe
wasai no Injayo Amisy amune raije ramu,
yara Musa wepirati panaikebe wasai weye
weaponae wapanave Rinaiji. 47 Tugae,
wapanave Musa apa ayao po inaura rai
ramu. Maisyare omaisy umba wapanave
Sya ayao syo raura rai tavone ramu."

6

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy

(Matius 14:13-21; Markus 6:32-44; Lukas 9:10-17)

1 Masyote inta yai jakato, Yesus poroto
po onae Galilea raotar to no ama ranijo
warani. Onae namije ama tamo kaije mirati
Tiberias. 2 Vatano wanui rave utavondi Ai
weye wo Apa anapaporainye raen arono
Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene
mansai to. 3 Yesus seo no unat muno Apa
arakovo utavondi aije usea no unato naije
tavon muno utantuna. 4 Arono naije vatano
Yahudi awa Ono Paska ndea mangkepan to.
5 Yesus perato po vatano wanugande Ai
mansaen wanui rave. Weti Po raura nanto
Pilipus ai pare, "Pilipus, rui rati wamo
anaisye inta ramavun indamu vatano
wanui rave so wo raisy?" 6 Yesus po
anajo indamu Po anuga raen: apa anave
mbambunin dako? Weramu Yesus apa ana
indati po rave mamo taune Po raen to.
7 Pilipus po raura akananto Yesus ai pare,
"Wakoe! Rotije mamo wamo doijo manui
rave veano ramavun, weramu indati mo
vatano wanui rave so mansamai tavone
ramu. Wo rakisyi rave kai weramu mamai
tavone ramu!"*
8 Naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai
umaso inta apa tame mi Andreas, opamo
Simon Petrus apa rijata pije. Andreas
umaso po raura akananto Yesus ai pare,
9 "Arikainye inta pi apave rotije vasyesye
radani yai muno apa jiane yano jirum
tavon. Weramu anaisyo maisyare wato
maisya indati yo vatano wanui rave so
mansamaisy aje ye?"
10 Yesus po raura pare, "Wapo vatane so
matuti da waje utantuna." Mino namije
mamo insumai ntuna rai manakoe, weti
vatano wanui rave umaso waje utantuna
rai. Muno awa wanuije mamo anya vatan
anui bo matora nseo no ribuge radani.
11 Naije Yesus po rotije umaso raugav Po
kove raura seo Amisye ai, umba Po ra-
todijo vatano wanui utantuna umaso man-
sai muno jiane ratodi tavon mamaisy irati
awa bekere rai.
12 Arono wisyisya uman to, Yesus po
apa arakove matutir pare, "Wapo anaisye
ama ateteo ntantuna ranunugande indamu
vemo inta raepata inya." 13 Weti rotije
radani ama atete wo ranugan akare umaso
mamo bayaije abusyinara eane jirum
ntatairi.
14 Arono vatane wo Apa anapaporainyo
po rarorone so raen, wo raura ware,
"Sopamo tugae rave anawae Amisye po
aurairive indati de mine so rai." 15 Yesus
po vatano wanui umaso mansaen ubeker
ware ude wo antitidi indamu be akari titive.

* 6:7 Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare, "doije nanto no 200 dinar mamo mamaisye ramu." Roma awa doijo peraki rawainamo dinar.

Maisyare omai ti, pusyo ti to no mumuimbe
no unat.

Yesus panya onae vone rai
(Matius 14:22-33; Markus 6:45-52)

16 Muno arono masyote mare ngkaumu
kobe, Yesus apa arakove wakata no onae.
17 Umba usea nyomane rai ware wo onae
raotar uta no munijo Kapernaum. Arono
masyote ngkaumu dave to, Yesus pakare
Apa arakove mansai rainy. 18 Naije onae
mamo ovare panyoan dave weti aneae
makokoe. 19 Arono uborae yava ama war-
avainye mamo rakarae maisyare kilome-
terije radani rako kaujentabo rako, wer-
ata wo Yesus aen panya onae vone raide
pangkepan no awa nyomane rai, weti ujani
bintabo. 20 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto
mansai pare, "Risyi so! Vemo wajaniv
inya!" 21 Weti onawamo mananibe, wo au-
gave seo no nyoman. Muno naije kobe
tavon nyomane nto nanto no nayave ruko
nyomane mare nsiso raije rai to.

Vatano wanui wo Yesus akani

22 Siman akato vatano wanui nanawirati
una tawan no onae ama tuga umawe rai wo
raura ware, "Namanawe nyomane intabo
dave no so. Wandaen Yesus opamo seo
nyomane umawe raije ramu, yara Apa
arakove obo nawirati usea rai, wuruta to."
23-24 Vatano wanui rave umaso wo Yesus
muno Apa arakove mansaumandi, weti
ware wo Yesus akani. Arono naije nyomane
inta no no munijo Tiberias nde nande, wo
rakarimu mararai no anoko Amisy Yesus
po kove raura seo Amisye ai umba vatano
wanui wo anaisyo rotije raisy. Maisyare
omai ti, vatano wanui umaso usea nyomano
uma nde so rai janyi, ware wo onae raotar
indamu wo Yesus akani no munijo Kaper-
naum.

Anaisyo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande

25 Arono vatano wanui umaso unanta
Yesus ai no Kapernaum no onae tuga ranijo
warani, wo anajo ware, "Injayo Kurune,
nandui rati winde no naiso?"
26 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Syo wasanuga raen kakavimbe: weapo
inakani weye namanawe wapo rotije raisya
waman dave. Weramu Sya anapaporainyo
syo rarorone mamo weananta ama ine raije
ramu. 27 Vemo wapo anaisye obo rakani
nora, weye indati anaisye wato mbaug ti
meweno wasai jakato. Yara syare wapo
anaisyo Risy Arikainyo Vatan syo raunande
wasaije rakani ti wadaisy, weye anaisye so
mbauge ramu. Wapo raisy weamo wakova
nuge nuganui. Injayo Amisye po apa vam-
bunine raugaje Rinai indamu syo anaisye so
raunande wasai."
28 Umba vatano wanui umaso wo ranajo
ware, "Animaisye mirati reamo rave in-
damu reantavondi Amisye apa bekere rai?"
29 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Amisye apa bekere mi som: wapanave
irati Rinai weye risyirati Vatano Amisye po
inautitir weti ide to."
30 Naije wo anajo akato ware, "Ana-
paporainyo rui mirati nyare Nyo raro-
ron indamu reamo raen muno reamanave
Nai? Animaisye mirati nyare Nyo rave?
31 Wusyinoe Musa po anapaporainye inta
rarorоn arono po anaisyo manna raunande
wama anene wo raisy no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe. Omamo Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe mare, 'Po anaisyo rotije no no munijo
ntiti raugaje mansai.'✡ "
32 Yesus po raura mansai pare, "Syo raura
tugaive: Sya Injaya pi po anaisyo tugae no
no munijo ntiti raugaje wasai, yara Musa po
raugaje jewen. 33 Weye anaisyo Amisye po
raunande wemirati no no munijo ntiti maje
indamu mo kove raugavere vatano mine so
mansai."
34 Umba vatano wanui umaso wo raura
ware, "Injae, Nyo anaisye uma wato raugaje
reansai tutir!"
35 Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai pare,
"Risyirati anaisyo mo kovo nuge nuganui
raunande wepi Risy. Are pirati de Rinai,
weamo maror akatoe ramu. Muno are
pirati panave Rinai, weamo awa ngkangka-
mandi akatoe ramu. 36 Weramu Syo raura
akaore wasai: Wapo inaeno wasamije rai to,
weramu wapanave Inai ramu. 37 Are pirati
Injayo Amisye po aunande Rinai, opamo
indati de Rinai jaje. Muno are pirati de
Rinai, opamo Risyo amauta ramu. 38 Weye
Risyamo ino no munijo ntiti umba ide to
indamu Syo taune sya bekere raijare ramu,
yara Injayo po inatutire Apa bekere mi Syo
raijar. 39 Muno Injayo po inatutire Apa
bekere mi so: vatano Po maunande indamu
utavondi Rinai, vemo inta aumandi nora,
yara Syo maijasea ukovakato vintabo no
munije ama akari. 40 Weye Injayo Amisye

✡ 6:31 Keluaran 16:4; Mazmur 78:24

apa bekere mi so: are pirati po Risy,
Arikainyo Amisy, rinaen no anuga rai muno
panave irati Rinai, wepamo apave irati kovo
nuge nuganuije rai, muno Risyo aijaseo
kovakato no munije ama akari."
41 Vatano Yahudi uparijo Yesus ai weye
Po taune aura pare, "Risyirati anaisyo no
no munijo ntiti umba ide." 42 Wo raura
ware, "Yesus wepi so dako? Yusup apa
kavo pije! Apa ajaya pe akoya me onayamo
wamo yaena! Umba veanimaibe irati taune
Po raura pare, 'Risyamo ino no munijo ntiti
ide to'?"
43 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Vemo wapayao ensembe nora. 44 Vatane
nawamo inta de Rinai tatuga bayave ramu,
yara vatano rui pirati Injayo po inatutire
pare po augave sen, wepi de Rinai. Vatano
napije indati Syo aijaseo kovakato no mu-
nije ama akari. 45 Anawae wusyine inta
po raurairive ti ratoe apa bukuge rai pare,
'Vatan tenambe nawamo indati Amisye po
manyao.'✡ Maisyare omai ti, are nawirati
wo Amisye apa ayao raraniv muno wo rau-
gave nsiso manuga rai, weamo ude Rinai.
46 Vatan inta po Injayo Amisye aeno amije
raije jewen bayave yara Ribuisy, weye rino
no Amisye ai umba ide, weti Risyo Injayo
Amisye aeno inamije rai to. 47 Syo raura
tugaive: are pirati panave, apave irati kovo
noa nuge nuganuije rai.
48 Risyirati anaisyo mo kovo nuge nu-
ganui raunande wepi Risy. 49 Wapa anene
wo anaisyo manna raisy no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe weramu wenawamo ug-
wenen to. 50 Weramu are pirati po anaisyo
no no munijo ntiti ti maje so raisy opamo
wene nande ai jakatoe ramu. 51 Risyirati
anaisyo mo kove raunande wepi Risy, ino
no munijo ntiti syaje to. Ranivara vatane
inta po anaisyo namiso raisy, opamo kova
nuge nuganui. Muno anaisyo Syo raunande
so omamo inanasine mije, wemirati Syo
raunande indamu vatano mine so ukovo
rai."
52 Weti vatano Yahudi wayao ensembe
mansai vambinibe ware, "Po raura pare Po
anasine raunande wamo raisy, omamo no
tai ruimaisy?"
53 Weti Yesus po raura akananto mansai
pare, "Syo raura tugaive: ranivara weapo
Arikainyo Vatan sya ine raisye jewen muno
Sya mavu ramanam tavone jewen, weamo
wapave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu.
54 Are pirati po Sya ine raisy muno po Sya
mavuge ramanam, weamo apave kovo nuge
nuganuije rai muno Risyo aijaseo kovakato
no munije ama akari. 55 Weye Risya ine
mamo tugae rave anaisye ma muno Sya
mavuge mamo tugae rave mana ramaname
ma. 56 Vatan are pirati po inanasine raisy
muno po Sya mavuge ramanam, weamo be
intabove Rinai muno Risyamo ibe intabove
tawan irati ai tavon.
57 Injayo wepi po inatutire Opamo kova
no tawan, muno Risyamo rikova no tawan
tavon weye Po kove raunande Rinai.
Maisyare omaisyamo vatano are pirati po
inaisy, opamo kova no tawan weye Syo
kove raunande ai. 58 Somirati anaisyo no
no munijo ntiti nde mo anaisyo wusyino
anene wo raisye ramaisye ramu. Weye
anene ugwenen to, weramu are pirati po
anaisyo namiso raisy, opamo indati kova
nuge nuganui."
59 Anakotare so ntenambe Yesus po raura
no munijo Kapernaum arono Po ananyao
raugav no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai.

Yesus apa arakove inta wonae Ai ti waunsu akirive Ai no Galilea

60 Arono Yesus apa arakove wo apa ayao
ranauna mewen, arakove umaso wanui wo
raura ware, "Yesus apa ayao so mpanyoan
dave. Are pirati bambunin po raranibe?"
61 Yesus po apa arakove manuga raen
wo Apa ananyao raura udantutibe, weti
Po raura nanto mansai pare, "Wabeani-
maibe wapare Sya ananyao mpanyoan? Mo
wapa anave rantaunasyo ravea e? 62 Indati
animaisye mi wapo rakarae arono wapo
Arikainyo Vatan rinaeno syakato no Sya
munijo manasyino ino raije rai? 63 Anawayo
Vambunine wemirati mo kove raunande in-
damu vatane ukova no tawan, yara vatano
mine so wo kove umaso raunande kakai
weye awa vambunine mamaisye ramu. Sya
ayao syo raura wasaije so Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo raunande, muno omamo mbam-
bunin indamu mo kovo nuge nuganui rau-
nande wasai. 64 Weramu weapamo inta wa-
panave ramu." Yesus po ana umaso raura
weye Po vatane manuga raeno wusyimbe
to: vatano rui nawi indati wanave jewen
muno vatano rui pirati po amavun indamu
aubaisy. 65 Yesus po raura iridi pare, "Indati
vatane inta wanave Rinai jewen. Wemi

✡ 6:45 Yesaya 54:13

mbewar Syo raura wasai umawe rai syare
vatane inta de Rinai tatuga bayave ramu.
Yara vatano rui pirati Injaya po amayar
dati, wepi de Rinai."
66 Arono naije Yesus apa arakove wanui
inta wonae Ai ti wansuk akirive kobe, naije
utavondi Ai jakato jewen.

Petrus po taune anave raura

67 Naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo
mansano abusyinara eane jirume umaso
mansai pare, "Weapamo wapare wanajiv
tavon dako jewena e?"
68 Simon Petrus po raura akananto Yesus
ai pare, "Injae, are pirati reanta Ai jakato?
Winyamo nya ayao wemirati mo kovo nuge
nuganui raunande. 69 Reamanave Nai muno
reamo naen Winyamo Vatano Kakavimbe
no no Amisy ai umba Po natutir de reansai
pi Winy."
70 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Risyamo syo arakove wasano abusyinara
eane jirume wasatayao to. Weramu wea
tenambe so, vatane inta pirati panap-
atambe Anakakai Akoe ai!" 71 Vatano Po
aura so wepirati Yudas, Simon Iskariot apa
arikainye pije, weye wepirati pare po Yesus
amavun indamu aubaisy. Opamo Yesus apa
arakovo abusyinara eane jirum inta pije.

7

Yesus poroto no Yerusalem weye Yahudi wo awa ono manakoe inta rave

1 Naije Yesus panya propinsi Galilea raita,
yara ponae panya no Yudea weye vatano
Yahudi una no naije ware ubeker da wo
aubaisy. 2 Arono naije Yahudi awa Ono Wo
Randume Ransano mangkepan to. 3 Yesus
apa rijate wo anajo ware, "Mbeanimaibe
wino tawan bayave no Galilea so?! Nseo!
Winyoronto no Yudea indamu Nya arakovo
utavondi nai wo Nya ana nyo rave raen.
4 Weye vatane inta beker pare apa tame
manakoe, weamo po apa ana dave raro-
ron kakavimbe. Yara po rangkokaibea no
vayave munijo mamaune rai, weamo ma-
maisye ramu. Weti reamare Nyo nya ana
ndave raugav no kakavin indamu munije
tename so wo naen tenambe." 5 Yesus apa
rijate wo aura taije maisy weye wanave Aije
ramu.
6 Weti Yesus po raura akananto mansai
pare, "Sya masyoto Amisye po ratayao Ri-
naije mamai dainya, yara weapamo wapare
masyoto rui vayaveamo wata kai. 7 Vatano
mine so nawamo manuga ngkakaijo wa-
saije ramu, yara manuga ngkakaijo Rinai
weye risyo vatano mine so awa ana udave
ngkakainoanive raura kakavimbe. 8 Wata
one wato rai kai! Yara Risyamo syore rainy,
weye Sya masyote mamai dainy." 9 Yesus
po ayao umaso raurana mewen, umba no
tawan no Galilea.
10 Weramu arono Apa rijate wuruta no
ono akoe umawe rai to, Yesus poroto tavon,
weramu poroto maninimbe weti vatane wo
aene ramu. 11 Vatano Yahudi wo akani no
ono namije rai indamu wo aubaisy, weti wo
raura ware, "Yesus opamo nori rui?"
12 Muno vatano wanui wo Yesus
ansamuabe taune mansai vambinibe.
Inta ware, "Wato pamo vatano kove pa!"
Weramu inta wo raura ware, "Jewena! Yara
Po vatane maponae." 13 Weramu vatano
wanui umaso wo Yesus aura kakavimbe no
vatano Yahudi mansamune ramu, weye wo
Yahudi masyaniv.

Yesus po taune aura kakavimbe

14 Vatane wo awa ono namije rave masy-
ote inta yai jakato, umba Yesus to no
Yavaro Amisye rai pananyaube no naije.
15 Weti vatano Yahudi upaparo mansai,
ware, "Yesusa be sekorave rainy, weramu
Po ananyao so raen dave. Are pirati po
anyao ti payaoware so?"
16 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Sya ananyao mamo muje no taune Rinai
ramu, yara no no Injayo po inatutire Ai.
17 Are pirati pare po Injae apa bekere rarijat,
weamo indati po ranaun Sya ananyao so
ama nori rati Injae ai, yara nori rati taune
Rinaije ramu. 18 Weye vatano are pirati
po taune apa ana datantona bo raurave,
weamo apa bekere mamo po taune aijaseo
titive. Weramu are pirati po raura indamu
po Aja po atutire aijaseo titive, weamo ma-
mai tugae pije, yara ayao angkarije mewen
irati ai. 19 Musa po Amisye apa ananyao
raunande wasai to, weramu weapamo wapo
ananyao umaso rarijate ramu. Wabeani-
maibe wapare weapo inaubaisy?"
20 Vatano wanui umawe wo raura ware,
"Are pirati pare po naubaisya? Reamamo
jewena! Winyamo anawayo kakaije siso
Naija!"
21 Weramu Yesus po raen onawamo upar-
ijo Ai jivae, weye ware Apa anapapo-
rainye mamo anakere ma, vemo Po rave

no masyoto sambaya rai nora. Weti Po
raura akananto mansai pare, "Syo ana-
paporainye intabo rave, weramu waparijo
Rinai weye Syo rave no masyoto sambaya
rai. 22 Weramu weapamo arono masyoto
sambaya wapo sunative wapa arikainye
mansai,* weye Musa po ananyao sunat
raugaje wasai to. (Weramu tugae, Musa
wepirati po raugaje jewen, yara aneno
wusyin nawirati wo raugaje arono Musa
ano rainy.) 23 Wapare vemo wapo Ananyao
Musa rakanyoandi nora, weti ananyao
sunat omamo watavondi rai no masyoto
sambaya rai kai.† Weti arono masy-
oto sambaya nandijawe Risyo saumane
raunanto vatano gwanene ai ti anasine
nsauman kobe, wabeanimaibe waparijo Ri-
nai? 24 Vemo wapo anakotare rapatimu
mamaisyo ana wadaeno wasamije bo raije
rai nora. Yara syare wapo ratantona mav-
abe rati indamu wapa ana wapo rapatimu
mamai tenambe."

Yesus opamo nori rui umba de

25 Arono naije vatano una no Yerusalem
inta wo Yesus aura ware, "Vatane so
pirati wama akarije ware wo aubaisye
pije! 26 Weramu wamo Yesus anyanyut
pananyaube no vatano wanui mansamun
umawea wama akarije umanin bayavea, wo
ayao inta rasakinav akananto Aije ramu.
Indako wama akari so onawamo wanave
Ai ware wama Mesias wepije to rako?‡
27 Weramu Yesusa pamo apa no raije mamo
reamo raena, yara Mesias opamo arono rui
rati pare de, weamo Apa no rai ti de mamo
vatane inta po raene ramu."

28 Naije Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro
Amisye rai, gwaina pare, "Risyamo wapo
inaen ivae muno Sya ino rai mamo wapo
raen tavon. Weramu ide taune Sya bekere
rai ramu, yara Amisyo tugae wepi po inatu-
tir. Amisye so weapamo wapantatukambe
Ai. 29 Taune Risyamo syo Injayo Amisye aen,
weye ino no Wenui umba ide muno Wepi po
inatutir."

30 Vatano Yahudi wo Yesus apa ayao
umaso raraniva mewen, ware ubeke damu
wo aijar. Weramu vatane inta pana pan-
tukamo Ai rainy, weye Apa masyoto Amisye
po ratayao Aije ndea mamai dainy.

31 Weramu vatano wanugano naije wanui
rave wanave Ai. Wo raura ware, "Tugae,
sopamo Mesias wepi de to ije. Weye Apa
anapaporainyo po rarorone manui rave,
maisyare Mesias amaisy."

32 Vatano Parisi udaniv nanto wo ranauno
vatano wanui umaso wo Yesus ansamuabe
mansai vambinibe ware Opamo Mesiasa
pije. Wetiva vatano Parisi wato muno syeno
akokoe wo naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane
inta matutir indamu wo Yesus aijar.

33 Naije Yesus payao pare, "Risyamo ino
akato wasarijata masyote nggwaravainy
akatoe ramu, yara kavinta umba syakato
no Injayo po inatutire nui. 34 Weapamo in-
dati wapo inakani, weramu wananta Rinai
kakai. Weye munijo syoroto rai, weapamo
indati wata rai kakai."

35 Vatano Yahudi wayao vambinibe man-
sai ware, "Apa munije rui mirati pare to
no rai weti wananta Ai kakai? Indako
pare nin da tavondi wama arakovo Yahudi
nanawirati utantuna no munijo marano
Yunani mai rako? Pare po vatano Yu-
nani una no naije mansanyaube rako?
36 Apa ayao po raura pare, 'Weapamo in-
dati wapo inakani, weramu weananta Inai
kakai, muno munijo syoroto rai, weapamo
indati wata rai kakai,' Apa ayao so ama ine
no tai rui?"

Yesus apa ayao maisyare mana ami njayaisy

37 Ono namije ama akari rai arono ama
masyoto akoe, Yesus seo tet muno gwain
pare, "Are pirati awa ngkangkamandi,
weamo de Rinai muno po mana ramanam!
38 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare: are
pirati panave Rinai, indati vatano napije
kove ntipu anuga rai, maisyare mana ntipu
irati mana ami rai ti njam." 39 Yesus
apa ayao mbe ananeneaebe umaso ama
ine no taiso: Mana umawe raurata irati
Anawayo Vambunine rai, Namirati indati

* 7:22 Vatano Yahudi ware masyoto sambaya mamo vemo vatane wo anakere raijaro rai nora. Muno ware Yesus apa anapaporainye mamo anakere ma, yara ware utavondi sunat rai omamo anakere ma jewena. † 7:23 Vatano Yahudi awa ananyao sunat no taiso: Arono arikainyo anya ano aje apa masyote kaumandei, weamo be sunative indamu ato siso Amisye apa kawasae mansai. Yahudi wo ratantona ware ananyao so manakoe weti wo rarijat mavabe. Weti ranivara arikainyo ano aje apa masyoto kaumandei nande mamai no masyoto sambaya rai, weamo tavondi koano sunat rai kai.
‡ 7:26 Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, "Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai."

mare majeo vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai. Weramu arono naije Anawayo Vambunine mamo maje rainy, weye Yesus kakai muno kovakato rainy.

40 Vatano nanawije inta wo Yesus apa ayao namije ranaun, weti wo raura ware, "Sopamo tugae rave anawae aurairive wamo anyube pi so."

41 Muno kaijinta wo aura tavona ware, "Mesias wepi so, Napi Amisye po atutir de wansai."

Weramu kaijinta wo aura ware, "Opamo jewena, Mesias opamo no no Galilea umba de ramu! 42 Weye Ayao Amisye mo raura mare Mesias opamo de no Daud apa susye rai muno nori rati Betlehem, munijo wusyinoe aneno Daud tuna rai."§ 43 Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanui awa ana udatantona Yesus ai mbe intabove jewen ti wayaowi Ai. 44 Vatano nanawije inta ubeker ware wo aijar indamu wo ave tatugadi, weramu vatane inta pana pantukamo Ai rainy.

Nikodemus payao po Yesus aoraijo vatan akoe mansai

45 Umba naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane umaso wakata, naije syeno akokoe muno vatano Parisi wo manajo nande ware, "Wabeanimaibe wapo augave jewen?"

46 Naije vatano wo Yavaro Amisye ramane umaso wo raura ware, "Vatane wato apa ananyao ngko dave. Ananyao kaijinta mo Apa ramaisye ramu!"

47 Vatano Parisi wo raura akananto mansai ware, "Ee! Weapamo Yesusa po wasaponae tavon to e? 48 Yara Yahudi wama akari nawe Parisi reame inta wamanave Yesus aije jewen bayavea! 49 Vatano wanui wato obo wanave Ai, weramu onawamo wantatukambea, wo Ananyao Musa raene ramu. Indati Amisye po mangke raugaje mai jaje."

50 Nikodemus, napirati wusyinoe de Yesus ai, no no naije, po vatano Parisi umaso awa ana wo Yesus aura tantunawije ranaun. Nikodemus pamo vatano Parisi pije tavon, weti payao nanto mansai taiso: 51 "Wakoe! Animaisye mi wapare wamo rave Yesus ai? Ranivara vatane inta po Apa ana dave raura kakavimbe rainy, weamo vemo wamo mangke rapatimugo Ai vayave nora. Omamo mamaisyo wama ananyao raije ramu."

52 Naije apa arakove umaso wo raura akananto Nikodemus ai ware, "O! Mbeanimaibe wintavondijo vatano Galilea wato Ai? Winyamo vatano Galilea tavon dako? Nyo Ayao Amisye ranyao kobe rati! Weye Galilea omamo anawae inta no no naije umba deye ramu."

53 Naije unajiv no taune awa yavare ranteter.

8

Wanya anaerere ugavo rai

1 Weramu Yesus poroto kobe no Pukamo Saitun. 2 Awatan ngko dave pakare akato no Yavaro Amisye rai, muno vatano wanui rave ude irati Ai. Yesus tuna po manyao. 3 Umba kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai muno vatano Parisi wo wanya anaerere ugavo rai inta raugav ude no Yesusa nui. Wo wanya umaso raugave usya nte no awa yasyin. 4 Umba wo raura ware, "Injayo Kurune, wanya so omamo reamo raijar weye reamo raen kavoe mo ayao kakai anaerere rave. 5 Musa apa ananyao inta mare wanya anaerere maisyare so omamo orame rave ramaug ava ngkakai.✡ Weti, Kurune, Winya ana ndatantona mamo noare rui?" 6 Awa ana wo raura so ware wo Yesus atopan indamu payao tatugadi, weamo wo kakai rantuna Ai kobe.

Weramu Yesus beaje po apa kawije veano ana ratoe no kopa. 7 Wo anajo tutir, weti beakaeyo naije Po raura akananto mansai pare, "Weapamo are pirati ayao kakai meweno ai, weamo manasyimbe po orame rave wanya so ramaug." 8 Naije beakaje Po ratoe akato.

9 Weramu arono wo Yesus apa ayao so ranaun, unajivo nanentabo eve, weti manasyimbe ananuiny dave mansai. Unajiva mewen dave, weti Yesus obo no kobe no naije muno wanya umawe ma no tavona nene. 10 Yesus beakaeyo akato, Po raura nanto rai pare, "Inya, wanya winy, vatane umawe nawamo uta no rui? Inta ta no ra po mangke rapatimugo naija e?"

11 Ama ayao mo raura Yesus ai mare, "Injae, jewena."

Umba Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, "Risyamo syo mangke raugaje nai tavone jewen. Nyoronto muno vemo nyo ayao

§ 7:42 Tugaeyamo Yesus ano no Betlehem (Lukas 2:4-7), weramu vatano Yahudi umaso wo rakarae ware ano no Galilea.

✡ 8:5 Imamat 20:10; Ulangan 22:22-24

kakai rave akato inya, masyoto unumeso kobe."

Yesus wepirati baro mine so rai

12 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano
wanui mansai jakato pare, "Risyamo inau-
rata irati vare rai, ibaro vatano mine so
mansanuga rai. Are pirati tavondi Rinai,
opamo panya kaumudi rai jakatoe ramu,
yara varo mo kove raunande mbaro anuga
rai tutir."
13 Vatano Parisi wo raura nanto Yesus
ai ware, "Nya ayao wato mamaisye ramu,
weye taune Winyo taune naura kakav-
imbe. Vatane po taune aura, weamo vatane
wanave aije ramu."
14 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Risyamo syo taune inaura kakavimbe kai,
weramu taune Syo inaura kakavimbe so-
mamo tugae muno mamaisy, weye Risya
no rai ti de mamo taune Syo raen muno
Risya syakato rai mamo taune Syo raen
tavon. Weramu weapamo wapantukambe
Sya no rai ti de rai muno syakato raije
rai. 15 Weapamo wapo mangke rapatimu
mamaisyo vatano mine so awa ana udatan-
tona rai vayave. Yara Risyamo syo mangke
rapatimugo vatane inta ai ramu. 16 Weramu
ranivara Syo mangke rapatimu, weamo
mangke namije mamaisy, weye taune Ribui
syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Injayo po inatu-
tire pamo tavondi inautan. 17 Muno wapa
Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta ratoe taiso:
Vatane intabo po anakotare inta raura
omamo mamai dainy, yara vatane jiruma
aya ayao intabo irati anakotare umaso rai,
weamo mamai to ti wamanave rai.✡ 18 Weti
vatane jiruma yo inaura kakavimbe taiso:
manasyimbe, taune Risyo inaura kakav-
imbe, muno jirum, Injayo po inatutire po
inaura kakavimbe."
19 Naije wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Weti
Nya Injaya nori rui?"

Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Risy muno Sya Injaya, weapantatukambe
Ririnsai. Ranivara wapo inaen, weamo
Sya Injaya wapo aen to." 20 Yesus po apa
ananyao so raura aje no Yavaro Amisye ama
uga rai, mararaijo bayaijo namirati vatane
wo doije raugasyo raije rai. Muno vatane
inta po aijare ramu, weye Apa masyoto
Amisye po ratayao Aije mamai dainy.

Yesus apa no rai mamo mine so ma jewena

21 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano
wanui mansai jakato pare, "Risyamo
syoroto muno weapamo indati wapo
inakani. Weramu wananta Rinai jewen,
weye munijo syoroto rai mamo maweso
weade rai jewen. Weapamo indati wakakai
wapa ayao kakai rai."
22 Weti akarijo Yahudi wo raura ware,
"Veanimaibe Yesus po raura pare, 'Mu-
nijo syoroto rai mamo maweso weade rai
jewen'? Indako pare Po taune aubai dako?"
23 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mansai
pare, "Weapamo vatano mine nawirati
weap, yara Risyamo sya munije mi munijo
ntiti warae. Mine somamo wapa munije
mijem, yara Risyamo sya munije ma jew-
ena. 24 Wemi mbewar umawe Syo raura
wasai syare weapamo indati wakakai wapa
ayao kakai rai. Weye ranivara wapanave
Rinai jewen arono Syo inaura kakavimbe
syare Risyamo are pi Risy, indati tugae rave
wakakai kobe muno wapa ayao kakai mamo
Amisye po rapaya wasaije ramu."
25 Weti wo anajo ware, "Are pi Winy?"

Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Veanimaibe syayao akanande wasai?
Arono manasyinoe Syo inaura kakavimbe
tenambe to. 26 Ayao rapatimu syare Syo
raura wasai manakoe weye wapa ana
wadave ngkakai. Injayo po inatutire Apa
ayao mamai dave, muno ayao rui mirati
idaranivo Ai wemi Syo raura kakavimbe
irati vatano mine wasai."
27 Yesus po Ajayo Amisye aura umaso,
weramu vatano wanui nanawije wan-
tatukambe rai. 28 Weti Po raura mansai
pare, "Arono indati wapo Arikainyo Vatane
inauseo inyo kapite rai, wea umba wapo
raen Sya ayao syo inaura kakavimbe mamo
mamai dave. Muno Risyamo sya ana syo
rave mamo no no taune Rinai ma jewena.
Yara ananyao rui mirati Injaya po raura
Inai webo mirati Syo raura. 29 Wepirati
po inatutir, muno tuna inautan tutir.
Po inapaya syanya syayave ramu, weye
Sya ana idave mamaisyo Apa bekere rai
tenambe, ti anayanambe Rinai."
30 Arono Yesus po ananyao kotare umaso
raura, vatane wanui rave wanave Ai.

Yesus po Amisye apa ayao tugae raura

31 Naije Yesus po raura nanto vatano
Yahudi nanawirati wanave Aije mai pare,
"Ranivara weano tawan no Sya ayao

✡ 8:17 Ulangan 19:15

rai, weapamo tugae rave Sya arakovo
watavondi rinai nawirati weap. 32 Indati
weapo Amisye apa ayao tugae raen, muno
ayao tugae so mo wasapaya irati anakotaro
mo wasaijaro arove rai."
33 Umba wo raura akananto Yesus ai
ware, "Veanimaibe Winyo raura nyare rea-
mamo indati reampaya aro rai? Reamamo
aneno Abraham apa susyo po reansam-
pambe nawirati ream. Muno vatan inta wo
reansaijaro arove ramu."
34 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Syo raura tugaive: are pirati po ayao
kakaije rave, weamo ayao kakai mo ai-
jaro arove. 35 Vatano aijaro arove ato
siso yavaruga raije ramu. Yara arikainyo
yavaruga opamo ato siso yavaruga rai no
tawan tutir. 36 Maisyare omai ti, rani-
vara Arikainyo Amisy risyo wasapaya aro
rai, weamo tugae rave wapaya rai kobe.
37 Weapamo Syo wasaen wana no Abraham
apa susye rai, weramu wabeke damu wapo
inaubaisy, weye Sya ayao mamo waponayo
rai muno weapo raugave nsiso no wasanuga
raije ramu. 38 Ana rui mirati Syo raeno sya
Injaya nui, wemirati Syo raura wasai. Wer-
amu weapamo ana rui mirati wapo raranivo
wapa aja ai, wemirati weapo raijar."
39 Umba wo raura akanande Yesus ai
ware, "Reama injaya pirati Abraham."
Umba Yesus po raura mansai pare, "Wea-
pamo Abraham apa arikainye nawirati
weapa jewena, weye weapa ana wadave
nsasyeo Abraham apa ana dave rai. 40 Weapa
ana wadave mamo wabeke damu wapo in-
aubaisy. Weramu Risyamo syo ayao tugae
obo raura wasai muno ayao tugae namije
mamo Syo raraniv no Injayo Amisy ai.
Vatano po ayao tugae raura pamo Abraham
po aubaisye ramu. 41 Weti wapa ajae sasyeo
Abraham ai. Muno wapa ana wadave mamo
wapa aja apa ana dave mijem."
Naije wo raura ware, "Reamamo
arikainyo insumaije jewena! Yara vatano
Yahudi reama Injaya intabo dave, Opirati
Amisye."
42 Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare,
"Ranivara Amisye pamo wapa Ajae waino
ai ratire, weamo weamuinyo Inai, weye
risyamo ino no Injayo Amisye ai umba syuje
ti ide so. Muno ide irati taune Sya bekere
rai ramu, yara Injayo Amisy po inatutir apa
bekere rai. 43 Wabeanimaibe wananta Sya
ayao so rai jewen? Indako waponae wapo
Sya ayao raranivi? 44 Anakakai Akoe wepi-
rati wapa Ajae waino ai, weti weabeto irati
apa bekere rai. Anakakai Akoe wepirati po
vatane maubaisy arono manasyin dave rai
muno opamo anuga mbeto ayao tugae raije
ramu, weye anuga mamo ayao tugae ravaki
rai jewen. Po ayao aarurijate raura tutir,
weye anuga ntairijo angkarije rai. Anakakai
Akoe pamo vatano arurijat akoe pije muno
ayao arurijat kotar vatano mine so wo raura
omamo no no Anakakai Akoe ai po raugaje.
45 Weramu Risyo ayao tugae raura, muno
weapanave Inai ramu. 46 Weapamo wananta
ayao kakai inta rai no Rinai jewen. Risyo
ayao tugae raura, weti wabeanimaibe wea-
panave Inai jewen? 47 Are pirati Amisye apa
arikainye waino ai, opamo po Amisye apa
ayaowe raraniv. Weramu wapo Apa ayaowe
raranive jewen, weye weapamo Amisye apa
arikainye waino wasai jewen."

Yesus no wusyimbe, Po Abraham akivan

48 Umba vatano Yahudi wo Yesus aura
tantunawi ware, "Reama ana reamo raura
umawe mamo no rai tugae: Winyamo
vatano Samaria pi Winy!* Muno anawayo
kakaije siso nanuga rai to!"
49 Yesus po raura pare, "Anawayo kakai
inta siso inanuga rai jewen. Ibeaje irati Sya
Injaya ai, weramu weapo inaura tantunawi.
50 Risyamo syo tamo ntiti rakani taune ina-
marome ramu, yara Injayo Amisye wepirati
po tamo ntiti raugaje Rinai. Wepirati indati
po mangke rapatimugo vatano nanawirati
wo inaura tantunawi mansai. 51 Syo raura
tugaive: Are pi beto Sya ayao rai, opamo
nanto wene raija nuge nuganuije ramu."
52-53 Vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto
Ai ware, "Wakoe! Winyo raura nyare,
'Are pi beto Sya ayao rai, opamo nanto
wene raija nuge nuganui ramu.' Weramu
Nya ayao so mamaisye ramu weye Abra-
ham opamo kakai, maisyare omai tavon
Amisye apa anawae wusyine nanawamo
wene nde mansai tavon. Indako Winyamo
nyanakoe reama aneno Abraham akivana
rako? Opamo wene nde ai to! Anawae
nanawamo wene nde mansai to! Weti
Winyamo are pi Winy? Reamare Winyamo
anawayo kakai siso nanuga rai to!"
54 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Risyo tamo ntiti rakanijo inamarom,

* 8:48 Vatano Yahudi onawamo manuga mamuno vatano Samaria mansai.

weamo mamaisye ramu. Injaya wepi po
tamo ntiti raunande Rinai, Napirati weapo
aura wapare wapa Amisy. 55 Weapamo
wapantatukambe Amisye ai, weramu
Risyamo syo aen. Muno ranivara Risyo
raura syare, 'Risyamo syantukambe Amisye
ai' weratire, indati Risyamo aarurijat akoe
pi Risy maisyare weasamaisy. Weramu Syo
raura tugaive: Risyamo syo Amisye aen
muno ibeto Apa ayao rai. 56 Arono wusyinoe
wapa aneno Abraham ananibe weye po
ranaun Sya masyoto syare ide no mine so
raije pare po raen. Tugae, soamo Abraham
po Sya ide no mine so raen to, weti ananibe
rave."

57 Umba vatano Yahudi wo raura ware,
"Nya tume mamo nseo no tename jirum
eane abusyin rainya nene! Umba winyare
Nyo aneno Abraham aen e?"

58 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Syo raura tugaive: arono Abraham avaki
rainyamo, Risyamo rino to."† 59 Naije
vatano Yahudi nanawije uparijo Ai, weti wo
orame ratayao wo rave Yesus amaug ware
wo aubaisy. Weramu Yesus kokaibe mansai
muno puje Yavaro Amisye rai ti to kobe.

9

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano amije ntuba ai

1 Arono Yesus panya pananave, to nanto
vatano amije ntuba inta ai. Vatane so amije
ntuba no arono ano kobeyoe. 2 Yesus apa
arakove wo anajo ware, "Injayo Kurune,
arepa ayao kakai mo vatane so aveti amije
ntuba: taune pi po rave rako, apa vatan anui
nanai rako?"

3 Yesus po raura mansai pare, "Taune
pa jewen, muno apa vatan anui nanaya
jewen tavon, weramu beare so indamu
Amisye apa vambunine raroron kakavimbe.
4 Syo raura ananeneaebe taiso: anakere
raijaro simane rai omamo mamaisy, wer-
amu arono namane nde, wamo anakere
rapaya. Naisoamo Amisy wepi po inatutire
Po varore raugaje wansai indamu wamo
Apa anakere raijar, weramu kavinta umba
wama varoro namije mare mewen kobe.
Weti syare wamo Amisye apa anakere raijar
naiso kobe. 5 Arono rino no mine so, Risyi-
rati varo mo kove raunande vatano mine so
mansaije wepi Risy."

6 Yesus po apa ayaowe so raurawa jewen,
naije nyipube aje no kopa muno Apa nyi-
pute rave kopa rakurive. Umba Po rau-
nanto po rave vatano amije ntuba umaso
amije raupaisy. 7 Muno Po raura nanto ai
pare, "Nyoronto nyo namune rarondom no
Waro Kampoa Siloam rai." (Siloam mamo
ayao Yahudi ma, ama ine mare "Ratuti to.")
Weti vatane umaso to po amune raron-
domo rai. Arono sakinav pare pakare, amije
mpora ti po nuge raen.

8 Vatano ami ntuba umaso apa
arakove nanawe, vatano wusyinoe wo
aen panatambe ananuge raiveve nawe,
soamo wo aen weti wo raura tenambe
ware, "Vatane so pirati wusyinoe tuna
panatambe ananuge raiveve wepi so dako?"

9 Inta nawirati wo raura ware, "Napi
ivae."

Weramu inta wo raura ware, "Opamo
jewena, yara vatano kaijinta pi so, amune
mo vatano amije ntuba umawe amaisya."

Weramu taune po raura kakavimbe man-
sai pare, "Tugae, risyirati wusyinoe inamije
ntuba!"

10 Naije wo raura nanto ai ware, "Ani-
maisye mi nande nai ti namije mpora ti nyo
nuge raene so?"

11 Po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Vatano apa tame mirati Yesus po kopa inta
rakurive umba Po rave inamije raupaisy,
umba Po raura pare, 'Nyoronto namune
rarondom no Waro Kampoa Siloam rai.'
Weti syoroto, inamune rarondomo rai,
naije inamije mpora ti syo nuge raen kobe."

12 Weti wo anajo ware, "Vatano nyo aura
wato, Napi rui?"

Po raura akananto mansai pare, "Syan-
tatukambe."

Vatano Parisi uparijo Yesus ai weye Po saumane raunande no masyoto sambaya rai

13 Naije wo vatano amije ntuba umawe
augaveta no vatano Parisi mansamun.
14 Masyoto Yesus po saumane raunande
vatano amije ntuba ai omamo vatano
Yahudi awa masyoto sambaya mije. Vatano
Parisi wo ratantona ware Yesus apa
anapaporainye umaso mamo anakere ma,
weti vemo Po rave no masyoto sambaya rai
nora.

† 8:58 Yesus apa ayao so mare Opamo po Amisye amaisy. Wemi mbewar ti vatano Yahudi uparijo Ai rave.

15 Umba vatano Parisi umaso wo vatano
amije ntuba umawe anajo ware, “Ani-
maisye mi nande nai ti namije mpora ti nyo
nuge raen?”
Vatane umaso po raura akananto mansai
pare, “Yesus po kopa raugaje inamije rai
muno syo rarondom. Naije inamije mpora
ti syo nuge raen kobe.”
16 Umba Parisije inta wo raura ware,
“Yesus wato pamo Amisye po atutir
de pa jewena, weye Po Ananyao Musa
rakanyoandi. Po rakanyoandi arono Po
anakere raija no masyoto sambaya rai.”
Weramu Parisi kaije wo raura ware,
“Jewena! Vatano ayao kakai no ai pamo
indati po anapaporainyo maisyare so inta
rarorone ramu. Maisyare omai ti, wandaen
Yesus pamo vatano ko dave.” Weti vatane
umaso wayao ensembe mansai vambinibe.
17 Umba vatano Parisi wo vatane umawe
anajo akato ware, “Vatano po namije raveti
mpora ti nyo nuge raen pamo animaisye mi
nyo ratantona Ai?”
Naije po raura pare, “Vatane so anawae
pa.”
18 Weramu vatano Parisi wonae wanave
anapaporainye umaso raiji. Ware, “Vatane
sopamo amije mporaro anapaporaimbe tu-
gae rako jewena rako? Indako arono man-
asyinoe amije ntuba ramu rako?” Maisyare
omai ti, wo apa vatan anui yawainde,
19 muno wo yanajo ware, “Ipa arikainye so
pirati ipare ano kobe wea amije ntuba rako?
Veanimaibe soamo amije mpora ti po nuge
raen?”
20 Apa vatan anui yo raura akananto
mansai yare, “Arikainye sopamo irima
arikainye pa. Muno arono akoya mare mo
ano ajeamo irimo aen, rima arikainye amije
ntuba. 21 Weramu veanimaibe soamo amije
mpora ti po nuge raen, muno are pirati
po saumane raunande ai, irimamo iman-
tatukambe. Weti taune wapo anajo weye
opamo arikainy tuvane pa jewena, yara
apa ana po ratantona matu to. Taune po
raura wasai jaje.” 22 Apa vatan anui yo ayao
so raura mansai weye yo akarijo Yahudi
masyaniv. Yo masyaniv weye awa ayao
mamai to ware vatano nanawirati wanave
ware Yesus sopamo Mesias wepije, on-
awamo mangke raugaje mai indamu vemo
wakasisa yavaro sambaya rai nora. 23 Ayao
so mbewar ti apa vatan anui yare, “Rima
arikainye so arikainyo tuvane pa jewena,
yara apa ana po ratantona matu to, weti
wapo taune bo anajo kai.”
24 Naije wo vatano ami ntuba umaso
awain akato muno wo raura nanto ai ware,
“Inya! Nyo ayao tugae bo raura weye soamo
nyayao no Amisye amun ti! Wamo Yesus
napije aen opamo Vatano apa ayao kakai no
Ai.”
25 Umba vatano uma saumane so po raura
akananto mansai pare, “Vatano napije apa
ayao kakai no Ai pa rako, risyamo syan-
tatukambe. Weramu sya ana syo raene
mamo risyamo namanawe inamije ntuba,
muno soamo inamije mpora ti syo nuge
raen.”
26 Umba wo ranajo ware, “Ana rui Po rave
nai? Po namije raveti mpora ti nyo nuge
raene mamo Po raveare rui?”
27 Vatano napije po raura mansai pare,
“Syo raura wasai to, weramu weaponae
wapo raranivi. Wabeanimaibe soamo
wabeker indamu syo raura wasai jakato?
Indako wapare wabekero wapanave Ai,
maisyare Apa arakovo utavondijo ai
mansamai dako?”
28 Naije wo vatane umaso akaajian wo
aura ware, “Taune winyirati ntavondi Ai!
Reamamo jewena. Reama ntavondi ai
opamo Musa! 29 Reamo raen Amisye
pamo po apa ayao raura de Musa ai to,
yara Vatane wato pamo reamamo reaman-
tatukambe Ai: Opamo no no rui umba dea?”
30 Vatane umaso po raura akananto
mansai pare, “Sinam dave irati weapan-
tatukambe Apa munijo no rai ti de rai, yara
Po inamijo ntuba raveti mpora ti syo nuge
raen. 31 Wamo raen vatano ayao kakai no
mansai wenawamo Amisye po maranive
ramu, yara vatano ubeaje Ai muno utavondi
Apa bekere rai wenawirati Po maraniv.
32 Arono munije so ama manasyine raija
ndea unumeso rai, vatano amije ntuba no
arono ano aje kaijoe inta amije mpora tai
somaisy indamu wamo anaumbe rainy.
33 Ranivara vatane wato pamo no no Amisye
ai jewen, weaveti Po anapaporainye inta
rarorone ramu.”
34 Wo raura akananto ai ware, “Nyare?
Winyirati ayao kakai ntapekano nai rave
arono navaki ajewe, weti mbeanimaibe
nyare nyo reansanyao?” Arono naije kobe
wo aorai siso no yavaro sambaya rai.
35 Yesus po ranaun wo vatane umaso
awatambe ti pusyo. Weti nanto ai muno

Po raura ai pare, “Winyamo nyanave
Arikainyo Vatan ai rako?”
36 Vatane umaso po Yesus anajo pare,
“Injae, are pi Nyo aura we? Syare Injae nyo
aura rinai indamu syanave Ai.”
37 Yesus po raura pare, “Vatano napije pi
Risy: Risyi nyo inaeno namije rai muno
soamo syayao nande nai.”
38 Naije po raura pare, “Injae, soamo
syanave.” Po vukane ranteteraje no Yesus
amun muno beaje Ai.
39 Yesus po raura pare, “Ride no mine
so indamu Syo ayao mamaisye rapatimu
vatane mai. Wirati vatano mamije ntuba
nanawamo indati wo nuge raen, yara
vatano mamije ngko ti wo nuge raen to
indati wo raen akatoe ramu yara mamije
ntuba.”
40 Vatano Parisi una no naije inta wo
Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, weti wo
anajo ware, “Reamamo reansamije ntuba
tavon dako?”
41 Umba Yesus po raura akananto man-
sai pare, “Weapamo wapo raura wapare
weapo raeno wasamije rai muno wapare
wapo Ayao Amisye raen. Weramu wea-
pamo watavondijo Amisye ai jewen, weti
wapa ayao kakaije no tawan no wasai. Rani-
vara wasamije ntuba ratire, indati wapan-
tatukambe ayao kakaije rai, ti Amisye po
mangke raugaje wasai jewen.”

10

Yesus aurata irati vatano po maero domba makum

1 Yesus po raura pare, “Syo raura tugaive:
arono vatano anaonoan siso no tanoano
maero domba makumo raije rai, opamo
po ama unsanda rausiso jewen yara po
ama yane rarijati umba to siso. 2 Weramu
vatano po unsanda raisiso, wepirati vatano
po maero domba makum. 3 Vatano napije
pamo vatano po unsanda ramane po un-
sanda rausiso ai, muno po maero domba
awa tame rawain, weamo wo araniv muno
po maugav wusya. 4 Arono po maugava
wusya, panya no wuisy muno maero domba
wo arijat weye wo anamote ranaun to.
5 Weramu vatano no no maran inta de,
weamo maero domba utavono ai jewen,
yara unajiv ti uta aora weye wo vatano
maran anamote ranaune ramu.”
6 Wemirati Yesus po raura ananeneaebe
mansai, weramu unanta ama ine raije
jewen.
7 Weti Yesus po raura intabo akato pare,
“Syo raura tugaive: Risyirati rinaurata irati
tanoano domba ama unsanda rai. 8 Vatano
ude wuisyeve Rinai wenawamo vatano
anaonoan tenambe, weti maero domba
wo manamote raranive ramu. 9 Risyirati
syo inaura ananeneaebe tai rati unsanda
rai, weti are pirati panya de siso po un-
sanda so raide, weamo Syo apaya apa
ayao kakaije rai indamu apave kovo nuge
nuganuije rai. Opamo aurata irati Sya
domba inta ai, weti indati siso domba awa
tanoane rai umba siman akato pusyo po
apa anaisye rakani. 10 Vatano anaonoan
apa bekere mamo panaonoambe muno po
domba maubaisy weti makanive. Yara
Risya ide no mine somamo indamu vatane
awaura kovo nuge nuganui rai muno Syo
kove raugaje ti ntairi mai.
11 Risyirati syo sya maero domba maer-
anande mavabe. Weti Syo inanasine rau-
nandea ikakai indamu Syo sya domba ma-
paya kakaije rai. 12 Weramu vatano apa
anakere mamo doije rave avae indamu
po maero domba maeranande, opamo po
maeranande mavabe jewen weye apaura
domba umaso maije ramu. Weti arono
po makeo sivuiny aeno dei, janiv ti nin ti
to maere umawe mansaora. Naije makeo
sivuiny siso pare po domba maubaisy weti
domba unajiv tenambe ti mangkat kobe.
13 Vatane wato opamo nin ti to maero
domba maora weye apa anakere mamo
doije bo mirati po rakani. Bekobe domba
mansai mamo meweno anuga rai.
14 Weramu Risyamo risyirati syo sya
domba maeranande mavabe. Syo raura
ananeneaebe, weye Sya domba maurata
irati Sya kawasae mai. Syo sya kawasae
mansaen tenambe muno wenawamo wo ri-
naen tavon, 15 maisyare Injayo Amisye po ri-
naen muno Risyo Injaya aen. Syo inanasine
raunande ti ikakai indamu Sya kawasae
awave kove rai. 16 Syaura vatano kaijinta
mai nanawirati mato siso kawasae so mai
tavone jewen. Onawamo syare Syo mau-
gave siso tavon.* Wo inanamote raraniv
tavon, indati Syo manugan ube intabove

* 10:16 Yesus apa kawasae kaijinta onawamo vatano wanave Ai nanawirati una no rui rui vayave no mine tename so.

Sya kawasae umawe matavon. Weti awaura
anugane intabo rai muno awaura Akarije
intabo ai, Wepirati Risy.
17 Injaya muiny irati Rinai weye Syo
inanasine raunandea ikakai indamu iko-
vakato. 18 Vatano rui pare po inaubaisy
opamo apa vambunine mamaisye jewen.
Yara Syo inanasine raunande mamaisyo
taune Sya bekere rai. Risya vambunin
inanasine raunanto ikakai muno Risya
vambunin ikovakato. Risya anakere so-
mamo Syo raugav no Injaya ai."
19 Vatano Yahudi usayai no naije wo Yesus
apa ayao umaso ranaun, weti wayaowi
vambinibe weye awa ana wo ratantona
mbe jirumbe. 20 Wanui rave inta wo raura
ware, "Anawayo kakai inta siso anuga raija
muno anaivi mo avea. Veanimaibe wapo
aranibe?"
21 Weramu kaijinta wo raura ware,
"Vatano anawayo kakai siso anuga rai
pamo payaoware wato maisye ramu.
Muno anawayo kakai opamo bambunin po
saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba aije
ramu."

Vatano Yahudi wo Yesus atugaro marambe

22 Arono naije vatano Yahudi wo ono
akoe rave no Yerusalem. One somamo
indamu vatano Yahudi maemendi Yavaro
Amisye ama masyoto manasyimbe ama
unsanda rausiso raije rai. Arono naije
ovaro nanayao tami. 23 Yesus pananave
no Yavaro Amisye ama repono Salomo
rai. 24 Weti vatano Yahudi wanugano akiani
muno wayao nanto Ai ware, "Mbeanimaibe
Nyo ana no nai rangkokaibe reansai? Rea-
mare Nyo naura kakavimbe: Winyamo tu-
gae rave Mesias, wepi Win dako?"
25 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Syo raura wasai to, weramu weapanave
Sya ayaowe raije ramu. Risyi syo anapa-
porainye rararon manui rave, mamaisyo
Injayo Amisye apa bekere rai. Sya anapapo-
rainye umaso mo Sya vambunine rararon
kakavimbe irati wasai to. Weramu wea-
panave raije jewen tavon. 26 Weapamo wa-
panave jewen weye weapamo wasato siso
Sya maero domba maije ramu. 27 Sya maero
domba wo inanamote raraniv. Risyamo syo
mansaen muno utavono Inai. Sya domba
umaso maurata irati Sya kawasae mai.
28 Risyo kovo nuge nuganui raunanto Sya
kawasae mansai indamu una tawan muno
wene makare mai jewen. Vatane inta po
manaonoambe inaneme raora jewen. 29 Sya
Injaya, Wepirati po maunande Rinai to, Apa
vambunine manakoe rave, mo vambunino
kaijo rui rakivan bintabo. Weti vatane inta
po Sya kawasae mantauno Injaya aneme
rai kakai. 30 Risy muno Sya Injaya irimamo
intabo."
31 Naije vatano Yahudi wo orame raugav
akato, ware wo rave Yesus amau da kakai.
32 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mansai
pare, "Syo anapaporainyo manakoe manui
rave rararono wasai to, namirati Injaya po
raunande Syo raijar. Sya anapaporainyo
namije rui mirati mbewar ti wapare wapo
rinamaugo rai?"
33 Vatano Yahudi wo raura nanto Ai ware,
"Nya anapaporainyo nyo rararon wemirati
mbewar ti reamo orame rave namaug, oma
jewena. Yara Winyo Amisye aura tantu-
nawi weye winyare Winyamo Amisye pi
Winy! Weramu wandaen Winyamo vatan
bayave pi Winy. Nyo Amisye aura tantu-
nawi, weti reamare reamo naubaisy."
34 Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Tugae,
Amisye taune po raura pare, 'Weapamo
maisyare Amisye amaisy.'✡ Ayao umaso ra-
toe no Ayao Amisy wapare watavondi raije
rai. 35 Wandaen ayao ratoe Ayao Amisye
rai mamo wamo inta ranigwane kakai.
Maisyare somaisy, Amisye apa ayao umawe
no rai tugae, namirati Po raura pare vatano
wo Apa ayao raijare nawamo 'maisyare
Amisye amaisy.' 36 Weti Amisye po mawain
taije maisy, wabeanimaibe weapare Risyo
Amisye aura tantunawi weye Risyo raura
syare Risyamo Arikainyo Amisy? Yara
Risyamo Injayo Amisy po inapatimu muno
Po inatutir ide no mine so. 37 Ranivara
anakero Injaya po inatutir Syo raijare jewen
datire, weamo vemo wapanave Rinai nora.
38 Wapare wapanave Rinai jewen, weamo
syare wapanave Sya anapaporainye obo rai,
weye omamo Amisye apa anakero Syo rai-
jare mije. Maisyare naije, weapo raen muno
weananta rai: Injaya pamo no intabove Inai
muno Risyamo ino intabove Injaya ai."
39 Vatano Yahudi umaso ware ubera wo
Yesus aijar akato, weramu Yesus nino man-
sai ti to.

Yesus to no mana Yordan ama ranijo warani

✡ 10:34 Mazmur 82:6

40 Yesus po mana Yordan raotar akato,
to nanto no ama ranijo warani, namirati
wusyinoe Yohanes po vatane maugasya ku-
vuni mana rai. Umba Yesus no tawan no
naije. 41 Muno vatano wanui ude Ai. Wo
raura mansai vambinibe ware, “Yohanes
po anapaporainye rarorone ramu, weramu
ana po Vatane so aura mamo no rai tugae.”
42 Muno vatane wanui rave no naije wanave
Yesus ai.

11

Lasarus gwanen dave ti kakai

1 Vatan inta apa tame mirati Lasarus
opamo nori rati Betania. Muno apa aname
jiruma, aya tame mirati Maria muno Marta,
inya no munijo namije rai tavon. 2 Maria
umaso mamo wanya mo manino mbovove
rauvaro Amisy Yesus ajoe rai muno mo
rakarivuinye veano ajo raupaisyo mije.✡
Masyote inta Lasarus gwanen. 3 Weti apa
aname umaso yo aya arakove inta atutir de
no Yesusa nui po aya ayao raura Ai taiso:
“Injae, rima anakavo Injae nanuga no ai
rave opamo gwanena.”

4 Arono Yesus po ayao namije ranaun,
Po raura pare, “Wanene somamo mo wene
raugave ramu. Yara wanene so nande
arakovo Lasarus ai indamu Injayo Amisye
po apa kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe muno
Po Arikainyo Amisy risya kovo ntiti raroron
tavon.”

5 Yesus muiny irati Marta, Maria muno
Lasarus mansai. 6 Weramu arono Po Lasarus
anaun gwanen, weamo no vayave no naije
masyote jirum akato. 7 Masyoto jirumo
nanaije mewen, umba Po raura nanto Apa
arakovo utavondi ai mansai pare, “Wade
wamakata no munijo Yudea.”

8 Wo raura ware, “Injayo Kurune, kavoe
vatano Yahudi una no Yudea ware wo
orame rave winaepar, ubeker wo naubaisy.
Weti mbeanimaibe nyare nyakato no ratu-
ije?”

9 Yesus po raura ananeneaebe mansai
pare, “Masyote anteter mba dave arono
uma seo ao to pasyo akato. Weti vatano
panya arono sansimane ntami apa kawi
rantukame ramu, weye uma bar ti po apa
unanuije raen kobe. 10 Weramu vatano
wanya arono namane ntami indati awa
kawije rantukam weye nuge ngkaumur.
Sya masyoto ikakai raije nde rainy, weti
wanta kai.”

11 Umba Yesus po raura akato pare,
“Wama arakovo Lasarus niki to, weramu
Risyamo kavinta ito Syo amin.”

12 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai wo ayao
rasakinav ware, “Lasarus niki, wea kavinta
sauman.”

13 Yesus apa ayao ama ine mi so: Lasarus
opamo kakai to. Weramu Apa arakove wo
rakarae ware Yesus pare Lasarus ta niki
vayavea. 14 Maisyare omai ti, Yesus po raura
kakavimbe mansai pare, “Lasarus opamo
kakai to. 15 Arono kakai kobe, rino no
ratuije ramu. Weramu inanayanambe weye
syare Syo ana inta rarorono wasai indamu
wapanave kobe. Soamo wade wanta no
Lasarusa nui.”

16 Naije Tomas napi aura tavonamo
Didimus (weye arikainyo tapume pa) po
raura nanto Yesus apa arakovo kaijinta
mansai pare, “Wade wantavondi ai muno
wangkakai atavon!”

Yesus po Marta muno Maria yayove

17 Arono Yesus puiya nanto no Lasarus
norije rai, Lasarus tami no aipapo raija
masyote mambi to. 18 Munijo Betania
mangkepan no Yerusalem, ama waravainye
mamo kilometerije mandei. 19 Vatano
Yahudi wanui rave ude wo Marta muno
Maria yapan indamu woyov weye aya
anakavo kakai.

20 Arono Marta mo Yesus anauno dei,
muje ti nande Ai no apa unanuije rai, yara
Maria no no yavare ama uga. 21 Marta mo
raura nanto Yesus ai mare, “Injae, ranivara
Winy no no naiso ratire, sya anakavo pamo
kakai ramu. 22 Weramu syo raen Amisye
pamo indati po Winya nyo ranajo Ai rau-
nande.”

23 Yesus po raura akananto Marta rai pare,
“Nya arakova indati kovakato no wene rai.”

24 Marta mo raura mare, “Syo raen
Lasarus kovakato arono munije ama akari.”

25 Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Risyi-
rati syo kove raunande muno Syo kovakato
raunanto vatano kakai to mansai. Are pirati
panave Rinai to, umba wene nde anasine rai
kai, weramu opamo indati kova no tawan
weye Syo kovo nuge nuganui raunande ai.
26 Muno vatano kova no so ara panave Rinai,
wepamo weno nuge nuganui omamo siso

✡ 11:2 Yohanes 12:3-8

rai ramu. Winyamo nyanave ayao Syo raura
so rai rako?"
27 Marta ama ayao mo raura mare,
"Risyanave Injae winai, Winyamo
Arikainyo Amisy muno Mesias. Winyirati
Injayo Amisye po natutir nde no mine so
wepi Winy."

Yesus poyov

28 Marta mo ama ayao raurawa mewen,
naije makato mo ama rijata Maria rawain
muno mo ransamuabe nanto rai mare, "In-
jae Kurune pamo no no naisoa. Po nawain."
29 Maria mo raraniva jewen, umba mbe-
seo mavave nto no Yesusa nui. 30 Arono
naije, Yesus pana siso munijo namije rai
rainy, yara no no unanuije raija nene, nai
rati Marta nande aijoe. 31 Vatano Yahudi
nanawirati wo Maria rayove no ama yavar
wo raen mbeseo mavave musyo. Weti wu-
ruta utavondi rai, weye wo rakarae ware
vemo moronto moyov no aipapo.
32 Maria muiya nanto Yesus nori muno
mo aen, ama vukane ranteteraje no amun
muno mo raura mare, "Injae, ranivara
Winy no no naiso ratire, sya anakavo kakai
ramu."
33 Arono Yesus po Maria raen moyov
muno vatano Yahudi utavondi rai woyov
tavon, anuga ranimaumbe muno mbe
memembe rave. 34 Naije Po manajo pare,
"Nai rui rati wapo Lasarus augaveta
antuna?"
Wo raura Yesus ai ware, "Injae, nde ramu
Nyo raen."
35 Naije Yesus poyov.
36 Weti vatano Yahudi wayao ware,
"Waperata Opamo muiny dave irati Lasarus
ai!"
37 Weramu vatano Yahudi nanawije inta
wo raura ware, "Po saumane raunanto
vatano amije ntuba ai. Weti veanimaibe
Po apa vambunine rave Lasarus apa kakai
raorai jewen?"

Yesus po Lasarus aijaseo kovakato

38 Yesus anuga ranimaumbe muno mbe
memembe akato, weti to no aipapo. Aipapo
namije mamo tinda ma, orame veano ama
unsanda rauguji. 39 Yesus payao pare,
"Orame wato raijato ngkakavin."
Weramu Lasarus napi kakai to so apa
anamo Marta mayao akananto Yesus ai
mare, "Weramu, Injae, sya anakavo Lasarus
kakai apa masyote mambisy tami no aipapo
rai. Indati apa kopa mandami ti ranavan!"
40 Yesus po raura nanto Marta rai pare,
"Umawe Syo raura kakavimbe nai to: syare
ranivara nyanave, indati Amisye po apa
kovo ntiti raroron."
41 Weti wo orame umawe raijato
ngkakavin. Yesus peraseo no naumo warae
muno payao pare, "Kove raura akaore Sya
Injayo Amisy winui weye Nyo ana Syo
ranajo rarani to. 42 Syo raen anakotaro
rui Syo ranajoeve mamo Injae nyo raraniv.
Weramu vatano wanui rave soamo usayai
inakijaniri, weti Syo sya sambaya so raura
indamu wo ranaun ti wanave ware Injayo
Amisy winyo inatutir."
43 Arono Yesus po ayao so raurawa
mewen, naije gwain akoeve, "Lasarus,
nyuje!"
44 Naije kobe vatano kakai to napije puje.
Aneme ajoe mamo ansune vasye ta mo
rakepana nene muno ansune vasye rave
amune rakepane mamo ta no tavona nene.
Yesus payao nanto vatano usayai no naije
mansai pare, "Wapo apa ansune vasye ra-
paya ai indamu vemo panyawa nsaowave ai
nora."

Vatano wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy

(Matius 26:1-5; Markus 14:1-2; Lukas 22:1-2)

45 Arono Lasarus kakaijoe, vatano Yahudi
wanui ude wo Maria rapan, weti wo Yesus
apa anapaporainye umawe raen kakav-
imbe, naije wanave Ai. 46 Weramu vatane
inta uta awa ayao nsiso irati vatano Parisi
mansai, wo Yesus apa ana dave umaso raura
tatugadi. 47 Maisyare omai ti, vatano Parisi
nawe, syeno akokoe nawe, akari akokoe
Yahudi nawe wanugan indamu wayao rai.
Ware, "Animaisye mirati wamo rave Vatane
wato ai? Wepamo anapaporainyo manui
rave Po raroron to. 48 Ranivara wamo apaya
vayave Po apa anakere so raija tutir, weamo
indati vatan tenambe wanave Ai. Wea
indati akarijo Roma uma be akarive wansai
po apa naite matutir ude wo wama Yavaro
Amisye randamisy muno wo wama susyo
Yahudi mandamisy tavon."
49 Arono tumo naije, syeno titi apa tame
mirati Kayapas. Po raura pare, "Wea-
pamo wapantatukambe vintaboa! 50 Muno
wananta anakotare so raije ramu! Vatano
Yahudi wangkakai vintabo omamo ma-
maisye ramu, yara vatane intabo kakaijo
wansai tenambe wemi ngkov."

[51] Kayapas po ayaowe umaso raura, taune
apa ana po ratantona mamo jewen yara
nori rati Amisye ai. Weye Kayapas opamo
syeno titi pije arono tumo naije, weti po
raurairive pare indati Yesus kakai jirati
vatano Yahudi mansai. [52] Muno indati
kakaijo vatano Yahudi obo mansai ramu,
yara indamu Amisye po apa arikainy una
no munijo rui rui vayave no mine vone so
manugan ti ube intabove.
[53] Arono naije kobe vatano Yahudi
wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy.
[54] Maisyare omai ti, Yesus po aroron
akato no vatano Yahudi wanui mansamun
akato jewen. Po munijo Yudea rapaya
nara poroto no munije inta ama tame
Efraim, mararai no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe. Yesus muno Apa arakovo
utavondi ai uta una no naije.
[55] Arono naije vatano Yahudi awa Ono
Paska mararai kobe. Weti vatano Yahudi
wanui una no munije raita wuruta no
Yerusalem indamu wo manasine rarondom
mamaisyo awa koane rai indamu ukakavin
utavondi jirati Ono Paska rai. [56] Wo Yesus
akani, weti arono wanugan no Yavaro
Amisy, wo manajo vambinibe ware, "Wa-
pare Yesus indati de one so rai rako jew-
ena rako? Animaisye mi wapo ratantona?"
[57] Wo raura vambinibe tai maisy weye syeno
akokoe muno vatano Parisi awa ayao rau-
guje to ware vatane inta po Yesus apa no
raije raen, weamo to po raura mansai in-
damu wo aijar.

12

Manine rauvaro Yesus ajo rai no Betania
(Matius 26:6-13; Markus 14:3-9)

[1] Arono Ono Paska nande rainy, yara
masyote kawije intabo ndento rati, naije
Yesus to no munijo Betania. Lasarus, napi-
rati Yesus po aijaseo kovakato, opamo nori
rati Betania umaso. [2] Weti munijo namije
vatane wo anaisye ratayao Yesus ai. Muno
Marta omamo mo anaisye raun mo rau-
nande vatane mai. Lasarus opamo tavondi
apa arakove mai wisyisyo Yesus atavon.
[3] Naije Maria nde mo manino narwastu
botorije inta raugav. Manine umaso
mbovov muno ama mangke nseo rave.
Umba Maria mo manine umaso rauvaro
Yesus ajoe rai, muno mo rakarivuinye
veano raupaisy. Weti manine umaso rana-
van mbovove ntami jirati yavaro we rai
tenambe.
[4] Weramu Yudas Iskariot no no naije
tavon. (Opamo ato siso Yesus apa arakove
matavon muno wepirati kavinta pare po
Yesus amavun.) Arono naije Yudas po
raura pare, [5] "Wakoe! Manine uma wato
ama mangke nseo rave!* Weti veani-
maibe mo rambayane jewen indamu ama
doije raugav, wamo raunanto vatano awa
ananuge meweno maije mai?" [6] Payao tai
somaisy, weramu opamo aemeno vatano
awa ananuge meweno maije mansai ramu.
Yara beker po doije umaso rave taune
amarom, weye opamo po Yesusa pe apa
arakovo utavondi aije nawe awa doijo ranu-
gane randi, weramu taune panaonoambe
rai.
[7] Weramu Yesus po raura Yudas ai pare,
"Weinya! Mbemo nyo wanya so raura nora!
Weye mo manine rauvaro Rinai indamu mo
inanasine ratayao Sya masyoto inantuna
raije rai. [8] Vatano awa ananuge meweno
mai wenawamo una no wapa yasyine rai
tutir. Yara Risyamo rino no wapa yasyine
mamo ama masyote nggwaravainy akatoe
ramu. Weti wanya so mare mo ana ngkove
inta raunande Rinai masyoto unumeso, mo
raunande kai."

Vatano Yahudi manuga mamuno Lasarus
ai indamu wo aubaisy

[9] Vatano Yahudi wanui udaniv Yesus no
no ratuije, weti wuruta no naije indamu wo
akani. Weramu wo Yesus obo akani ramu,
yara ware wo Lasarus aen tavon, wepirati
Yesus po aijaseo kovakato no wene rai.
[10] Syeno akokoe awa ayao intabo indamu
wo Lasarus aubai tavon, [11] weye wepirati
bewaramo vatano Yahudi wanui wo awa
syene mapaya yara wakata wanave Yesus
obo ai.

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem
(Matius 21:1-11; Markus 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38)

[12] Siman akato vatano wanui ude in-
damu utavono Ono Paska rai no Yerusalem.

* 12:5 Manino narwastu botorije intabo ama mangke mi doije vasye 300. Arono nugo Roma wusyinoe, anakere ama doije veano ravae no taiso: anakero masyote intabo weamo doije vasye intabo ai, weti doije vasye nanto no 300 mare anakere raijara masyote 300 tavon.

Vatano wanui umaso wo Yesus anaun panya ti de to. [13] Naije wo angkaji waowe raugav, mananibe wusya wo Yesus aovambe ware,
"Amisye ararimbe!
Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye rautane Ai!✡
Kove ngkov irati Akarijo Titi Israel ai!"
[14] Yesus nanto keledai kamurame inta rai muno seo tuna rai, maisyare muno wusyinoe Ayao Amisye mo ratoea ntami to mare:
[15] "Vatano Yerusalem,† wajani nora!
Waperata! Wapa Akarijo Titi pi de,
seo tuna keledai kamuram inta rai!"✡
[16] Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai nanawamo unanta ayao umaso rai jewen. Weramu arono Yesus kovakato ti seo pakato no munijo ntiti warae, naije umba mansaemen animaisye mirati vatano wanui wo rave Ai umawe rai, omamo Ayao Amisy mo raurairive ti ratoea ntami to.
[17] Vatano wanui nanawirati utavondi arono Yesus po Lasarus awain puje aipapo rai muno Po aijaseo kovakato no wene rai, soamo wo Lasarus apa kovakato raura kakavimbe. [18] Wemi mbewar ti vatano wanui wuje ra unande Yesus ai no unanui, weye udaniv Wepirati po anapaporainye umawe rarorón to. [19] Weti vatano Parisi upari, wo rangkino taune mansai vambinibe ware, "Abo, waperata! Vatan tenambe uta utavono Yesus ai! Muno wamo mansopi kakai!"

Vatano Yunani inta wo Yesus akani

[20] Ono Paska umaso rai, vatane uta no Yerusalem indamu ube sambayambe. Muno vatano Yunani inta utavondi tavon. [21] Ude Pilipus ai muno wo raura ware, "Injae winy, reambeker wananta irati Yesus ai." (Pilipus opamo vatano Betsaida no no Galilea.) [22] Weti Pilipus to po raura Andreas ai, umba yurija yo raura Yesus ai.
[23] Naije Yesus po raura pare, "Sya masyote nande to: kavinta rati umba Injayo Amisye pare po Arikainyo Vatan risya kovo ntiti rarorón kakavimbe. [24] Syo raura tugaive: Kasyambere kami intabo kai, ranivara avaya kopa rai jewen, weamo be intabove tutir. Yara intabo so avaya kopa rai, indati po kami manui rauguje. [25] Are pirati po apa kovo mine so bo ratantona, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui raije ramu. Yara are pirati akirive taune apa kovo mine vone so rai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui rai. [26] Are pirati pare panapatambe Rinai, weamo syare tavondi Inai indamu Sya tuna ri rui, opamo tuna inatavon. Vatano panapatambe Rinai pamo indati Injayo Amisye po apa tame raijaseo ntitive."

Yesus po apa weno nde ai raura kakavimbe

[27] Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Soamo inanuga nseo majeve. Weti animaisye mi syare Syo raura? Indako Syo raura syare, 'Injayo Amisy, Nyo siurijo nande so rapaya Rinai kai'? Vemo Syo raura taije maisy inya! Weye siuri so mirati mbewaramo ide no mine vone so. [28] Injayo Amisy, Nyo nya kovo ntiti rarorón kakavimbe!"
Naije kobe daniv anamote no no munijo ntiti ngkinde mare, "Tugae, Syo sya kovo ntiti rarorón kakavimbe to, muno indati syare Syo rarorón akato!"
[29] Vatano wanui usayai no naije wo anamoto namije raraniv. Wo raura ware, "Katitire mi ngkino we ndako?"
Weramu inta nawamo ware, "Oma jewena! Yara naito Amisye inta pi payao de Yesus ai!"
[30] Umba Yesus po raura mansai pare, "Amisye anamoto namije ngkino wasamarom indamu wapo ranaun. Yara ngkino rinamarome ma jewen. [31] Soamo masyoto mangke raugaje nande to, arono Amisye pare po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so mansai. Muno pare Po Anakakai Akoe, opirati be akarive mine so rai, awatambe pusyo. [32] Weramu Risyamo arono indati wo inaijaseo ti rino vombe irati mine so rai, weamo Syo vatan tenambe maugav ti wanave Rinai." [33] Yesus po raura taije indamu Po apa kakaijo sawa no inyo kapite rai raura wusyimbe.
[34] Vatano wanui nanawije wo raura Yesus ai ware, "Mbeanimaibe Nyo raura nyare wo Arikainyo Vatan aijaseo vombe no mine so rai ti kakai? Arikainyo Vatan napije pa are pije? Opamo Mesias we dako? Weramu reama Ananyao Musa mo ratoe mare Mesias opamo kova nuge nuganui, yara kakai jewen."

✡ 12:13 Mazmur 118:25-26 † 12:15 "Vatano Yerusalem" muno "vatano Sion" aya ine mamai kava, weye munijo Yerusalem ntami no Unato Sion rai. ✡ 12:15 Zakaria 9:9

[35] Yesus apa ayao po rasakinavo mansai pare, “Masyote kavinta vayave vare no wasarijat. Weti wapanya arono vare no wasarijat, indamu vemo wapakakave nora. Weye are pirati pare panya namane rai, opamo apa to rai mamo ngkaumudi weti pare toare rui. [36] Risyirati inaurata irati vare so rai. Weti syare wapanave Rinai arono rino wasarijata nene so, indamu wasawainamo arikainyo var.”

Arono Yesus po ayao so raurawa jewen, puje ti poroto kokaibe mansai.

Veanimaibe vatano Yahudi wanave jewen

[37] Yesus po anapaporainyo manui rave raroron, weti vatano wanui wo raeno mamije rai, weramu wanave Ai ramu. [38] Ana nande so mamaisyo Ayao Amisy namirati anawae Yesaya po ratoe rai pare:

“Amisyo winy, vatane wanave ayao reamo
ravove raije jewen.
Muno unanta Amisy nya anapaporainyo
nyo rarorone rai jewen tavon.”✡

[39] Ana mbewar ti vatano nanawije wanave kakai, mamaisy irati anawae Yesaya po ratoe rai tavon no taiso:

[40] “Amisye po raura pare,
‘Syo mansamije raveti ntuba
muno manuga raveti matu,
indamu vemo wo raeno mamije rai nora,
muno manuga nanto rai nora.
Wonayo usakinav wakare Rinaiji,
wemi mbewar Syo saumane raunande
mansaije ramu.’ ”✡

[41] Ayaowe umaso Yesaya po raura weye po Yesus apa kovo ntiti namije raen, weti po raura kakavimbe.

[42] Arono naije, akarijo Yahudi wanui wanave Yesus ai. Weramu wo awa wanave so raura kakavimbe ramu, weye wo vatano Parisi masyanivo wo mansaorai usisa no awa yavaro sambaya rai. [43] Wo vatane masyanive omamo manakoe irati wo Amisye asyanive rakivan, weye ubeke dave ware vatane umarinsembe mai.

Yesus po mangke rapatimu raura

[44] Umba Yesus gwaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, “Vatano wanave Rinai onawamo wanave Ribui inai jewen, yara wanave Injayo Amisy po inatutire Ai tavon. [45] Muno vatano wo inaeno mamije rai, onawamo wo Amisyo po inatutire aen. [46] Ride no mine so maisyare vare ramaisy. Are pirati panave Inai, weamo tuna kaumure ama uga rai jakatoe ramu.

[47] Yara vatano wo Sya ananyao raraniv weramu utavono rai jewen wenawamo Syo mangke raugaje mansai jewen. Weye ride indamu Syo mangke raugavo vatano mine so mai jewen, yara Risya ide mamo indamu Syo vatano mine so mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai. [48] Weramu vatano are pirati po inatugaro marambe muno po Sya ayao raranive jewen, opamo indati mangke rapatimugo ai arono munije ama akari. Mangke rapatimugo ai weye ponae Sya ananyaowe rai. [49] Weye Risya ananyao syo raura mamo muje no taune Rinai ma jewen, yara Injayap apa ma. Wepirati po inatutir weti ide, weti animaisye mirati pare Syo raura, wemamo Syo raura kobe. [50] Muno Syo raen Amisye apa ananyao mamo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. Weti ana rui mirati Syo raura omamo mamaisy irati Injaya apa ana po raura Rinai bo rai.”

13

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi ai majo rarondom

[1] Masyote intabo akato sisa irati Ono Paska rai. Arono naije Yesus po raen Apa masyoto de no mine so ama marane nde nande indamu puje mine so raora, pakato no Ajaya nui. Muiny irati Apa kawasae una no mine so mansai, muno muiny irati mai tutira ntoa ama marane rai.

[2] Yesus muno Apa arakove wisyisy no naman. Muno Yudas, opamo Simon Iskariot apa kavo pije, tavondi. Weramu Anakakai Akoe apa bekero ngkakai nsiso Yudas anuga rai to indamu po Yesus amavun. [3] Yesus po raen Ajayo Amisy po vambunine raunande Ai indamu be akarive anakotare rai tenambe. Po raen tavon Wepamo no no Amisy nui ti de no mine so muno kavinta pakare no Amisye nui. [4] Maisyare omai ti, seo tet kobe Po apa ansuno manawadi raugaje muno Po andukije inta rave atiririje raweyae. [5] Naije Po mana rauvaro ugane inta rai muno Po apa arakovo utavondi aije majo rarondom muno Po apa andukijo uma po rave atiriri raweyae we veano mana raupaisy ngkangkaman.

[6] Arono Simon Petrus apa varoro Yesus po ajo rarondome rai, naije po raura nanto

✡ 12:38 Yesaya 53:1 ✡ 12:40 Yesaya 6:10

Yesus ai pare, “Injae, nyare Nyo inajo
rarondom tavona e?”

7 Yesus po apa ayao raura ai pare, “Soamo
winanto ana Syo rave so ama ine raije ramu,
yara indati masyoto makare umba winanto
rai.”

8 Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, “In-
jae, wenora! Mbemo Nyo inajo rarondom
inya! Mamaisye ramu!”

Yesus po apa ayao raura ai jakato taiso:
“Ranivara Syo najo rarondome jewen,
weamo winyamo Sya arakovo tavondijo
rinai pi winye jewen.”

9 Umba Petrus po raura pare, “Maisyare
omaisyamo, Injae, inajo bo rarondom
weamo nsopi nora, yara inanem muno
inakari ntenambe!”

10 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
“Vatano po mana rayajam opamo kakav-
imbe tenambe, weti vemo po ayajam akato
nora, yara ajo bo rarondom ngko kai. Weti
weapamo wakakavimbe, weramu vatane
inta no no wapa yasyin kakavimbe jewen.”
11 Yesus po vatano pare po amavune aen
to. Wemirati mbewaramo Po raura pare,
“Weapamo wakakavimbe, weramu vatane
inta no no wapa yasyin kakavimbe jewen.”

12 Yesus po majo rarondoma jewen, naije
Po apa ansuno manawadi raugakasya Ai
muno seo tuna nakato. Umba Po raura
akananto mansai pare, “Weapamo wananto
Sya ana syo rave wasai kavoe raija rako?
13 Weapo inawainamo Kurun muno wapa
Akari. Wapo inawaine somamo mamaisy
weye tugae Risyamo wapa Kurune muno
wapa Akari pi Risy. 14 Risyi wapa Akari
muno wapa Kurun syo wasajo rarondom,
weti syare weapamo wapo rinamaisy in-
damu wapo taune wasajo rarondom vam-
binibe. 15 Sya ana syo raijaro wasai so
mbe unanuive wasai, indamu weapo raijaro
wasai vambinibe maisyare muno Risya ra-
maisy. 16 Syo raura tugaive: Vatano pana-
patambe apa akarije ai opamo panakoe po
apa akarije akivane ramu. Muno vatano
akarije po atutire opamo panakoe po apa
akarije akivane tavone ramu. 17 Soamo
weapo Sya ananyaowe so raen to, weti
ranivara wapo raijaro rarijati, weamo kove
ngkov irati wasai.”

Yesus daura to pare indati vatane inta po amavun

(Matius 26:20-25; Markus 14:18-21; Lukas 22:21-23)

18 “Sya ayao syo raura somamo indati Syo
wasaura tenambe ma jewena. Syo wasaen
tenambe, weye Syo wasapatimu to. Wer-
amu vatane inta no no wapa yasyin anuga
ngkakaijo Rinai, indamu mamaisyo Ayao
Amisye mo raurairive rai no taiso:
‘Vatan inta wepirati pisyisyo inatavon,
opamo indati marovave Inai.’✡
19 Ayao namije mamo ama masyote nde
nande rainy, yara Syo raura wasai wusy-
imbe rati. Weaveti arono indati nde nande
to, syare wapo raen Sya urairi mo ra-
mai dave, naije wapare, ‘Mesiasa pi so.’
20 Syo raura tugaive: are pirati bekobe
irati vatano Syo atutire ai, opamo maisyare
bekobe irati Rinai. Muno are pirati bekobe
irati Rinai, opamo maisyare bekobe irati
Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai tavon.”

21 Yesus po ayao umaso raurana mewen,
umba anuga nseo maje, naije Po raura pare,
“Syo raura tugaive, weapamo indati inta
nyo inamavun nanto Sya marova mansai.”

22 Arakovo utavondi Ai upaparo mansai,
weti wo mansami ranyanyut tutudi weye
wantatukambe are pirati Yesus po aura so.
23 Arono naije arakovo napirati Yesus anuga
no ai rave tuna pangkepano Ai.* 24 Simon
Petrus po aneme veano arakove umaso
angki indamu po Yesus anajo are pirati Po
aura so.

25 Weti arakovo napi pangkepano Yesus ai
umaso po anajo pare, “Injae, are pirati Nyo
aura umaso?”

26 Umba Yesus po raura akananto pare,
“Vatano Syo rotije rayansundi ti Syo rau-
nanto po raisy, wepirati napije to.” Naije
Yesus po roti nako raotare inta raugav
muno Po rayansundi Po raunanto Yudas
ai, opamo Simon Iskariot apa kavo pije.
27 Arono Yudas po anaisyo Yesus po rau-
nande raija to, naije kobe Anakakai Akoe
siso anuga rai.

Naije Yesus po raura nanto Yudas ai pare,
“Nyavave, anakotaro nyare nyo rave mamo
nyo rave rije.” 28 Weramu vatano utantuna
wisyisyo Yesus atavon inta nanto irati Apa
ayao po raura nanto Yudas ai umaso raije
ramu. 29 Inta nawamo wo rakarae ware
vemo Yesus po Yudas atutir indamu po

✡ 13:18 Mazmur 41:9 * 13:23 Arakovo Yesus anuga no ai rave wepamo Yohanes.

anakotare inta ramavuno one so rai. Indako jewenamo Yesus po atutir indamu po doije inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai, weye Yudas wepirati po arakove awa doije randi.

30 Arono Yudas po rotije raija to, naije panawadi pusyo kobe. Namane nde to.

Yesus po ananyao wanyine raunande

31 Arono Yudas pusyo to, Yesus po raura pare, "Kavinta rati Amisye po Arikainyo Vatane risya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe, muno ana indati nande Rinai mo Amisye apa kovo ntiti raroron. 32 Syo Amisye apa kovo ntiti raroron, weamo Amisye pavave po Risya kovo ntiti raroron.

33 Sya arikainye weap, Risyamo ino akato wasarijata masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu. Weapamo indati wapo inakani, weramu munijo syoroto rai, weapamo indati wata rai kakai. Syo ayao so raura wasai maisyare muno umawe Syo raura akarijo Yahudi mansai to.

34 Ananyao wanyin Syo raurade wasai mi so: Wamuiny irati wasai tutudi. Maisyare rimuinyo wasai, maisyare omai tavon weapamo wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. 35 Ranivara weamuinyo wasai tutudi, naije vatan tenambe wo wasaen ware weapamo vatano watavondi Rinai."

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave

(Matius 26:31-35; Markus 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34)

36 Simon Petrus po Yesus anajo pare, "Injae, nyare nto no rui?"

Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risya munijo syoroto rai soamo Winyamo ntavondije ramu. Weramu masyoto rijate indati wintavondi Inai jaje."

37 Simon Petrus po raura akato pare, "Injae, mbeanimaibe nyare soamo risya tavondi Nai jewen? Risyamo indati syo inanasine raunandea ikakai natavon!"

38 Yesus po apa ayao rasakinav akananto ai pare, "Nyare winanasine raunande ti ngkakai rinatavon, weramu Syo raura tugaive: namane so mangkuere pana kokebe rainy, indati winyo inamamaravea susye mandei!"

14

Yesus wepirati be unanuive wansai indamu wanta Injayo Amisye ai

1 Yesus po raura pare, "Wabemo wasanuga mamaun inya. Wapanave tawano Amisye ai; syare wapanave tawano Rinai tavon. 2 Sya Injaya apa yavare mamo ama tanoano ta na rai manui rave. Risyoroto indamu Syo Injaya apa yavare ratayao wasanyut. Sya ayao syo raura so no rai tugae; syangkarive ramu. 3 Arono syusya to Syo tanoane ratayao wasanyut, Risyamo indati syakare Syo wasaugav, indamu rui rati rito nori, weapamo wano rai tavon. 4 Weti unanuijo Syo raito no munijo Syo ratayao wasai omamo weapo raen tavon."

5 Umba Tomas po raura Yesus ai pare, "Injae, Nya nto rai mamo reamantatukambe rai. Weti unanui Nyo raito mamo nyare indati reamo raen tai rui?"

6 Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, "Risyirati unanui nto no Injayo Amisye nui; muno Risyirati sya ayao mamai tugae; muno Risyirati syo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande vatane mai. Ribui syirati unanuijo vatane uta no Injayo Amisye ai. 7 Ranivara weapo rinaen tugaive, weamo weapo Sya Injaya aen tavon to ije. Tugae, wapo rinaen to, weti soamo wapo Injayo Amisye aen dave muno wapo aeno wasanuga rai."

8 Pilipus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injae, Nyo Amisye aroron indamu reamo aen dave, wea umba reamare mamai dave reansai to."

9 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Pilipus, nugoenta rave to ituna wasatavon, weramu nyantatukambe Rinai. Vatano po rinaeno amije rai, weamo po Injaya aen to ije. Weti mbeanimaibe nyo raura nyare Injayo Amisye arorono wasai? 10 Risyamo ino intabove no Injayo Amisye ai muno Injayo Amisye no intabove Rinai. Pilipus, syo ratantona winyanave ayao umaso rai kobe rainy. Sya ayao syo raura nai omamo ayao no taune Rinai vayave jewen. Yara Injayo Amisy, Wepi no tawan intabove no Rinui, Po raugaje inda Syo raura. Muno Sya ana syo raijar omamo Amisye wepi po raugaje inda Syo raijar. 11 Syare wapanave Sya ayao so rai: Risyamo ino intabove no Injaya nui muno Injaya pamo no intabove Rinai. Yara jewenamo, syare wapanave Rinai weye Syo anapaporainye manui raroron to.

12 Syo raura tugaive: vatano are pirati panave Rinai opamo indati po Sya anakero ridaija to, raija tavon. Muno opamo apa anakero daijare ma indati mo Sya rakivan,

weye Injayo Amisye po vambunine raugaje
ai weye risyakato no Injaya nui. 13 Muno
anakotaro rui vayave wapo ranajo Rinai
muno wapo Sya tame veano raokae, in-
dati Syo raugaje wasai kobe, wirati indamu
Risy Arikainyo Amisy syo Injaya apa kovo
ntiti raroron kakavimbe. 14 Anakotaro rui
wapo ranajo muno wapo Sya tame veano
raokae, Syo raugaje mamaisyo wapo ranajo
rai kobe."

Yesus po Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine raurairive

15 "Ranivara weamuiny irati Rinai, weamo
weapo Sya ananyao syo raugaje rarijat.
16 Indati Risyo Injaya anajo indamu Po An-
awayo Vambunino mo inanigwane rau-
gaje wasai indamu Mo wasaeranande muno
ntuna wasautana nuge nuganui. 17 Anawayo
Vambunino namije mo Amisye apa ayao
tugae obo raura. Vatano mine so wonayo
Anawayo Vambunine rai weye wenawamo
wo raeno mansamije rai ramu muno wan-
tukambe Rai. Weramu weapamo wapo raen
weye ntuna wasautan muno no tawan no
wasanuga rai.
18 Weapamo Syo wasapaya watantuna
arikainyo vavabe ramu. Yara Risyamo
syakare wasai. 19 Masyote nggwaravainy
akatoe ramu, yara kavinta vayave in-
dati vatano mine so mo inaen akatoe
ramu. Weramu weapamo wapo inaen
akato. Risyamo ikova no tawan. Maisyare
omai ti, Syo kovo nuge nuganuije raugaje
wasai indamu weapamo wakova no tawan
tavon. 20 Arono naije indati wapo raen
kakavimbe: ino intabove Injaya ai, muno
weapamo wano intabove Rinai, muno rino
intabove wasai.
21 Vatano wo Sya ananyao raraniv muno
wo rarijat, wenawirati muiny irati Rinai.
Muno vatano umuiny irati Rinai, vatano
nanawije Injayo Amisye muiny irati mai.
Muno Risyamo rimuiny irati mai tavon
muno inaroron kakavimbe irati mai."
22 Umba Apa arakove inta apa tame mi
Yudas (Yudas Iskariot wepi so pa jewen).
Yudas napiso po Yesus anajo pare, "Injae
Yesus, veanimaibe nyare winaroron kakav-
imbe reansai, yara vatan tenambe mine so
mansai jewen?"
23 Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai pare,
"Vatano muiny irati Rinai opamo po Sya
ananyao rarijat. Indati Sya Injaya muiny
irati ai. Injaya muno Risy irinde ai muno
irimintantuna irati vatano napije autan.
24 Vatano muinyo Rinai jewene nanawamo
ubeta Sya ananyao raije ramu. Ananyao
namije mamo no no taune Rinai mamo
jewen, yara no no Injayo po inatutire Ai.
25 Arono ta Risye wana tenambea nene
so, Syo ayao so raura tenambe wasai.
26 Weramu Anawayo Vambunin, namirati
Injayo Amisye po raunande wasai indamu
Mo inanigwan, Wemirati mo wasaeranande
muno Mo wasanyao anakotare rai tenambe.
Omamo no wasautan indamu vemo
wasanimari Sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai
rai jinya, yara wasaemen dai tenambe.
27 Vemo wasanuga mamaun nora muno
wajani nora. Saumane mamo Syo raugaje
ntuna no wasanuga rai, taune Risya
saumano syo raunande. Saumano namije
mamo mo mine so ama mo raunande
ramaisye ramu.
28 Risya ayao syo raura mamo weapo
raranivo Inai to syare, 'Indati syoroto,
weramu indati syakare wasai.' Arakove,
ranivara weamuinyo Inai, weamo
wasanayanambe Risya syoroto so rai, weye
syakato no Sya Injaya nui, wepirati panakoe
rinakivan. 29 Ayao namije mamo ama
masyote nde nande rainy, yara Syo raura
wasai wusyimbe rati. Weaveti arono indati
nde nande to, syare wapo raen Sya urairi
mo ramai dave, naije wapanave Rinai.
30 Syo raura wasaija nggwaravainy akatoe
ramu, weye Anakakai Akoe pavave de. Wepi
be akarive mine so rai, weramu opamo
be akarive Rinai jewen. 31 Yara ana indati
nande Rinai mamo indamu vatano mine
so wo raen Risyamo rimuiny irati Injayo
Amisye ai muno Apa ana po inatutir in-
damu Syo raijar omamo Syo raijar tenambe,
yara Syo inta rawatambe ramu.

Yombe, Sya arakove. Kova to! Wade
ramu wanta."

15

Yesus aurata irati anggurije ama mote rai

1 Yesus po taune aura kakavimbe akato
pare, "Risyirati inaurata irati anggurije
ama moto ngkove rai, wemi man dave.
Muno Sya Injaya wepirati be akarive
nawaisyo angguri umaso rai. 2 Risya
aneme inta mare ama mane meweno rai,
weamo Injaya po raotar. Yara anemo
rui mirati ama mane no rai, weamo ama
wao inta ratondomo indamu ngkakavino

rai indamu ama mane makauje rai ti
manui rave. 3 Weapamo wakakavimbe,
weye Syo sya ananyao raugaje wasai mo
wasanuga ratayaowa ngkakavimbe to.
4 Syare wana tawan intabove no Rinai muno
Risyamo ino tawan intabove wasai tavon.
Anggurije aneme inta mare mpatimu ti no
mumuimbe, weamo ama mane meweno
rai, yara aneme no tawan no anggurije
ama mote rai, weamo man dave. Maisyare
omaisy wea tavon, ranivara weapamo wano
tawan no Rinai jewen, weamo wapa ana
wadave ti ngkove mewen.*

5 Risyirati inaurata irati anggurije ama
mote rai muno weapirati wasaurata
anggurije ama aneneme rai. Are pirati no
tawan no Inai muno rino tawan no ai, indati
apa ana dave ngko dave mamo manui.
Weramu wana tawan no Rinai jewen,
weamo wapa ana wadave ti ngkove ma
mewen. 6 Are pirati no tawan no Inai jewen,
indati Syo amaugo marambe maisyare
anggurije ama anemo ngkanen. Anenemo
ngkanen omamo indati ranugande intabo
ramaugo taname rai, taname mo ranena
mangkur. 7 Weramu ranivara weapamo
wano tawan no Rinai muno wapo Sya
ananyao raija matuve no wasanuga rai,
weamo wapa anakotaro rui wapo ranajo
Injaya ai omamo Po raugaje wasai jaje.
8 Muno weapa ana wadave ngko dave mamo
manui, wea indati vatano kaijinta wo raen
ti wo wasaura ware, 'Sonawamo utavondi
Yesus ai.' Wea umba wo Injayo Amisye
ararimbe.

9 Maisyare Injayo Amisye muiny irati Ri-
nai, maisyare omai tavon Risyamo muiny
irati weasai. Weti syare weapamo wano
tawan no Rinai indamu Sya muinye no irati
wasai tutir. 10 Weabeta Sya ananyaowe rai,
weamo indati wano tawan no Rinai muno
Sya muinye no irati wasai tutir, maisyare
muno ribeto Sya Injaya apa ananyaowe rai
ti ino tawan no Ai muno Apa muinye no
irati Rinai tutir. 11 Anakotare so Syo raura
wasai tenambe indamu wasanayanambe
maisyare taune Risy inanayanambe. Syare
wasanuga ranayanambe rave.

12 Risya ananyao syo raugaje wasai no
taiso: Syare wamuiny irati wasai tutudi
maisyare muno rimuinyo wasai. 13 Are pi-
rati po anasine raunandea kakai indamu po
apa arakova mapaya kakaije rai, opamo apa
muinye manakoe rave, mo muinyo kaijinta
rakivan. 14 Weapamo wabeta Sya ananyao
syo raugaje wasaije rai, weamo Syo wa-
sawainamo Sya arakov. 15 Soamo Syo wa-
sawaino vatano wapanapatambe wemaisy
akatoe ramu, weye vatano wanapatambe
nawamo awa akari po apa ana po raveye
raura mai tenambe jewen. Weramu soamo
Syo wasawainamo Sya arakov, weye ana
Syo raraniv no Amisye ai omamo Syo raura
wasai vintabo. 16 Weapirati wapo inapa-
timu jewen, yara Risyirati syo wasapatimu.
Muno Syo wasapatimu indamu wata wapo
ana wadave ngko dave raijar. Umba wapa
ana wadave ama kove raumandije ramu,
yara no tawan. Arono naije anakotaro rui
vayave wapo ranajo Injayo Amisy ai muno
wapo Sya tame veano raokae, indati Po
raunande wasai jaje. 17 Risya ananyao syo
wasatutiro rai mi so: Wamuiny irati wasai
tutudi."

Vatano mine so manuga mamuno Yesus apa arakove mansai

18 "Ranivara vatano mine so manuga
mamuno wasai, weamo syare wasaemen:
Risyirati manuga mamuno Rinai wusy-
imbe. 19 Are nawirati utavondi ananyao
mine so rai, weamo vatano mine so
ubekobeo mai weye wo mansamaisy.
Weramu weapamo watavondijo mai
jewena, weti manuga mamuno wasai.
Syo wasawain ti wapuje vatano nanawije
mansaora to, wemi mbewar manuga
mamuno wasai. 20 Wasaemen irati Sya
ayao syo raura wasaijoe rai syare: 'Vatano
panapatambe apa akarije ai opamo
panakoe po apa akarije akivane ramu.'✡
Maisyare omai ti, ana rui mirati vatane wo
rave nande Rinai to, wemirati indati wo
rave nande wasai tavon. Vatane wo arare
veano rinave to, weti indati wo arare veano
wasave tavon. Yara vatano kaijinta ubeta
Sya ananyao rai to, weti indati ware ubeta
wapa ananyao rai tavon. 21 Vatano mine
so wantatukambe irati Injayo Amisy wepi
po inatutire Ai. Maisyare omaisy, ware wo
wasave tatugadi weye wapanave Rinai.

* 15:4 Yesus po raura ananeneaebe so. Mane raurata irati ana wandave ti ngko dave rai. Weti arono wana tawan intabove no Yesus ai, wama ana wandave ngko dave. Weramu wamare wamo Yesus apaya ti wamanya mumuimbe, weamo wama ana wandave ngko dave mamo meweno wansai. ✡ 15:20 Yohanes 13:16

22 Ranivara ride Syo vatano mine so
mansanyao jewen datire, weamo Amisye
parijo awa ayao kakai raije ramu. Weramu
soamo ride Syo mansanyaube to, weramu
wonae wanavei, weti Amisye po awa ayao
kakai rapaya ramu. 23 Are pirati anuga ma-
muno Rinai, weamo anuga mamuno Sya In-
jaya ai tavon. 24 Sya anapaporainyo syo raro-
ron no awa yasyine rai omamo manakoe,
vatano kaije wo rarorone ramu. Ranivara
Syo anapaporainye umaso rarorone jewen
datire, weamo Amisye parijo awa ayao
kakai raije ramu. Weramu vatano nanawije
wo Sya anapaporainye umaso raen to, wer-
amu mansanuga mamuno Risye sya Injaya
pe ririnsai. 25 Anakotare umaso nande in-
damu mamaisyo Ayao Amisy mo ratoe no
taiso:

'Risya ayao kakai mewen irati Rinai,
weramu manuga mamuno Rinai
vayave.'✡

26 Indati Risyo Anawayo Vambunino no
Injayo Amisye ai ratutir nde Mo wasaer-
anande. Wemirati no no Injaya ai umba nde
Mo Apa ayao tugae raura. Arono nde nande
to, indati Mo rinaura kakavimbe. 27 Muno
weapamo indati wapo rinaura kakavimbe
tavon, weye weapamo wana rinatavon
arono manasyin kobeyoe Syo Amisye apa
anakere raijar nde ava unumeso."

16

1 "Syo anakotare umaso raura kakav-
imbe wasai to indamu arono anakotaro
ngkakai nande wasai, vemo wapa anave
Rinaije mpatimu nora. 2 Weye indati vatane
wo wasaorai wasisa no yavaro sambaya
rai. Muno masyoto makareye vatane
inta wo wasaubaisy, umba wo rakarae
ware wo wasaubaisye somamo awa wanap-
atambe Amisye ai mije. 3 Wo wasave tatu-
gadi tai somaisy weye wantatukambe In-
jayo Amisye ai muno wantatukambe Rinai
tavon. 4 Syo raura kakavimbe wasai indamu
arono anakotaro ngkakai so mare nande
wasai, wasaemen Syo raura wusyimbe to."

Yesus po Anawayo Vambunin ama anakere raura

"Manasyinoe Syo anakotare umaso raura
wasai ramu weye taune rino wasarijata
nene. 5 Weramu soamo syare ito no Sya
Injayo wepi po inatutire Ai. Muno wea-
pamo inta nyo Sya to raije ranajobe ramu.
6 Yara wasanimaumbe rave weye Syo raura
syare syoroto. 7 Weramu ana tugae mamo
Sya syoroto mamo ngkov irati wasai. Weye
ranivara syoroto jewen, weamo Anawayo
Vambunino mo wasaeranande indati nde
wasai jewen. Weramu ranivara syoroto,
indati Syo ratutir nde wasai.

8 Anawayo Vambunin nde toyamo, indati
Mo vatano mine so mauga ti wo taune
awa ayao kakaije raen. Mo raura mansai
mare awa ayao kakaije ntapekan ti umamai
no Amisye amune rai jewen, weti indati
Po mangke raugaje mai. 9 Mo raura mare
vatane wanave Rinai jewen omamo ayao
kakaije mije. 10 Muno mare Ribuisy ma-
maisyo Amisye amune rai, weti syakato no
Injayo Amisye ai muno wapo inaen akatoe
ramu. 11 Muno Mo mangke raura kakavimbe
mare Amisye indati po mangke raugaje
Anakakai Akoe ai, wepirati be akarive mine
so rai."

12 Umba Yesus po raura akato pare, "Risya
ayao syare syo raura wasai manui ta noa
nene, weramu weapamo wananta rai rainy.
13 Arono Anawayo Vambunin nde toyamo,
indati Mo Amisye apa ayao tugae raura
kakavimbe indamu wananta rai tenambe.
Taune Ama ayao mo raura ma jewena, yara
ayao Mo raraniv no Injayo Amisye ai wemi
Mo raura. Muno anakotaro indati nande
wemirati Mo raura kakavimbe. 14 Mo ama
ayao raugav no Rinai, umba Mo raura wa-
sai. Maisyare omaisy, Mo inaijaseo titive ti
vatane wo inararimbe. 15 Anakotar tenambe
Injayo Amisye apaura rai omamo risyaura
rai. Wemi mbewar Syo raura syare ayao ko-
taro Anawayo Vambunine mo raura wasai
mamo Mo raugav no Rinui."

Arakove manimaumbe wusyimbe indati mananibe

16 Naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo
utavondi ai mansai pare, "Kavinta wapo
rinaene jewen, umba kavinta nakato wapo
inaen akato."

17 Apa arakove wo araniva jewen, naije
wayao vambinibe ware, "Yesus apa ayao
kavoe po raura ama ine no tai rui? Pare,
'Kavinta wapo rinaene jewen, umba kavinta
nakato wapo rinaen akato.' Muno pare,
'Risyamo syoroto no Injaya nui'?! 18 Payao
pare, 'Kavinta,' weramu ayao so ama ine no

✡ 15:25 Mazmur 35:19, 69:4

tai rui? Reamamo wamantatukambe Apa
ayaowe rai!"
[19] Yesus po manuga raen ware wo ana inta
ranajo Ai. Weti Po raura mai pare, "Wapo
wasanajo vambinibe Sya ayao umawe rai
rako? Umawe syare, 'Kavinta wapo in-
aene jewen, umba kavinta nakato wapo
inaen akato.' [20] Syo raura tugaive: wea-
pamo indati wapoyova wabe memembe,
weramu vatano mine so onawamo in-
dati mansanayanambe. Weapamo wasan-
imaumbe, weramu indati mo ranigwan
akato mamo wasananibe. [21] Ranivara wanya
inta mararai mo ama arikainye avaki,
wanya so ranimaumbe weye ama masy-
oto ama siuri raunande rai nde rai. Wer-
amu arikainye avakija kakavin to, ama
siuri umawe rakanive rai vintabo weye
rananibe ama arikainye ai mo avaki to.
[22] Maisyare omaisy wea tavon: Soamo
wasanimaumbe, weramu indati syakare
Syo wasaen akato. Arono naije wasananibe
akato, muno wasananibe somamo vatane
inta po raugavo wasaora kakai.

[23] Arono masyoto namije nande wasai,
wapo anakotare ranajo Rinai jakato jewen.
Syo raura tugaive: anakotaro rui vayave
wapo ranajo Injayo Amisye ai muno wapo
Sya tame veano raokae, indati Po rau-
nande wasai jaje. [24] Ndea unumeso wapo
Sya tame veano wapa sambaya raokae
jewen. Weramu naisoamo syare wapo Sya
tame veano raokae, wea umba Amisye po
wapa ana wadanajo raunande wasai in-
damu wasananibe rave.

[25] Sya ayao syo raura umawe mbe anane-
neaebe wasai. Weramu ama masyote mare
nde nande, arono naije ananeneae mamo
Syo inta raura akato jewen, yara syanawadi
Syo Injaya aura kakavimbe wasai. [26] Arono
naije indati wapo Injaya anajo, muno wapo
Sya tame veano raokae. Risyamo syo ranajo
Injaya ai wasamarome ramu. [27] Injaya
apa muinye manakoeyo wasai weti wa-
panawadi wapo anajo kai. Injayo Amisye
muiny irati wasai weye weamuiny irati Ri-
nai muno wapanave Rinai wapare risyamo
tugae rino no Injayo Amisye ai umba ide.
[28] Tugae, rino no Injaya ai umba ide mine so
rai to, weramu soamo Syo mine so rapaya
syakato no Injaya nui."

[29] Naije Yesus apa arakove wo raura Ai
ware, "Injae, soamo Nyo ananeneae rapaya
ti Nyo raura kakavimbe to. [30] Soamo re-
andaen Nyo anakotar tenambe raen kobe.
Reamare reamo nanajo ana inta rai weamo
jewen kai, weye Winyamo nyo reansanuga
raen to! Nyo anakotare raen tenambe, weti
reamanave tugae Winyamo no no Amisye ai
umba nde."

[31] Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare,
"Soamo wapanave to rako? [32] Weramu Syo
raura wasai: Masyote nggwaravainy akatoe
ramu yara soamo nde to arono weapamo
indati wapandamisy, ti wanajiv no taune
wapa yavare rai tututdi muno wapo inapaya
ti Ribui no. Weramu Ribui no jewen, yara
Injaya pe irina kava.

[33] Anakotare umaso Syo raura wasai to in-
damu vemo wasanuga mamaun nora, yara
Syo kovo saumane raugaje wasanuga rai.
Wana no mine so rai, wasiuri weye vatane
wo wasave tatugadi. Weramu wabemo
wajaniv nora, yara wasatawandi! Risyo
mine so ama vambunino ngkakainoanive
rapinde to!"

17

Yesus be sambayambe Amisye ai

[1] Yesus po apa ayao umawe raurawa
mewen, umba peraseo no naumo warae
muno payao to Injayo Amisye ai pare,
"Injae, masyoto Nyo rapatimu soamo nde
nande to. Maisyare omai ti, syare masyoto
unumeso Nyo Nya Kavo risyamo sya kovo
ntiti raroron indamu Syo Nya kovo ntiti
raroron tavon. [2] Weye Nyo vambunine rau-
nande Nya Kavo rinai to indamu ibe akarive
vatano mine so mansai tenambe. Wirati
Sya kawasae nanawirati Nyo mansaunande
Rinai onawamo Syo kovo nuge nuganui
raunande mansai tenambe. [3] Vatano awave
kovo nuge nuganuije rai onawamo vatano
nanawirati wo Injae naen Wibuin nyirati
Amisyo tugae, muno wo Risyi Yesus Kristus
inaen tavon, Risyi Nyo inatutir. [4] Syo Nya
kovo ntiti rarorombe mine so rai tenambe
to weye Syo Nya anakero nyo raugaje Inai
raijara mewen to. [5] Injae Amisy, kavinta
syakare no Winui jakato. Syare Nyo Sya
kovo ntiti raunande Rinai jakato, wemirati
risyaura rai arono munije so ranari rainy."

Yesus be sambayambe Apa arakovo utavondi ai mansai

[6] "Injae, arakove sonawamo manasyinoe
utavondi mine so ama bekere rai. Weramu

winyaura mai muno Nyo mansaunande Rinai indamu utavondi Rinai. Syo winarorono mansai to muno ubeta Nya ayao rai to. 7 Soamo wo raen anakotaro rui Syo rave no mine so, Injae winyamo nyo ama vambunine raunande Rinai. 8 Weti ayao ndaunande indamu Syo raura mansai omamo Syo raura to, muno wo raija to. Wo raen tugaive Risyamo ino no Injae winai umba ide muno wanave Winyirati nyo rinatutir ide mine so rai.

9 Ibe sambayambe vatan tenambe mansai jewen. Yara ibe sambayambe arakovo Nyo maunande Rinai mansai, weye wenawirati nyaura mai. 10 Onawamo wo Sya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe. Anakotar tenambe syaura rai mamo Injae nyaura rai tavon. Muno anakotaro nyaura rai mamo syaura rai tavon.

11 Soamo ide no Winui. Risyamo ino akato no mine so raije ramu, weramu Sya arakove so una tawan no mine so rai. Injayo Amisy kakavimbe winy, syare Nyo Sya arakove so maeranande Nya tame ama vambunine rai, wemirati tamo Nyo raunande Rinai. Syare Nyo maeranande indamu wenanawamo ube intabove, maisyare Winy muno Risy irimamo rimbe intabove tavon. 12 Arono Risyamo ta rino sya arakove so marijat, Syo maeranande Nya tame ama vambunine rai, tamo Nyo raunande Rinai. Syo maeranande weti inta aumandi jewen. Weramu vatano napirati Amisy winyo apatimu indamu kakai wepamo indati aumandi kobe inda mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo raurairive rai.*

13 Soamo ide no Injae winui. Syo sya ayao raugaje Sya arakove mai arono ta ino no mine vone so rai indamu manayanambe rave maisyare muno inanayanambe. 14 Risyo Nya ayao raugaje Sya arakove so mansai to. Weti vatano mine so manuga mamuno mai, weye wenawamo utavondi mine so ama bekere raije ramu, maisyare muno Risyamo ritavondi mine so ama bekere raije jewen tavon. 15 Risyo nanajo indamu Nyo arakove so maugavuje mine so raora omamo jewen. Yara Syo nanajo indamu Nyo mansavijuri jirati Anakakai Akoe ai. 16 Onawamo utavondi mine so ama bekere raije ramu, maisyare muno Risyamo itavondi raije jewen tavon. 17 Injae, Nya ayao mamo ayao tugae ma, weti syare Nyo ayao tugae so veano Sya arakove manuga ratayao indamu ubeta Nya bekere rai. 18 Risyamo Nyo inatutir ide syanapatambe Nai no mine so. Maisyare omaisyamo, Sya arakove onawamo Syo matutir uta wanapatambe Nai no mine vone so rai tenambe. 19 Risyo taune inaunanto Injae nai indamu ibeto Nya bekere rai tenambe, wirati indamu Sya arakove wo taune mansaunanto Nai tavon indamu ubeta Nai tugaive."

Yesus be sambayambe vatano wanave mai tenambe

20 "Arakove so bo nawirati risambayambe mansaije ramu. Yara vatano nanawirati wanave udijat weye Sya arakove so wo mansanyao wenanawamo ribe sambayambe mansai tavon. 21 Ibe sambayambe indamu vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave onawamo ube intabove, maisyare muno Injae winyamo wimbe intabove rinatavon muno Risyamo ibe intabove natavon. Syare ube intabove no Winye Rinsai indamu vatano mine so wanave Winyirati nyo inatutir ide no mine so.

22 Injayo Amisy, Nya kovo ntiti nyo raugaje Rinai omamo Syo raunanto mansai to, indamu wenawamo ube intabove maisyare Winy muno Risy rimbe intabove. 23 Risyamo ibe intabove matavon muno Winyamo wimbe intabove inatavon indamu wenawamo ube intabove tugaive. Umba vatano mine so wo raen tugaive Winyirati nyo inatutir, muno wo raen wimuiny irati mansai maisyare muno wimuiny irati Rinai wemaisy.

24 Injae, ribeker indamu vatano Nyo maunande Rinai utantuna tawan irati inarijat no munijo ntiti, indamu wo kovo ntiti no Inai raen kobe. Sya kovo ntiti mamo Nyo raunande Rinai weye wimuiny irati Rinai arono munije tename so ranari rainy.

25 Injae, Winyirati ayao kakaije meweno Nai rave! Vatano mine so wantatukambe Injayo Amisye winai, weramu Risyo naen muno Sya arakovo nanawiso wo raen Risyamo Nyo inatutir. 26 Risyo mansanyao to indamu wo naen. Muno syare Syo mansanyao tutir ava wo naen mamai kobe, wirati Sya arakovo nanawiso umuiny irati mansai vambinibe maisyare muno

* 17:12 Vatane sopamo Yudas Iskariot.

wimuiny irati Rinai muno Risyamo ibe
intabove matavon."

18

Naite wo Yesus aijar
(Matius 26:47-56; Markus 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53)

1 Arono Yesus be sambayambea jewen,
Wepe apa arakovo utavondi ai nawe wanya
uta wo mana Kidron raotar. Nawaisy
inta no no naije, weti Yesusa pe apa
arakove usisa no nawaisye so ama uga
rai. 2 Yudas, napirati po Yesus amavun,
po nawaisye so raen to, weye Yesus muno
Apa arakove wanugambe raive to. 3 Weti
Yudas poroto no nawaisye umaso, po naito
Yavaro Amisye ramane inta mansaugav
tavon, nanawirati syeno akokoe muno
vatano Parisi wo matutir. Muno naito
Roma inta utavondi tavon. Naite tename
umaso wo anaiyu raugav, muno perita
muno yawainye raindi wo raugav tavon.
4 Yesus nanto irati anakotaro indati
nande Ai so rai tenambe. Weti panya nanto
mararai mansai umba Po manajo pare, "Are
pi wapo akani?"
5 Wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Yesus,
vatano Nasaret, Wepirati reamo akani."
Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai pare,
"Vatano wapo akani wepi Risy."
Yudas, vatano po Yesus amavun, teto
marijat no naije. 6 Arono Yesus po taune
aura pare, "Vatano wapo akani wepi Risy,"
naite umaso upaparo mai ti waunsu akiri
akare, yarawe veano mataruran vintabo no
min.
7 Yesus po manajo rijati pare, "Are pi
wapo akani?"
Wo raura akato, "Yesus, vatano Nasaret."
8 Yesus po taune aura akato pare, "Syo
raura wasai to: Vatano wapo akani wepi
Risy. Tugae, Risyirati wapo inakani, weti
syare wapo Sya arakove so mapaya inda
uta kai." 9 Anakotare so nande indamu ma-
maisyo Yesus apa ayao po raura wusyimbe
rai pare, "Injayo Amisy, Sya arakovo Nyo
maunande indamu utavondi Inai, vemo
inta aumandi nora."✡
10 Simon Petrus po apa omake rakarimu,
po vatano panapatambe syeno titi aije
amarikoamo anem ngkove raotar ti mpa-
timu. Vatano panapatambe umaso apa
tame mirati Malkusa. 11 Naije Yesus po
apa ayao raura nanto Petrus ai pare, "Nya
omake ramawe akasyo no ama kokome rai!
Siurijo Sya Injaya po ratayao Rinaije so syo
rawatambe ramu, yara Syo ranawan."

Yesus augaveta no Hanas ai
(Matius 26:57; Markus 14:53; Lukas 22:54)

12 Naije naito Roma nawe, awa akarije
pe, naito Yahudi wo matutire nawe wo
Yesus aijar muno wo waije rave aneme
raokokaisy. 13 Manasyimbe wo augaveta
no akari Hanas ai, wepirati Kayapas apa
awatea pije.* Kayapas opamo syeno titi
arono tumo naije. 14 Wepirati arono wusyin
pananyaube irati vatano ube akarive
Yahudi mansai, apa ayao po raura we
no taiso: "Vatane intabo kakaijo wansai
tenambe wemi ngkov."✡

Petrus po Yesus amamarave manasyimbe
(Matius 26:69-70; Markus 14:66-68; Lukas 22:54-57)

15 Simon Petrusa pe, Yesus apa arakovo
tavondi ai kaijinta pe,† yanya itavono Yesus
ai rijabe. Arakovo kaije umaso pamo syeno
titi po aen to, ti tavono Yesus ai siso no
syeno titi apa yavare ama wanijate rai.
16 Yara Petrus opamo sisoe ramu, weye
opamo syeno titi po aen dainy, weti nowo
Yesus atuna marambe no yane ama un-
sanda uje rai. Maisyare wemai ti, Yesus
apa arakovo kaije umawe pakauje no akiri
umba po wanya manapatambe ti nteto
unsanda uje rai ranajo pare Petrus ama-
yara siso rako? Naije mo amayar weti po
Petrus augav ti siso no yavare ama wanijate
umawe rai. 17 Wanya uma nteto unsanda
uje rai umaso mo Petrus anajo mare, "Inya!
Winyirati Vatane uma wato apa arakove
inta pi win dako?"
Petrus po raura akanande pare,
"Risyamo jewena!"
18 Arono naije nuge mbavat, weti vatano
wanapatambe no yavare umaso muno naito
wo Yavaro Amisye ramane umawe wo
taname raon no wanijate naije, usayai
mararai wo ravauba. Petrus poroto tet
tavon ti po taname ravauba.

Syeno titi po Yesus anajo
(Matius 26:59-66; Markus 14:55-64; Lukas 22:66-71)

✡ 18:9 Yohanes 6:39 * 18:13 Kayapas po Hanas apa kavo raovan. ✡ 18:14 Yohanes 11:50 † 18:15 Arakovo kaije sopamo Yohanesa.

[19] Syeno titi po Yesus anajo pare, “Nya arakovo utavondi naije onawamo are nawije? Muno Nya ananyao mamo no tai rui?”
[20] Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, “Risyamo syayao nanto kakavimbe no vatano wanui mansamun. Risyamo syananyaube no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai muno Yavaro Amisye rai, wemirati vatano Yahudi wanugambe rai. Risyo sya ananyao inta rangkokaibe wasai jewen.
[21] Weti, veanimaibe Injae nyo inanajo rai? Nyo vatano nanawirati wo Sya ananyao raranivo Rinai manajo rati. Onawamo wo Sya ayao raen ivae.”
[22] Arono Yesus po raura taije, naite umawe inta po apoam muno pare, “Ee! Mbeanimaibe nyayao soowabe nanto syeno titi wato ai? Mamaisye ramu!”
[23] Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Ranivara Risyo ayao inta raura ti ngkakai, weamo nyo Sya kakai namije raroron ti! Yara Sya ayao mamaisy, veanimaibe nyo inapoam?”
[24] Umba Hanas po naite inta matutir wo Yesus augaveta no Syeno Titi Kayapas ai. Yesus pamo aneme raokokaisyo waije umawe raija nene.

Petrus po Yesus amamarave akato jirum muno mandei
(Matius 26:71-75; Markus 14:69-72; Lukas 22:58-62)

[25] Simon Petrus opamo teta po taname ravauba. Naije vatane wo anajo ware, “Tugaeya rako winyamo tavono Vatane wato aivea rako?”
Weramu Petrus po ramamarave pare, “Risyamo jewena!”
[26] Vatano panapatambe syeno titi arijat inta no no naije, vatane sopamo vatano Petrus po amarikoame raotaroe pe nayamo aya yavaruga intaboa. Weti po Petrus anajo pare, “Tugaeya rako, syare winyirati syo naen ntavono Ai no nawaisyo wepi win dako?”
[27] Petrus po ramamarave akato, “Risya jewena!” Muno mamai dave no arono naije mangkuere kokebe.

Yesus augaveta no Pilatus ai
(Matius 27:1-2, 11-25; Markus 15:1-14; Lukas 23:1-10)

[28] Awatan ngko dave akarijo Yahudi wo Yesus auguje no Kayapas apa yavare raora, wo augaveta no gubernur Roma apa yavare rai. Weramu vatano Yahudi umaso usisa no yavaro gubernur ama uga raije ramu, indamu vemo ugwambe no Amisye amune rai nora, weye ware wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy.‡
[29] Umba Pilatus puje apa yavare raora umba poroto mansai. Po manajo pare, “Anangkakivano rui mirati wapare wapo rantuna Ai? Ayao kakai rui mirati Po rave?”
[30] Wo raura ware, “Ranivara Vatane sopamo Apa ayao kakai meweno ai ratire, weamo reamo augave de no winamune ramu.”
[31] Pilatus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Taune wapo augaveta muno wapo mangke rapatimu Ai mamaisyo taune wapa ananyao rai!”
Vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Pilatus ai ware, “Weramu pemerinta Roma weapamo wapare reamo mangke raugaje vatane ai indamu kakai wenora.”
[32] Anakotare so nande indamu mamaisyo Yesus apa ayao purairive wusyimbe rai pare indati Opamo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.§
[33] Pilatus de pakasiso no apa yavare rai, umba po Yesus awain. Muno po anajo pare, “Weti Winyirati vatano Yahudi awa Akarijo Titi pi Win dako?”
[34] Yesus po raura pare, “Winya ana nyo inanajo rai somamo taune nya ayao nyo ranajo Inai ma rako? Indako vatano kaijinta wo raura nai, umba nyo inanajo rai rako?”
[35] Pilatus po raura akananto Ai pare, “Risyamo vatano Yahudi pi risya jewena! Yara taune Winya kawasae muno syeno akokoe nanawirati wo naugav wo naunande rinai. Weti Nyo raura kakavimbe: Winyamo animaisye mi Nyo raveti ngkakai?”
[36] Yesus po apa ayao raura pare, “Sya munijo ibe akarive rai mamo mine so ma jewen. Weramu ranivara munijo ribe akarive rai mamo mine so ratire, weamo Sya kawasae usivuinyo rinaorai indamu vemo vatane wo rinaijar inaugavere no akarijo Yahudi mai nora. Weramu tugaeya,

‡ 18:28 Yahudi awa ananyao mare ranivara vatano Yahudi inta siso vatano Yahudi jewene apa yavare rai, weamo vatano Yahudi umaso pamo gwambe no Amisye amune rai ti vemo tavondi awa one rai jinya. § 18:32 Arono mangke rapatimu vatane inta ai indamu kakai, pemerinta Roma po vatano napije auseo sawa no inyo kapite rai. Yara Yahudi wo orame veano vatano napije aepar ava kakai.

munijo ibe akarive rai mamo nori rati mine
so ma jewen."
37 Weti Pilatus po anajo akato pare,
"Maisyare omai ti, Winyamo akarijo titi
inta pi Win dako?"
Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risy
ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato rai.
Sya inavaki muno Sya ide no mine somamo
indamu Syo ayao tugae raura kakavimbe.
Are nawirati ubeker unanta ayao tugae rai,
onawamo wo rinaraniv."
38 Pilatus po raura pare, "Ee! Syo ratan-
tona ayao tugae mamo vatan inta nanto rai
kakai."
Umba Pilatus puje apa yavare raora,
muno po raura aje vatano Yahudi man-
sai pare, "Rinanto ayao kakai inta rai
Vatane so ai ramu. 39 Weramu taune wapa
koano watavondi raivea nsiridi to mamo
arono Ono Paska nde nande, weamo syo
vatano makova intabo apaya apa mangke
rai. Weti wabeker syo Yesus, wapa Akarijo
Titi Yahudije so, apaya wasai rako?"
40 Weramu vatano wanui umaso ugwag-
waimbe akaseo Pilatus ai ware: "O! Wato
pa nyo apaya nora! Yara Barabas opi
nyo apaya!" (Barabas sopamo vatano
panaonoambe, muno be marovave pemer-
inta Roma ai.)

19

Wo mangke raugaje Yesus ai inda kakai
(Matius 27:26-31; Markus 15:15-20; Lukas 23:12-25)

1 Arono naije kobe Pilatus de pakasiso
muno po vatane matutir wo kaijo wai
rairiro ama atu rai rakoato Yesus ai. 2 Naite
wo anansinao maisyare wanyavi ramaisy
rauseo rakariwaibe akari rai ti ama anansi-
nao mpatota no akari rai. Muno wo an-
suno nsintair manawadi inta raugasyo Ai
ti po rave, maisyare akarijo titi po rave
ramaisy. 3 Umba naite umaso uta ude wo
raura wanaikebe Yesus ai ware, "Winyirati
Akarijo Titi Yahudi pi Winy!" Muno wo
apoamo rani rani.
4 Umba Pilatus pakauje akato muno po
raura akaje vatano wanui mansai pare,
"Waperade! Syare syo augave syuje wasai,
indamu wapo raen risyamo inanto ayao
kakai inta raijo Ai ramu." 5 Arono naije
Yesus puje, anansinao mpapako akari rai
muno Po ansuno nsintair manawadi rave.
Pilatus po raura mansai pare, "Waperade!
Napi so!"
6 Arono syeno akokoe nawe, naito wo
Yavaro Amisye ramane nawe wo Yesus aen,
wo akekebe kobe ware, "Auseo sawa inyo
kapite rai! Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!"
Pilatus payao de mansai pare, "Wapo
augav, muno wapo auseo sawa inyo kapite
rai, yara risyamo nanto Apa ayao kakai inta
raije ramu."
7 Vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Pi-
latus ai ware, "Mamaisyo reama ananyao
rai weamo Vatane sopamo mangke raugaje
Ai indamu kakai, weye Po taune aura pare
Opamo Arikainyo Amisy."
8 Arono Pilatus po maraniva jewen, jani
dave kobe. 9 Weti de pakasiso no apa yavar
muno po Yesus augave siso tavon. Umba
Pilatus po anajo akato pare, "Winyamo
vatano nori rui?" Weramu Yesus po ayao
inta raura akananto Pilatus aije ramu.
10 Weti Pilatus po raura akato pare, "Ny-
onae nyayao nande inaija rako? Nyo raen
risyamo sya vambunine ma indamu syo
napaya, muno sya vambunine ma indamu
syo nauseo nsawa inyo kapite rai!"
11 Yesus po raura akananto Pilatus ai pare,
"Nya vambunine wato Amisye wepi po rau-
nande nai. Weti vatano po rinamavun ti
po inaunande no winaneme rai opamo apa
ayao kakai manakoe winya rakivan."
12 Arono Pilatus po Yesus apa ayao umaso
ranaun, beker pare po apaya. Wer-
amu vatano Yahudi ugwain ware, "Yesus
po taune aura pare opamo Akarijo Titi.
Maisyare omai ti Opamo be marovave Akar-
ijo Titi Roma ai. Weti nyare nyo apaya,
weamo wimbe arakobe Akarijo Titi Roma
aije ramu."
13 Pilatus po ayao so raraniva jewen, umba
po Yesus augave uje indamu po mangke ra-
patimugo Ai. Weti seo tuna no apa kursijo
titi rai no wanijate ama tame mirati Wani-
jate Oram. (Wanijate so raura ayao Yahudi
raijamo Gabata.) 14 Arono naijeamo masy-
ote yasyin, masyoto namije mamo vatano
Yahudi awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati
Ono Paska rai mije. Pilatus po raura nanto
vatano wanui mansai pare, "Wapa akarijo
titi pi so!"
15 Vatane ugwagwaimbe kobe ware,
"Aubaisy! Aubaisy! Auseo sawa inyo kapite
rai!"

Pilatus po manajo pare, “Mamaisy aje rako? Syo wapa akarijo titi auseo sawa inyo kapite rai rako?”

Syeno akokoe wo raura akananto ai ware, “Kaisar Roma obo pirati reama akarijo titi pije!”

16 Pilatus po Yesus aunanto no vatano wanui umaso maneme rai indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Umba wo augav ti uta kobe.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai
(Matius 27:32-38; Markus 15:21-27; Lukas 23:26, 33-43)

17 Yesus puje po taune apa inyo kapite ranawan to no pukame ama tame mirati Akari Pae. (Mine so raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Golgota.) 18 Pukamo namije naite wo Yesus apaku auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Vatane jiruma nanairati yauseo syawa atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkakai muno inta sawa no anem ngkov muno Yesus sawa no yasyin.

19 Yesus apa inyo kapito sawa raije mamo Pilatus po vatane inta atutir po ayaowe so ratoe rauseo rapaku ama vone rai mare:

SOPAMO YESUS, VATANO NASARET
AKARIJO TITI YAHUDI

20 Vatano Yahudi wanui wo ayao ratoe umaso raen, weye muni namije mararaijo pukame umaso rai. Ayao omane umaso ratoe ayao Yahudi rai, ayao Roma rai muno ayao Yunani rai tavon. 21 Syeno akokoe upari, weti wo raura nanto Pilatus ai ware, “Vemo nyo ratoeya nyare, ‘Sopamo Akarijo Titi Yahudi,’ wemai nora! Nya ayao omane wato mamaisye ramu. Yara nyo ratoeya nyare, ‘Yesus po taune aura pare: Risyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi.’ ”

22 Weramu Pilatus po awa ayao rasakinav pare, “Syo ratoe no tawan weye wemi ratoe to.”

23 Naite wo Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite raija jewen, umba wo Apa ansune raijar wo ratodija mambisy, weti naite inta apaura inta rai, inta apaura inta rai. Weramu Apa ansuno akoe namirati ama pame mewen dai yara ranari anawadive wemamo ngko dave ti wo raotadi ramu. 24 Weti wayao vambinibe mansai ware, “Vemo wamo ansuno manawadi so raotar nora. Yara wamo aikarae rapatin dai, are pirati mo arorona apaura rai.” Ana umaso nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo raurairive no wusyinoe rai mare:

“Wo Sya ansune ratodijo taune mansai
muno wo aikarae rapatin dai
indamu wo Sya ansune raugav
bintabo.”✡

Maisyare omai ti, naite wo Yesus apa ansune ratodi taije maisy.

25 Mararai no Yesus apa inyo kapite rai, Apa akoyam, muno Apa akoyo rijata, muno Klopas apa anamu ama tame mi Maria, muno Maria Magdalena. 26 Arono Yesus po apa akoya raen muno Apa arakovo anuga no ai rave* aen tet nande akoya ratavon, payao aje akoya rai pare, “Ingko, soamo Sya arakove sopamo nya arikainye pi so!” 27 Muno payaude Apa arakova ai tavon pare, “Nya ingkoa mi som! Syare nyo raeranande.” Weti arono Yesus kakai, arakovo napije po Yesus apa akoya raugav no apa yavaruga rai indamu po raeranande.

Yesus kakai
(Matius 27:45-50; Markus 15:33-37; Lukas 23:44-46)

28 Yesus po anakotare raende tenambea mewen bintabo to, umba Po raura pare, “Rinawa ngkangkamandi!” Apa ayao umaso Po raura indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai.✡ 29 Weti wo maimare raugasya rayansundijo anggurijo nsaisyine rai, umba wo ransuisyo uvi rai, wo rareanseo no Yesus awa rai. 30 Yesus po anggurijo nsaisyine umaso ramanama jewen, umba payao pare, “Mamai bintabo to.” Naije akari nsawa aruranaje muno Po anawayo aunanto no Injayo Amisye aneme rai.

Naite wo Yesus atukam

31 Arono naije masyoto vatano Yahudi wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sambaya rai. Muno masyoto sambaya nde nande umaso omamo Masyoto Akoe. Vatano Yahudi ware masyoto sambaya omamo vemo vatane inta sawa no inyo kapite rai nora, weti ude wo Pilatus anajo indamu po apa naite matutir wo vatano mausea usawa inyo kapite rai nawamo majo radaundi indamu ugwenen, umba wo maveaje. 32 Weti naije naite ude wo vatane jirum yauseo syawa Yesus atavon yajoe radaut kobe. 33 Weramu arono ude mangkepano Yesus ai, wo aen kakai to

✡ 19:24 Mazmur 22:18 * 19:26 Arakovo Yesus anuga no ai rave wepamo Yohanesa. ✡ 19:28 Mazmur 22:15, 69:21

weti wo ajoe radaute ramu. [34] Yara naite
inta po weyame rave Yesus atukam no
Apa taugande rai. Naije kobe Apa mavu
nsororop muno mana ntavono rai. [35] Risyi
Yohanes syo ayaowe so ratoe, syo ana
nande Yesus ai umaso raeno taune inamije
rai to, weti syo ratoe so indamu vatano
wanui wapanave. Sya ayao syo raura
kakavimbe so ana tugae; syo raen omamo
tugae ma. [36] Anakotare so nande indamu
mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai mare,

"Apa pae mamo inta radaute ramu."✡
[37] Muno aneme kaijinta mo raura tavon
mare,

"Vatano wo atukame indati usayai muno
wo anyanyut."✡

Yesus antuna
(Matius 27:57-61; Markus 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56)

[38] Umba vatano munijo Arimatea inta
apa tame mirati Yusup de po raura nanto
Pilatus ai. Yusup umaso pamo Yesus
apa arakovo tavono aive inta pije, wer-
amu opamo tavondi maninimbe vayave
weye po vatano Yahudi masyaniv. Weti
Yusup umaso de no Pilatusa nui indamu
po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo ai. Umba
Pilatus po ramayar, weti Yusup de po Yesus
anasino kopa raugav. [39] Muno Nikodemus
de atavon. Wepirati de Yesus ai arono
wusyinoe namane inta rai. Deye so, po
manino mur inta raugavo manino gaharu
inta ratavon, ama mangke ma kilo tena-
mara eane abusyin. [40] Yusupa pe Nikode-
musa pe yo Yesus anasino kopa raugav,
umba wo ansuno mpopero nsauman veano
akepan, umba wo manino mbovove rauvaro
Ai, mamaisy irati vatano Yahudi awa koano
wo vatane mantuna rai.

[41] Nai mino Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite
rai di so, nawaisye inta mararai no naije,
muno mino namije ama uga rai aipapo
inta ntuna rai, ta nggwanyina nene muno
vatane inta antuna rai rainy. [42] Masyoto
namije mamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto
wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sam-
baya rai muno aipapo somamo nggwara-
vainye ramu, weti wo Yesus augaveto an-
tuna rai.

20

Yesus kovakato no wene ama uga rai
(Matius 28:1-10; Markus 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-12)

[1] Ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave nuge
mpampunamija nene, Maria Magdalena
moronto mo Yesus apa aipapo raen, oramo
veano ama unsanda rauguji mamo manso
to. [2] Mansanan makare, nde nande Simon
Petrus muno Yesus apa arakovo anuga no
ai rave yai,* mare, "Injayo Yesus opamo
vatane inta wo auguje aipapo rai to muno
wamamo wamantatukambe irati augaveto
raije rai."
[3] Naije Petrusa pe, Yesus apa arakovo kai
umawe pe ibesea yanya yurija yo Yesus
apa aipapo raen. [4] Yansanan kava, weramu
Petrus maneai, yara arakovo kai umawe
pavave rave, weti to nanto wusyimbe
aipapo rai. [5] Naije to benanto peravo aipapo
ama uga raito vayave, peratoamo ansune
vasye bo mi ntami. [6] Umba Simon Petrus de
nande dijabe, naije siso kobe no aipapo ama
uga rai. Weti po ansune vasye veano Yesus
akepan raen ntuna no min. [7] Muno ansune
vasye mamaun veano Yesus akari rakepan
omamo raakuvi mumuimbe ti ntami ng-
gwaravaimbe ansune vasye manakoe rai.
[8] Umba arakovo kai uma de wusyimbe to
siso aipapo ama uga rai tavon, po raen ti
panave. [9] Arono naije Ayao Amisye ama
urairi mo Yesus aura kovakato no wene rai
ma nyanta rai rainya nene. [10] Umba arakove
umaso inyajiv no yavar.

Yesus aroron kakavimbe Maria Magdalena rai

[11] Maria Magdalena ntet mararai no
aipapo rai muno moyov. Umba mbenanto
ti meravo aipapo ama uga raito. [12] Mo
naito Amisye jiruma yaen. Naite umaso
aya ansune mpoper, onayamo itantuna no
Yesus apa antuna rai we rai. Inta tuna no
akari rai muno inta pamo tuna no ajo rai.
[13] Naite umaso yo Maria ranajo yare, "Akoe
winy, mbeanimaibe nyoyov?"

Naije mo raura akananto mare, "Risya
Injayo Kurune pamo vatane wo augaveto
ti aumandi muno syantatukambe wo au-
gaveto raije rai." [14] Mayaowa jewen, naije
nsakinav meravo rakiri akare rati, mo Yesus
aeno te no naije. Weramu mantatukambe
are pi so. [15] Umba Yesus po raura nanto rai

✡ 19:36 Bilangan 9:12; Mazmur 34:20 ✡ 19:37 Zakaria 12:10 * 20:2 Arakovo Yesus anuga no ai rave wepamo Yohanesa.

pare, “Akoe winy, mbeanimaibe nyoyov?
Are pirati nyo akani?”

Maria mo rakarae mare vemo vatano po
nawaisye raeranande pa. Weti mo anajo
mare, “Anui, winyirati nyo sya Injayo Ku-
run auguje, nyo augaveto nyo antuna no
kaijinta rako? Syare nyo augaveto tuna no
ruijamo ndaura indamu rito syo augav.”

16 Yesus po apa ayao raura akananto rai
pare, “Maria!”

Maria nsakinav merav akananto no
Yesusa nui, umba mo awain nanto ayao
Yahudi rai mare, “Rabuni!” (ama ine mare
Kurune).

17 Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Vemo
nyavakanande Rinai nora, weye syana to
Injae ai rainya nene. Weramu syare ny-
oronto nyo Sya ayao so raura Risya arakove
mansai, ndaura taiso nyare, ‘Syare iseo
syakato no Sya Injae Amisye ai, wepirati
weapa Injayo Amisye tavon.’ ”

18 Weti Maria Magdalena moronto kobe,
mo raura Apa arakove mansai mare, “Syo
Injayo Yesus aeno inamije rai to!” Umba
mo Apa ayao nami po raugaje raije raura
kakavimbe mai tenambe.

Yesus aroron kakavimbe Apa arakove mansai

(Lukas 24:36-39, 47-49)

19 Ari Minggu namije ama masyote ndea
ngkaumur kobe, Yesus apa arakove wanu-
gan no yavare inta rai, wo yavaro namije
ama unsanda rakeke tenambe weye wo
vatano Yahudi masyaniv. Arono naije,
Yesus de nande teto papabe no awa yasyin
muno Po raura aje mansai pare, “Saumano
Amisye maje wasai!” 20 Arono Po ayao
saumane raura aje mansaija jewen, naije Po
apa paro no anem unane rai rarorono mai,
muno Po apa taugandeo weyame veano
ratukame rararon tavon. Apa arakove
so mananibe weye wo Amisy Yesus aeno
mamije rai.

21 Yesus po kove raura intabo akato pare,
“Saumano Amisye maje Sya arakove wasai!
Naisoamo Risyo wasatutir maisyare muno
Injayo Amisye po rinatutir.” 22 Po apa ayao
so raurawa jewen, umba Po anawayo veano
mansamawisy asyo muno Po raura pare,
“Syare wapo Anawayo Vambunine raugave
nsiso wasanuga rai! 23 Ranivara weapo vatan
inta apa ayao kakai rapaya, weamo Amisye
po rapaya kobe. Muno ranivara weapo
ayao kakai rapaya jewen, weamo Amisye po
rapaya jewen tavon.”

Yesus aroron kakavimbe Tomas ai

24 Arono Yesus arorono manasyimbe irati
Apa arakove mansai, Tomas tuna Apa
arakove matavone ramu. Tomas umaso
pamo Yesus apa arakovo mansano abusyin
eane jirum inta pije, apa tame rawain
tavonamo Didimus (weye arikainyo tapume
pa). 25 Weti arakove umawe wo raura Tomas
ai ware, “Injayo Yesus de aroron kakavimbe
reansai muno reamo aen to.”

Weramu Tomas po raura akananto man-
sai pare, “Risyamo syo paku ama vava
no aneme rai raen dainy, muno syo kaw-
ije rausiso pakuge ama vava rai rainy,
muno risyavakananto syo Apa taugan-
deo weyame rave ratukame raija dainy.
Maisyare omai ti, risyamo syanave ramu.”

26 Masyote kaumandei jakato, Yesus apa
arakove wakare wanugan tenambe no
yavare umawe rai. Arono naije umba
Tomas tuna matavon. Yavare umaso ama
unsanda rakeke tenambe, weramu Yesus
de nande te no awa yasyin muno Po kove
raura aje mansai pare, “Saumano Amisy
maje wasai!” 27 Naije Po raura nanto Tomas
ai pare, “Nyeravaje nyo inaneme raeno
namije rai muno nya kawije raugaje ntami
rai nyo ranaun. Muno nyavakare nyo Sya
taugande raijar. Nanuga mamaun akato
nora, soamo nyanave!”

28 Tomas po apa ayao raura nanto Yesus
ai, “Tugae, sya Akari muno sya Amisy pi
Winy!”

29 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare,
“Winyamo nyanave weye nyo rinaen to.
Kove ngkov irati vatano wanave weramu
wo rinaeno mansamije rai jewen!”

Ana mbewar ti Yohanes po apa bukuge so ratoe

30 Yesus apa anapaporainyo kaijinta
mamo manui, weti Apa arakove wo raeno
mansamije rai, weramu ratoe tenambe
bukuge so raije ramu. 31 Weramu so
ratoe tenambe indamu wapanave Yesus ai,
wepirati Arikainyo Amisy muno Mesiasa
pije. Weye wapanave Ai, weaveti wakova
nuge nuganuije rai.

21

Yesus arorono Apa arakove mansai no Onae Tiberias

[1] Yesus arorono Apa arakove mansai
jakato no Onae Tiberias muno Apa po
aroron kakavimbe no taiso. [2] Onae umaso
Apa arakove so wanugan: Simon Petrus,
Tomas awainamo Didimus, Nataniera
vatano Kana no propinsijo Galilea,
Sebedeus apa arikainye jirum, muno Yesus
apa arakovo kaije jirum wanugambeve no
naije. [3] Simon Petrus po raura nanto apa
arakove mansai pare, "Arakove, risyare ito
syo jiane rakani."

Weti wo raura akananto ai ware, "Rea-
mare reantavondi." Naije wuruta kobe,
usea nyomane rai. Weramu namano war-
avainyoe ma jiane inta ijaro mai ramu.

[4] Arono uma pare tipu seo kobe, nuge
mbabar, naije Yesus de tet no nayave ruk.
Weramu Apa arakove wo aen kakavimbe
jewen muno wantatukambe vatane sopamo
Yesusa pije.

[5] Yesus po manajo pare, "Inya! Arikainye
weap! Wapo jiane inta raugav ivae rako?"

Wo raura akananto Ai ware, "O, jewen
dave!"

[6] Yesus po raura akato mansai pare,
"Wapo wapa pame ramaugakasya no wapa
nyomane ama ranijo wasanem ngkove rai,
indati wananta jiane inta mansai jaje."
Naije wo awa pame ramaugo rai kobe, inda
jiane manui rave nsiso rai, mangke rave ti
wo rakarimu kakai!

[7] Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave
po raura Petrus ai pare, "Injayo Yesusa
pi wato!" Arono arakove umaso po raura
pare, "Injayo Yesus pi wato!" naije kobe
Simon Petrus po apa ansune rave anasine
raora (weye anasine no kakavimbe) muno
sopatasyo no onae. [8] Weramu arakovo kai-
jinta utantuna no nyomane rai kobe, wo
raugav udiat sisa. Muno wo pame rakarimu
nsiso no yawa, namirati jiane ntairi rai.
Uborae ti udiat sisa so ama waravainye
ma meterije tename radani. [9] Weti una no
nyomane rai wasya, umba werata wo raen
tanamo raondi ti mbe riambe muno jiane
inta ramero rai muno roti inta ntami tavon.

[10] Yesus payao nanto mansai pare, "Wapo
jiano nsawa wapa pame rai wato inta rau-
gav wade no so."

[11] Simon Petrus seo no nyoman muno
po pame rakarimu nsiso no yawa. Pame
so ntairi jiano manakokoe rai, ama manui
nseo no tename kaururum eane abusyin
eane mandei. Jiano namije manui rave,
weramu pame mpatimu rai jewen.

[12] Yesus payao nanto mansai pare, "Wade,
wapisyi kai." Apa arakove so ubeker ware
wo anajo, "Are pi Winy?" Weramu us-
amane wo anajowi, weye wo aen tugae
Amisy Yesus wepi so. [13] Umba Yesus nanto
pangkepano mansai, Po rotije raugav muno
Po raunanto mansai, muno Po jiane rau-
nanto tavon.

[14] Yesus aroron kakavimbe Apa arakove
mansai ama susyo mandeije mi so, arono
kovakato no wene rai.

Yesus po Petrus apa muinye ranajo

[15] Arono wisyisya mewen, Yesus po Si-
mon Petrus anajo pare, "Simon, Yohanes
apa arikainy winy, nya muinyo Rinai man-
akoeya mo arakove so awa rakivana rako?"

Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Tu-
gae, Injae, risya muinyo Winai nyo raen to."

Yesus po raura akato pare, "Nyo Risya
maero domba mansakum."

[16] Umba Yesus po anajo rijati akato
pare, "Simon, Yohanes apa arikainyo winy,
wimuinyo Rinai tugaeya rako?"

Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Tu-
gae, Injae, risya muinyo Winai ma nyo raen
to."

Yesus po raura akananto Simon ai pare,
"Nyo Risya maero domba maeranande."

[17] Susyo mandei Po anajo akato pare,
"Simon, Yohanes apa arikainy winy,
wimuinyo Rinai tugaeya rako?"

Petrus animaumbe, weye Yesus po
anajobe tutira susye mandei to pare,
"Wimuinyo Rinai tugaeya rako?" Weti
Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Injae,
Winyo anakotare raen tenambe, weti sya
muinyo Winai nyo raen to."

Yesus po raura akato pare, "Nyo Risya
maero domba mansakum. [18] Syo raura tu-
gaive: Arono wingkamuram, taune winyo
nya ansune muno nya tarandine rave,
nyanya nto no rui vayave mamaisyo taune
nya bekere rai. Weramu arono indati
wimbe vatan anuive rave, winaneme rau-
nanto vatano kai mansai wo raokae yara
wo naugaveta no varoro nyonae raijoe
rai."* [19] Maisyare wemaisy, Yesus po Petrus

* 21:18 Yesus apa ayao urairije so ama tunato raije no taiso: Arono indati Petrus be vatan anuive rave, weamo naito Roma wo aneme raokokaisyo waije rai muno wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai indamu kakai.

apa wene raurairive wusyimbe pare indati vatane wo aubaisy weye panave Yesus ai, muno apa wene maisyare naije mo Amisye apa kovo ntiti raroron.

Umba Yesus po Petrus awain pare, "Petrus, soamo ntavono Rinai!"

Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave

[20] Arono Petrus sakinav peravo akiri akare, po Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave aeno tavondi po yarijade. (Opamo tuna pangkepano Yesus ai arono namano wisyi tenambeowe muno wepirati po anajo pare, "Injae, are pirati indati po namavun?") [21] Petrus po arakove so aen ti po Yesus anajo pare, "Injae, arakovo napiso indati aveare rui?"

[22] Yesus po raura akananto Petrus ai pare, "Ranivara ribeker syare arakove so kova no tawan ao risyakare mine so rai, omamo no taune Risya syo rapatimuge rai. Weramu winyamo ntavono Rinai vayave!"

[23] Arono naije arakovo utavondi Yesus ai wo ayao namije rampampambe wo raura ware arakovo napije pamo indati wene nande ai jewen. Weramu Yesus opamo apa ayao ama ine no tai maisye jewen, yara apa ayao mamo pare, "Ranivara ribeker syare arakove so kova no tawan ao risyakare mine so rai, omamo no taune Risya syo rapatimuge rai."

[24] Risyirati arakovo Yesus po inaura umaso. Muno risyi syo anakotaro nande tenambe umaso raen to, muno syo ratoe so. Reamo raen ayao ratoe tenambe somamo tugae rave.

[25] Anakotaro kai Yesus po raijar manui. Ranivara anakotaro namije ratoe nanentabove tenambe, syo rakarae bukugo namije manui muno mine tename so mamauno rai.

ARAKOVO YESUS PO MATUTIR

Yesus po Anawayo Vambunine raurairive

1 Risyirati Lukas, syo bukuge so ratoe
Teopilus nai. Wusyinoe sya bukugo man-
asyine syo ratoe nai to, wemirati syo Yesus
apa anakero po raijar muno Apa ananyao
po raugaje ratoe tenambe rai. 2 Ana syo
ratoe no bukugo namije rai mamo arono
manasyimbe Yesus po apa arakove mawain
utavondi Ai muno Po Anawayo Vambu-
nine ama vambunine veano mansanyao,
mansanan ava masyoto Amisye po auga
seo no munijo ntiti. 3 Arono Yesus seo
rainyamo, siuri rati muno kakai, umba
masyote tename jirum Po taune aroron in-
damu Apa arakove wo aen ti wanave ware,
"Tugae, Yesus opamo kovakato." Arono
naije Po mansanyao irati masyoto Amisye
indati de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no
mine so raije rai. 4 Masyote inta pisyisyo
matavon, umba Po matutir pare, "Vemo
wapo Yerusalem rapaya inya, yara wana
indamu wapo ana Amisye po raurairive
wasaije ranyut. Omamo Syo raura wa-
saive to. 5 Yohanes po vatane maugasya
kuvuni mana rai, weramu masyote kavinta
yai jakato, umba Anawayo Vambunine maje
irati wasai."

Amisye po Yesus auga seo no munijo ntiti

6 Masyote inta rai jakato, Yesusa pe apa
arakove nawe wanunugambe, umba wo
Yesus anajo ware, "Injayo Kurune, soamo
nyare Nyo munijo Israel raugakasea ntet
akato muno wimbe akarive rai rako?"
7 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto man-
sai pare, "Injayo Amisy wepi po ama
masyote rapatimu, taune bo Apa varore
mije. Weti weapare wapo masyote so raen,
omamo mamaisye ramu. 8 Kavinta indati
Amisye po apa Anawayo Vambunine rau-
gaje wasai indamu wapo Ama vambunine
raijar. Indati wapo rinaura kakavimbe
no munijo Yerusalem muno Yudea muno
Samaria muno mine tename so rai tenam-
bea nto ama marane rai."
9 Yesus po ayaowe umaso raura mansaija
jewen, umba Amisye po aijaseo no munijo
ntiti. Apa arakove wo anyanyuto seowi, wo
anyanyut ava kamure inta nande no aora ti
wo aen akatoe ramu.
10 Mami ntami tawan no naumo warae,
kavuratawe inda vatane jirum nyande
syayai no mansamun. Aya ansune mpope
dave. 11 Yo maura nande yare, "Inya, vatano
Galilea! Wabeanimaibe wasayai wapo
naumo warae ranyuta no?! Yesus, napirati
Amisye po augave seo no naumo warae,
indati pakare akato maisyare muno Apa
seo ti wapo anyanyute so ramaisy."

Yesus apa arakove wo vatane inta apatimu indamu po Yudas anigwan

12 Arono naije Yesus apa arakove umaso
una no Pukamo Saitun, weti wanya wakare
no Yerusalem. Nggwaravainye ramu, yara
ama tauno waravainye mamo kilometer
intabo. 13 Unande no Yerusalem, naije wu-
ruta no awa yavaro una raije rai. Usea no
tanoane inta rai no yavare ama ranivono
warae. Arakove umaso awa tame mi so:

Petrus,
Yohanes,
Yakobus,
Andreas,
Pilipus,
Tomas,
Bartolomeus,
Matius,
Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo pije),
Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
Yudas (Yakobus apa kavo pije).

14 Arakove umaso wanunugambe, manuga
mamo intabo muno ube sambayambe tutir.
Naije Yesus apa rijate nawe Apa akoe Maria
me muno wanya kaijinta utavondi tavon.
15 Masyote inta arakovo wanave Yesus
aije wanunugambe, awa wanuije nanto no
tename kaujentabo (120), umba Petrus seo
tet indamu payao nanto mai. 16 Po raura
pare, "Sya arakove weap! Ana nande Yu-
das aijoe omamo nande indamu mamaisyo
Ayao Amisye rai. Weye wusyinoe Anawayo
Vambunine mo Yudas umaso aura ti Daud
po ratoe. Yudas wepirati po naite maugav
inda wo Yesus aijar. 17 Opamo ato siso no
Yesus apa arakove reansai muno po Apa
anakere raijaro reansarijat."
18 (Yudas umaso po Yesus amavun, umba
po doije umaso raveano mine inta ra-
mavun. Mine umaso mirati to tende
rai, anobone mporar apa wanyati ntimuje
yara kakai kobe.✡ 19 Vatano utantuna no

✡ 1:18 Matius 27:3-8

Yerusalem wo ranaun tenambe. Weti wo
tame raugaje mine umaso rai, wo rawaino
awa ayao rai ware Akeldama, ama ine mare
Kopa Mavu.)
20 Petrus po raura iridi pare, "Ayao kovo
Mazmur mo Kopa Mavu umaso raurairive
taiso:
'Apa mino namije rapaya ntami vayave kai;
vemo vatane inta una rai jinya.'✡
Muno ayao inta mo ratoe akato mare,
'Apa teto raije wemamo vatano kaijinta po
ranigwan kai.'✡
21-22 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove weap,
syo raura wasai: Koveamo vatano kai-
jinta po Yudas anigwan inda tavondijo
wansai, indamu po Yesus apa kovakato
raura kakavimbe tavon. Weti arakovo
nanawirati utavono Amisy Yesus ai kobe no
arono Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni mana
raijoe mansanan ava Amisye po auga seo
no munijo ntiti onawamo wamo mansaen
tenambe inda wamo arakove inta apatimu
tavondi wansai."
23 Weti naije wo vatane jiruma yatayao,
aya tame mirati Matias muno Yusup awain
tavonamo Barsabas (muno apa tamo Roma
mamo Yustus). 24 Umba ube sambayambe
ware, "Amisyo winy, Nyo vatane manuga
raen tenambe. Weti are pirati Nyo apatimu,
wepamo Nyo arorono reansai, 25 indamu
po Yudas apa teto raije ranigwan weye
Yudas po rapaya to, to no apa siurije rai.
Nyo vatano po anigwane apatimu indamu
tavondijo Yesus apa arakove reansai reamo
Nya anakere raijar." 26 Umba wo aikarae
rapatin no vatano jirume umaso yai. Muno
Matias wepirati mo aroron, weti Yesus apa
arakovo po mansatutire mansano abusyi-
nara eane intabo wo augave siso matavon.

2

Anawayo Vambunine maje irati Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai

1 Masyoto Pentakosta nande to, naije
vatano wanave Yesus aije wanunugambe
no yavare inta no Yerusalem. 2 Kavuratawe
inda kine inta no no naumo warae maisyare
ovaro tutu dave inta nande. Umba nsiso
no yavaro una raije umaso rai tenambe.
3 Vatano utantuna no naije wo raen
maisyare taname ama vadurur ratodi
ntuna vatane makari rai tetebe. 4 Muno
Anawayo mo ama vambunine raugaje
ti ntairi mai indamu wo ayao kotaro
wantatukambe raije rator.
5 Arono naije vatano Yahudi awa mu-
nije no no rui rui vayave ude Ono Pen-
takosta rai no Yerusalem. Wenanawamo
wanave Amisye ai rave, weramu wan-
tukambe Yesus ai. 6 Vatano Yahudi umaso
wo vatano wanave Yesus aije maraniv
wo ayao kotare raura, weti vatano wanui
unande indamu udaraniv. Udaraniv yara
wananepabe weye wo taune awa ayaowe
ranaun vatano wanave Yesus aije umaso
wo raura tetebe. 7 Umba vatano wanui
umaso upaparo mansai, ware, "Wakoe!
Vatano Galilea nanawi so rako?! 8 Umba
wamo mansanaunamo wo taune wama
ayao raura tetebe ti?! 9 Wamamo wama
munije nsasye, mbe intabove jewen. Wa-
mamo vatano Partia muno vatano Media
muno vatano Elam. Wama munije ntavon-
amo Mesopotamia muno Yudea muno Ka-
padokia muno Pontus muno Asia 10 muno
Perigia muno Pampilia muno Mesir muno
Libia mararaijo munijo Kirene rai. Muno
wamamo vatano munijo Roma inta wande
so tavon. Weti wama munije nsasye
tenambe. 11 Wamamo vatano Yahudi muno
vatano Yahudi jewen wamirati wantavondi
ananyao Yahudi rai to. Wan tavonamo
vatano Kreta muno vatano Arab. Wama
munije manui rave, weramu taune wama
ayao wemamo taune wamo ranaun tetebe,
weye vatane so wo wama ayaowe veano
Amisye ararimbe ware, 'Amisye pi bam-
bunin, Apa ana daveye ngko dave!' "
12 Maisyare omai ti, vatano munije kotare
umaso unantaive muno wananepabe rai.
Wo raura vambinibe ware, "Wamo ana
nande so raen kobe jewen. Weti ama
ayao noare rui?" 13 Weramu vatano kaijinta
wanaikebe mansai ware, "Ee...! Vatane
wato nanawamo wo awije ramanama!"

Petrus po Ayao Kove raura aje vatano wanui mansai

14 Umba Petrus seo tet muno apa
arakovo abusyin eane intabo usayai atavon.
Umba po rawaino anamoto manakoe rai
pare, "Sya arakovo Yahudi muno vatan
tenambe wana no Yerusaleme so rai!
Wasamarikoame rasakinavo sya ayaowe
so rai kobe. Syare syo raura kakavimbe
wasai. 15 Wapo ratantona wapare ream

✡ 1:20 Mazmur 69:25 ✡ 1:20 Mazmur 109:8

maeno awije rai. Ana wapo ratantona
somamo mamaisye ramu! Weye soamo
awatan ngkobea nene, weti vatane inta
wo awije ramanam da maene ramu. [16] Yara
anapaporainyo maisyare so omamo anawae
Yoel po raurairive to no taiso:
[17] Amisye pare,
'Arono munije ama akari mararai,
indati Syo sya Anawayo Vambunine
raugaje vatane mansai tenambe.
Weti wapa arikainyo anya, wanya indati wo
Sya ayao nde mai ravov,
muno wapa arikainyo kamurame wo
ana Syo rarorono mai raen no awa
nikimarije rai,
muno wapa vatano awa akoe matu mai
nawamo Syo nikimarije raunande
mansai.
[18] Masyoto namije indati Syo sya Anawayo
Vambunine raugaje vatano wana-
patambe Rinai mai tenambe, anya
muno wanya,
weti wo Sya ayao nde mai ravov.
[19] Indati Syo anainame raroron nande no
naumo warae
muno Syo anapaporainye raroron no
mine so rai no taiso:
Ana mavu muno tanamo mbadurur
muno kijao manakoe ntatipu.
[20] Uma amije ngkaumudi muno embae
ramije mavu.
Arono anakotare umaso raen kobe,
weamo Amisye apa masyoto akoe
muno ntiti rave nande.
[21] Arono naije are pirati po rinawain,
Syo apaya apa ayao kakaije ama
mangke rai.'✡

[22] Inya! Sya arakovo Israel, wapo ri-
naranide! Syo Yesus, vatano Nasaret, aura
kakavimbe wasai. Amisye po vambunine
raunande Yesus ai indamu wapo raen tu-
gaeyamo Yesus wepirati Amisye po atu-
tir. Weti Yesus po anapaporainye muno
anainame rarorono wasai. Taune wapo
raen tenambe to. [23] Yesus umaso pamo
vatane wo aunanto no wasaneme rai, ma-
maisyo Amisye apa ana po rapatimu rai,
omamo Po raen wusyimbe to. Umba wapo
aunanto vatano mamune mansai indamu
wo auseo sawa no inyo kapite rai, weti
wapo aubai to! [24] Weramu Amisye po aijaseo
kovakato muno Po wene ama siurije rapaya
Ai, weye Yesus no tawan no wene ama uga
rai omamo mamaisye ramu. [25] Wusyinoe
Daud po Amisye apa urairije raugaje, wemi-
rati mo Yesus apa kovakato raura wusy-
imbe maisyare so:
'Syo Amisye aen te no inamun tutir.
Weti inanuga mamaune ramu weye
Amisye pamo no inautan.
[26] Wemi mbewar inanayanambe muno
rikangkamambe Ai.
Wene mare nde inanasine so rai, weramu
inanave Amisye bo amen.
[27] Amisye, risyamo Nya arikainyo panap-
atambe pi risy,
indati Nyo inapaya ti rituna tawan no
wene ama uga raije ramu,
muno Nyo inapaya ti inanasine so
ntami mauge ramu.
[28] Nyo unanuijo to no kovo nuge nuganuije
rarorono rinai.
Wintuna inautan weti rinanayanambe.'✡

[29] Sya arakovo Yahudi, syare syo aneno
Daud apa ayao umaso raura kakavimbe wa-
sai. Tugae, aneno Daud opamo kakai to.
Vatane wo antuna muno apa aipapo mamo
soamo ntami. [30] Weramu Daud sopamo
arono wusyinoe Amisye po raurairive pa-
timuve ai to pare, 'Daud, nya susye ram-
pamo iridi to mamo indati Syo vatan inta
aijaseo be akarive Sya kawasae mansai,
maisyare soamo wimbe akarive wemaisy.'
Weti Daud po urairije umaso raen muno
opamo anawae Amisye inta pije. [31] Weti po
ana indati nande no masyoto rijate raen,
ti po Mesias apa kovakato raura wusyimbe
to. Pare Mesias opamo Amisye aneme
mpaya Ai ti tami tawan no wene ama uga
raije ramu, muno anasine ntami mauge
ramu. [32] Yesus wepirati Daud po aura
umaso. Yesusa pamo Amisye po aijaseo ko-
vakato, muno rean tenambe reamo Apa ko-
vakato raeno wansamije rai tugae. [33] Muno
Amisye po Yesus umaso aijaseo titive tuna
no Amisye anem ngkove rai indamu be
akarive atavon. Muno Injayo Amisy po
Anawayo Vambunino nami raurairiveowe
raunanto Yesus ai. Umba Yesus po An-
awayo Vambunine umaso raugaje reansai
jakato, wirati wapo ranaun reamo ayao
kotare raura so.
[34-35] Daud po raura akato taiso:
'Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai
pare,

✡ 2:21 Yoel 2:28-32 ✡ 2:28 Mazmur 16:8-11

"Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai
java
Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no
najo ate rai
indamu wimbe akarive mai." ’✡
Daud po raura taije maisy, weramu opamo
Amisye po aijaseo anem ngkove raije ramu.
Weti wamo raen Daud po taune aura jewen,
yara po Yesus aura umaso. 36 Maisyare
omai ti, sya arakovo Israel, syo rauranara wananta rai, ayaowe somamo tugae: Yesus wepirati wapo auseo sawa inyo
kapite rai, Yesus napiso Amisye po aijaseo be akarive vatane mansai tenambe
muno Opamo wama Mesiasa pije,* wepirati
Amisye po atayao wansai."

37 Arono vatane umaso wo Petrus apa
ayao umaso ranauna mewen, umba manimaumbe rave weye awa ayao kakaije
ntapekan. Weti wo ranajo irati Petrus
muno arakovo kaijo Yesus po mansatutire
mansai ware, "Arakove, soamo reambeare
rui?"

38 Umba Petrus po ayaowe rasakinav
akananto mansai pare, "Sya arakove weap,
wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai! Umba
wade ramu reamo tamo Yesus veano
wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai, indamu
Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya
wasai. Wea umba Po Anawayo Vambunine
raunande wasai. 39 Urairije umaso mamo
Amisye po raugaje wasai muno wapa susyo
miridije nto mansai muno vatano una no
rui rui vayave mansai. Weti are nawirati
wama Amisye po mawainde, purairive
pare Po awa ayao kakaije rapaya muno Po
Anawayo Vambunine raunande mai."

40 Umba Petrus payao nggwaravainy
akato. Po mansanyao pare, "Wasakinavo
wapa ayao kakaije rai indamu vemo
mangke Amisye indati po raugaje vatano
ukakainoanive mansai nande wasai
tavon inya! Weye vatano arono naiso
ukakainoanive vintaboa."

Vatano wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo manakoe

41 Vatano wanui rave wanave Petrus apa
ayaowe rai, muno Yesus apa arakove wo
maugasya kuvuni mana rai tenambe. Weti
masyoto naije vatano nanawirati wanave
Yesus ai awa wanuije nanto no ribuge
mandei. 42 Awa bekere manakoe ti wa-
nunugambe tutir indamu ube sambayambe
muno wo Yesus apa arakovo po matutire
awa ananyaowe raraniv. Muno wisyi kava,
wo rotije raisy indamu maemen irati Yesus
apa kakaije rai.

43 Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo po matu-
tire wo anapaporainye raroron manui rave
no Yerusalem. Weti vatan tenambe unan-
taive muno wo Amisye asyaniv. 44 Vatano
wanave Yesus ai nanawamo ube intabove
tutir. Wo awa ananuge ranunugambe in-
damu awaveo rai tenambe. 45 Wo awa mine
ramavun muno awa ananuge ntavon, umba
ama doije mamo wo ranugan tenambe.
Weti are pirati apa doije meweno ai, wo inta
raunanto amarom. 46 Masyote yanteteramo
wanunugambe no Yavaro Amisye rai tutir,
muno wanunugambe tavon no awa yavare
raita indamu wisyisy. Manayanambe muno
manuga ngkovo mansai vambinibe. 47 Wo
Amisye ararimbe tutir. Vatan tenambe
manayanambe mai, weye awa ana udav-
eye ngkov. Vatano wanui wanave Yesus
ai ti Amisye po mapaya ayao kakaije rai,
weti masyote anteter vatano wanave awa
wanuije miridi nseo.

3

Petrus po saumane raunanto vatano tunaive ai

1 Masyote inta uma amije mandeij, weti
Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yirija no Yavaro
Amisye rai indamu ibe sambayambe.
2 Nyande ama unsanda sisa inta rai, ama
tame mirati Unsanda Ngko Dave. Vatano
tunaive inta tuna no naije. Vatane umaso
tunaive kobe no arono ano aje kaijoe.
Masyote yanteter apa arakove wo auga
no unsanda umaso raive tutir indamu
po doije ratano vatane mansai. 3 Petrusa
pe Yohanesa pe ije yare isisa, weramu
vatano tunaive umaso po yaen kobe ti
po doije ranajo yai. 4 Weti Petrusa pe
Yohanesa pe yo vatano tunaive umaso
anyanyut. Umba Petrus po raura aje ai
pare, "Nyo ririnsanyanyut kaija!" 5 Weti
vatano tunaive umaso po yanyanyut kobe,
weye po ratantona indati yo doije inta
raunande ai.

✡ 2:34-35 Mazmur 110:1 * 2:36 Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, "Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai."

[6] Weramu Petrus po raura aje akato pare,
"Emasije, perakije omamo risyave inta raije
ramu. Yara sya ana syave raije mamo
soamo syo raunande nai: Yesus Kristus
vatano Nasaret apa vambunine rai, nseo
ntet indamu nyanya!" [7] Umba Petrus
pavakaje po anem ngkove raijar po aijaseo
tet. Naije kobe vatano tunaive umaso
ajoe mbambunin tenambe. [8] Weti sopa
seo te kobe panya. Tavondi Petrusa pe
Yohanesa pe yai usisa no Yavaro Amisye
ama uga rai. Vatane umaso pamo sasopati
ara po Amisye ararimbe. [9] Vatan tenambe
wo aeno pananave muno kangkamambe
Amisye ai. [10] Weti upaparo mansai, ware,
"Wakoe! Vatane sopamo napirati noe po
doije ranajobeve no Unsanda Ngko Dave
raije pi so! Animaisye mi nande ti maisyare
somaisy?!"

Petrus po Ayao Kove raura no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai

[11] Vatano sauman to umawe pamo
ananibe Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai, weti
sawa yaneme rai ara wanya. Wuruta
no Yavaro Amisye umaso ama repon,
rawainamo Repono Salomo. Muno vatan
tenambe wansanan ude no repone umaso
tavon, weye unantaive anapaporainye
umawe rai ti. [12] Wanugano makiani,
weti Petrus po raura nanto mai pare,
"Vatano Israel, wabeanimaibe wapaparo
wasai? Wabeanimaibe wasami ntami
tawan no reansai? Wapo ratantona
wapare veravo taune ririma vambunine
ndako, ririnsanuga ngkove ndako, wemi
mbewar vatane so panya. Vemo wapo
ratantonanare naije maisy inya! [13] Yara
wama aneno Abraham muno Isak muno
Yakob awa Amisye wepirati po anapa-
porainye umaso raroron to. Po rave
indamu Po Yesus, wepirati Apa Arikainyo
panapatambe Aije, Apa kovo ntiti raroron.
Weramu weapamo wapo Yesus umaso
aunanta no Pilatus ai indamu po mangke
raugaje Ai. Arono naije Pilatus po
ratantona pare po Yesus apaya vayave,
weramu weapamo waponae ti wapo Yesus
amamarave mangkebe. [14] Yesus opamo
anuga ngkakavimbe muno mamai dave,
weramu waponayo Ai, yara wapo Pilatus
anajo indamu po vatano kaije apaya,
wepirati po vatane inta aubaibe to. [15] Muno
wapo Yesus aubai to, Wepirati po kovo
nuge nuganuije raunande. Weramu wene
mo Yesus aijar tutire ramu, weye Amisye
po aijaseo kovakato. Apa kovakato mamo
ririmo raeno ririnsamije rai tugae.

[16] Arakove, wapo raen vatane sopamo nu-
goenta tunaive. Weramu soamo anasine
nsauman muno mbambunin weye panave
kobe Yesus ai muno Apa vambunine rai.
Apa anave Yesus aije wemirati mo saumane
raugaje ai, maisyare wapo raene somaisy.

[17] Sya arakove, weape wapa akarije nawe
wapo Yesus aubai to. Weramu syo raen
wapantatukambe wapa ana wadave Yesus
aije umaso rai. [18] Syo raura wasai, ana
nande Yesus aije omamo nande indamu
Amisye po apa urairije raveti mamaisy.
Weye Apa anawae wo Amisye apa ayao
raurairive to no wusyinoe ware Mesias
indati siuri. [19] Maisyare omai ti, syare
wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai indamu
Amisye po raupaisyo wasai. [20] Wea umba
Amisye tuna wasautan muno Po vambu-
nine raugaje wasanuga rai. Indati Po Yesus
atutir de akato no mine so rai. Yesus
wepamo wapa Mesias, wepirati Amisye po
atayao wasai. [21] Weramu Yesus tuna tawan
no munijo ntiti yava Amisye apa masyoto
arono indati Po mine so ratayao ti ngg-
wanyin akato, mamaisyo Po apa anawae
matutir ti wo raurairive no wusyinoe rai.
[22] Musa po raura nanto vatano Israel mansai
pare, 'Wapa Amisye indati po wapa arakove
inta atayao no wapa susye rai, Po aijaseo
be anawaebe wasai maisyare rinamaisy.
Syare wapo anawae wato araniv mavabe
indamu wabeta Apa ananyao rai tenambe.
[23] Weramu are pirati po aranive jewenamo,
vatano napije atugaro marambe Amisye
apa kawasae maora.'✡

[24] Arono anawae Samuel aijoe muno
anawae tutir miridije nde tenambe,
wo masyoto rijate so raurairive tavon.
[25] Anawae umaso awa urairije mamo
weapirati wapaura rai weye onawamo
wapa anene nanawije. Muno Amisye
apa urairijo po raokaisyo wapa anene
mansai omamo wapaura rai tavon. Weye
Amisye po raura nanto Abraham ai pare,
'Indati nya susyo nyo mampame nawamo
Syo Vatane inta atayao no mai indamu
Po kove raugaje vatane kotaro ntuna
no mine so mansai tenambe.'✡ [26] Weti

✡ 3:23 Ulangan 18:15, 18-19 ✡ 3:25 Kejadian 22:18, 26:4

Amisye po apa Arikainyo panapatambe
Aije, Wepirati Yesus, atutir de vatano
Israel wasai manasyimbe, indamu Po kove
raugaje wasai. Kove umaso mamo mo
wasasarirae indamu wasakinavo wapa ana
wadave ti ngkakai rai."

4

Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe isyai no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

1 Arono Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe
yananyaube irati vatane mansai, naije
syeno Yahudi nawe vatano Saduki
nawe ude irati yai. Muno akarijo nait
Yahudi wo Yavaro Amisye ramane de
tavon. 2 Wenanawamo uparijo Petrusa pe
Yohanesa pe yai weye yo vatane mansanyao
yare Yesus kovakato to weti indati vatano
ugwenene ukovakato tavon. 3 Weti syene
muno Saduki muno nait akari umaso wo
Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yaijar. Arono
naije kaumu kobe ti wo yaugave siso no
tanoano makova rai yava nsiman. 4 Weramu
vatano wo aya ananyaowe raranive umawe
wanui rave wanave Yesus ai. Weti vatano
nanawirati wanave Yesus aije awa wanuije
miridi nseo akato: akarijo yavaruga awa
wanuije nanto no ribuge radani.

5 Siman akato Anugano Akari Akokoe
Yahudi wanunugambe no Yerusalem.
Wenanawamo syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo
Yahudi nawe, kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa rai nanawije. 6 Muno
Hanas, opamo Syeno Titi pije, no no
naije tavon. Muno Kayapasa pe Yohanesa
pe Aleksandera pe onao tavon, muno
Syeno Titi apa yavaruga tenambe. 7 Vatan
tenambe umaso wanunugambe ware wo
mangke ratantona Petrusa pe Yohanesa
pe yai. Weti wo yaugavere isyayai no
mansamun. Wo yanajo ware, "Vatano
tunaive so ipo aveare rui? Animaisyema
vambunine mirati ipo rave ai? Indako
arepa tame mirati ipo rave ai ti sauman?"

8 Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vambu-
nine raugaje Petrus ai, weti payao rasaki-
nav akananto mansai pare, "Injae syeno
wabe akarive Yavaro Amisye rai muno akar-
ijo Yahudi weap! 9 Masyote so wapo ririn-
sanajo kewabe ririma ana indave rai, weye
ana ngko dave so raunanto vatano tunaive
so ai, omamo rimo rave. Wapo ririnsanajo
wapare apa saumane mamo rimo aveare
rui. 10 Syare weape, kawasae Israel tenambe
nawe, wapo raenamo Yesus Kristus, vatano
Nasaret, Apa vambunine mi mbewar vatane
so sauman, weti wapo aeno teti so. Weapi-
rati wapo Yesus umaso auseo sawa inyo
kapite rai weti kakai, weramu Amisye po
aijaseo kovakato. 11 Yesus wepamo aurata
irati orame so rai:

'Oramo vatano wapo yavare ranari wapon-
ayo rai, ti wapo ramauta vayave,
orame so mirati oramo manasyin dave
Amisye po ratayao indamu
yavare rausea nteto rai mo raijar
matuve.'✡

12 Yesus obo pirati po vatano mine vone
so mapaya ayao kakaije rai. Amisye pare
vatano kaijinta mamaisyo po wansapaya
wama ayao kakaije raije jewen bayave, yara
Yesus obo pamo mamaisy."

13 Arono Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi
wato wo Petrusa pe aya ayao umaso
raraniv, upaparo mansai weye yo
masyanive ramu yara ibambunina. Wo
raen Petrus muno Yohanes onayamo
isekoraveye ramu muno vatan bayave
nanaya, aya tame ntiti jewen. Muno
wo yaen onayamo Yesus apa arakove
nanaya. 14 Weramu wo ayao inta rasakinav
akananto yai kakai, weye vatano uma
tunaiveowe soamo tet no mansamun,
sauman ivae. 15 Weti wo yatutir indamu
yusya. Umba wayao rai 16 ware, "Animaisye
mi wamo rave Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai?
Soamo vatano utantuna no Yerusaleme
so wo anapaporainyo yo rarorone umaso
raen tenambe to, muno wamamo wamo
ramamarave kakaija. 17 Weramu vemo
ayaowe so maneka tutir nora, yara
wambeke damu raumandi kobe! Maisyare
omai ti, wamare wamo yansopi indamu
vemo yo tamo Yesus raura akato inya."

18 Weti wo yawain indamu yakasisa.
Umba wo yanayao soowabe ware, "Vemo
ripo Yesus aura rijati akato inya muno
ripo vatane manyao Apa tame so rai jakato
inya!"

19 Weramu Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yayao
rasakinavo mansai yare, "Ririmare Amisye
apa bekere mi wamo ratantona rati. Weti
wapare rui mirati mamaisy: Ririmbeto
Amisye apa ayao rai rako weapa me?

✡ 4:11 Mazmur 118:22. Raen tavon no Matius 21:42; Markus 12:10; Lukas 20:17; muno 1 Petrus 2:7.

Yara ririmamo rimare rimbeto Amisye apa
ayao obo rai indati mamaisy. [20] Ririmamo
rimo Yesus aeno taune ririnsamije rai
muno rimo Apa ayao ranauno taune ririn-
samarikoame rai, weti ayaowe so indati
rimo raura tutir."
[21] Arono naije Anugano Akari Akokoe
Yahudi wo mangke mamaisyo yaije rakani
marudi, weye anapaporainyo yo rarorone
mbewaramo vatan tenambe wo Amisye
ararimbe. Wetiva wo yanayao mangkebe
akato vayave, yarawe wo yapaya weti yir-
ija. Vatan tenambe wo Amisye ararimbe
weye Po anapaporainye rararon. [22] Weye
vatano tunaive yara saumane sopamo be
vatan anuive to, apa tume mo tumo tename
jirume rakivan to.

Vatano wanave Yesus aije wo Amisye anajo indamu Po vambunine raugaje mansai

[23] Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yuje tanoano
makova raora, umba yakata no aya arakovo
nanawirati wanave Yesus ai tavone mai
jakato. Umba yo ana nande yaije raura
kakavimbe mansai muno ana namirati
syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe wo
raura nanto yaijoe raura mansai tenambe.
[24] Aya arakove wo aya ayao umaso raraniva
jewen, umba ube sambayambe manuga
intabo. Ware, "Amisyo winy, wimbe
akarive anakotare rai tenambe. Winyi-
rati nyo naumo warae me mine so me
nawanano warave me ranari, muno anako-
taro ntuna no ama uga ranari tenambe.
[25] Wusyinoe Nya Anawayo Vambunine mo
vambunine raugaje wama aneno Daud ai
arono panapatambe Nai, weti po raura taiso
pare:
'Vatano wantukambe Amisye ai mamune
ntipu manuga rai.
Wo kakaije ratantona Mesias ai, weramu
ubea marudi.
[26] Akarijo titi mine so wanatatayaube in-
damu wo marova rave.
Wanunugambe ware umarovave Amisye ai
muno Apa Mesias po apatimu Ai
tavon.'✡
[27] Wusyinoe Daud po raurairive maisyare
wemaisy, muno reamo raen anakotare
nande to mamaisyo apa urairije rai
tenambe. Weye Akarijo Titi Herodes muno
Gubernur Pontius Pilatus yanunugambe
irati vatano Yahudi jewene muno
vatano Israel matavon, wanunugambe
no Yerusaleme so indamu wo kakaije
ratantona Yesus ai. Weramu Yesus
sopamo Nya Arikainyo anuga mamai
dave panapatambe Nai, muno Wepirati
Mesias Nyo apatimu wansai. [28] Vatano
Yerusalem umaso awa ana wo rave
Yesus ai omamo Nyo rapatimu wusyimbe
to. Weti ana nande Aije umaso nande
tenambe mamaisyo Nya bekere muno Nya
vambunine obo rai.
[29] Amisyo winy, soamo reambeker rea-
mare Winyo akari akokoe Yahudi wato
maen, weye uparijo reansai wo raura
ware wo reansave tatugadi. Weti reamo
nanajo indamu Nyo vambunine raugaje
Nya vatano wanapatambe Naije reansai in-
damu reamo Nya ayao raura vambunimbe
muno vemo reanjani nora. [30] Reamare Nyo
vambunine raugaje reansai indamu reamo
saumane raugaje vatano ugwanene mansai
muno reamo anapaporainye rararon arono
reamo Yesus apa tame raura. Weye Yesus,
opirati Nya Arikainyo anuga mamai dave
panapatambe Nai, Apa tame mi mbam-
bunin."
[31] Arono ube sambayambe tai somaisy,
yavaro una raije umaso mangkiki muno An-
awayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje
mai tenambe, weti wo ayao Amisye raura
vambunimbe yara ujanive ramu.

Vatano wanave Yesus aije ubekobe mai tenambe

[32] Vatan tenambe wanave Yesus aije
wenanawamo manuga muno awa bekere
mamo intabo. Vatan inta po apa ananuge
raura pare obo apave raije ramu, yara
awaveo rai tenambe. Weti vatan inta
wo ananuge inta ramavugo awa arakove
maije ramu, yara wo ratodijo mai vayave.
[33] Amisye apa vambunine manakoe irati
Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai,
weti wo Amisy Yesus apa kovakato ravovo
tutir. Muno Amisye po kovo manakoe
raugaje mansai. [34-35] Are nawirati awaura
irati mine inta rai wo ramavun, muno are
nawirati awave yavare inta rai wo ramavun
tavon, umba wo ama doije raugave ude no
Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai.
Umba wo ratodijo vatano rui pirati apa
ananuge meweno aije ai. Weti vatan inta
apa ananuge meweno aije jewen bayave,
yara maito maide.

✡ 4:26 Mazmur 2:1-2

36-37 Maisyare wemaisy, Yusupa tavon po
apa mine inta ramavun, umba po ama
doije raugav de no Yesus apa arakovo po
matutire mansai indamu wo ratodi. Yusup
umaso pamo vatano Lewi,* apa munije
mi no no nupatimugo Siprus. Yesus apa
arakove wo awaino Barnabas, weye ama ine
mare "po vatane manuga rayove ti man-
ayanambe akato."

5

*Ananias muno Sapira yo Anawayo Vambu-
nine raponae weti igwenen kava*

1 Vatan inta apa tame mirati Ananias,
muno apa anamu ama tame mirati Sapira,
yo aya mine inta ramavun tavon. 2 Umba
Ananias po ama doije nake inta ramavu
ti ntami yamarom, muno apa ana dave
somamo apa anamu mo raen kava atavon.
Umba po doije ama ate raugavere Yesus apa
arakovo po matutire mansai pare, "Syo sya
mine ama doije raunande tenambe so."
3 Weramu Petrus po raura nanto ai pare,
"Ananias! Anakakai Akoe siso nanuga wato
rai to! Mbeanimaibe nyarurijabe nyare
nyo Anawayo Vambunine raponae, weye
winy manino nya doije ama nake rautan?!
4 Nyo nya mine ramavun dainyamo, winya
mi vae, muno arono nyo ramavun to, ama
doije mamo winyare nya ntavona. Weti
mbeanimaibe nyo ratantona no nanuga rai
nyare ama doije mi so ntenambe? Wer-
amu ama doije mi so ntenambe ramu!
Soamo winyo vatane mansaponae ramu,
yara Amisye pi wimbeker nyo aponae!"
5 Ananias po Petrus apa ayao umaso
raraniv, naije kobe temaje umba kakai
kobe. Weti vatan tenambe ujani dave.
6 Umba vatano mansae inta ude wo kaene
rave Ananias apa kopa rakepan, umba wo
raugave usya wo rantuna.
7 Nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara
maisyare uma amije mandeij wemaisy,
umba Sapira, omamo Ananias apa anamu
mije, makare nsiso. Mantatukambe ama
anap apa kakai to umaso rai. 8 Umba
Petrus po raura nanto wanya umaso rai
pare, "Sapira, syare syo nanajo mino nya
anap pe ipo ramavune rai, ama doije mi so
ntenambe rako?"
Umba mo raura mare, "Tugae, ama doije
mije ntenambe."
9 Weti Petrus po raura akananto pare,
"Ripamo ibeare ruimai dave irati ipo
Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine raponae?
Nyo vatano usayai no unsanda wato maena
e? Onawamo kavoe wo nya anap antuna to.
Muno indati wo naugave usya tavona!"
10 Naije kobe Sapira ntemaje ntami
yarawe ngkakai kobe tavon. Umba vatano
mansae umawe usisa, wo raen ngkakai
to. Weti wo raugave usya wo rantuna
no ama anap apa antuna raije ama rani
tavon. 11 Weti anugano Amisye ujani dave
tenambe, muno vatano kaijinta nanawirati
wo aya igwenene umaso ranaun onawamo
ujani tenambe tavon.

*Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire wo ana-
paporainye raroron*

12 Arono naijeamo Yesus apa arakovo po
mansatutire awa anapaporainyo wo raro-
rone manui rave. Muno vatan tenambe
wanave Yesus aije nanawamo wanunugam-
beve no Yavaro Amisye ama Repono Sa-
lomo. 13 Vatano wanave jewene nawamo
ubambunin da usisa matavone jewen weye
ujani dave. Weramu wo ratantona ware,
"Vatano wanave Yesus aije wenawamo
vatano uko dave." 14 Muno vatano wanave
Yesus aije awa wanuije miridi nseo tutir,
anya muno wanya tavon. 15 Yesus apa
arakovo po mansatutire wo anapaporainye
raroron ti manui, weti vatane wo vatano
ugwanene maugave uje no unanuije rai
umba wo maugaje unaki no awa tanije
rai. Weye mansanaveano Petrus amen
ware po unanuije umaso raideto muno
apa aname nande vatano ugwanene umaso
mansai, weamo indati usauman. 16 Muno
vatano wanui nanawirati una no munije
kotaro mararaijo Yerusalem raije wo awa
arakovo ugwanene maugave ude usisa no
Yerusalem. Wo vatano nanawirati an-
awayo kakaije no mansaije maugave ude
usisa tavon. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo
saumane raunanto mansai tenambe.

*Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mapaya
tanoano makova rai*

17 Weramu Syeno Titi muno apa us-
ayai nande atavone, wenanawirati vatano
Saduki, manuga mamo mamuno Yesus
apa arakovo po mansatutire mansai weye
vatano wanui utavondi mai. 18 Weti syene

* 4:36-37 Vatano mavaki susyo Lewi rai wenanawamo vatano wanapatambe no Yavaro Amisye rai nanawije.

pe wo Yesus apa arakove umaso mansaijar
wo maugave usisa no tanoano makova rai.
19 Weramu ama namanoe, Amisye apa naite
inta de po tanoano makova ama unsanda
rapapaya, umba po Yesus apa arakove mau-
gave uje. 20 Po matutir pare, "Wapusya ramu
wata kai! Wata wasisa no Yavaro Amisye
ama uga rai, umba wapo ayao kovo wanyine
so raura vatane mansai tenambe."

21 Wetiva awatan ngko dave Yesus apa
arakove umaso wuruta usisa no Yavaro
Amisye ama uga rai, mamaisyo naito
Amisye po matutiro raije rai. Umba
wananyaube no naije.

Arono naije Syeno Titi muno apa us-
ayai nande atavone wo akarijo Yahudi
mawainde indamu Anugano Akari Akokoe
Yahudi wanunugambe tenambe indamu
wo mangke rapatimu Yesus apa arakovo
po mansatutire umawe mansai. Umba
wo awa naite inta matutir wuruta no
tanoano makova umawe rai indamu wo
Yesus apa arakove umaso maugave ude.
22 Weti naite umaso unanta tanoano makova
rai, weramu wo Yesus apa arakove maene
ramu weye maumandi to. Umba naite
umaso wakare, wo raura kakavimbe irati
akari akokoe Yahudi umawe mansai ware,
23 "Arono reananta tanoano makova rai,
ama unsanda mamo reamo raen ta noare
muno ama rauguji matuve. Muno naite
usayai wo unsanda ramana nene. Weramu
arono reamo unsanda rausisoamo, reamo
vatane inta aen akato no naije ramu."
24 Arono wo ayao umaso raurana jewen,
naije syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo naito wo
Yavaro Amisye ramane pe wananepabe. Wo
raen kobe jewen ti ware, "Animaisye mi
indati nande?"

Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo ayao mo Yesus apa arakove mansopije rapatimu

25 Naije kobe vatan inta de po raura nanto
akarije umawe mansai pare, "Wadanide!
Yesus apa arakovo wapo maugave usisa no
tanoano makova raijo wenawamo soamo
una no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai wo
vatane mansanyaube!" 26 Wetiva naito wo
Yavaro Amisye ramane nawe, awa akarije
pe wuruta no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu
wo Yesus apa arakovo po matutire maijar.
Weramu wo maijaro soowabe ramu weye
wo vatano wanui no naije masyaniv, ware,
"Vemo wo orame veano wansamaug inta!"

27 Wo maugav, umba usisa wo maunanta
no akari akokoe Yahudi mansamun. Umba
Syeno Titi po raura nanto Petrusa pe man-
sai pare, 28 "Reamo wasaorai mangkebe to,
reamare vemo wapo Vatano napije apa
tame rave vatane mansanyao inya! Wer-
amu wapo ananyao so ravovo Yerusaleme
so rai tenambe to! Muno wapo reansangki-
van wapare reamirati reamo Vatano napije
aubaisy. Mamaisye ramu!"

29 Petrus muno arakovo kaijo Yesus po
matutire wo raura akananto ware, "Amisye
wepirati reambeta Ai pije, yara vatane
nawamo reambeta maije jewen! 30 Akarijo
Yahudi, weapo Yesus aubai to weye wapo
auseo sawa no inyo kapite rai. Wer-
amu Amisye, wepirati wama anene ubeaje
Ai, Po Yesus umaso aijaseo kovakato no
wene rai. 31 Umba Amisye po aijaseo tuna
anem ngkove rai no munijo ntiti, indamu
Yesus opamo Akarijo Titi po vatane ma-
paya ayao kakaije rai. Amisye po raveare
wemaisy indamu Po varore raugaje vatano
Israel wansai indamu wansakinavo wama
ayao kakaije rai wirati Po rapaya wan-
sai. 32 Reamamo reamo ana nande Yesus
aije raura kakavimbe weye reamo raen
tenambe to. Muno Anawayo Vambunine
mo raroron tavon mare anakotare somamo
mamai tugae. Anawayo Vambunine mamo
Amisye po raugaje irati vatano rui nawirati
ubeta Aije mansai."

33 Petrus apa ayao nsopi no naije. Arono
akari akokoe Yahudi wo ranauna jewen,
upari rave. Weti ubeker ware wo Petrusa
pe maubaisy. 34 Weramu vatano Parisi inta
no no anugano naije tavon, apa tame mirati
Gamaliel. Opamo kuruno akarikuga mbaro
Ananyao Musa rai muno vatan tenambe
wo aura titive. Gamaliel umaso seo tet,
umba po vatan inta matutir wo Yesus
apa arakove maugave usya rati. 35 Umba
po raura anugano namije rai pare, "Sya
arakovo Israel, animaisye mi wapare wan-
dave vatane so mansai omamo syare wamo
ratantona kobe wusyimbe rati. 36 Syare
wansaemen: wusyinoe vatane inta apa
tame mirati Teudas po raura pare, 'Risyamo
vatano syanakoe.' Weti vatane mansano ra-
tusije mambisy utavondi ai. Weramu naito
Roma wo aubaisy, umba vatano utavondi
aije nawamo mangkat. Maisyare omaisy,
apa bekere pare be akarive raumandi kobe.

37 Naije akato, arono pemerinta pare po
vatane awa wanuije rator, vatano Galilea
inta apa tame mirati Yudas* de po raura
pare, 'Vemo wamo pemerinta araniv inya!'
Weti po vatano wanui mawain wanugan
utavondi ai. Weramu naito Roma wo
aubaisy tavon, umba vatano utavondi aije
nawamo mandamisy. 38 Vatane umaso
awa bekere manakoe weramu ubea marudi
weye Amisye apa bekere mi wema jewena.
Weti sya ananyao syo raurade wasai mi
so: Syare vemo wamo ana inta rave Yesus
apa arakove wato mansai jinya, yara wamo
mapaya vayave! Weye ranivara awa ana
udave mamo vatan bayave awa ma, weamo
indati raumandi jaje. 39 Yara wo Amisye apa
bekere bo rarijat, weamo wamo mansopi
kakai, weye maisyare wamarovave Amisye
aije wemaisy!"

40 Gamaliel apa ayao umaso mbambunin,
weti akari akokoe Yahudi utavondi rai. Weti
wo Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mawain
akare. Umba wo kaijo waije rave manepat.
Umba wo manayao ware, "Vemo wapo
Yesus apa tame raura nakato vatane mansai
jinya!" Umba wo mapaya vayave.

41 Weti Yesus apa arakove umaso
wuje anugano Yahudi raora. Manuga
mamo ranayanambe, ware, "Vatane wo
wansave tatugadi muno wo wansaura
tantunawi weye wantavondi Yesus ai,
weramu wansananibe weye Amisye po
wansapatimu indamu wansiuri tai maisy."
42 Muno masyote anteter wananyaube tutir
no Yavaro Amisye rai muno vatane awa
yavare raita. Wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov
ware Yesus opamo Mesiasa pije.

6

Vatane kaururum mapatimu indamu wanapatambe wanya kavini mansai

1 Arono naije vatano wanave Yesus aije
awa wanuije miridi nseo. Inta wo ayao
Yahudi raura, yara inta wo ayao Yunani
raura. Masyote anteter arakovo wanave
Yesus aije wo doijo anaisye ratodijo wanya
kavinije mansai. Weti wo ratodi wanya
kavini wo ayao Yahudi raura mansai muno
kavini wo ayao Yunani raura mansai tavon.
Weramu vatano wayao Yunanive wo nuge
rapanan ware doije mamo ratodi mamaisye
jewen. Weti uparijo awa arakovo wayao
Yahudive mai ware, "Doijo anaisye ratodi
reama wanya kavini mansai ma mamauna,
yara wapa wanya kavini awa ma manakoe.
Weti mamaisye ramu!"

2 Umba Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara
eane jirum wo ayao umaso ranaun. Weti wo
vatano wanave Yesus aije mawainde wanu-
gan tenambe, umba wo raura ware, "Rea-
mamo reamo ayao Amisye ranyao wasai,
omamo reama anakere mije. Weti reamo
anakere so rapaya indamu reamo doijo
anaisye ratodi jakato, weamo mamaisye
ramu! 3 Maisyare omaisy, reama arakove,
reamare wamo arakove inta mansano kau-
rurum matayao, nanawirati vatane wo
maen ware manuga ngkov. Wamo maen
dati indamu onawamo Anawayo Vambu-
nine ama vambunine manakoe no mai
muno awa ana wo ratantona mba dave.
Umba wamo anakere raugaje mai indamu
wo doijo anaisye ratodija maito maide
tenambe. 4 Yara reamamo reamo sam-
bayane rave muno reamo ayao Amisye
ravov, omamo reama anakere mije."

5 Awa ana wo raura umaso mamo vatano
wanunugambe umaso manayanambe
rai. Weti wo vatane kaururum matayao,
awa tame mi som: Stepanus, wepamo
vatano panave mbambunin muno Anawayo
Vambunine ama vambunine manakoe no
ai; muno Pilipus muno Perkores muno
Nikanor muno Timon muno Permenas
muno Nikolaus, vatano Antiokia pije,
opamo manasyinoeyamo vatano Yahudi
jewene pa, weramu umba po ananyao
Yahudi raija to. 6 Weti wo vatane
kaururume umaso maugave maroron
nanto Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire
mansai. Umba Yesus apa arakove umaso
wo maneme rauseo ntamijo mansai umba
wo sambaya raura seo Amisye aijo mai.

7 Arono naije vatane wo ayao Amisye
ravovo tutir weti maneka manakoe.
Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanave Yesus aije
awa wanuije miridi nseo rave. Muno syeno
Yahudi wanui rave utavondi wanave Yesus
ai.

Vatane manuga ngkakaijo Stepanus ai ti wo aijar

8 Stepanus opamo Amisye po kovo
manakoe muno vambunine raugaje
ai. Weti Stepanus po anainame muno

* 5:37 Yudas so sasyeo Yudas napi po Yesus amavune ai.

anapaporainyo manakoe inta raroron,
muno vatano wanuije unantaive rai.
9 Weramu vatane inta manuga ngkovo aije
ramu. Vatane umaso onanawamo vatano
Yahudi una no yavaro sambaya ama tame
mirati "Vatano Aro Mansapaya to awa
Yavaro Sambaya." Vatano nanawije awa
munije mamo inta nawamo vatano Kirene
muno inta nao vatano Aleksandria. Muno
vatano Yahudi kaijinta utavondi mansai,
onawamo unori rati propinsijo Kilikia
muno Asia. Vatan tenambe umaso wayao
ensembe nanto Stepanus ai. 10 Weramu
wo Stepanus apa ayaowe rasakinave
kakai, weye Anawayo Vambunine mo
ama vambunine raugasya Stepanus ai ti
akarije mba dave muno payao mbambunin
dave. 11 Weti vatano Yahudi umaso wo
vatane inta manuga raugabe indamu wo
anangkakivane rantuna Stepanus ai ware,
"Reamo Stepanus anaun po Musa aura
tantunawi muno po Amisye aura tantunawi
tavon!" 12 Maisyare omaisy, wo vatano
wanui manuga raugabe, muno akarijo
Yahudi muno kuruno Yahudi matavon,
indamu manuga ngkakaijo Stepanus ai.
Weti wuruta wo aijar, umba wo augav
ude no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi
mansamun indamu akarije umaso wo
mangke raugaje ai. 13 Umba wo vatane
inta maugav ude indamu wangkarive wo
angkivan. Vatano wangkariveye umaso
usea usayai wo Stepanus aura ware,
"Vatane wato po wama Yavaro Amisye
muno Ananyao Musa raura tantunawi
tutir. 14 Reamo anaun pare, 'Yesus, vatano
Nasaret, indati po Yavaro Amisye so
randamisy muno Po koano namirati Musa
po raugaje wansaije ranigwan.' "
15 Umba vatan tenambe utantuna no
Anugano Yahudi namije rai wo Stepanus
anyanyut. Wo amune raenamo mbar
maisyare naito Amisye inta amune ra-
maisy.

7

Stepanus payao no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

1 Umba Syeno Titi po Stepanus anajo
pare, "Ana wo naura tantunawi rai so-
mamo tugae rako?" 2 Umbawe Stepanus po
raura akananto mansai pare, "Injae muno
sya arakove wea tenambe, wasamarikoame
rasakinav de irati sya ana syo raura so
rai. Wusyinoe wama aneno Abraham pana
poroto no munijo Haran dainy, yara arono
ta no no munijo Mesopotamia, naije wama
Amisy, opi titi rave, aroron irati Abraham
ai. 3 Muno Amisye po raura aje ai pare,
'Abraham, winyo nya munije rapaya muno
nya arakove mansapaya tavon. Umba ny-
oronto no munijo indati Syo rarorono naije
rai.'✡ "

Stepanus po ayao aneno Abraham raura

4 "Weti Abraham puje apa munijo Kasdim
no no Mesopotamia raora, umba poroto
no munijo Haran. Arono no no Haran
umaso rai, aja kakai. Umba Amisye po
Abraham atutir de no munijo wana raije so
rai. 5 Weramu Amisye po kopa inta ratayao
indamu Abraham apave raije ramu, kav-
inta raunande mamaumbe jewen tenambe.
Weramu Amisye po urairije inta rapatimu
Abraham ai pare, 'Winy muno nya susyo
nyo mampame indati wapave kopa so rai
tenambe.'✡ Po raurairiveare somaisy wer-
amu Abraham apa arikainye inta aeno aije
jewen bayave. 6 Muno Amisye po raura
aje akato pare, 'Nya susyo nyo mampame
indati uta una no munijo maran. Umba
vatano una no naije wo mansaijaro arove
indamu wanapatambe mai, wo mansanti-
tidi mangkebe awa anakere rai muno wo
mansave tatugadi yava tume ama manuije
nanto no ratusije mambisy. 7 Weramu in-
dati Syo mangke raugaje vatano wo man-
saijaro arove so mansai. Indati nya ajavi
wuje munijo namije raora umba wakare
ube sambayambe Rinai no munijo namiso
rai jakato.'✡
8 Umba Amisye po apa urairije rapatimu
Abraham ai pare, 'Syare winye, anya una
no nya yavaruga tenambe nawe, utavondi
koano sunat rai, no naiso ti miridije nto,
indamu mbe rarorombe Sya urairije umawe
rai.'✡ Maisyare omai ti, Abraham po Isak
avaki apa masyote kaumandeij, naije be
sunative to. Noa Isak po Yakob avaki,
umba Yakob po wama aneno abusyin eane
jirum mavaki. 9 Inta apa tame mirati Yusup.
Wepirati apa arakove uparijo ai, weti wo
amavun nanto vatano marane inta ai, naije

✡ 7:3 Kejadian 12:1 ✡ 7:5 Kejadian 12:7 ✡ 7:7 Kejadian 15:13-14; Keluaran 3:12 ✡ 7:8 Kejadian 17:10-13

po augavo arove wuruta no munijo Mesir.
Weramu Amisye tuna Yusup autan tutir
10 muno Po apaya apa siurije umaso rai.
Amisye po vambunine raugaje Yusup ai
ti akarikuga mba dave, weti Akarijo Titi
Firaon anayanambe ai. Umba Firaon po
Yusup aijaseo be akarive apa yavare rai
muno po vatano Mesir maijar tenambe."

Stepanus po ayao aneno wusyine ratodi

11 "Arono naije maroro akoe nande no
munijo Mesir muno munijo Kanaan rai
tenambe, weti vatane awa siurije mangke
dave. Muno wama anene nao tavon unanta
anaisye inta raije ramu. 12 Weramu Yakob po
ranaun ware anaisye mamo mawes no mu-
nijo Mesir. Weti po apa arikainye matutir
indamu wuruta no Mesir, wo anaisye inta
ramavun. Soa umba manasyin dave wama
anene wuruta kai no Mesir. 13 Noa wu-
ruta jirum akato, umba Yusup aroron irati
mai weye onawamo apa arakove nanawije.
Muno Akarijo Titi Firaon po ranaun Yusup
apa arakove ude. 14 Umba Yusup po apa
arakove matutir indamu wo ajayo Yakob
muno apa yavaruga tenambe mawainde no
Mesir. Wenanawamo awa wanuije nanto
no abusyine kaururum eane nadani. 15 Weti
Yakob poroto no Mesir. Arono una no Mesir
umaso rai, Yakob kakai muno apa arikainye
ugwenen tavon. 16 Awa kopa mamo raugav
akare no munijo Sikem indamu rantuna
no aipapo wemirati wusyinoe aneno Abra-
ham po doije veano ramavuno Hemor apa
arikainye mansaije rai."

Stepanus po ayao aneno una no Mesir raura

17 "Umba masyoto Amisye po raurairive
aneno Abraham aijoe nande mararai.
Arono naije wama aneno Israel utantuna
no Mesir umaso ubakipambea wanuije nseo
rave. 18 No ava akarijo titi wanyin inta
be akarive no Mesir rai jakato. Weramu
akarijo titi umaso pantatukambe aneno
Yusup ai. 19 Weti akarijo titi umaso po
vatano Israel maponae manakoe muno po
mave tatugadi. Po mansantitidi indamu
awa arikainyo wo mano aje kai mapaya awa
akoe mansai, maugaveta unaki mumuimbe
no min indamu ugwenen. 20 Arono naije
Musa ano, opamo arikainyo ko dave. Embae
mandeij apa vatan anui yo aeranande no
yavar. 21 Umba yo Musa umaso augaveta yo
apaya niki marambe, mamaisyo Akarijo Titi
Firaon apa ayao maje rai. Weramu Firaon
apa arikainyo wanya inta nanto irati Musa
ai, naije mbekero ai kobe ti mo augav mo
akum maisyare muno taune ama arikainy.
22 Weti Musa opamo po ananyao Mesir
ranyao tenambe ti daen bintabo. Panakoe
umba apa ayao muno apa ana dave mamo
mbambunin dave."

Stepanus po ayao aneno Musa ratodi jakato

23 "Arono Musa apa tume tename jirum,
umba beker pare po apa arakovo Israel
mapan. 24 Arono to po mansaen, naije
vatano Mesir inta po vatano Israel inta
ave tatugadi. Musa nanto yai, umba po
vatano Israel apaya yara po mangke raugaje
vatano Mesir ai, po aubai kobe. 25 Musa
po rakarae pare apa arakovo Israel in-
dati wo raen wepamo vatano Amisye po
apatimu indamu po mapaya awa siurije
rai. Weramu vatano Israel unanta raije
ramu. 26 Siman akato Musa puje po apa
arakovo Israel inta yaen isyivuinyo vam-
binibe. Musa beker indamu yaneme raijar,
weti pare, 'Ibeanimaibe risivuiny? Yara
taune ribuipije pa umba!' 27 Weramu vatano
po apa arakova anepate umaso pari, weti
po Musa avakanto marambe, po raura pare,
'Mbeanimaibe irati ririmare insivuiny wer-
amu winyo ririnsansopi?! Are pirati po
naijaseo wimbe akarive muno nyo mangke
rapatimugo ririnsai? 28 Namanawe nyo
vatano Mesir aubai to, weti soamo nyare
nyo inaubaisy akatoare naije mai dako?!'
29 Arono Musa po apa ayao umaso ranaun,
nin kobe ti to no munijo Midian. No no
Midian umaso rai, baunam, apa arikainyo
anya jiruma yaeno ai.

30 Musa no no munijo Midian tume
tename jirum. Masyote inta noeve no
nugo vabukane vono maninimbe mararaijo
Unato Sinai rai, umba po taname inta raen
mbadurur no randa uga umbuga kanen.
Muno naito Amisye inta arorono ai, nande
no tanamo namije ama uga rai. 31 Musa
perananto po aen weti paparo ai. Arono
piridije to mararai indamu po raen kobe,
naije tavon po Amisye anamote ranaun
mare, 32 'Risyamo nya anene awa Amisye pi
Risy; nya aneno Abraham muno Isak muno
Yakob awa Amisye pi Risy.' Musa po ranaun
jani dave weti tutar, ponae po ranyanyut
akatowi.

[33] Amisye po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Syo
mino nteto raije wato ratayao ti ngkakav-
imbe, weti najo kokome rapaya. [34] Syo sya
kawasae una no Mesir awa siurije raen to.
Syo awa wanonae ranaun to. Ride indamu
Syo mapaya awa siurije rai. Weti, Musa
winde, Syo natutir nyakato no Mesir.’ ”✡

Stepanus po ayao Musa be akarive raura

[35] “Musa so pirati vatano Israel manasyi-
noe wonae ai, wo awatan no marambe,
ware, ‘Are pirati po naijaseo mbe akarive
reansai muno nyo mangke rapatimu?’ Wer-
amu naito Amisye arorono Musa ai no
tanamo mbadurure rai, weti Amisye taune
po Musa apatimu indamu be akarive vatano
Israel mai muno po mapaya irati munijo
aro Mesir rai. [36] Musa so pirati po mau-
gavuje Mesir raora. Po anapaporainyo
manui raroron no Mesir muno Mayano Ni-
jam muno no nugo vabukane vono manin-
imbe arono vatano Israel wanya raija tume
tename jirum. [37] Musa so pirati po raura
nanto vatano Israel mansai pare, ‘Masy-
oto rijat Amisye indati po wapa arakove
inta atayao no wapa susye rai, Po ai-
jaseo be anawaebe wasai maisyare rina-
maisy.’✡ [38] Muno Musa so pirati no wama
anene mautan arono wanunugambe no
nugo vabukane vono maninimbe mararaijo
Unato Sinai rai. Arono naije naito Amisye
inta po raura nanto Musa ai no unate rai,
muno Musa be marimbe ti po ayao umaso
raura nakato no wama anene mansai. Weti
Musa so po ayao njayaisy raugav no Amisye
ai indamu po raugakaje wansai jakato.”

Stepanus po ayao vatano Israel wo yare ranarije raura

[39] “Weramu wama anene wonae ubeta
Musa apa ayao rai, muno wonae Musa
ai tavon. Yara ubeker ware wakata no
Mesir. [40] Wo raura nanta aneno Harun
ai ware, ‘Nyo yare inta ranari reansai in-
damu wamo raijaro wama usye rai mo
wama unanuije raroron. Musa wato pamo
po wansaugavuje Mesir raora, weramu
soamo veanimaibe po wansapaya vayave
yara poroto no unato warae? Pakare rainy,
weti reamantatukambe animaisye mirati
nande ai to.’✡ [41] Weti wama anene wo yare
inta ranarijo sapijo tuvane anyi. Umba wo
maere inta raotar wo rameseo yare umaso
ai. Muno wo ono manakoe rave indamu
wo awa yaro wo ranarije umaso raijaseo
titive. [42] Maisyare omai ti, Amisye pari
wama anene mansai, weti akirive mai muno
Po mansapaya indamu utavondi taune awa
bekere rai. Weti wama anene ubeaje irati
uma pe embae me tumo ntuna no naumo
warae rai tenambe. Awa anaubeare umaso
mamaisy irati anawae wusyin inta po ratoe
rai no taiso:

Amisye po raura pare, ‘Inya, vatano Israel!
Arono wapanya no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe tume tename jirum,
anakotaro wapo rameseo, wemamo
wapo rameseo Rinaije ramu.
[43] Yara wapo yare inta yanari indamu
wabeaje obo yai.
Wapo yaro Molok apa tuna raije
ranawan wapanya autan, muno
yaro tumo Repan atavon, ti yare
so wenanairati wasanuga nto irati
yai.
Maisyare omai ti, Syo wasamauta marambe
indamu wata no munijo aro Babel.’✡ ”

Stepanus po ayao yavaro sambaya Amisy aije raura

[44] “Wusyinoe arono wama anene wanya
no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe, wo
randume ranari indamu ube sambayambe
Amisye ai, wo ranari mamaisyo Amisye
po rarorono Musa ai ti po raene rarijati.
[45] Umba randumo namije wemirati wama
anene wo raugav arono Yosua be akarive
mansai, po mansaugav usen no munije
so rai. Umba Amisye po vambunine
raunande wama anene mansai indamu
wo vatano utantuna no naije mawatambe
tenambe munijo namije raora. Muno
randumo Amisye umaso mamo wama
anene wo raijaro mautan ava arono
Daud be akarive. [46] Daud opamo Amisye
anayanambe ai muno po Amisye anajo
pare, ‘Amisy winyirati reama aneno
Yakob be sambayambe Nai! Koveamo syo
yavare ranari Namarom indamu reambe
sambayambe Naijo rai rako?’ [47] Weramu
Salomo wepirati po Yavaro Amisye umaso
ranari.
[48] Weramu Amisye pamo titi rave, weti
tuna irati yavaro vatane wo ranari raije
jewen. Maisyare muno anawae wusyin inta
po ratoe no taiso:

✡ 7:34 Keluaran 3:1-10 ✡ 7:37 Ulangan 18:15 ✡ 7:40 Keluaran 32:1 ✡ 7:43 Amos 5:25-27

49-50 Amisye po raura pare,
'Naumo warae omamo Sya tuna raije mije
muno mine so mirati inajo unane
nteto rai.
Risyirati syo nuge so ranari tenambe muno
anakotaro ntuna no ama uga raije
ranari tavon.
Weti yavaro wapare wapo rauseo nteto
Rinamarom mamaisye ramu
tenambe.
Muno munije inta mamaisyo rituna
raije ramu.'✡ "

Stepanus po raura nanto Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansai

51 Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo Stepanus apa ayao aneno Yahudi umaso raraniv tenambe. Umba Stepanus po raura nanto mai pare, "Weapamo vatano wasakari matu! Muno wasanuga matu weti waponae wabeta Amisye ai! Wasamarikoame mpapakiri weti wapo Amisye apa ananyaowe ranauman. Waponae wapo Anawayo Vambunine raraniv maisyare muno wapa anene mansamaisy! 52 Wapa anene wo anawae wusyine mansave tatugadi tenambe. Muno wo anawae inta maubaisy, nanawirati wo raurairive ware Mesias indati de, wepirati Vatano mamai dave pije. Soamo Mesias uma wo aurairive so de to, wepirati Yesus. Weramu weap akato wapo amavuno vatano wo Amisye aene jewene mansai, umba wapo aubaisy. 53 Weapirati wusyinoe Amisye apa naite wo Apa ananyao raugaje Musa ai indamu wapo raijar. Weramu wabeta raije jewen!"

Vatano Yahudi wo orame veano Stepanus aepar

54 Arono akari akokoe Yahudi wo Stepanus apa ayao umaso ranaun, upari rave muno manuga mamuno ai. 55 Weramu Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Stepanus ai, weti amun mbeseo perato no naumo warae umba po Amisye apa varo ngkovo ntiti raen muno po Yesus aen te no Amisye anem ngkove rai. 56 Naije Stepanus po raura pare, "Waperasea no warae! Weye syo naumo warae raen nsaneka muno syo Arikainyo Vatane aen te no Amisye anem ngkove rai."

57 Akari akokoe Yahudi wonayo Stepanus apa ayao umaso rai rave, weti wo mamarikoame rakakuvu muno ugwagwaimbe. Naije kobe wavave wo Stepanus aijar, 58 wo akarimu usya munijo namije raora ware indamu wo orame rave amaug. Naije vatano wo Stepanus angkivan umawe wo awa ansune rapapaya, wo raugaje ntuna vatano mansae inta arijat, apa tame mirati Saulus. 59 Arono wo orame veano Stepanus amaug, opamo be sambayambe po raura seo Amisye ai pare, "Amisy Yesus, Nyo inanawayoe aijar." 60 Umba po vukane ranteter, gwaino akoeve pare, "Amisy Yesus, vemo Nyo awa ayao kakaije so raunanto wo ranawan inya, yara Nyo rapaya mansai." Umba anawayo karimu anasine raora, kakai kobe.

8

Saulus po arare veano vatano wanave Yesus aije mave

1-2 Vatano wo Amisye asyaniv inta wo Stepanus apa kopa rantuna, muno woyovo ai muno manimaumbe rave. Weramu Saulus anayanambe weye vatane wo Stepanus aubai to. Masyoto naije tavon vatano Yahudi wo arare veano anugano Amisy una no Yerusalem mansave. Weti vatano wanave Yesus aije umaso unanajibe, inta wuruta no Yudea muno inta wuruta no Samaria. Yara Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire obo nawirati una tawan no munijo Yerusalem. 3 Saulus opamo beke dave indamu po anugano Amisye randamisy, weti po vatano wanave Yesus aije mave tatugadi. Siso puje awa yavare rai tetebe, po anya, wanya maijar po maugavuje indamu maugaveta mausiso nowo tanoano makova rai.

Vatano Samaria wo Ayao Kove ranaun

4 Vatano uma unanajibe nanao usisa wuje munije ranteter wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatane mansai. 5 Muno Pilipus poroto no munije inta rai no Samaria, po Mesias aura kakavimbe vatano nanawije mansai. Pare Mesias Amisye po aurairive wansai Opirati Yesus. 6 Arono vatano nanawije wo Pilipus apa ananyaowe umaso raraniv muno wo apa anapaporainyo po rarorone raen, manuga nto irati rai. 7 Weye Pilipus po saumane raunanto vatano tunaive

✡ 7:49-50 Yesaya 66:1-2

wanui mansai. Muno po anawayo kakaije
rawatano vatano wanui rave mansai, ti an-
awayo kakaije umaso wuje mansaora ug-
waino akoeve. [8] Maisyare omai ti, vatano
una no munijo namije rai manayanambe
rave.

[9] Vatan inta apa tame mirati Simon no no
munije umaso rai. Opamo nugoenta po ny-
ovara kakai raugav muno vatano Samaria
unantaive ai. Simon opamo kangkamambe
taune ai pare opamo vatano apa tame nti-
tije pa. [10] Vatan tenambe wanave ai, vatano
akokoeya nto vatano mamaune mansai
tenambe. Wo awaino "Vambunino Man-
akoe" weye ware Amisye apa vambunino
manakoe no aija. [11] Nugoenta rave Simon po
nyovara kakai raugav, weti vatan tenambe
unantaive ai muno utavono ai.

[12] Weramu arono Pilipus de siso munijo
namije rai, po Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus
raura kakavimbe nanto vatano Samaria
umaso mai pare Yesus Kristus opirati
Mesias opije to. Muno po mansanyao
indamu wanave Yesus ai muno usisa
kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai.
Weti vatane wanui, anya muno wanya,
wanave umba po maugasya kuvunijo mana
rai. [13] Muno Simon panave tavon, weti
Pilipus po augasyo kuvuni mana rai. Umba
Simon tavono Pilipus ai po arijat tutir,
weye nantoive Pilipus apa anapaporainyo
manakoe po rarorone rai.

[14] Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutir
nanawirati una no Yerusalem udaniv ware
vatano Samaria wanave Amisye apa ayaowe
rai to. Weti wo Petrusa pe Yohanesa
pe yatutir yirija no ratuije. [15] Arono
nyanta Samaria rai, umba usambayambe
vatano wanave nanawije mansai indamu
Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine maje
irati mansai. [16] Weye onawamo Pilipus po
Yesus apa tame veano maugasyo kuvuni
to, weramu Anawayo Vambunine mamo
maje mai jewena nene. [17] Weti Petrusa pe
Yohanesa pe yo yaneme raijaseo ntamijo
mai, umba Anawayo Vambunine maje irati
mai.

[18] Arono Simon po umaso raen, po ratan-
tona pare, "Anawayo Vambunine maje
vatane mai weye Yesus apa arakove so
yaneme rauseo ntamijo mai." Weti po
doije raugavere Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai
beker po rave vambunine umaso ramavun.
Weti po yanajo pare, [19] "Ribeker syare ipo
vambunine umaso inta raunande rinai in-
damu inaneme rauseo ntamijo vatane mai
tavon, wea umba Anawayo Vambunine
maje mai."

[20] Weramu Petrus po raura nanto ai pare,
"Winyamo indati ngkakaijo nya doije wato
rautan! Weye nyo ratantona nyare nyo
doije veano Amisye apa vambunine ra-
mavun! [21] Weramu Amisye po varore rau-
gaje nai indamu wintavondi Apa anakero
po raugaje reansai so raije ramu, weye
nanuga mamo mamai no Amune rai jewen.
[22] Wakoe! Nyo ratantona nyare nyo Amisye
apa vambunine inta ramavun! Syare nsaki-
nav irati nya bekero ngkakainoanive wato
rai! Muno nyo Amisye anajo indamu Po
nya ayao kakaije wato rapaya nai. [23] Weye
syo naenamo parije ntapekano nanuga rai
muno ayao kakaije mo naijaro arove."

[24] Weti Simon po raura akananto pare,
"Maisyare wemaisyamo syare winsam-
bayambe to irati Amisye aijo rinai indamu
vemo ana nyo raura umaso nande irati rinai
nora!"

[25] Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yo Ayao Kovo
Yesus raura kakavimbe vatano nanawije
mansaija jewen, umba inyajiv yakare no
Yerusalem. Arono inyajive umaso yo Ayao
Kove ravov, yisisa yuje munijo manui no
Samaria rai.

Pilipus nanto irati vatano apa tame ntiti no pemerinta Etiopia inta ai

[26] Umba naito Amisye inta po Pilipus
atutir pare, "Nseo ra nyanya nyoronto no
ranijo wanampui, ntavon irati unanuijo no
no Yerusalem ti masyo no Gaza rai, wemi-
rati nugo vabukane vono maninimbe."
[27] Weti Pilipus seo panya kobe, umba nanto
irati vatano apa tame ntiti no pemer-
inta Etiopia inta ai. Vatane umaso pirati
po doije raeranande pemerinta Etiopia rai
tenambe. Opamo panapatambe Akarijo
Ntiti, ama tame mirati Kandake, ama mbe
akarive raije rai. Vatane umaso poroto be
sambayambe no Yerusalem rai to, umba
soamo pare nin no apa munijo Etiopia.
[28] Apa unanui anya umaso mamo seo irati
kereta kuda inta rai. Muno po Ayao Amisy
anawae Yesaya po ratoe ama aneme inta
raembeve. [29] Umba Anawayo Vambunine
mo ayaowe raura Pilipus ai mare, "Winy-
oronto nyararaijo kereta kuda wato rai."

[30] Naije kobe Pilipus nanto pararaijo
kereta umaso rai. Daniseo vatano titi

Etiopia umaso po bacave Ayao Amisy anawae Yesaya po ratoe inta rai. Weti Pilipus po anajo pare, "Winanto irati ayao nyo bacave wato raija e?"

31 Vatano Etiopia po raura akananto ai pare, "Jewena! Risyamo indati inanto irati ayaowe so ama ine raije ramu, maisyamo vatane inta po raura kakavimbe rinai java." Weti po Pilipus awain sen ti tuna atavon.

32 Ayao Amisy vatano Etiopia po raen no taiso:

"Vatane sopamo maisyare domba inta amaisy.
Arono vatane ware wo domba umaso augav indamu wo aotar dako, wo ananemane raotar dako,
domba umaso tanamanin bayave.
Maisyare wemaisyamo Vatano aurata irati domba aije so
tanamanin bayave, payaowe ramu.
33 Vatane wo aura tantunawi muno wo ave arikaimbe,
muno wo ayao mamaisye rapatimugo Ai jewen,
yara wo mangke raugaje Ai vayave kobe.
Weti Apa arikainyo wo Apa susye rampamo iridita meweno Ai,
weye wo aubaisyo wusyimbe."✡

34 Vatano Etiopia po Pilipus anajo pare, "Syo nanajo: are pirati anawayo Yesaya po aura so, taune dako vatano kaijinta pe?" 35 Naije Pilipusa po ayao Yesaya umaso ratayao indamu po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe ai.

36 Aya unanui yanya umaso, nyanta irati mana inta rai. Wetiva vatano Etiopia po raura nanto Pilipus ai pare, "Nyerato, mana inta mi ratuije. Ribeker syare nyo inaugasyo kuvuni kai. Weti nyo ratantona mamai dako?"

37 Umba Pilipusa pare, "Nyanave tugaive, weamo indati syo naugasyo kuvuni mana rai."

Weti vatano Etiopia po raura akananto ai pare, "Syanave syare Yesus Kristus opamo Arikainyo Amisy." 38 Umba po kereta kuda umaso ransopi ti ntet indamu yaje. Naije wepe Pilipusa pe yasya no mana rai muno Pilipus po augasyo kuvuni kobe. 39 Yakaen no mana rai, umba kavuratawe Anawayo Amisye mo Pilipus augavo vatano Etiopia umaso aora, weti po aen akatoe ramu. Weramu anayanambe rave, po apa unanui anya rave tutir. 40 Naije tavon, Pilipus opamo no akato no munijo kaijinta, ama tame mirati Asdot. Po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo no munijo Asdot muno munijo kaijinta raita tenambe, mansanan nanto no munijo Kaisarea.

9

Saulusa sakinav panave irati Yesus ai

1 Arono naije Saulus anuga mamune mo antutu dave indamu po mangke raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai, pare po mansaubaisy. Weti poroto po Syeno Titi tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije apan. 2 Po nyovara waowe ranajo ai indamu po raugav irati vatano ube akarive Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai tutudi no munijo Damsyik mansai, indamu pare nanto anya, wanya utavondi Yesus apa ananyaowe* raije inta mai no Damsyik, weamo po maijar po maugaveta makova no Yerusalem. 3 Weti Saulus po apa unanui anya rave poroto no munijo Damsyik. Arono pare pararaijo munijo umaso rai, kavuratawe vare inta no no naumo warae maje irati ai. 4 Naije kobe Saulus temaje no min. Umbawe daniv po anamote inta ranaun mo apa tame rawain mare, "Saulus...! Mbeanimaibe nyo arare veano rinave?!"

5 Saulus po anajo pare, "Injae, are pi Winy?"

Umba Po raura akaje ai pare, "Risyi Yesus, Risyirati winyo arare veano rinave. 6 Soamo syare winseo ramu nyanya nsiso no munije wato rai. Indati ana nyo rave akato mamo Syo rarorono nai."

7 Arono naije vatano utavondi Saulus aije upaparo mansai weye wo anamote ranaun tavon, weramu wo Vatano po raura aeno mamije raije ramu. 8 Umba Saulus seo tet. Pare amije raveseo indamu po nuge ranyanyut, weramu amije makakave weti perananto po ana inta raene ramu. Wetiva vatano utavondi aije umawe wo aneme raijar wo augav usisa no munijo Damsyik. 9 Masyote mandeij amije makakave ti perananto po nuge raene ramu. Muno masyote mandeije umaso tavon po anaisye inta raisye ramu muno po mana inta ramaname ramu.

✡ 8:33 Yesaya 53:7-8 * 9:2 Ayao Yunani mo raura mare, "utavondi Yesus apa Unanuije rai."

[10] Vatano panave Yesus aije inta no no
munijo Damsyik, apa tame mirati Ananias.
Arono nikimarive, daniv pare Amisy Yesus
po apa tame rawain: "Ananias!"

Umba Ananias po rasakinav pare,
"Amisyo winy, risyi so."

[11] Umba Amisy Yesus po raura aje ai pare,
"Winseo ramu nyanya nyoronto no Yudas
apa yavar, namirati ntami no unanuijo ama
tame mirati Unanuijo Nsarokir. Naije syare
nyo vatano Tarsus, apa tame mirati Saulus,
akani inda nanto ai. Soamo noe be sam-
bayambeve. [12] Syo ana inta rarorono ai no
apa nikimarije rai to, ama ine maisyare
so: Po vatano apa tame mirati Ananias
aen nande ai, po aneme raijaseo ntamijo ai
indamu amije nsauman po ana raen akato."

[13] Umba Ananias po raura akaseo Ai pare,
"Amisyo winy, vatano wanui wo vatane
wato aura ti syo anaun to. Ware po
Nya kawasae nanawirati una no Yerusalem
mansave tatugadi to. [14] Soamo de no munije
so rai, po ayaowe rauga no syeno akokoe
mai indamu po vatano wanave naije maijar
tenambe."

[15] Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura aje ai
jakato pare, "Nyoronto! Weye vatane wato
pamo Risyo atayao Sya anakere rai, indamu
po Sya tame ravovo vatano Yahudi jewen
muno akarijo titi muno vatano Yahudi
mansai tenambe. [16] Indati Syo raura ai syare
opamo nanto irati siurijo manakoe rai weye
tavondi Rinai."

[17] Naije kobe Ananias poroto siso no
yavare umawe rai. Umba po aneme rai-
jaseo ntamijo Saulus ai, po raura pare,
"Sya arakovo Saulus, Amisy Yesus wepirati
arorono nai no nya unanui anya rai arono
nyare nde no naiso we, muno Wepirati
po inatutir indamu ide nai. Apa bekere
ma pare indamu winy namijo makakave
mo nuge raen akato muno Anawayo Vam-
bunine maje nai." [18] Naije kobe ana inta
maisyare jiane apa wanuna we ramaisy
mponan no amije rai ti ntende, umba per-
ananto po nuge raen akato. Naije Saulus
seo muno Ananias po augasyo kuvuni mana
rai. [19] Umba Saulus po anaisye raisy muno
anasine mbambunin akato.

Saulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no munijo Damsyik muno munijo Yerusalem

Saulus tuna irati vatano wanave Yesus
aije matavon no munijo Damsyik masy-
ote inta yai. [20] Siso kobe no vatano
Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya ama uga rai,
po raura kakavimbe pare, "Tugae, Yesus
opamo Arikainyo Amisy." [21] Vatano Yahudi
nanawirati wo apa ana po raura umaso
ranaun, unantaive tenambe ware, "Vatane
so pirati arono no no Yerusalem po arare
veano vatano wanave Yesus aije mansave,
wepije dako? Wamo ranaun apa deye so-
mamo pare po vatano wanave Yesus aije
makani indamu po maijar po maugaveta
no syeno akokoe Yahudi mansamun no
Yerusalem." [22] Weramu Saulus apa ayao
mamo mbambunin dave, apa vambunine
umaso miridi nseo. Po Yesus aura kakav-
imbe pare Opamo Mesias wepije, tugaeya
Amisye po atutir de wansai. Vatano
Yahudi nanawirati una no munijo Damsyik
wo Saulus apa ayao umaso raraniv damu
mbambunin dave, weti wo apa ayaowe
rasakinave kakai.

[23] Noa nugoenta umba vatano Yahudi una
no Damsyik wanyinyaube ware wo Saulus
aubaisy. [24] Weramu Saulus nanto irati
awa ana wo ratantona umaso rai. Siman
namane rinit Saulus apa marova usayai
wo aman tutir no munije ama unsanda
akokoe uje rai tetebe indamu wo aubaisy.
[25] Weramu naman inta apa arakove wo au-
gav no unsanda mamaune rai umba wo
augasya tuna arame inta rai, wo waije rave
aoporasyo no yano oram munijo namije
ama akiri.

[26] Umba Saulus nin poroto no Yerusalem.
Pare beker indamu tavondijo vatano
wanave Yesus aije mansai, weramu
onawamo wo Saulus asyaniv muno wanave
aije ramu. [27] Barnabas obo pirati panave
Saulus ai, weti po augave yirija no Yesus
apa arakovo po mansatutire mai. Umba
Barnabas po Saulus aura kakavimbe mai
pare, "Arono Saulus so apa unanui anya
poroto no Damsyik, po Amisy Yesus aen
muno Apa ayao maje ai to. Umba Saulus
siso no Damsyik, po Ayao Kovo Yesus
ravovo vambunimbe, yara janive ramu."
[28] Weti Yesus apa arakove umaso wo Saulus
augave siso tavondi kai. Umba Saulus
pananave munijo Yerusalem rai, po Amisy
Yesus aura vambunimbe vatane mai.
[29] Nanto irati vatano Yahudi nanawirati
wo ayao Yunani raura inta mansai, umba

wepe wenawe wayao ensembe irati Yesus
ai. Weramu vatano Yahudi umaso manuga
ngkakaijo Saulus ai, weti ware wo aubaisy.
30 Arono arakovo wanave Yesus aije unanta
awa bekere umaso rai, wo augav wuruta no
munijo Kaisarea. Umba wo atutir indamu
pakato no apa munijo Tarsus rai.
31 Soamo kovo saumane bo mi nowo
anugano Amisy una no Yudea muno Galilea
muno Samaria mai tenambe. Wo Amisye
asyani dave tenambe muno Anawayo Vam-
bunine mo vambunine raugaje mansai ti
ubambunin. Maisyare omai ti, vatano
wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo ti
manakoe.

Petrus po anapaporainye rararon no munijo Lida muno munijo Yope

32 Petrus puje no Yerusalem, pananave
pare po vatano wanave Yesus aije
mansapan no rui rui vayave. Muno siso no
munije inta, ama tame mirati Lida, indamu
po vatano wanave una no naije mansapan
tavon. 33 Naije Petrus nanto irati vatano
tunaive inta ai, apa tame mirati Eneas.
Tume kaumandei to, seo tete kakai yara
nikive vayave tutir. 34 Umba Petrus po raura
nanto ai pare, “Eneas! Soamo Yesus Kristus
po saumane raunande nai. Weti nseo ntet!
Nyo nya niki raije ratayao kai.” Naije kobe
Eneas ajoe nsauman, seo tet kobe. 35 Vatan
tenambe nanawirati una no munijo Lida
muno Saron wo aenamo sauman to, weti
usakinav wanave Yesus ai.
36 Munijo kaijinta ntavon ama tame mi-
rati Yope, wanya inta no no naije omamo
manave Yesus ai. Ama tame mirati Tabita
(wemirati tamo Yahudi, yara raura ayao
Yunani raijamo Dorkas, ama ine mare
rusa). Wanya umaso mbekobe irati vatane
mai tenambe muno raemeno vatano awa
ananuge meweno maije mansai. 37 Arono
naije nggwanen dave ti ngkakai kobe.
Arono wo ranasino kopa rayajama jewen,
umba wo raugave sea ntami no tanoano
vono warae inta rai.
38 Munijo Yope umaso mararaijo munijo
Lida rai. Weti vatano wanave Yesus aije
nanawirati una no Yope wo Petrus anauna
no no Lida. Weti wo vatane jiruma yatu-
tir yirija no Lida indamu yo Petrus au-
gav. Nyanta ai, umba yare, “Injae, ririm-
beker soamo wintavono ririnsai, wamavave
wanta no ririma munije rai!” 39 Weti Petrus
tavondijo yai, wuruta no Yope. Arono
unanta yavare umawe rai, wo Petrus augav
usea no tanoano vono warae umawe rai,
namirati Dorkas ama kopa raugaje niki raije
rai. Naije Petrus po wanya kavini maen
woyovo Dorkas rai. Wo raura nanta Petrus
ai ware, “Reama ansune somamo Dorkasa
omirati mo rakasyu reansamarom arono ta
no reansarijatoe.”
40 Umba Petrus po wanya kavini umaso
matutir pare, “Wapusya vintabo.” Umba
apa vukane ranteter be sambayambe
Amisye ai. Be sambayambea jewen, umba
seo amumbe nanto Dorkas ama niki raije
rai, po rawaino ama tamo Yahudi rai pare,
“Tabita, nseo!” Naije kobe ramije rave seo,
merananto mo Petrus aen. Umba mbeseo
ntuna. 41 Petrus po raneme raijaseo indamu
nseo ntet. Umba po vatano wanave Yesus
ai muno wanya kavini umawe mawainde
tenambe, po raura mansai pare, “Dorkasa
mamo soamo ngkovakato to!” 42 Vatan
tenambe una no munijo Yope wo Dorkasa
ama ngkovakato umaso ranaun, weti wanui
wanave irati Amisy Yesus ai. 43 Petrus no
munijo Yope umaso noa nugoenta, tuna no
vatano Yope inta arijat, apa tame mirati
Simon. Vatane umaso pamo po maere ama
kea ratayao indamu po ramavun.

10

Kornelius po Petrus awainde

1 Nait akari Roma inta apa tame mirati
Kornelius, opamo pemerinta Roma po apa-
timu indamu be akarive Naito Italia mansai
no munijo Kaisarea. 2 Kornelius umaso
pamo vatano po Amisye asyaniv muno
apa yavaruga wo Amisye asyaniv tavon.
Opamo bekobeo vatano Yahudi nanawirati
awa ananuge meweno maije mansai. Muno
masyote yanteter be sambayambe Amisye
ai tutir. 3 Masyote inta ama uma amije man-
deij, Kornelius pamo noe be sambayam-
beve. Naije nikimarive, inda kavuratawe
naito Amisye inta de arorono ai, po apa
tame rawain pare, “Kornelius!”
4 Kornelius jani dave, po naito Amisy
umaso anyanyut kobe. Umba pare, “Injae,
risyi so.”
Umba naite po raura wakaje ai pare,
“Amisye po nya sambayane raraniv muno
po nya muinyo nyo rararone raen to.
5 Soamo nyo vatane inta matutir indamu
wuruta no munijo Yope wo vatane inta
awainde, apa tame mirati Petrus, apa tamo

waravainye mirati Simon Petrus. [6] Opamo
no irati vatano Yope inta arijat, apa tame
mirati Simon, wepirati po maere ama kea
ratayao indamu po ramavun muno apa
yavare ntami mararaijo mayane vone rai."
[7] Naito Amisye po ayao umaso raurawa
jewen, aumandi ai kobe. Umba Kornelius
po vatano yanapatambe aije inta yawain
muno apa naite inta awain tavon. Naite
umaso pamo po Amisye asyaniv tavon.
[8] Umba Kornelius po ayao uma naito Amisye
po raura aije so raura kakavimbe mansai,
muno po matutir wuruta no Yope indamu
wo Petrus augav.

Amisye po ana inta rarorono Petrus ai apa nikimarije rai

[9] Siman akato vatano Kornelius po matu-
tire umaso ware wararaijo Yope rai. Arono
naije tavon, masyote ama yasyin, Petrus
pamo seo no yavare ama vone warae in-
damu be sambayambe. [10] Weramu marore
nande ai, beker pare po anaisye inta
raisy. Po apa arakove manyuto wo anaisye
rameri, muno arono naije nikimarive po
raene no taiso: [11] Naumo warae nsaneka
umba ansune vasye manakoe inta no no
naije maje no mine von, maisyare vatane
inta wo ama mamarane raijar indamu wo
ranyonaje wemaisy. [12] Anakotaro ntuna
no ansune vasye umaso rai omamo maere
manui rave: maere kotaro rajoe mambisy
muno maere kotaro nsano no mine vone
rarijat muno insani kotar tenambe. [13] Umba
anamote inta nggwain mare, "Petrus, nseo
ntet! Anakotare wato mamo nya anaisye
mije. Weti nyo raubaisy umba nyo ratayao
indamu nyo raisy."
[14] Weramu Petrus pare, "O, Injae, jewena!
Syo anakotare so raenamo wama Ananyao
Musa mare ana raisyisyi mi som bintabo.
Weti risyamo syo inta raibe rainy."
[15] Umba anamote umawe mo raura
nakato ai mare, "Vemo nyo raura nyare
'syo raisyisyi,' weye Amisye po ratayaowa
mamai to."
[16] Anakotaro rarorono Petrus ai umaso
rarorombe ama susye mandeij. Po raena
mewen, naije kobe ansune vasye umaso
ngkarimu makaeyo no naumo warae weti
nto ti raumandi kobe.
[17] Petrus po anakotaro uma rarorono
aije so ratantonave pare, "Ama ine noare
ruimaisy?" Arono naije tavon, vatano Ko-
rnelius po matutire wo Simon apa yavare
rakanija unande rai to. Soamo usayai no
unsanda uje warave to. [18] Umba ugwain wo
vatane inta manajo ware, "Vatano apa tame
mirati Simon Petrus opamo no no yavare so
rai rako?"
[19-20] Arono naije Petrus po apa nikimarije
umawe ama ine ratantonave tutir, umba
Anawayo Vambunine mo raura ai mare,
"Nseo ramu nyasyo no waraya. Soamo
vatane mandeija nanawirati wo nakani.
Wenanawamo Risyi syo matutir indamu
wintavondijo mai. Weti vemo winsy-
isyaube mai jinya, yara ntavono mai kai."
[21] Weti Petrus seo pasyo kobe. Umba po
raura nanto mansai pare, "Risyirati wapo
inakani. Weti animaisye mi mbeamo wapo
inakani?"
[22] Umba wo raura nanto Petrus ai ware,
"Reama wandeye somamo nait akari Roma
inta pi po reansatutir, apa tame mirati
Kornelius. Wepamo vatano apa ana daveye
ngko dave muno po Amisye asyaniv. Apa
anabeye maisyare somai ti, vatano Yahudi
wanave ai muno wo aura titive. Nandijawe
naito Amisye inta arorono ai, po Kornelius
umaso atutir indamu po winawainde no
apa yavare rai, muno winya ana nyo raura
mamo indati po raraniv." [23] Umba Petrus po
raura nanto mansai pare, "Wanandesen no
yavaruga. Indati wanaki no naiso." Weti
unawo Petrus arijat no naije.

Siman awatan ngkov Petrus seo umba
tavondi mansai. Muno arakovo wanave
Yesus ai una no munijo Yope inta utavondi
tavon. [24] Wanya masyote jirum, umba
unanta no munijo Kaisarea rai. Kornelius
pamo po manyube, muno po apa yavaruga
muno apa arakove inta mawainde indamu
una wo manyube tavon. [25] Arono Petrus siso
no apa yavare rai, Kornelius nande ai apa
vukane ranteteraje no amun pare beaje ai.
[26] Weramu Petrus po aijaseo tet, pare, "Nseo
ntet kai, weye Amisye pi risya jewena, yara
vatane pi risy."

Petrus po Kornelius apan no apa yavar

[27] Umba yayao yiridije isisa no yavare
ama uga rai. Petrus po vatano wanui
rave maen wanunugambe no naije, we-
nanawamo vatano Yahudi jewen. [28] Umba
po raura mansai pare, "Vatano Yahudi
reama koane ma wapo raen tenambe to,
maisyare so: Reamare vemo vatano Yahudi
tuna vatano Yahudije jewen atavon inya.
Muno vemo vatano Yahudi po vatano

Yahudije jewen apan inya. Weti vatano
Yahudi reamo anone rave vatano Yahudi
jewene mai tenambe.* Weramu nandijawe
Amisye po ana inta rarorono rinai, pare
vemo syo vatane maurana syare ukakav-
imbe ramu rako, ukakainoanive inya. Weti
syo vatano Yahudi jewene maura taije
maisy omamo mamaisye ramu. 29 Maisyare
omaisyamo, sya arakovo Kornelius, arono
winyo rinawain, ride vayave kobe. Syo
naen winyamo vatano Yahudi jewene pi
winy. Weramu soamo vatano be Yahu-
dive rako jewena rako, syo ratantona akato
taiso mamaisye ramu. Weti syo nanajo
animaisye mi mbewar winyo rinawain ti
ride so?"

30 Umba Kornelius po raura akananto ai
pare, "Masyoto mambisy nandijawe risam-
bayambe no sya yavare ama uga rai. Uma
amije mandeija, maisyare uma amije so
wemaisy. Ribe sambayambe, umba vatane
inta arorono rinai no inamun, apa ansune
ngkena dave. 31 Umba po raura pare, 'Kor-
nelius, Amisye po nya sambayane raraniv
muno Po nya muinyo nyo rarorono vatano
awa ananuge meweno maije mansai raen
to. 32 Weti nyo vatane inta matutir wu-
ruta no Yope indamu wo Simon augav,
awain tavonamo Petrus. Soamo no no
yavare inta rai mararaijo mayane vone rai.
Vatano apave yavare so raije pamo apa
tame mirati Simon, apa anakere mamo po
maere kea ratayao indamu po ramavun.'
33 Naito Amisye po ayao umaso raura aje
rinaija jewen, naije kobe syusyo syo vatane
inta matutir indamu wore wo naugav.
Syo naen nanuga ngko dave wirati ndeye
so. Soamo reamanugan no naiso indamu
reamo Amisye apa ayaowe raraniv. Weti
syare nyo ana Amisye po rarorono naije
raura kakavimbe reansai."

34 Umba Petrus po raura mansai pare,
"Soamo syo raen tugae Amisye po vatane
kotare inta mansamamaribe ramu, yara
pare vatane wamamo wamamai tenambe.
Weti Po apa kove raugaje vatano Yahudi
obo maije ramu. 35 Yara Po apa kove
raugaje vatane kotaro rui vayave mansai,
vatano are nawirati wo Amisye asyaniv
muno awa ana udaveye ngkov. 36 Wapo raen
Amisye po Ayao Kove ranutu vatano Israel
wansai to, pare Po kovo saumane raugaje
vatane mai, wemirati Yesus Kristus po rau-
gav. Yesus Kristus umaso wepamo vatan
tenambe awa Akarijo Titi pije. 37 Wapo
anakotaro nande no munijo Yudea ranaun
tenambe to. Arono manasyinoe Yohanes
pananyaube no munijo Galilea muno po
vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai. 38 Muno
wapo raen Amisye po Yesus vatano Nasaret
apatimu, Po apa Anawayo Vambunine rau-
gasyo Ai muno Po apa vambunine raugaje
Ai. Weti Yesus pananave po ana ngkove
rave tutir muno Po vatane mapaya irati
Anakakai Akoe apa vambunino mo maijare
rai, weye Amisye tuna autan.

39 Anakotaro Yesus po raijar no mu-
nijo Yerusalem muno vatano Yahudi awa
munije raije wemamo reamo raeno re-
ansamije rai tenambe to. Vatane wo
Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai indamu
kakai. 40 Weramu masyote mandei umba
Amisye po aijaseo kovakato muno Po aro-
rono vatane mai. 41 Yesus opamo arorono
vatane mai tenambeye ramu, yara arorono
vatano Amisye po matayao wusyimbe webo
mansai. Reamirati Yesus arorono rean-
sai arono kovakato to, de ti Pe reamisyi
tenambe. 42 Muno Po reansatutir in-
damu reamo Ayao Kove ravovo vatane mai
muno reamo Yesus aura kakavimbe rea-
mare Wepirati Amisye po atayao indamu Po
ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatane mansai
tenambe, vatano nanawirati utantunana
nene muno nanawirati ugwenen to. 43 Muno
Wepirati reama anawae wusyine wo au-
rairive to ware are pirati panave Ai, indati
Po apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai."

Anawayo Vambunine maje irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai

44 Arono Petrus payaowa nene, naije kobe
Anawayo Vambunine maje irati vatano
nanawirati wo apa ayao umaso raranive
mansai tenambe. 45-46 Umba wo ayao ko-
taro wantatukambe raije veano Amisye
ararimbe. Weti vatano Yahudi wanave
Yesus ai nanawirati utavono Petrus ai upa-
paro mai, ware, "Wakoe! Vatano Yahudije
jewen onawi so rako?! Weramu Anawayo
Vambunine maje irati mai tavon ti wo ayao
kotare ratore so!"

Umba Petrus po raura pare, 47 "Weti
soamo Anawayo Vambunine maje irati
vatano Yahudi jewene so mansai to,

* 10:28 Vatano Yahudi wo ratantona ware vatano Yahudi jewen onawamo vatano ukakavimbe ramu, yara ugwambe nawa.

maisyare manasyinoe maje irati reansai
wemai tavon! Weti koveamo reamo
maugasya kuvuni mana rai. Vemo vatan
inta po raorai nora." [48] Naije po raura
pare, "Wade wamo Yesus Kristus apa tame
veano vatane so maugasya kuvuni mana
rai." Ukuvunija jewen, umba Kornelius
apa yavaruga wo Petrus anajo ware,
"Reambeker reamare wino reansarijat no
naiso masyote inta yai jakato rati."

11

Petrus po apa nikimari raura kakavimbe apa arakove mai no Yerusalem

[1] Yesus apa arakovo po matutir muno
arakovo kaijo wanave Yesus ai no munijo
Yudea udaniv ware vatano Yahudi jewen
wanave ayao Amisye rai tavon. [2] Weti arono
Petrus pakato no Yerusalem, vatano Yahudi
wanave Yesus ai wo aura tantunawi, [3] ware,
"Mbeanimaibe winsiso no vatano utavondi
sunat rai jewene awa yavare rai? Muno nyo
awa anaisye rai tavon?! Mamaisye ramu!"

[4] Weti Petrus po ana rarorono ai no mu-
nijo Yope rarijato mansai tenambe pare,
[5] "Arono rino no Yope, syare ibe sam-
bayambe, naije inikimarive, Amisye po ana
inta rarorono rinai. Syo raen maisyare
ansune vasye manakoe inta no no naumo
warae rairidi aje no rinamun, maisyare
vatane inta wo ama mamarane raijar in-
damu wo ranyonaje. [6] Syerananto ama
uga rai syo maere manui raen maisyare
so: maere kotaro rajo mambisy muno
maere kotaro nsyisyaube muno maere ko-
taro nsano no mine vone rarijat muno in-
sani kotar. [7] Umba anamote inta ngkin mo
inawain mare, 'Petrus, winseo! Nyo maere
wato inta raubaisy indamu nyo raisy.'

[8] Weramu syo raura akaseo syare, 'O, In-
jae, mamaisye ramu. Ana raisyisyi mamo
syo inta raibe rainy.'

[9] Weramu anamote no no munijo
ntiti mo raura akato mare, 'Vemo nyo
anakotare raisyisyi akato inya, weye
Amisye po ratayaowa mamai to.' [10] Ana
rarorono rinaije umaso ama susye mandeij,
naije umba anakotare umaso ngkarimu,
makaeyo no naumo warae akato, nto ti
raumandi kobe.

[11] Naije kobe vatane mandeij, nanawirati
matutir no Kaisarea indamu ude rinai,
unande yavaro ino raije rai. [12] Umba
Anawayo Vambunine mo raura rinai
mare, 'Vemo winsyisyaube mai jinya, yara
ntavondi mai kai indamu wata.' Weti sya
arakove kaujentabo nanawiso utavondi
rinai reanta no Kaisarea, umba reansisa
no Kornelius apa yavare rai. [13] Kornelius
umaso po naito Amisye inta apa de ai raura
kakavimbe reansai. Pare naito Amisye
po raura aijare somaisy: 'Kornelius, nyo
vatane inta matutir uta no munijo Yope
indamu wo vatane inta augav, apa tame
mirati Simon Petrus. [14] Indati Petrus umaso
po ayao raura nya yavaruga wasai tenambe
indamu Amisye po wasapaya ayao kakaije
rai.'

[15] Weti syoroto no Korneliusa nui no mu-
nijo Kaisarea, umba syo Ayao Kovo Yesus
raura ai muno apa arakovo Yahudi jew-
ene mansai. Naije kobe Anawayo Vam-
bunine maje mansai tenambe, maisyare
manasyinoe maje irati vatano Yahudi wan-
sai wemaisy. [16] Umba rinaemeno Amisy
Yesus apa ayao so rai pare, 'Yohanes po
vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, weramu
masyote kavinta yai jakato, umba Anawayo
Vambunine maje irati wasai.'✡ [17] Maisyare
omaisy, arono Kornelius muno apa arakovo
vatano Yahudi jewen umawe wanave Amisy
Yesus Kristus ai to, Amisye po apa Anawayo
Vambunine raugaje mai maisyare muno Po
raunande wansai arono wamanave Yesus
aijoe. Amisye apa bekere maisyare so, weti
vemo syo Apa bekere ransopi jinya!"

[18] Petrus apa ayao nsopi no naije. Vatano
Yahudi wanave Yesus ai umawe wo ranauna
mewen, umba wo raura ware, "Ngko to,
wamo ranajo akatoe ramu." Muno wo
Amisye ararimbe ware, "Weti Amisye po
varore raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene man-
sai tavon indamu usakinavo awa ayao
kakaije rai, weamo Po kovo nuge nuganuije
raunanto mansai!"

Ayao Kovo Yesus nsiso no munijo Antiokia

[19] Arono Stepanus aubaisyoe, vatano
wanave Yesus aije wanui unanajibe weye
vatano Yahudi wo mave tatugadi. Unana-
jibe ti inta wuruta no Penisia muno inta
wuruta no nupatimugo Siprus muno mu-
nijo Antiokia, wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo
vatano Yahudi obo mansai. [20] Weramu
vatano wanave kaijinta, nanawirati vatano
Siprus muno vatano Kirene, unande munijo

✡ 11:16 Arakov 1:5

Antiokia rai wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo
vatano Yahudi jewene mai tavon. [21] Amisye
tuna mansautan weti vatano wanui rave
wanave Yesus ai, usakinav utavondi Ai.

[22] Umba anugano Amisy no Yerusalem
daniv ware vatano Yahudi jewen
nanawirati una no munijo Antiokia wanave
Yesus ai to. Weti wo Barnabas apatimu
indamu poroto po mansapan. [23] Arono
Barnabas umaso nanto Antiokia rai, po
Amisye apa kove raen manakoe no irati
vatano nanawije mansai. Weti anayanambe
rave muno po manyao indamu manuga
ntenami una tawan irati Amisye ai.
[24] Barnabas opamo vatano anuga ngko dave,
panave Amisye ai rave muno Anawayo
Vambunine ama vambunine no ai. Arono
naije vatano wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije
miridi nseo kobe.

[25] Umba Barnabas poroto no munijo Tar-
sus indamu po Saulus akani. [26] Barnabas
nanto Saulus ai, po augav yirija no mu-
nijo Antiokia. Umba Barnabasa pe Saulusa
pe inya anugano Amisye mautan no naije
tume intai muno yo vatane wanui manyao.
Nai Antiokia umaso wemirati manasyin
dave vatano wanave Yesus ai mawaino Kris-
ten.

[27] Arono naije anawae Amisy inta wuje no
Yerusalem wuruta no Antiokia. [28] Anawae
inta apa tame mirati Agabus. Anawayo
Vambunine mo ayaowe inta raura ai, weti
seo tet po raura nanto vatano wanave Yesus
aije mansai pare, "Indati maroro manakoe
inta nandeo munije tename so rai." (Umaso
nande to arono Klaudius be akarive irati
pemerinta no Roma rai). [29] Weti vatano
wanave umaso mansaemeno awa arakovo
una no munijo Yudea mansai, muno wo
rapatimu ware wo doije ranunugambe in-
damu wo ranutugo mai. Vatano apa doije
manui po raunande manakoe, muno vatano
apa doije mamaun, po raunande mamaun,
weti wo raunande mamaisyo awa vambu-
nine rarijati. [30] Wo doije umaso ranunugam-
bea jewen, umba Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe
yo raugav yirija no Yerusalem, yare yo rau-
nanto akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave
mansai indamu wo ratodi.

12

Herodes po vatano wanave Yesus aije mave tatugadi muno po Petrus aijar

[1] Arono naije Akarijo Titi Herodes apa
ayao maje indamu vatano wanave Yesus
aije inta mansaijar muno po mansave tatu-
gadi. [2] Muno po apa naite inta matutir
indamu wo Yakobus, wepirati Yohanes apa
anuija pije, aubaisyo omake rai. [3-4] Umba
Herodes po raen vatano Yahudi man-
ayanambe weye po Yakobus aubai to, weti
panawadi po Petrus aijar tavon. Po aijara,
po auga siso no tanoano makova rai. Umba
po naite inta manugande, po maporabe
mambisy ti varodore ranteter ama naite
mambisya. Umba po mansatutir indamu
wo Petrus aman.

Arono naije masyoto akoe Ono Paska,
arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije
mewen daije raisy. Weti Herodes po
ratantona pare, "Ono Paska so mare
mewen, indati syo Petrus auguje no
kakavin indamu syo anajo apa ana daveye
rai no vatano wanuije mansamun." [5] Weti
Petrus no tawan no tanoano makova rai,
weramu anugano Amisye ube sambayambe
ai tutir.

Petrus auguje no tanoano makova rai

[6] Ono akoe umaso mewen, umba Herodes
pare, "Siman indati syo Petrus auguje no
kakavin indamu syo anajo apa ana dave ti
ngkakaije rai." Ama namanoe Petrus niki
waijo besije nsawa aneme rai rautan. Waije
umaso ransawa no naite jiruma yai indamu
yo aman muno naito kaijinta yo unsanda
raman tavon. [7] Kavuratawe naito Amisye
inta paje te no Petrus amun muno vare mo
tanoane umaso ravar tenambe. Umba naite
umaso po Petrus atukamaje no awandare-
date we, pare, "Nyavave ra nseo!" Naije
kobe waijo besije umawe mpapaya Petrus
aneme rai, ntaoponaje ntuna. [8] Umba
naito Amisye po raura aje ai pare, "Nyo
nya ansune raugasyo nanasine rai muno
najo kokome rave tavon." Weti Petrus
tavondi apa ayao umaso rai. Umba naito
Amisye po raura akato pare, "Nyo ansuno
mamoane rave tavon umba wintavondi ri-
nai." [9] Naije kobe yuje tanoano makova
raora, weramu Petrus pantatukambe ana
so nande tugae rako jewena rako? Pare
veravo ana somamo nikimari vayave ma.
[10] Yuje yo unsanda ramano manasyine ra-
paya, muno unsanda jirume rapaya nakato,
umba nyande no unsanda besijo manakoe
rai. Unsanda umaso taune mpaya amave

vayave, umba yusya no kakavin. Naije
yanya unanuije rai weramu nggwaravain
daveye ramu, kavuratawe naito Amisye au-
mandijo ai kobe.

11 Soa umba Petrus paparo ai, pare,
"Wakoe! Risyuje tanoano makova rai tugae!
Amisye pi po apa naite atutir po inaugavuje
Herodes anem uga raora, muno po inapaya
irati akarijo akokoe Yahudi awa mangke wo
ratantona rinai raora tenambe." 12 Petrus
po anakotare umaso ratantonawa jewen,
naije poroto kobe no Maria ama yavare rai.
Maria umaso mamo Yohanes, wepi awain
tavonamo Markus, apa akoya mije. Arono
naije vatano wanave Yesus aije wanugan no
ama yavare ama uga rai, ube sambayam-
beve. 13 Umba Petrus nande unsanda sisa
rai, weramu rauguji matuve. Weti po apa
kawije raveano unsanda rananepat. Umba
wanya manapatambe no yavare umaso rai
inta muje, ama tame mirati Rode. Mare
mbe ramu mo unsanda umaso rausiso.
14 Umba mo Petrus anamote ranaun ti mare,
"Sopamo Petrusa pi vae!" Ranayanambe
rave ti mavave makare, weramu mo un-
sanda rausiso jewen. Umba mo raura nanto
vatano una no yavar uga mansai tenambe
mare, "Petrusa pi de te no unsanda sisa
umu."

15 Vatane umaso wanave raije ramu, ware,
"Winyamo anaivije inta mo navea wirati
nyayaoware wato maisyowe!" Weramu
ranuga matu, mare, "Syo anaun tugae
Petrusa pi vae." Weramu vatane wanave
rai jewena nene, ware, "Vatano nyo anaune
wato pamo somaisyamo naito Amisyo po
Petrus aeranande inta pi de."

16 Petrus opamo po unsanda rananepat
tutir. Weti vatane wuje wo unsanda rau-
siso, umba wo aen ti upaparo mansai.
17 Umba ware wayao ai, weramu Petrus
aneme veano makamananto, pare, "Wa-
manin dati!" Umba po raura pare Amisye
opirati po auguje tanoano makova raora,
muno po ana nande aije ratodi tenambe.
Apa ayaowe mewen, umba pare, "Syare
wapo raura Yakobus ai muno wama arakove
mai tenambe." Umba poroto kobe no mu-
nijo kaijinta.

18 Siman akato naito wo tanoano makova
ramane umawe manuga nseo majeve, ware,
"Wambeare ruimaisy akato? Umba Petrus
pamo soa pujeare ruimaisy?" 19 Herodes po
naito kaijinta matutir indamu wo Petrus
akani. Weramu wo akanija marudi, unanta
aije ramu. Umba Herodes po naito wo
Petrus amane umawe mawainde inda po
manajo pare, "Petrus pujeare ruimai?" Po
manajoa jewen, umba po mangke raugaje
indamu naite umaso maubaisy.

Umba Akarijo Titi Herodes puje no
Yudea poroto no munijo Kaisarea, no tawan
no naije masyote inta yai.

Herodes kakai

20 Arono naije Herodes parijo vatano
nanawirati una no munijo Tirus muno mu-
nijo Sidon mansai. Weti vatano Tirus muno
Sidon inta ude ubeker ware wo ayao raura
Herodes ai, weye awa anaisyo wo raisye
mamo nori rati apa munijo be akarive
raije rai. Umba unande no Berastus ai,
wepamo vatano panapatambe Herodes ai,
indamu Berastus umaso po mansaugavere
no Herodesa nui, indamu wepe wenawe
wo mansaneme raijar wirati mansanuga
nsauman akato.

21 Noa masyoto rapatimu indamu vatane
umaso wanunugambe, umba Herodes po
apa ansuno akoe rave, muno puje tuna no
kursijo titi rai, umba payao aje vatano wa-
nunugambe umaso mansai. 22 Umba vatane
umaso wo aura titive ware, "Herodes apa
ayao maisyare vatan bayave inta payao
ramaisye ramu, yara maisyare Amisye pi
payao aje ramaisy!" 23 Herodes pamo vatano
ararin dave, weti anayanambe po vatane
awa ayao umaso raraniv. Yara po Amisye
aura titive jewen, weti Amisye po apa naite
inta atutir po Herodes aubaisy, muno uve
ntipu mo anasine raisy. Umba Herodes
kakai kobe.

24 Weramu Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka man-
akoe tutir kobe.

25 Arono naije Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe yo
doije raugavere akarijo wo anugano Amisye
maugave mansai no Yerusalem. Yo raunan-
dea jewen, umba yare yakata no munijo An-
tiokia. Muno yo Yohanes, awain tavonamo
Markus, augav inda tavono yai.

13

*Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe yapatimu yuje
indamu yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura*

1 Anawae Amisy muno kurun inta
una anugano Amisye marijat no munijo
Antiokia awa tame mirati: Barnabas,
Simeon awain tavonamo vatano karisya,

Lukius vatano Kirene, Menahem napi
akumo Akarijo Titi Herodes atavono
arono imamaun kava we, muno Saulus
awain tavonamo Paulus. 2 Masyote inta
vatane umaso wo anaisye raisye ramu,
yara matawandijo marore rai indamu
ube sambayambe. Arono naije Amisye
apa Anawayo Vambunine mo raura
mansai mare, "Wapo Barnabas muno
Saulus yapatimu Rinai indamu yo anakero
Syo ratayao yaije raijar." 3 Weti ube
sambayambe muno matawandijo marore
raija jewen, umba wo maneme raijaseo
ntamijo yai, umba wo yatutir yuje indamu
yo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov.

Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yisisa no nupatimugo Siprus

4 Maisyare omaisy, Anawayo Vambunine
mo Saulusa pe Barnabasa pe yapatimu inda
yirija yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura. Weti
yanya ije no munijo Seleukia, mararaijo
mayane vone rai. Isea nyomano ngkayune
rai no naije, mo yaugav nto no nupatimugo
Siprus. 5 Arono nyanta no nupatimugo
Siprus umaso rai, yisisa no ama munije inta
rai, ama tame mirati Salamis. Naije yisisa
no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai tutudi
yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura. Muno Yohanes,
awain tavonamo Markus, tavondijo yai in-
damu panapatambe yai.

6 Yanya irati nupatimugo Siprus umaso
rai tenambe, yava nyande no munijo Pa-
pos. Naije nyanta vatano Yahudi inta ai,
apa tame mirati Baryesus, awaino ayao
Yunani raijamo Elimas. Vatane umaso po
nyovara kakai raugav muno opamo anawae
angkarije pa, po vatane maponae. 7 Elimas
umaso tavondi jirati vatano be gubernurive
nupatimugo Siprus raije ai, apa tame mi-
rati Sergius Paulus, opamo vatano akari
mba dave. Gubernur Sergius Paulus umaso
po Barnabas muno Saulus yawainde weye
pare beker po Ayao Kovo Yesus ranauno
yai. 8 Weti Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe ije
kobe. Weramu Elimas pare po yansopi,
pare vemo akarijo Sergius Paulus panaveo
Yesus ai nora. 9 Umba Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo vambunine raugaje Saulus ai, wepi
awain tavonamo Paulus. Weti Paulus amije
ntete nanto irati Elimas ai, po raura pare,
10 "Elimas, winyamo Anakakai Akoe apa
arikainye pi winy! Wimbe marovave ana
ngkove rai! Winyamo angkarije ntapekano
nai! Mbeanimaibe winyo Amisye apa
ananyao tugae ranigwano winya arurijate
rai tenambe? 11 Weti soamo Amisye po
mangke raugaje nai. Indati Po namije
raveti makakave, weti nyo nuge raen aka-
toe ramu gava masyote inta yai jaje." Naije
kobe Elimas po amije ranaun maisyare ki-
jao inta nande rai ti mpunanakambe, inda
pavabakave kobe. Weti gwain pare, "Aoo!
Syare koveamo inta wasaemeno rinai wapo
inaugav!" 12 Gubernur Sergius Paulus po
anapaporainye umaso raen, weti nantoive
ananyao Amisy Yesus rai muno panave
kobe.

Paulus payao no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai no Antiokia Pisidia

13 Paulus muno apa arakove wo munijo
Papos rapaya, usea nyomano ngkayune
rai wuruta no munijo Perga, wemi no
no propinsijo Pampilia. Weramu naije
Yohanes Markus opamo po mapaya ti pare
pakato no Yerusalem. 14 Umba Paulus
muno Barnabas yo munijo Perga rapaya
akato, yirija no munijo Antiokia, wemi no
no Pisidia. Masyoto sambaya mamaisy,
weti Paulusa pe Saulusa pe yisisa Yahudi
awa yavaro sambaya inta rai, umba yaje
itantuna. 15 Arono vatane wo Ananyao
Musa muno Ayao Anawae ranauna jewen,
umbawe vatano ube akarive yavaro sam-
baya umaso rai wo vatane inta atutir po
Paulus muno Barnabas yanajoare somaisy:
"Arakove, ipare ipo ananyao inta raura
rako? Weamo ipo raura kai."

16 Weti Paulus seo tet, aneme raijaseo mai
indamu umanin. Umba po raura pare, "Sya
arakovo Yahudi weap! Muno vatano Yahudi
jewen weapirati wapo Amisye ararimbe
tavon no naiso weap! Syare wapo ri-
naraniv! 17 Wusyinoe vatano Israel wama
Amisye po wama anene mansapatimu.
Arono una no munijo Mesir, Amisye tuna
mansautan weti awa wanuije miridi nseo.
Weramu ube arove no Mesir umaso rai,
weti Amisye po apa vambunine rarorono
wama anene mai indamu Po mauguje mu-
nijo aro umaso raora. 18 Umba tume tename
jirum Amisye atawandi mai. Onawamo
ubeta Amisye aije ramu, weti Po maugav
wanya waravaimbe no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe rai. 19 Arono wama anene usisa
no munijo Kanaan, Amisye po vambunine
raugaje mai, weti wo vatano una no naije

susye kaururum maubaisy. Umba Po awa
kopa raosoro mansai indamu awa susyo wo
mampame awave irati rai tutir.
[20] Tume rator kobe no arono wama anene
wuje Kanaan raora umba maijaro arove
ta no Mesir, mansanan ava wakare wo
awa munijo Kanaan raijar akato, ama tume
nanto no ratusije mambisy eane abusyine
nadani (450).
Arono kopa Kanaan raosoro vatano Is-
rael mai, Amisye po akarije inta mapatimu
indamu wo maeranande. Muno Po akar-
ije umaso mapatimu tutir mansanan ava
nanto irati anawae Samuel ai. [21] Umba
vatano Israel ubeker ware akarijo titi inta
aijaseo indamu be akarive mansai. Weti
Amisye po vatane inta apatimu no susyo
Benyamin rai, apa tame mirati Saul, aja
pirati Kisy. Weti Saul umaso pamo akarijo
titi no Israel tume tename jirum. [22] Umba
Amisye po augakaje apa tame umaso rai,
yara Po Isai apa kavo Daud aijaseo in-
damu po Saul anigwan opamo vatano Is-
rael awa akarijo titi pije. Amisye pare,
'Inanayanambe Daud ai weye Syo aenamo
indati po Sya bekere rarijat mavabe.'
[23] Soamo Amisye po Vatane inta apa-
timu akato no Daud apa susye rai indamu
Po vatano Israel mapaya awa ayao kakaije
rai, mamaisy irati Apa urairije rai. Yesus
opamo napije. [24] Muno Yohanes Pembap-
tis puisyeve Yesus ai, po vatano Israel
mansanyao pare, 'Wasakinavo wapa ayao
kakaije rai umba risyo wasaugasya kuvuni
mana rai.' [25] Masyote inta Yohanes po
vatane mansanajo taiso pare, 'Wapo ri-
natantona wapare are pi risy? Wapare
risyirati Mesias wapo anyube pi dako? Wer-
amu syo raura wasai, risyamo jewena. Yara
Vatano wapo anyube wepirati indati po
inarijade. Opamo apa tame ntiti rinakivan,
weti Apa ajo kokome mamo risyo rapaya
kakai, weye rimamaisye ramu.'
[26] Inya! Sya arakovo Abraham apa
ajavi muno vatano Yahudi jewen wapanave
Amisye ai weap, syo raura wasai! Wamirati
Amisye po apa Ayao Kove so raugaje wansai
indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije
rai. [27] Yesus wepirati anawae wo aurairive
to arono wusyinoe, weramu vatano una no
Yerusalem muno awa akarije wanave Aije
ramu weye wantatukambe Ai. Wo anawae
Amisy awa ayao umaso ranauno masyoto
sambaya ranteter, weramu wantatukambe
ama ine rai. Weti wo mangke raugaje Yesus
ai, wemamo mamaisyo anawae umaso awa
urairijo wusyine rai. [28] Wo ayao kakaije
inta raen no Yesus aije ramu, weramu
wo Akarijo Titi Pilatus anajo indamu po
aubai bayave. [29] Awa ana wo rave Yesus ai
omamo mamaisyo anawae Amisy wo rau-
rairive wusyimbe to rai. Weti arono urair-
ije umaso raveti mamai tenambea jewen,
umba wo Yesus augaje no inyo kapite
rai umba vatane wo antuna no aipapo
oramo ratotove rai. [30] Weramu Amisye po
aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai!
[31] Umba masyote inta yai, Yesus arorono
Apa arakove mansai, nanawirati wusyinoe
utavondi Ai tutir no Galilea wuruta no
Yerusalem. Wenawirati soamo wo Yesus
aura kakavimbe vatano Yahudi mansai."

Paulus pare anawae Amisy wo Yesus apa kovakato raurairive wusyimbe to

[32] Umba Paulus po raura iridi pare, "Sya
arakovo Yahudi watantuna yavaro sam-
baya so rai, Barnabasa pe risye ririnde no
so indamu ririmo Ayao Kove raura wasai:
Amisye apa urairijo po raugaje wama anene
mansai [33] soamo awa ajavi wamirati wan-
daen Po raveti mamaisy, weye Amisye po
Yesus aijaseo kovakato. Mamaisyo Amisye
po apa Kavo Yesus aura ti Mazmur ama
moto jirum mo ratoe rai no taiso:
'Masyoto unumeso Syo raura Naijamo:
Winyirati Sya Arikainye pi Winy
muno Risyirati Nya Injaya pi Risy.'✡
[34] Amisye po Yesus aijaseo kovakato no
wene rai, weti Yesus anasine maug akato no
kopa raije ramu, yara kova no tawan. Ayao
umaso Amisye po raurairive wusyimbe to
no taiso:
'Kovo ngko dave wemirati Syo raurairive
Daud ai no wusyinoe, indati Syo
raunande Nai jaje.'✡
[35] Muno ayao kovo Mazmur ama moto kai-
jinta mo raura tavon mare:
'Amisye, risyamo Nya arikainyo panap-
atambe pi Risy,
indati Nyo inapaya ti inanasine so
ntami mauge ramu.'✡
[36] Urairije umaso mamo Daud po ratoe,
weramu po taune aura jewen. Daud

✡ 13:33 Mazmur 2:7. Raen tavon no Ibrani 1:5, 5:5. ✡ 13:34 Yesaya 55:3 ✡ 13:35 Mazmur 16:10

po Amisye apa bekere rarijat bintabo
arono tuna no mine vone so, umba kakai
muno antuna maisyare muno apa anene
mansamaisy tavon, umba anasino kopa
maug kobe. 37 Weramu Yesus pamo Amisye
po aijaseo kovakato, weti anasine mauge
ramu. 38 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove,
ribeker syare wapo ranaun kobe weye
ayao so nde wasai: Yesus wepirati po
ayao kakaije rapaya. 39 Weti are pirati
panave Ai, Yesus po apa ayao kakaije rapaya
tenambe. Yara are pirati po Ananyao
Musa obo rarijat, weamo mamaisye ramu,
mo ayao kakaije rapaya tenambeye ramu.
40 Syo raura sya arakovo Yahudi weasai:
Wasyisyaube indamu vemo Amisye apa
mangke namirati anawae wusyine wo
raurairive nande wasai jinya, no taiso:

41 'Inya! Vatano wapanaikebe Rinai weap,
wasyisyaube!
Weye Syo sya anakere inta raijar no arono
wapa susyo naiso, weramu wea-
panave rai ramu.
Muno ranivara vatane inta po raura kakav-
imbe wasai rave kai, weramu wa-
panave rai tavone ramu.
Weti arono nande, indati wapaparo wasai
umba wakakai kobe!'✡ "

42 Paulus payaowa jewen, umba wepe
Barnabasa pe yuje no Yahudi awa yavaro
sambaya umaso rai. Naije vatane inta wo
raura yai ware, "Reambeker wamare indati
masyoto sambaya makanande akato umu
mamo ripo ananyaowe so raura reansai
jakato." 43 Arono usambayambea jewen,
umba vatano wanui wo Paulus muno
Barnabas yarijat, inta nanawamo vatano
Yahudi muno inta nanawamo vatano
Yahudi jewen nanawirati wo ananyao
Yahudi raija to. Weti Paulusa pe yo manyao
indamu manuga raneka Amisye apa kove
rai.

44 Masyoto sambaya makanande akato,
kavintare vatan tenambe utantuna no mu-
nijo naije wanugan indamu wo ayao Amisy
wemirati Paulus muno Barnabas yo raura
ranaun. 45 Weramu arono vatano Yahudi
wo vatano wanuije umaso maen, manuga
mparijo Paulusa pe yai, weti wo Paulus apa
ayaowe raura tantunawi.

46 Weramu Paulus muno Barnabas ijanive
ramu, yara yo raura akananto vambunimbe
yare, "Ayao Amisye somamo vatano Yahudi
weapirati urare indamu raura wasai man-
asyimbe. Weramu wapo rawatambe muno
taune wapare kovo nuge nuganuije omamo
wamamaisyo raije ramu. Maisyare omai
ti, soamo ririmo wasapaya vayave, yara
ririmare ririnta no vatano Yahudi jewene
mansai. 47 Ririmare rimo Ayao Kove raura
vatano Yahudi jewene mansai weye Amisye
po ririnsatutir pare:

'Syo wasatayao indamu wasaurata irati
vare rai, wabaro vatano Yahudi jew-
ene mansai,
indamu Sya ayao syo vatane mapaya awa
ayao kakaije rai omamo wadavovo
no mine vone so raija nto nanto no
ama maran.'✡ "

48 Arono vatano Yahudi jewen una no
munijo namije wo Paulus apa ayao umaso
ranaun, manayanambe muno wo Amisye
ararimbe weye apa ayao ngko dave. Muno
are nanawirati Amisye po matayao in-
damu awaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai, we-
nanawamo wanave Yesus ai. 49 Umba Ayao
Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe no munijo
namije rai tenambe.

50 Weramu vatano Yahudi manuga
ngkakaijo Paulus muno Barnabas yai. Weti
vatano Yahudi wayao maje irati wanya awa
tame ntiti inta mai, nanawirati utavondi
ananyao Yahudi rai. Muno wayao maje
tavon irati anya inta mai, nanawirati
ube akarive munijo namije rai. Weti wo
vatane umaso manuga raugabe indamu
wo arare rave irati Paulus muno Barnabas
yai, ti wo yawatambe munijo namije rai.
51 Umba Paulusa pe yo kapumo nowo
yajoe raije ranepataje no vatano munije
umaso mansamun indamu mbe rarorombe
wo taune awa mangke ranawan. Umba
Paulus muno Barnabas yirija no munijo
Ikonium. 52 Muno vatano wanave Yesus ai
nanawirati una tawan no munije umawe
rai manayanambe rave muno Anawayo
Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje mansai.

14

Paulus muno Barnabas yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no Ikonium

1 Paulus muno Barnabas ije no munijo
Ikonium. Umba isisa no vatano Yahudi awa
yavaro sambaya inta rai. Naije yo ayao

✡ 13:41 Habakuk 1:5 ✡ 13:47 Yesaya 49:6

Amisye raura vambunimbe, weti vatano
Yahudi muno vatano Yahudije jewen wanui
wanave irati Yesus ai. [2] Weramu vatano
Yahudi inta wonayo wanave Yesus aiji. Weti
wo vatano Yahudi jewen inta manuga rau-
gabe indamu uparijo vatano wanave Yesus
aije mansai. [3] Paulus muno Barnabas inyana
nugoenta no Ikonium. Ijanive ramu, yara
yo Amisy Yesus aura vambunimbe. Muno
Amisye po vambunine raugaje yai indamu
yo anapaporainye raroron, weti anapapo-
rainye umaso mo raroron kakavimbe ayao
yo Amisye apa kove raura omamo ayao
tugae. [4] Weramu vatano una no munijo
naije mansanuga mbe intabove ramu: inta
utavondi arakovo Paulus muno Barnabas
nanairati Yesus po yatutire umaso yai.
Yara inta utavondi vatano Yahudi mansai.
[5] Umba vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi
jewen muno awa akari wanugan indamu
wo Paulus muno Barnabas yave tatugadi,
ware wo orame rave yaepar. [6] Weramu
Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo awa bekere
umaso ranaun, weti inyanyajibe yirija no
munijo Listra muno Derbe no no Likaonia.
Muno yanya isisa yuje ama varodore rai
tenambe. [7] Naije yo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov.

Paulus muno Barnabas yo Ayao Kove raura no munijo Listra muno Derbe

[8] Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe nyanta vatano
tunaive inta ai no munijo Listra. Vatane
umaso arono ano aje kaijoe tunaive to, weti
panya kakai yara tunave vayave. [9] Arono
Paulus pananyaube, vatane umaso mainda
tuna po raraniv. Paulus amije no tawan
irati ai, po vatane umaso aen apa anave
Amisye ai omamo mbambunin indamu Po
saumane raunanto ai. [10] Weti po awaino
anamoto manakoe rai pare, "Mbeseo ntet
indamu nyanya!" Weti atipu seo tet kobe,
sasopati umba panya kobe.

[11] Vatano wanui una no munijo Listra
wo Paulus apa anapaporainye umaso raen
ti unantaive rave. Umba ugwain ware,
"Wakoe! Wandaen vatane so onayamo
vatan bayave nanaya jewen! Yara inyo
no naumo warae yaje no mine so rai isig-
war ibe vatanbe. Aya vambunine manakoe
rave! Weti wade wambeaje yai!" Ugwaino
awa ayao Likaonia rai, weramu Paulusa pe
Barnabasa pe nyanta awa ayao rai jewen.
[12] Vatano wanui umaso wo tamo manakoe
inta veano yawain, wo Barnabas awainamo
Zeus muno Paulus awainamo Hermes weye
wepirati apatimu indamu payao.* [13] Syene
inta no no naije, wepamo panapatambe no
yaro Zeus apa yavare rai, ntami no munije
ama usye rai. Syene umaso pe, vatano
wanui umawe nawe ubeker wo ana inta
rameseo Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yai in-
damu ubeaje yai. Weti syen umaso po inyo
ama ugem rainum waije rai, po raugav to
no munijo we ama unsanda akokoe rai. Po
sapijo anya inta auga tavon, pare po aotar
inda po rameseo Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe
yai.

[14] Weramu Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo
raen mamaisye ramu, weti yo taune aya
ansune rasajam, umba yamaugusya no awa
yasyin. Igwain yare, [15] "Abo! Wabeanimaibe
wapo ana so rave taiso? Indako wapare
wabeaje ririnsai, maisyare vatane usam-
bayambe Amisye ai wemai dako?! Ngkove
ramu, weye ririmamo Amisye pi ririma
jewena. Yara ririmamo vatan bayave nanai
ririm, maisyare muno weasamai tavon.
Weramu ririma inde no munije somamo
ririmo Ayao Kove raugavo wasai no taiso:
Wapo wapa yare rapaya ra ntami, umba
wasakinav indamu wapanave irati Amisyo
tugae obo ai. Amisyo tugae pamo kova no
tawan. Wapa yare mamo wapanave raija
marudi vayavea, weye wo ana kove inta
raunande wasaije ramu. Yara Amisye pamo
po naumo warae muno mayano warave
muno mine so muno anakotaro ntuna no
ama uga raije ranari tenambe. [16] Wusyinoe
Amisye aneme mpaya vatano mine so man-
sai tenambe ti wanya irati taune awa bekere
bo rarijati. [17] Weramu Amisye po apa kove
rarorono vatane mai tutir indamu wo raen
ware, 'Amisye no tugae.' Po maruge raveti
maje muno Po anamuko no no mine so
raveti ntubai weti wapa anaisye mawes
muno wasanuga ranayanambe." [18] Vatano
Listra wo Paulusa pe aya ayao umaso
raraniv, weramu awa bekere manakoe rave
indamu wo sapije rameseo irati yai. Weti
kavintare Paulusa pe yo mansopije kakai.

[19] Masyote inta yai jakato, vatano Yahudi

* 14:12 Vatano Listra awa anave no taiso: Ware vatano titi rave wanui una no naumo warae. Inta apa tame mirati Zeus, opamo akarijo titi rave pije. Muno kaijinta apa tame mirati Hermes, opamo po Zeus apa bekere raraniv umba po raura akaje vatano una no mine vone so raije mansai.

inta una no munijo Antiokia Pisidia muno
inta una no munijo Ikonium ude. Umba
wo vatano wanui manuga raugabe indamu
wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti wo orame rave
Paulus aepar, wo aepar ava ware veravo
kakai to. Umba wo akarimu indamu wo
amauta tuna no munijo namije ama akiri.
20 Umba vatano wanave Yesus aije maemeno
Paulus ai, weti uta wanugan irati akiani.
Weramu Paulus kakaije ramu, weti beseo
akato, panya siso no munije so rai jakato.
Siman akato Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yuje
munijo namije raora, yanya yirija no mu-
nijo Derbe.

Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yakata no munijo Antiokia no Siria

21 Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe inya no mu-
nijo Derbe umaso rai, yo Ayao Kovo Yesus
ravov, weti vatano wanui wanave Yesus
ai. Naije akato isakinav yo kokova umawe
raijakare, isisa munijo Listra muno Ikonium
muno Antiokia Pisidia rai jakato. 22 Muno
yo vatano wanave Yesus ai to manyao
rijati akato no munije so rai tenambe.
Yare, "Weapamo vemo wapo wapa anave
Yesus aije rapaya inya, yara wapo raijar
matuve. Wano no mine vone so wansi-
uri rati, wea umba wansisa irati munijo
Amisye be akarive raije rai." 23 Muno
Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo vatane inta
mapatimu indamu ube akarive anugano
Amisye mai tutudi. Umba matawandijo
marore rai muno usambayambe akarije
umaso mansai, ware, "Amisyo winy, vatane
so wanave Nai muno ware wo Nya anu-
gane mansaugav. Weti Nyo maeranande
kobe. Amin." 24 Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe
yo anugano Amisye raen tetebea mewen,
umba yanya tutir yo munijo Pisidia rapaya,
yakare no munijo Pampilia rai. 25 Umba
yisisa no munijo Perga, yo Ayao Kovo Yesus
raura no naije. Umba yanya akato yirija no
munijo Atalia.

26 No naije isea nyomano ngkayune inta
rai, mo yaugav nyajiv no munijo Antiokia
Siria. Antiokia umaso wemirati munijo
Paulus muno Barnabasa inya rai arono
wusyinoe vatano wanave Yesus ai inta
wo mansaneme raijaseo yai wo Amisye
anajo indamu Po kove raugaje yai arono yo
Amisye apa anakere raijar. Soamo yakare
weye yo anakere umaso raijara mewen to.
27 Weti nyanta no Antiokia rai, yo anugano
Amisye mawainde wanugan indamu yo
Amisye apa ana po rave arono yo ayao
Yesus ravovogoe raura tenambe mansai.
Muno yo raura yare Amisye po unanuije
raneka vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon
indamu wanave Yesus ai. 28 Umba Paulusa
pe Barnabasa pe inya vatano wanave Yesus
aije mautan no naijea nugoenta.

15

Vatano ube akarive Yesus apa anugane mai wanugan no Yerusalem

1 Vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus aije inta
una no Yudea ude no munijo Antiokia. Wo
vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave
Yesus ai to manyao ware, "Ananyao Musa
mo wasatutir indamu wabe sunative! Are
pirati tavondi ananyao sunat raije jewen,
opamo indati Amisye po apaya apa ayao
kakaije raije ramu."* 2 Weramu Paulusa
pe Barnabasa pe yo awa ananyaowe umaso
raorai mangkebe, wetiva wayaowi rai. Weti
anugano Amisye wo Paulus muno Barnabas
muno vatano kaijo wanave Yesus ai inta
mapatimu wuruta no Yerusalem. Wo matu-
tir indamu wo Yesus apa arakovo po matu-
tir muno akarijo wo anugano Amisye mau-
gave mapan indamu wayao irati ananyaowe
so rai. 3 Weti anugano Amisye wo Paulusa
pe matutir wuruta no Yerusalem. Awa
unanui anya usisa no Penisia muno Samaria
rai, wo arakovo wanave Yesus ai no naije
mapan. Wo raura mai ware soamo vatano
Yahudi jewen inta wanave Yesus ai tavon
to. Awa ayao umaso ma awa arakove wo
ranaun ti manayanambe rave.

4 Arono Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe awa
arakove nawe unanta no Yerusalem rai,
anugano Amisye nawe, awa akarijo wo
maugave nawe, Yesus apa arakovo po matu-
tire nawe manayanambe tenambe weti wo
maugav usisa. Umba Paulus muno Barn-
abas yo Amisye apa ana po raveye arono

* 15:1 Arono naijeamo vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus aije inta wananepabe ware wanave Yesus ai kai, weramu wo koano sunat muno Ananyao Musa raijar tutir. Muno ubeker wo vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus aije mantitidi inda utavondi rai tenambe tavon. Weramu Ananyao Musa ama mbekere ndea mamai tenambe no Yesus Kristusa nui, weti soamo Ananyao Musa mbe tanamamoambe vatano wanave Aije mansai jakatoe ramu, muno koano sunat mamo ubeta rai jewen kai.

yo ayao Yesus ravovogoe ratodi mansai
tenambe. 5 Umba vatano Parisi nanawirati
wanave Yesus ai inta usea usayai, wo
raura ware, "Reamare wamo vatano Yahudi
jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus aije man-
titidi indamu utavondi sunat rai. Muno
reamare utataopon irati Ananyao Musa rai
inda wo rarijat tenambe."
6 Umba Yesus apa arakovo po matutire
nawe, akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave
nawe, wanugan indamu wo ananyao sunat
ratantona. 7 Wayaowa nugoenta, umba
Petrus seo tet po raura mansai pare,
"Sya arakove weap, wapo inaen Amisye
po inatayao no wusyinoe indamu syo
Ayao Kovo Yesus raura vatano Yahudi
jewene mansai indamu wanave Yesus
ai tavon. 8 Amisye, wepirati po vatane
manuga raen tenambe, Po vatano Yahudi
jewene mansauga usisa to. Wamo raen Po
mansauga usisa tugae weye Po Anawayo
Vambunine raugaje mai maisyare muno
wusyinoe Po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje
wansaije wemaisy. 9 Muno Amisye po
ayao kakai manuga rarondom indamu
ngkakavin weye wanave irati Yesus ai.
Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pare vatano
Yahudije jewen onanawamo usasye irati
vatano Yahudi wansaije ramu, yara pare
wamamo wamamai tenambe. 10 Amisye apa
bekere maisyare somaisy, weti veanimaibe
weaponae rai? Wusyinoe wama anene
nanawamo ware wo Ananyao Musa
rarijat damu mangkeo mansai weye ama
ananyaowe ma manui rave. Muno soamo
wamare wamo rarijat akato, mangkeo
wansai tavon. Weti veanimaibe wamare
wamo vatano Yahudi jewene mantitidi
ananyaowe so rai indamu wo rarijat?
Mamaisye ramu! 11 Yara wamanave wamare
Amisy Yesus apa kove wemi mbewar wama
ayao kakaije mpaya wansai, maisyare muno
vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo awa ayao
kakai mpaya mansai tavon wemaisy."
12 Umba vatano wanugane umawe
umanin bayave. Umba Barnabas muno
Paulus yayao akato weti wo yaraniv. Yo
raura yare arono yo ayao Yesus ravovo
vatano Yahudi jewene mansaijoe, Amisye
po vambunine raugaje yai indamu yo
anapaporainye raroron no awa yasyine rai.
Umba yo Amisye apa anapaporainye umaso
raura kakavimbe tenambe.

Wo rapatimu ware vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus ai wo Ananyao Musa rarijat jewen kai

13 Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe yayaowa
jewen, umba Yakobus po raura pare, "Sya
arakove, wadanide! 14 Wama arakovo Simon
Petrus umawe po raura kakavimbe wasai
to pare arono manasyimbe Amisye po apa
muinye rarorono vatano Yahudi jewene
mansai, Po inta mapatimu indamu usisa
Apa kawasae matavon. 15 Amisye po mau-
gave usisa omamo mamaisyo wusyinoe Po
raurairive nanto Apa anawae mai, maisyare
inta po ratoeyare somaisy:
16 'Amisye po raura pare,
"Syo raen sya kawasaeyo Daud be akarive
maijoe mandami to,
muno Daud apa susye mamo mbe
akarive mai jakatoe ramu.
Indati syakare umba Daud apa ajavi inta be
akarive Sya kawasae mai jakato,
muno Syo vambunine raunande mai
jakato.
17 Wea indati vatano Yahudi jewen
nanawirati Syo mawain unanta irati
Rinai tenambe."
18 Amisye po raura maisyare wemaisy.
Arono wusyinoe Po ana umaso raro-
ron kakavimbe to.'✡
19 Maisyare omai ti, sya ana syo ratantona
mamo syare vemo wamo vatano Yahudi
jeweno nanawirati usakinav utavondi
Amisye aije mansosobe inya. Weye
ranivara wamo mansantitidi indamu wo
Ananyao Musa rarijat tenambe, weamo
mangkeo mai rave. Weti syare wamo
ananyao mamaun obo raugaje mansai
indamu wo rarijat, wea umba mamaisy.
20 Weti syare wamo ananyao mamaune so
ratoeyo nyovara waowe inta rai inda wamo
ranutu mai, maisyare so: Anaisyo rameseo
irati yare raije mamo vemo wo raisy inya.
Muno vemo anaerere ugavo mansai jinya.
Muno maero rakuinye raijananto indamu
ngkakai, vemo wo raisy inya weye ama
mavuge ntuna tawan no ranasine rai.
Muno mavugo rui vayave mamo vemo
wo raisy inya. 21 Ananyao Musa mamo
vatano Yahudi wo raura kakavimbe no
munijo kotaro rui vayave, arono wusyinoe
mansanan ava naiso. Muno arono awa
masyoto sambaya ranteter, ubacave rai
no awa yavaro sambaya rai. Weti vatano

✡ 15:18 Amos 9:11-12

Yahudi jewen inta umayar ware wo
Ananyao Musa ranaun tenambe, weamo
wo ranaun kai."

Nyovara wao ratoe irati vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus aije mansai

22 Umba Yesus apa arakovo po matutire
nawe, akari wo anugano Amisye maugave
nawe, maijaro anugano Amisye matavon
tenambe, ubeker ware wo vatane inta
yatayao indamu itavondi jirati Paulus
muno Barnabas yai arono yare yakata no
munijo Antiokia. Weti wo Silas muno
Yudas, awain tavonamo Barsabas, yatayao,
wenayamo vatano ibe akarive tavon
irati arakovo wanave Yesus aije mai no
Yerusalem. 23 Weti wo nyovara waowe inta
ratoe indamu wo raugav, ama ine maisyare
so:

"Reamirati Yesus apa arakovo po re-
ansatutir muno akarijo wo anugano
Amisye raugav no Yerusalem.

Reamo nyovara waowe so ratoeyo
vatano Yahudi jewen wapanave irati
Yesus ai, weapi wana no Antiokia muno
Siria muno Kilikia rai tenambe. Kove
ngkov irati wasai!

24 Reandaniv arono nandijawe arakove
inta wuje no naiso wore wasai. Reamo
matutire ramu yara taune wore. Awa
ananyao mo wasanuga raugabe ti
nsosobe muno wapananepabe. 25 Soamo
reansanuga mbe intabove indamu
reamo vatan inta yatayao reamo yatutir
itavondi Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe yai
ude wasai. Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe
wenayamo reama arakovo reansanuga
no yai. 26 Weramu vatan inta ware wo
yaubaisy weye yo Ayao Kovo Amisy
Yesus Kristus ravov. 27 Soamo yare
yakata wasai. Weti reamo Yudas
muno Silas yapatimu itavondi yai
indamu yo nyovara waowe so ama ine
raura kakavimbe wasai. 28 Anawayo
Vambunine ama mbeker wemirati reamo
rarijat, weti reamo ananyao nsaeker obo
raugaje wasai, maisyare so:

29 Anaisyo rameseo irati yare raije
mamo vemo wapo raisy inya. Muno
maere ama mavuge mamo vemo wapo
raisy inya. Muno maero rakuinye rai-
jananto indamu ngkakai, vemo wapo
raisy inya weye ama mavuge ntuna
tawan no ranasine rai. Muno vemo
anaerere ugavo wasai jinya. Weti wapo
anakotare umaso rawatambe tenambe,
weamo ngkov irati wasai.

Reama ayao nsopi no naije. Amisye
tuna wansautan tenambe.

Reamirati Yesus apa arakovo po
reansatutir
muno akarijo wo anugano
Amisye raugav
no Yerusalem."

30 Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe Yudasa pe
Silasa pe wuje Yerusalem rai umba wu-
ruta no Antiokia. Unanta Antiokia rai, wo
vatano wanave Yesus aije mawainde wanu-
gan tenambe, umba wo nyovara waowe
umawe raunanto mansai. 31 Vatano wanave
Yesus ai wo nyovara wao raena jewen,
umba manayanambe rai muno manuga
ntubai mbambunin akato. 32 Yudas muno
Silas onayamo anawae Amisye nanaya, weti
yo arakove umaso manyao indamu awa
anave ntindimu. 33 Inya tutir no Antiokia
masyote inta yai. Umba arakovo una no
naije wo yatutir yakare no Yerusalem ware,
"Ipakata no wama arakovo wo isatutiro
reansaije mai. Amisye tuna wansautan
tenambe." 34 Weramu Silas po rapatimu
pare no tawan no naije. 35 Paulus muno
Barnabas inya tavon no Antiokia. Wenanai,
yaijaro vatano wanui kaijinta matavon, wo
Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov muno wo vatano
wanave Yesus aije manyao.

Paulus po Barnabas apaya, po Silas augav

36 Masyote inta Paulus po raura nanto
Barnabas ai pare, "Winde ramu rimakata
no munijo namirati manasyimbe rimo
Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo raije rai jakato.
Ribeker rimo wama arakovo wanave Yesus
aije mapan dijati indamu rimo awa anave
raen akato, wo raijar matuvea rako jew-
ena rako?" 37 Barnabas opamo beker po
Yohanes Markus augav yatavon, 38 weramu
Paulus ponae, pare, "Mamaisye ramu, weye
nandijawe arono wana no munijo Pampilia,
Yohanes Markus po wama anakere rapaya
yara nino ririnsaora." 39 Weti Barnabasa pe
Paulusa pe yayaowi mangkebe, umba yonae
yanya kava nakatowi, yara inta panya mu-
muimbe. Barnabas opamo po Yohanes
Markus augav, isea nyomano ngkayune rai
yirija no nupatimugo Siprus. 40 Yara Paulus
po Silas awainde inda tavondi ai. Umba
arakovo wanave irati Yesus ai ube sam-
bayambe yai, wo Amisye anajo indamu Po

kove raugaje yai arono yo Apa anakere rai-
jar. Umba yuje Antiokia raora. 41 Yanya no
propinsijo Siria muno Kilikia, yo anugano
Amisye mapan dijati no naije tenambe,
yo manyao indamu awa anave Yesus aije
mbambunin.

16

Timotius tavondi Paulus ai

1 Paulus muno Silas yanya ije no munijo
Derbe, umba yanya akato ije no munijo
Listra. Vatano panave Yesus aije inta no
no naije, apa tame mirati Timotius. Apa
akoya mamo vatano Yahudi wemirati man-
ave Yesus ai to, weramu apa ajaya pamo
vatano Yunani. 2 Arakovo wanave Yesus
aije nanawirati una no Listra muno Iko-
nium wo Timotius umaso aenamo vatano
anuga ngko dave pije. 3 Paulus beker in-
damu Timotius tavondi awa unanui anya
umaso rai. Weramu Paulus aemeno vatano
Yahudi mansai weti po ratantona pare,
"Vatan tenambe wo Timotius aen opamo
be sunative jewen weye aja pamo Yunanije
pa. Weti syo augav, weamo vatano Yahudi
una no munijo kaijinta wonayo wo aranivi."
Maisyare omai ti, Paulus po Timotius au-
gav be sunative rati, umba po augav awa
unanui anya rai kobe. 4 Muno wo ny-
ovara wao umawe raugav, namirati Yesus
apa arakovo po matutire muno akari wo
anugano Amisye maugav no Yerusalem wo
awa ayao patimuge ratoe rai. Umba usisa
wuje munijo we raita tetebe, wo nyovara
wao ama ananyao raugaje vatane mansai
indamu ubeta rai. 5 Maisyare omai ti,
anugano Amisye awa anave ntubai mbam-
bunin. Muno masyote ranteter vatano
wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo.

Paulus nikimarive po vatano Makedonia inta aen

6 Anawayo Vambunine mamo mo Paulus
muno apa arakove maorai indamu vemo
usisa wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov no propinsi
Asia rai jinya. Maisyare omai ti, Paulusa
pe wanya no propinsi Galatia muno Pe-
rigia obo rai. 7 Arono unanta mararai
no Misia ama anone rai, ubeker ware
usisa no propinsi Bitinia rai, weramu An-
awayo Vambunine, wemirati Yesus po rau-
gaje mai, Mo mamayaro usisa rai ramu.
8 Maisyare omai ti, wo Misia raron bayave
yara wanawadi kobe ti wuruta no munijo
Troas. (Nai Troas umaso risyirati Lukas ri-
tavondi arakovo Paulus ai apa unanui anya
rai.)
9 Ama namanoe Amisye po ana inta raro-
rono Paulus ai no apa nikimarije rai. Paulus
po vatano Makedonia inta aen nande te no
amun, panatambe nande ai pare, "Wasae-
meno reansai! Wade kai no reama munijo
Makedonia so rai!" 10 Paulus apa nikimarive
umaso raena jewen, umba seo po raura
kakavimbe reansai. Weti reamo apa niki-
marije ratantona reamare ama ine mamo
Amisye po reansawain indamu reamo Ayao
Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Makedonia man-
sai. Weti reamanatatayaube indamu reanta
no Makedonia.

Lidia manave Yesus ai

11 Reamo Troas rapaya wansea nyomano
ngkayune rai, umba reamanawadi wanta
no nupatimugo Samotrake. Siman akato
reanta no munijo Neapolis. 12 Umba rea-
manya wande no munijo Pilipi. Pilipi
umaso mamo pemerinta Roma mo raijar,
ntami no Makedonia ama distrik man-
asyine rai. Reana no naije masyote inta yai.
13 Arono masyoto sambaya nande, rea-
musya no munije umaso ama akiri reanta
no mana ama tuga rai weye reamare ver-
avo vatano Yahudi inta wanunugambe no
naije indamu ube sambayambe. Reamo
wanya inta mansaen wanugan no naije,
weti reamaje wantantuna reamayao nanto
mansai. 14 Wanya inta no no naije ama tame
mirati Lidia, ama munije mirati Tiatira.
Lidia umaso mamo mo ansuno raimano
nsintair ramavun no munijo Pilipi, ansune
umaso ama mangke nseo rave. Muno
Lidia omamo vatano mo Amisye asyaniv.
Masyoto sambaya umaso Amisye po Lidia
ranuga rausiso indamu mo Paulus apa ayao
raugasyo ntami ranuga rai ti manave rai.
15 Weti reamo Lidia muno ama yavaruga
maugasya kuvuni mana rai. Ukuvunija
jewen, umba Lidia mo reansawain indamu
reansisa ama yavare rai. Mare, "Arakove,
weapo rinaen syanave Yesus ai tugaive to.
Weti syare wade watantuna reansatavon no
reama yavaruga rati." Maisyare omaisy, mo
reansantitidi weti reantavondi rai.

Paulus muno Silas yausiso no tanoano makova rai

16 Masyote inta reanta wambe sam-
bayambe akato no mana ama tuga umawe,

naije reananta wanya inta rai. Wanya
umaso mamo vatane wo raijaro arove ti
manapatambe mansai. Omamo anawayo
kakaije nsiso no ranuga rai, weti ana indati
nande no masyoto rijate mamo mo raen
wusyimbeve. Weti vatane wo doije veano
wanya umaso ravae indamu mo ana indati
nande maije raura kakavimbe mansai.
Umba mo doije umaso raunanto ama
akarijo wo raijaro arove mansai jakato weti
awa doije manui. 17 Wanya umaso munanto
Paulusa pe reansarijat mare, "Vatano
nanawiso wanapatambe Amisyo Titi Rave
ai! Ude no naiso indamu wo Amisye apa
unanuije rarorono wasai indamu wade Po
wasapaya kakaije rai." 18 Masyote yanteter
wanya umaso nggwain tutir. Paulus
opamo po raraniv damu mamaisye ramu,
anuga nseo majeve. Weti masyote inta
arono wanya umaso nggwain akato, Paulus
sakinav po raeravakare, umba po anawayo
kakaijo no rai raura nanto pare, "Syo Yesus
Kristus apa tame veano nawatan. Nyusyo
wanya so raora!" Naije kobe anawayo
kakaije umaso muje.

19 Weramu vatano wo wanya umaso
raijaro arove ti manapatambe mansai
uparijo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai, weye
wanya umaso mo doije raugavo mai jakatoe
ramu. Maisyare omai ti, wo Paulusa pe
Silasa pe yaijar wo yaugaveta no munije
umaso ama yasyine rai indamu vatano
ube akarive munijo we rai wo mangke
raugaje yai. 20-21 Arono wo yaugaveta
no vatano ube akarive mansamun, wo
raura ware, "Vatane so nanayamo vatano
Yahudi. Yo ayao aruriate raugav ije
muno yo wansanuga raugabe ti wama ana
wandaene nsosobe, weti arare akoe ntipu
wama munije so rai. Aya ananyao mamo
mamaisyo wama ananyao Roma raije ramu,
weti vemo wamavakananto rai jinya, yara
wamo rawatambe."

22 Umba vatano wanui utavondi
wanaikebe Paulus muno Silas yai. Muno
vatano ube akarive munijo namije rai wo
naite inta matutir inda wo aya ansuno yo
rave rakanunundi yanasine raora umba
wo yanepato mangkebe. 23 Wo kaipate
ko yaija jewen, umba wo yatugar siso no
tanoano makova rai. Umba wo naito po
tanoano makova ramane atutir ware, "Nyo
yaman kobe rave yo!" 24 Naite umaso po awa
ayaowe raraniv, weti po Paulus muno Silas
yaugave isisa inyo no tanoano makova ama
uga rai, po yajo rausiso aitamu rai.

25 Namane yasyin Paulus muno Silas ibe
sambayambe muno ikinyo ransyerane rai
indamu yo Amisye ararimbe. Vatano
kai umakova tavono naije wo yanaun.
26 Kavuratawe inda mungkijo akoe inta
ravari. Weti tanoano makova ama arurije
ntutar bintabo. Naije kobe unsanda mpa-
paya taune amave muno wai besijo ransawa
vatano umakova mansai mpapaya ti ntao-
pon. 27 Naito po tanoano makova umaso ra-
mane pamo ami maomon ti niki. Weramu
arono mungkije nande, paparo ai ti seo.
Po unsanda raenamo mpapaya tenambe,
weti po ratantona pare, "Aro! Somaisyamo
vatano umakova unanajibe tenambe to!"
Weti po apa omake rapatin pare po raveano
taune aubaisy. 28 Weramu Paulusa po
awaino akoeve pare, "Vemo nyo naubaisy
inya! Rean tenambe tawana so."

29 Umba naite umaso po vatane inta awain
po yawainye raugavere. Umba naite umaso
pavave siso no Paulusa pe Silasa pe imakova
raije rai. Beaje no yamun, jani dave ti tutar.
30 Po yaugave uje umba po yanajo pare,
"Injae, animaisye mirati syo rave indamu
Amisye po rinapaya ayao kakaije rai?"

31 Umba Paulusa pe Silasa pe yo raura
akananto naite umaso ai yare, "Nyanave
Yesus Kristus ai, muno nya yavaruga mau-
tan tenambe, weamo Amisye po wasapaya
ayao kakaije rai tenambe." 32 Umba yo Ayao
Kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe naite umaso
ai muno apa yavaruga mansai tenambe.
33 Namane yasyino naije, naite umaso po
yaugav po aya paro ranepate raomar.
Muno naije kobe Paulus muno Silas yo naite
umaso pe apa yavaruga nawe maugasya
kuvuni mana rai tenambe. 34 Umba naite
umaso po yaugave usea no apa yavare rai,
po anaisye raunande yo raisy. Muno wepe
apa yavaruga nawe mananibe weye wanave
Amisye ai to.

35 Siman awatan ngkov, akarijo munije
umaso wo naite inta matutir indamu wu-
ruta wo raura naito po tanoano makova
ramane umawe ai ware, "Nyo vatane jirume
wato yapaya makova rai kai." 36 Weti
naite umaso po raura nanto Paulus ai pare,
"Soamo akarijo munije so awa ayao maje
indamu risapaya. Weti ipusya ramu ita kai.
Amisye tuna risautan."

[37] Weramu Paulus po raura nanto naite mansai pare, "Vatane wato wo ririnsanepato vatano wanui mansamune rai muno wo ririnsatugaro soowabe siso no tanoano makova so rai! Weramu wo ririnsanajo kobe ratije ramu, yara wo mangkeye raugaje rinsai vayave! Mamaisye ramu, weye ririmamo vatano Roma nanai ririm.* Veanimaibe ware wo ririnsauguje maninimbe vayaveare somaisy? Ririmamo rimonaya! Weti taune ude rave indamu wo ririnsaneme raijar, wea umba wo ririnsapaya!"

[38] Weti naite wakata, wo Paulus apa ayao umaso raura akato no akarijo munije umawe mansai. Akarije udaniv ware Paulusa pe nanayamo vatano Roma nanaya, weti ujaniv. [39] Umba akarijo munije umaso ude wo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yaneme raijar muno wo yaugave uje tanoano makova raora. Ware, "Vemo iparijo reansai jinya! Yara ita kai, ipo munije so rapaya vayave." [40] Weti Paulus muno Silas yo tanoano makova rapaya. Umba yirija no Lidia ama yavare rai, yo arakovo wanave Yesus aije maen no naije. Yo ayao inta raura mansai indamu manuga mbambunin. Umba yusya munije umaso raora kobe.

17

Paulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Tesalonika mansai

[1] Paulus muno Silas yo aya unanui anya rave tutir, isisa yo munijo Ampipolis muno munijo Apolonia rapaya, umba yui kobe ti nyanta no munijo Tesalonika. Nai Tesalonika umaso vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya inta no no naije. [2] Paulus siso rai, weye opamo arono to no munijo rui vayave ana nsiridi ai to mamo siso no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Masyoto sambaya mandeija mamo Paulus po Ayao Amisye veano vatane manyao no yavaro sambaya Tesalonika umaso rai tutir. [3] Pare, "Ayao Amisye mo Mesias aura mare Opamo siuri muno kakai umbawe kovakato. Syo Yesus aura kakavimbe wasai Opirati Mesias umaso." [4] Vatano Yahudi inta wanave, umba utavondi Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai. Muno vatano Yunani nanawirati usambayambe vatano Yahudi mansarijat wanui inta wanave tavon. Muno wanya nanawirati awa tame ntiti no munije umaso wanui wanave tavon.

[5] Weramu vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave jewene manuga mamo mparijo Paulus muno Silas yai rave. Weti wo vatano mamun nanawirati utantuna vayave no pasari mawainde utavondi mansai. Muno wayao nsiso vatano wanui mansai weti upari rave muno warare. Umba wansansanan ti uta no Yason apa yavar, wo Paulus muno Silas yakani indamu wo yaugavuje no vatano wanui mansamun. [6] Weramu unanta yaije ramu, weti wo Yason muno arakovo kaijo wanave Yesus aije makarimu uje, wo maugave uta no vatano ube akarive munijo namije rai mansamun. Uparijo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai rave weti ugwagwaimbe ware, "Vatane wato yanya yo arare raveti ntipu no mino tename so rai. Muno soamo ije no so. [7] Muno Yason so pirati po yaugav ti inya no apa yavar. Vatane so nanao tenambe wo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma apa ananyao rakanyoandi weye ware akarijo titi kaijinta be akarive mai, wepirati Yesus." [8] Arono vatano wanui muno akari munije umaso wo ayao umaso ranaun, manuga nseo majeve. [9] Umba vatano ube akarive wo Yason muno apa arakove umawe mantitidi indamu wo doije raunande. Wo raura nanto Yasona pe mai ware, "Wapare reamo doije so rasakinav akanande wasai, weamo wapo raura Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai indamu vemo yo ananyao Yesus ravovo no munije so rai jakato inya." Umba wo Yasona pe mapaya.

Paulus po vatano Berea mansanyao

[10] Arono kaumu to, umba arakovo wanave Yesus aije wavave wo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yatutir yirija no munijo Berea. Nyanta Berea umaso rai, umba ija isisa akato no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. [11] Vatano Yahudi una no Berea onanawamo umaya dave indamu Paulus po mansanyao. Weti usasyeo vatano Yahudi una no Tesalonika umawe mansai weye nanawije manuga matu rave, yara vatano Yahudi una no Berea manuga rausiso ti wo ananyao ranaun. Masyote anteter vatano Berea wo ananyao rakanijo Ayao Amisye rai,

* 16:37 Ananyao Roma no taiso: Ranivara naite wo vatano Roma inta aijar weye wo ratantona ware po ana ngkakai rave to, weamo vemo wo anepat bayave nora, yara akarijo po ayao mamaisye rapatimu po vatano napije anajobe apa ana daveye rai wusyimbe rati.

ware, "Paulus apa ananyao mamaisyo Ayao
Amisye so rai tugae rako?" [12] Vatane umaso
wanui wanave Yesus ai. Muno wanya
Yunani nanawirati awa tame ntiti wanui
wanave, muno anya Yunani wanui wanave
tavon.
[13] Weramu vatano Yahudi una no munijo
Tesalonika wo ranaun Paulus po Amisye
apa ayao veano vatane manyao no mu-
nijo Berea. Weti wuruta no Berea, wayao
nsiso vatano wanui mansai no naije. Umba
vatano wanui manuga ngkakaijo Paulus ai.
[14] Weti arakovo wanave Yesus aije wavave
wo Paulus atutir to no mayane von, wer-
amu Silas muno Timotius wenayamo inya
tawan no Berea. [15] Arakovo nanawirati wo
Paulus augave umaso wo auga tutir ava
usisa no munijo Atena. Umba Paulus no
no naije, yara apa arakove ware unajiv no
Berea. Weti Paulus po apa ayao raura man-
sai pare, "Wapakata umba wapo inanamote
so raura Silasa pe Timotiusa pe yai: Syare
yavave ije no so." Umba wakata kobe.

*Paulus po Amisye apa ayao raura kakav-
imbe no munijo Atena*

[16] Paulus ta no no munijo Atena po
Silasa pe Timotiusa pe yanyube. Anuga
nseo majeve weye po munijo we raen
ama yare manui rave. [17] Weti opamo siso
no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya
raive, po Ayao Kovo Yesus ranyaube irati
vatano Yahudi mansai, muno vatano Yu-
nani nanawirati wo Amisye asyanive man-
sai tavon. Muno masyote yanteter po raura
nanto tavono vatano rui vayave mansai
arono pananave no pasari. [18] Vatano Yunani
varore inta awa anave rawaino Epikuros
muno varoro kaijinta mawaino Estoa. Ku-
runo Epikuros muno kuruno Estoa nanawe,
Paulusa pe wayao ensembe. Umba kurune
inta wo Paulus aura ware, "Vatane wato
payao umandija! Reamantatukambe ai!"
Muno kuruno kaijinta wo Paulus aura ware,
"Wandaniv po vatan inta no no naumo
warae aura pare apa vambunine manakoe
rave, weti beker pare wambeaje ai. Weramu
apa vatano titi rave sasyeo wama vatano titi
rave mai, weti vemo wambeaje apa ai nora!"
Wo raura taije maisy weye wo Paulus araniv
po ayao Yesus muno Apa kovakato raura.
[19] Weti vatano Yunani umaso wo Paulus
auga wuruta no Anugano Areopagus* awa
wanunugambeve raije rai. Umba wo Paulus
anajo ware, "Ananyaowe so nggwanyin ti
reamare nyo raura kakavimbe reansai in-
damu reandanaun. [20] Nya ananyao nyo rau-
gave ndeye so reamo ranaun nsasye raveo
reama anave rai. Weti nyo raura kai indamu
mbaro reansai." [21] (Vatano Atena nawe,
vatano marano ube munive no Atena nawe,
umayaro ananyao nggwanyine rai. Weti
masyote yanteteramo wo raraniv muno
wayao dai.)
[22] Maisyare omai ti, Paulus seo tet no
Anugano Areopagus umaso awa yasyine
rai, pare, "Vatano Atena weap! Syo wasaen
weapamo wapa bekero wasambayambe
manakoe. [23] Weye arono syananave wapa
munije so rai to, syo raen wapa yaro
wabeaje rai omamo manui. Syo tewa orame
inta raen tavon, wemirati wapo ratoe rai
maisyare so: 'Amisyo wamantatukambe
aije apa tewa mi so.' Weti syare syo Amisyo
wapantatukambe aije aura kakavimbe
wasai. [24] Amisye wepirati po mine so
ranari muno anakotaro ntuna no ama
uga ranari tenambe. Webo pamo Akarijo
be akarive naumo warae muno mine so
rai. Amisye pamo titi rave weti tuna irati
yavaro sambaya vatane wo ranari raije
ramu. [25] Muno Amisye pamo apa anakotare
maweso Ai, weti vatane wo anakotare
inta raunanto Ai kakai. Amisye wepi
po wansanawayoe raunande ti wangkove
so muno Wepi po anakotaro rui vayave
raunande wansai tavon. [26] Wepi po vatano
manasyine anari, umba vatano manasyine
umaso bo aijamo Po vatane kotaro ntuna
no mine vone so mampam tenambe. Umba
Amisye po matutir indamu utantuna no
mine so rai tenambe. Vatane kotare awa
utantuna raije ama anone mamo Amisye
po raosor. Muno Wepi po munije ama
tume noa nggwaravain dako ntumain dako,
omamo Po rapatimu tenambe. [27] Amisye
po anakotare umaso ratayao tenambe tai
maisy weye beker vatane wo akani indamu
unanta wanave Ai. Weramu Amisye pamo
gwaravainyo wansaije ramu, yara pararaijo
wansai tenambe. [28] Maisyare wapa vatane
inta po ratoe ramaisy pare, 'Wepi bewar
vatane wanjaisy muno wamamebe wana
no mine vone so.' Muno wapa vatano
kaijinta po ratoe tavon pare, 'Wamamo Apa

* 17:19 Anugano Areopagus onawamo vatano ube akarive munijo Atena rai. Arono wusyinoe anugane umaso wanunugambe no pukame inta rai ama tame mirati Areopagus.

arikainye nawirati wam.'

29 Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye
nawirati wam, weamo vemo wamo Amisye
atantona wamare Opamo maisyare yare
omai nora. Vatano mansaneme nsiridi
wo emasije, perakije, orame veano yare
ranari, umba ware, 'Amisye pije.' Weramu
yaro ratotove mamo mo Amisye amaisye
ramu! 30 Wusyino wamantatukambe muno
wamananepabea nene we, wambe tai mai
damu Amisye po ratore ramu. Weramu
soamo Po vatan tenambe ntuna no rui
rui vayave mawainde indamu usakinavo
awa ayao kakaije rai. 31 Weye Amisye po
masyote inta rapatimu arono indati Po
vatan tenambe una no mine so mansanajo
awa ana udave ti ngkov muno ngkakai
rai. Muno ayao mamaisye rapatimugo mai
omamo Po raugaje Vatano po apatimu Ai
indamu Po raijar. Vatane umaso kakai
yarawe Amisye po aijaseo kovakato indamu
vatan tenambe wo raen Wepamo Vatano
Amisye po apatimu pije."

32 Arono Paulus po ayao umaso raura
pare vatan inta kakai umba kovakato,
naije vatano nanawirati wo anaun inta
wugoeno ai, yara kaijinta ware, "Rea-
mare nyo ayaowe so raura akato rean-
sai." 33 Umba Paulus pusyo anugane umaso
raora. 34 Vatane umaso inta nao utavondi
Paulus apa ayaowe rai muno wanave Yesus
ai. Vatan inta pirati panave apa tame
mirati Dionisius, opamo ato siso tavon no
Anugano Areopagus umawe rai. Muno
wanya inta manave ntavon, ama tame mi-
rati Damaris. Muno vatano kaijinta wanave
tavon.

18

Paulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no munijo Korintus

1 Umba Paulus po munijo Atena umaso
rapaya, seo ti poroto no munijo Korin-
tus. 2 Naije nanto vatano Yahudi inta
ai, apa tame mirati Akwila. Apa anamu
ama tame mirati Prisikila. Akwila umaso
pamo vatano nori Pontus, weramu wepe
apa anamu me inya no munijo Roma no
no Italia. Arono naije Akarijo Titi Munijo
Roma, apa tame mirati Klaudius, apa ayao
maje indamu vatano Yahudi wuje munijo
Roma raora tenambe. Weti Akwila muno
apa anamu ije no munijo Korintus umaso
rai kaijoe. Umba Paulusa de po yapan no
aya yavar. 3 Aya anakero yo raijare ma-
maisyo Paulus apa anakere rai, wemamo
wo maere ama kea rakasyu indamu wo
ratumijo randume rai. Maisyare omai
ti, Paulus de no irati yarijat indamu wo
anakere umaso raijar tenambe. 4 Masyoto
sambaya ranteter Paulus siso no vatano
Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, po vatano
Yahudi muno vatano Yunani mansanyao.
Beker pare indamu wanave Yesus ai.

5 Silas muno Timotius inya no propinsijo
Makedonia umba inande no Korintus
umaso rai. Umba Paulus po apa anakero
maere kea rakasyu rapaya vayave indamu
po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura tutir. Po raura
kakavimbe irati vatano Yahudi mansai
pare, "Yesus opamo Mesias, wepirati
Amisye po apatimu wansai." 6 Weramu
vatano Yahudi onanawamo usakinav
seyambe ai, muno wo aura tantunawi. Weti
Paulus po kapumo nowo apa ansune raije
ranepataje no mansamun indamu wo raen
taune wo awa mangke ranawan. Umba
pare, "Syo Amisye apa Ayao Kove raura
wasai to. Weramu waponae rai yara wapo
rawatambe vayave. Maisyare omai ti, taune
weapo wapa mangkeye ranawan! Soamo
syo wasapaya, yara syoroto syo Amisye
apa ayao raura vatano Yahudi jewene obo
mansai."

7 Umba Paulus puje yara to siso no vatane
inta apa yavare rai jakato. Vatano apave
raije apa tame mirati Titius Yustus, opamo
vatano Yahudi jewen po Amisye asyaniv.
Apa yavare ntami mamai nande irati
Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. 8 Vatano
be akarive yavaro sambaya umaso rai
apa tame mirati Krispus, opamo panave
irati Yesus ai muno apa yavaruga mautan
tenambe. Muno vatano Korintus kaijo
nanawirati wo Paulus apa ananyaowe
ranaun wanui rave wanave Yesus ai, umba
Paulus po maugasya kuvuni mana rai.

9 Namane inta Paulus nikimarive. Po
nikimarije umaso raen pare Amisy Yesus
po raura nande ai pare, "Vemo njaniv inya
muno manin inya, yara nyo inaura tutiro
vatane mansai. 10 Weye rituna nautan,
muno ana mamune ma inta nande naije
ramu. Weye vatano nanawirati wanave
Rinai no munije so wanui rave." 11 Maisyare
omai ti, Paulus no no Korintus umaso tume
intai embae kaujentabo, po Amisye apa
ayao veano vatane manyao.

[12] Arono pemerinta Roma mo Galio aijaseo be gubernurive no propinsijo Akaya, naije vatano Yahudi wayao mbe intabove ti wo Paulus aijar wo augaveta no Gubernur Galio nui indamu po mangke rapatimugo ai. [13] Umba vatano Yahudi umaso wo anangkakivane rantuna Paulus ai no Galio amun ware, "Vatane so po vatano wanui manuga raugabe indamu usambayambe Amisye ai sasyeo wama ananyaowe rai. Weti ngkove ramu!"

[14] Paulus pare beramu payao, weramu Gubernur Galio payao wusyimbe pare, "Vatano Yahudi weap! Paulus sopamo po ayao kakaijo manakoe inta rave ramu. Muno po wama ananyao Roma inta rakanyoandije ramu. Weti syo wasaranive ramu. [15] Weramu syo raen wapa koano Yahudi mirati wapo rator nande so, weti wapayaowi ayao omane rai muno vatane awa tame rai muno anakotaro kai vayave wapayao dai. Wapa koano Yahudi obo nti syonae syo rapatimugi. Yara taune weapo rapatimu kai!" [16] Umba Galio po vatano nanawije mawatan ti wuje, yara po Paulus apaya vayave. [17] Umba vatano wanui wo Sustenes aijar. Opamo be akarive vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Umba wo anepati no Galio apa kursijo titi ama uisy. Weramu Galio po mansaen bayave, yara po mansopije ramu.

Paulus pakare no Antiokia

[18] Paulus no no Korintus umaso rai masyote inta yai jakato, umba po raura nanto apa arakovo wanave Yesus aije una no naije mansai pare, "Syare syakato no Siria." Umba po munijo Korintus rapaya, muno Prisikila muno ama anap Akwila ijavondi ai. Arono ude no munijo Kengkrea, Paulus po akarivuinye rakaka bintabo indamu po apa urairije ravera mamaisy, wemirati po raokokae Amisye aijoe. Umba Paulusa pe usea nyomano ngkayune rai. [19] Unanta no munijo Epesus umba Prisikila muno Akwila yare inya no naije yara Paulus pare panya tutir. Pana panya rainy, to no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Naije Paulusa pe vatano Yahudi nawe wayao. [20] Umba wo anajo ware, "Wino kai no so." Weramu Paulus ponae nowi, [21] yara pare, "Amisye beker, wea umba syakare wasai." Umba seo nyomano ngkayune rai puje Epesus umaso raora.

[22] Nyomane umaso muiive yava nto nsiso no munijo Kaisarea. Naije Paulus paje, poroto no Yerusalem indamu po kove raura anugano Amisye mansai no naije. Umba poroto no munijo Antiokia no no Siria. [23] Paulus no no Antiokia umaso rai masyote inta yai jakato. Umba puje Antiokia raora, panya no propinsijo Galatia muno Perigia. Po vatano wanave Yesus aije mapan akato, po manyao rijati indamu awa anave ntindimu, vemo mayondi jinya.

Apolos de no munijo Epesus muno Korintus indamu pananyaube

[24] Arono naije vatano Yahudi inta de no munijo Epesus umawe, apa tame mirati Apolos, apa munije mirati Aleksandria. Vatane umaso pamo nanto irati Ayao Amisye ama ine rai rave muno payao awa nsiridi rave. [25-26] Wusyinoe kurune inta wo Apolos umaso anyao ayao Amisy Yesus rai to. Weti arono Apolos de Epesus rai, apa ananyao po Yesus aura omamo mamai dave muno po raura anuga ntenami rautan. Arono naije po apa ayao raura vambunimbe no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Weramu arono Prisikila muno Akwila yo araniv, yo ratantona yare, "Apa ananyao mamai dainy." Weye Apolos opamo apa ana po raene mamo Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai obo. Weti Prisikila muno Akwila yo Apolos awainde no aya yavar, umba yo Amisye apa Unanuije raura kakavimbe ai tenambe, wemirati Amisye po ratayao indamu Po vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.

[27] Masyote inta umba Apolos beker poroto no propinsijo Akaya. Weti arakovo wanave Yesus ai uma una no Epesus wo nyovara waowe inta ratoe wo raveta vatano wanave una no Akaya mansai indamu wo Apolos augave siso. Umba arono de siso no naije, apa ananyao mo kove raunande vatan tenambe mai, nanawirati wanave Yesus ai weye Amisye po kove raugaje mai. [28] Muno Apolosa pe vatano Yahudi nawe wayao ensembe no vatano wanuije mansamun. Apolos apa ayaowe mbambunin dave weti vatano Yahudi umamaisyo wo apa ayaowe rasakinave kakai. Po Ayao Amisye raugav, po raura pare, "Ayao Amisye so mo raroron ti mba dave wansai mare Yesus wepirati Mesias."

19

Paulus po vatane mansanyao no Epesus

1 Arono Apolos no no munijo Korintus
umawe, Paulus opamo po unanuijo yawa
rarija ti de no Epesus rai jakato. Naije
nanto vatano wanave Yesus aije inta man-
sai. 2 Umba po manajo pare, “Arono wa-
panaveamo Anawayo Vambunine maje wa-
sai rako?”

Weramu ware, “Anawayo Vambunine
mamo reamantatukambe Rai.”

3 Umba Paulus pare, “Weti arepa
ananyaowe mi wapo raijar ti wasaugasya
kuvuni mana rai?”

Wo raura akananto ai ware, “Yohanes
Pembaptis apa ananyaowe ma.”

4 Paulus pare, “Yohanes po vatane
manyao indamu usakinavo awa ayao
kakaije rai rati, umba po maugasya
kuvunijo mana rai. Muno po vatane
manyao tavon indamu wanave irati Vatano
po Yohanes arijade Ai, wepirati Yesus.”
5 Arono vatano Epesus wo Paulus apa
ayao umaso ranauna jewen, naije ware
wo rarijat. Weti arakovo wanave Yesus ai
wo tamo Yesus veano maugasya kuvuni
mana rai. 6 Umba Paulus po aneme rauseo
ntamijo mansai, naije kobe Anawayo
Vambunine maje irati mansai muno wo
ayao antatukambe raije raura. Muno ayao
Amisye nde mai ti wo raura kakavimbe
tavon. 7 Vatane umaso awa wanuije
rakaraeyamo nanto no abusyinara eane
jirum.

8 Umba Paulus siso no vatano Yahudi
awa yavaro sambaya rai. Embae man-
dei pananyaube no naije. Payao vam-
bunimbe yara janive ramu, beker pare in-
damu vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus ai. Pare,
“Yesus opamo Mesias, wepirati Amisye
po apatimu be akarive Apa kawasae mai
no mine vone so.” 9 Weramu vatano
Yahudi inta manuga matu, wonae wanave
aiji. Weti wo Yesus apa Unanuijo Paulus
po ranyaowe umaso raura tantunawi no
vatano wanuije mansamun. Maisyare omai
ti, Paulus po mapaya ti una. Umba po
vatano wanave Yesus aije maugav wuruta
no Tiranus apa yavaro sekora rai. Masy-
ote yanteter wanunugambe no naije muno
Paulus po mansanyao. 10 Pananyaube no
naije tume jirum dave. Maisyare omai
ti, vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yunani
nanawirati una tenambe no propinsi Asia
wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ranaun.

11 Amisye po vambunine raugaje Paulus
ai ti po anapaporainyo manakoe raroron.
12 Maisyare Paulus apa ansune vasye po
rave mamoane raupupaisy muno apa an-
suno kaijinta po rave arono po anakere
raijar omamo vatane wo raugave to ntamijo
vatano ugwanene mansai, weamo awa
yorame nsauman kobe muno anawayo
kakaije inta no mai, weamo muje maora.

13 Arono naije anawae angkari Yahudi
inta wananave usisa wuje munije raita in-
damu wo anawayo kakaije mawatan wusya
vatane maora. Udaniv Paulus po Amisy
Yesus apa tame raura indamu po anapa-
porainye raroron, weti ubeker ware wo
Apa tame raura tavon indamu wo anawayo
kakaije mawatan. Ware, “Syo Yesus, napi-
rati Paulus po aura we, Apa tame veano
nawatan.” 14 Syeno akokoe Yahudi inta
apa tame mirati Sekewa apa arikainyo
anya kaururum ware wo anawayo kakaije
rawatanare somaisy. 15 Weramu masyote
inta anawayo kakaije po raura akanande
mansai pare, “Yesus apa vambunine syo
raen ivae, muno Paulus apa vambunine syo
raen tavon. Weramu weapamo wapa vam-
bunine mamo rui? Syantatukambe wasai ti
itavondi wapa ayaowe raije ramu!” 16 Naije
kobe vatano anawayo kakaije no aije umaso
pirakusyo ti po vatane kaururume umaso
marorat. Bambunin ti po awa ansune raya-
jami manakea rai. Weti onawamo unana-
jibe yavaro namije raora mansanasine no
kakavimbe muno pare manuijo manakea
rai.

17 Arono vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yu-
nani nanawirati una no Epesus wo ranaun,
ujani dave tenambe. Muno vatane wo
Amisy Yesus apa tame raura titive. 18 Umba
vatano wanave Yesus ai wanui ude wo awa
ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe no vatane
mansamun. 19 Vatane inta nanawirati wo
nyovara kakai raugav wo raura ware, “Rea-
manave nyovara kakai ama vambunine
rai jakatoe ramu, yara Amisye bo apa
rai.” Weti wo awa bukugo mo ayao ny-
ovara kakai ratoe raije ranugan raugav ude,
umba wo ramer aje no vatano wanuije
mansamun. Bukuge umaso ama mangke
ntiti rave, ratantonanamo ama doi per-
aki ma ribuge tename jirum eane abusyin
(50.000). 20 Maisyare omai ti, Ayao Kovo

Yesus maneka manakoe. Mbambunin ti
vatano wanui ude wanave Yesus ai.
[21] Anakotaro ratodi umaso nandea
mewen, umbawe Paulus po apa unanui
anya rapatimu ai jakato, pare pakare
manasyimbe no propinsi Makedonia muno
propinsi Akaya, wea jewen pare pakato
no Yerusalem. Pare, "Arono syoroto no
Yerusalem raitoamo, ribeker syoroto no
munijo Roma tavon." [22] Po apa unanui anya
so rapatimu ti po apa arakovo yanapatambe
aije, aya tame mirati Timotius muno
Erastus, yatutir yuisy yirija no Makedonia
indamu yo anakotare ratayao wusyimbe.
Weramu taune poroto rainy, yara no
masyote inta yai jakato no propinsi Asia
umaso rai.

Vatane wayaowi no munijo Epesus

[23] Arono naije vatane inta manuga mpar-
ijo vatano utavondijo Yesus apa Unanui
raije mansai. Maisyare omai ti, arare
akoe ntipu no munijo Epesus rai. [24] Vatan
inta apa tame mirati Demetrius parijo
Paulus ai rave. Demetriusa pe, vatano
wo anakere raijaro atavone nawe, ujaeyo
wo perakije veano yare ama yavare ra-
nari momoyaimbe indamu wo ramavun.
Yavare umaso mamo wo ranarijo vatano
Epesus awa amisyo Artemis ama yavaro
sambaya ranyi.* Wo yare umaso ama
yavare ramavun ti mo doije ratande man-
sai. [25] Demetrius po vatano utavondi ai ti
wo yare ranari mawainde wanunugambe
tenambe. Pare, "Sya arakove, syare syo
raura wasai. Wapo raen wama anakere
so mirati wamo doije raijaro rai ti manui.
[26] Soamo wapo ranaun Paulus wato po yaro
vatane wo ranari raurana pare ama vam-
bunine meweno rai ti vatane usambayambe
raija marudi. Paulus apa ananyaowe umaso
ngkove ramu, weramu mo vatano wanui
manuga raugabe. Weti vatano una no Epe-
sus umaso bo raije ramu, yara kavintare
propinsi Asia umaso rai tenambe wanave ai
to. [27] Rijaniv wama anakere somamo kakaije
bo mi indati mo raronto weye vatane
ware wo raura tantunawi. Muno wama
anakere so bo raije ramu, yara wama yaro
ntiti Artemisa muno ama yavaro wansam-
bayambe rai omamo indati wo raura tan-
tunawi tavon. Weti rijaniv Artemisa ama
vambunino wamo raura titive rakanive rai.
Wemaisyamo ngkove ramu, weye wamo
raen vatano una no Asia so rai muno mine
so rai tenambe usambayambe Artemisa
rai."
[28] Vatane wo Demetrius apa ayaowe
ranauna jewen, naije kobe upari rave ti
ugwain ware, "Vatano Epesus wama amisyo
Artemisa mamo ntiti rave!" Umba wusya
ugwainare so. [29] Vatano wanui utavondi
mansai weti wayaowije umaso maneka
manakoe no munijo namije rai tenambe.
Vatane umaso upari ti wo Paulus apa
arakove inta yaijar. Wenayamo vatano
Makedonia aya tame mirati Gayus muno
Aristarkus, ijavondi Paulus apa unanui
anya rai. Vatane wo yaijar, umba wavave
unande usisa no munije umaso ama yavaro
akoe wanugan daive rai. [30] Paulus beker
siso anugane umaso rai tavon indamu
po ayaowe rasakinav akananto vatano
wanui mansamune rai. Weramu vatano
wanave Yesus aije umayare jewen, ware,
"Paulus, winsiso nora!" [31] Muno vatan inta
nanawirati ube akarive no propinsi Asia
umaso rai maemeno Paulus ai tavon weye
ube arakobe ti, weti wo awa ayaowe ranutu
ai ware, "Paulus, vemo winsiso no ratuije
nora!"
[32] Vatano wanunugambe wato inta
wunanta, inta wunanta, weti manuga
mbe intabove jewen. Muno vatano
wanui onanawamo wananepabe vayave
wantatukambe animaisye mi mbewar
wanuganare so. [33] Umba wo raen vatano
Yahudi wo vatan inta apa tame mirati
Aleksander atugarusyo no vatano wanuije
mansamun. Wo ananyao inta raugaje
Aleksander umaso ai inda po raura. Weti
po aneme raijaseo vatano wanuije umaso
mai, pare, "Wamanin dati ra wapo sya
ayaowe raraniv." [34] Weramu vatano wanuije
umaso wonae weye wo Aleksander aenamo
vatano Yahudije pa.† Weti umanine ramu
yara wunanta tutir. Uma amije jirum dave
wunanta tutir, manamote mamo intabo

* 19:24 Wusyinoe vatano Epesus wo yaro manakoe inta ranari ama tame mirati Artemisa. Muno wo ama yavaro ntuna raije ranari tavon, omamo manakoe rave. Weti vatano wanui ude indamu ubeaje yaro Artemisa umaso rai no ama yavaro sambaya ama uga rai. † 19:34 Vatano Yahudi onanawamo usambayambe yare raije ramu, yara usambayambe Amisye obo ai. Yara vatano Epesus onanawamo manayanambe usambayambe yare rai, weti wonae wo ayao vatano Yahudi raranivi.

rave ware, "Vatano Epesus wama amisyo
Artemisa mamo ntiti rave!"
35 Wunanta ava nugoenta rave. Umba
akarijo munije umaso po raura aje vatano
wanuije umaso mai pare, "Koto ti, wa-
manin dati! Vatano Epesus weap, vatan
tenambe wo raen Epesus omamo munijo
mo Artemis ntitije so ama yavaro akoe
raeranande mije. Muno oramo wusyin
no no naumo warae ti ntemaje no mine
so, wamo raugaje ntami no Artemisa ama
yavare rai ntavon, weye oramo ngkakav-
imbe ma. 36 Maisyare omai ti, vatane inta
bambunin da po raura tatugadije kakai.
Weti wamanin bayave! Muno koveamo
wama ana wamare wandave mamo wamo
ratantona wusyimbe rati! 37 Wapo Gayus
muno Aristarkus wato yaija to muno wapo
yaugavere no so, weramu yo ana inta rave
ngkakaije ramu. Yo ana inta ranaonoambe
no wama yaro Artemis ama yavare raije
ramu, muno yo Artemisa raura tantunaw-
ije ramu. 38 Abo! Ana wapo rave tai so-
maisye mamo ngkove ramu! Wama mu-
nije somamo akari inta pamo no wansarijat
ivae indamu wamo wama ayaowije raugavo
ai, indati po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo
rai. Weti ranivara Demetriusa pe, apa
arakovo wo anakere raijaro atavone nawe
upari ti ware vatane inta po mave tatugadi
to, kove mamo wo awa ayaowije umaso
raugavere kai no akarije umaso amun.
39 Muno ana kaijinta wapare mamaisye
ramu, weamo wapo raugavere no pemer-
inta apa anugano po rave rai indamu ayao
daija mamaisy. 40 Weramu vatano wanuije
weap, ana wapo rave unumeso ngkove
ramu. Wasivuiny muno wapunanta tutir.
Maisyare omaisy, wapo Akarijo Titi Munijo
Roma apa ananyao po raugaje rakanyoandi.
Weti rijaniv indati po ranaun umba par-
ijo wansai, wea umba po wansanajo pare,
'Animaisye mi mbewaramo wasivuiny tai
somaisy?' Indati wamo apa ayaowe rasaki-
nav akananto kakai." 41 Arono akarijo mu-
nijo Epesus payaoware so mewen, umba
po vatano wanuije umaso matutir indamu
unajiv.

20

Paulus po vatano wanave Yesus aije mapan no Makedonia muno Yunani

1 Wayaowi unepatare umaso mewen to,
umba Paulus po vatano wanave Yesus aije
mawainde indamu po ananyao inta rau-
gaje mai indamu mansanuga mbambunin.
Po manyaowa jewen, umba pare, "Amisye
tuna wansautan tenambe," umba puje
poroto no propinsi Makedonia. 2 Umba pa-
nya no Makedonia siso puje ama varodore
raita, apa ananyao manui po raugaje irati
vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai indamu
manuga mbambunin. Panyanare so pui ti
nanto no propinsi Yunani. 3 Embae mandeij
Paulus no no naije. Pare tavondi nyomano
ngkayune rai to no munijo Siria, weramu
daniv vatano Yahudi inta wanyinyaube
ware wo aubaisy arono seo nyomane rai.
Maisyare omai ti, po unanui kaijinta rapa-
timu pare, "Indati syakare syanya unanuijo
Makedonia raito." 4 Vatano nanawirati
ware utavondi aije awa tame mi som: Sopa-
ter opamo vatano Berea apa aja pirati Pirus;
muno Aristarkus muno Sekundus vatano
Tesalonika nanaije; muno Gayus vatano
Derbe pije; muno Timotius; muno Tikikus
muno Tropimus vatano Asia nanaije. 5 Weti
vatane umaso wuisy wanawadi no munijo
Troas ware wo Paulus anyut. 6 Weramu
risyirati Lukas ritavondi Paulus ai. Ono
Paska mewen to, arono vatano Yahudi
wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy. One
umaso mewen, umba ririnsea nyomano
ngkayune rai no munijo Pilipi. Masyote
radani umba ririnande vatano uma wo
ririnsanyute mansai no Troas, umba reana
no Troas raija masyote kaururum.

Paulus po arikainyo kamuram kakai aijaseo kovakato

7 Minggugo namije ama masyoto
manasyine rai, arakovo reamanave Yesus
aije reamanunugambe indamu reamisyi
tenambe. Paulus opamo po ananyao raura
reansai wusyimbe. Payao ava namane
yasyin, weye simanamo pare panya akato.
8 Tanoano reantantuna rai ntami no
yavare ama eteto mandeije rai. Tanoane
umaso mamo yawainyo raindi manui
indamu mbaro rai. 9 Arikainyo kamurame
inta apa tame mirati Eutikus tuna no
tanoane umaso ama unsanda mamaune
inta rai. Paulus payao nggwaravainy ti
arikainye umaso amije maomon dave.
Arono niki kobe, naije temasyo no waraya.
Temaje raije so nggwaravain dave ti arono
vatane wo aijaseoamo kakai to. 10 Paulus
pasyo no mine waraya, umba paje po

akepan seo. Umba po raura pare, "Vemo
wasanimaumbe inya! Weye arikainye
sopamo kovakatoa!" [11] Umba Paulus
pakaseo no tanoano warae akato. Muno
wepe apa arakovo wanave Yesus aije nawe
wo rotije raporadi umba wisyi tenambe.
Wisyisya jewen, umba payao akato ava
awatan ngko dave akane ntipu. Umba
Paulus seo panya ti poroto kobe. [12] Muno
vatane wo arikainyo kamurame umawe
augave uta no apa yavar. Kovakato to ti
vatane manayanambe rave.

Paulus po ayao inta raura irati akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mai no Epesus

[13] Arono naije reamare reanta no mu-
nijo Asos. Paulus panya yawa obo rai,
yara apa arakove ream reansea nyomano
ngkayune rai. Paulus pare, "Arono ride no
Asos, indati riseo nyomane rai wasatavon."
Maisyare omaisy, reamuisy nyomane rai
umba reanta no Asos. [14] Arono Paulus
nande reansai no naije, seo nyomane rai
reansatavon. Umba reanta no munijo Meti-
lene. [15] Siman akato reama nyomane mo
reansaugav akato umba reande no munije
inta rai mararaijo nupatimugo Kios rai.
Umba siman akato reande no nupatimugo
Samos rai. Umba siman akato reansisa
no munijo Miletus rai. [16] Miletus umaso
mamo mararai nande Epesus rai, weramu
Paulus po rapatimu pare siso no Epesus
raije ramu, weye ponae no masyote ngg-
waravain no Asia raiji. Yara beker pavave
to no Yerusalem indamu tavondi Ono Pen-
takosta weye one ama matam akari mararai
to.

[17] Arono Paulus no no Miletus, po apa
ayaowe ranutu irati akarijo wo anugano
Amisye maugave mai no Epesus indamu
ude ai no Miletus. [18] Ude ai, umba po
raura mansai pare, "Wapo rinaeno sya ana
syo rave rai tenambe arono manasyin ri-
siso propinsi Asia so rai nde ava unumeso.
[19] Syanapatambe Amisye ai, inanuga mamo
mpaaje vayave yara rinararimbe ramu.
Inaemembe wasai ravea inami ngkaruge
ntende. Weramu vatano Yahudi nanawamo
wanyinyaube ware wo kakaije raugaje ri-
nai, weti mangkeo rinai rave. [20] Syo ananyao
ngkov irati wasai raugaje wasai tenambe to,
yara syo ananyao inta rangkokaibe wasaije
ramu. Syo ayao Yesus ravovo yavare raita
muno vatano wanuije mansamun. [21] Syo
raura kakavimbe vatano Yahudi mansai to
muno vatano Yunani mai tavon indamu
usakinavo ayao kakaije rai muno wanave
Amisy Yesus ai.

[22] Soamo Anawayo Vambunine mo inatu-
tir indamu syoroto no Yerusalem. Weramu
ana inta mare nande rinai no naijeamo
syo raen kobe jewen. [23] Syo raen bayave
munije kotare raita, Anawayo Vambunine
mo rarorono rinai mare indati siurije nande
rinai muno rimakova. [24] Weti siurije nande
kai, weye inanasine somamo kopa vayave
ma. Yara mbe mobe mamo syo anakero
Amisy Yesus po raugaje rinaije mamo syo
raijar ava mewen to. Weti syo anakere so
raijar matuve indamu syo Amisye apa Ayao
Kove ravov, wemirati mo Apa kove raugavo
vatane mansai.

[25] Sya arakove, arono rino no wapa
yasyine raijoe, syo masyoto Amisye de be
akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone
so raura wasai. Weramu soamo syo raen
indati wapo inaen akatoe ramu. [26-27] Weti
masyoto unumeso syo raura kakavimbe
wasai: Amisye apa bekere mamo syo
inta rangkokaibe wasaije ramu, yara syo
raura kakavimbe wasai tenambe to. Weti
are nawirati wonayo wanavei wenawamo
taune wo awa mangkeye ranawan, yara
risyamo kakavimbe.

[28] Weapamo Anawayo Vambunine mo
wasatayao indamu wabe akarive anugano
Amisye mai. Weti syare wapo Amisye apa
anugane umaso maeranande kobe muno
taune wasanuga mamo wapo raeranande
tavon. Wapo maeranande maisyare vatane
po apa domba maeranande wemaisy, weye
Amisy po taune apa Kavo aunanto inda
kakai wirati Po apa anugane maugavo
amarom. [29] Weramu wasyisyaube! Weye syo
raen arono indati syo wasapaya ti syoro-
toa, umba vatano mamun ware ude usisa
irati wasai. Wenanawamo maisyare makeo
usivuiny unande wo domba maubaisye we-
maisy. [30] Muno vatano kaijo nanawirati
usambayambe no wapa yasyine raije inta
indati usea usayai umba wo ayao angkari
rave wasaponae. Ubeker ware wo vatano
wanave Yesus aije maugaveta utavondi mai.
[31] Maisyare omai ti, syare wasyisyaube!
Wasaemen syo wasanyaowa tume mandei
to. Namane rinit syo wasanyao tutir, inae-
meno wasai yava inami ngkaruge ntende.

[32] Indati syo wasamune raen akatoe ramu,
weti soamo syo wasaunanta Amisye taune
nui indamu Po wasaeranande. Muno syare
wasaemen irati ayao mo Apa kove raura rai.
Weye Amisye wepi bambunin po wasaijasea
wabambunin muno Po kove raugaje wasai,
omamo kovo Po ratayao Apa kawasae man-
sai tenambe. [33] Risyamo inanuga ntento
vatane awa ananuge inta raije ramu, awa
perakije ndako, awa emasije ndako, awa
ansuno ngko dave inta rai vayave jewen.
[34] Wapo inaen to syo anakere raijar inaneme
so rai indamu syo anaisye ramavun in-
damu risye sya arakovo utavondi rinaije
nawe reandaisy. [35] Syo raveare so in-
damu ibe unanuive wasai, syare koveamo
wamo anakere raijaro panyoambe indamu
wamo vatano manasine mayondi mansaer-
anande. Weye wansaemen irati Amisy
Yesus apa ayao so rai no taiso: 'Wea-
pamo wasanayanambe arono vatane wo
wapa ana wabekedaije raunande wasai,
weramu Amisye anayanambe wasai arono
wapo vatano kaijinta awa ana ubekedaije
raunanto mai.' "
[36] Arono Paulus payaoware soa mewen,
umba wepe vatano una tenambe no nanaw-
ije wo vukane ranteter usambayambe. [37] Wo
Paulus aneme raijar umba mansamune
ranyinyaibe ai. Muno woyovo ai rave,
[38] weye po raura to pare indati wo amune
raen akatoe ramu. Umba wo auga ti uta
no mayane vone rai indamu Paulus seo
nyomane rai.

21

Paulus poroto no Yerusalem

[1] Reamo kove raura vatane umaso mai,
umba reansea nyomano ngkayune rai
reamanawadi wanta no nupatimugo Kos.
Umba siman akato reanta no nupatimugo
Rodos, umba reamanya iridi kobe ti
wananta no munijo Patara. [2] No Patara
umaso reamo nyomane umaso rapaya,
umba reamo nyomano mare manawadi
nto no munijo Penisia rakani. Reanande
inta rai, weti reamakaeya rai umba reanta.
[3] Nyomane mo reansaugav ava reamo
nupatimugo Siprus raerasisa mararai no
no ranijo reansanem ngkakai. Weramu
nyomane mo reansaugav evadi ranijo
wanampui raron indamu nto no Siria.
Umba nyomane nande no munijo Tirus
weye ananugo mo raugave mamo mare
mo raveaje no naije. Weti reamamo
wamaje tavon. [4] Umba reanta wamo
vatano wanave Yesus aije mapan no naije
ti reano matavon masyote kaururum.
Anawayo Vambunine mo ama ayao raugaje
arakove umaso mansai mare indati siurije
nande Paulus ai no Yerusalem. Weti
arakove umaso ware wo Paulus amavug,
ware, "Winsyisyaube! Vemo nyoronto
no Yerusalem inya!" [5] Arono masyoto
reamo nyomane umawe ranyute mamai
to, reamare wamanya akato. Weti arakove
umaso muno awa wanya muno awa
arikainy wo reansaugav tenambe wamusya
no munije ama akiri wanta no mayane
von. Reamui yava mayane vone rai,
rean tenambe wamo vukane ranteter
wansambayambe. [6] Reansambayambea
jewen, reamo wama arakove maneme
raijar, umba reansea nyomane rai jakato
muno arakove umaso unajiv no awa yavar.

[7] Reamuje reamo munijo Tirus rapaya,
umba reanande no munijo Pitolemais. Re-
ansisa no munije wato rai, reanta wamo
kove raura arakovo wanave Yesus aije man-
sai nanawirati una no naije. Umba reano
marijat masyote intabo. [8] Siman akato rea-
manya akato wanande no munijo Kaisarea.
Umba reana no Pilipus apa yavar. Pili-
pusa umaso pamo kuruno po Ayao Kovo
Yesus ravov. Muno opamo ato siso vatane
kaururum nanawirati wusyinoe anugano
Amisy no no Yerusalem mo mapatimu in-
damu wanapatambe rai.✡ [9] Pilipus umaso
apa arikainyo wanya mansano mambisy,
ubaunam dainy. Wanya mambisye umaso
nawamo Amisye po kovo vambunine rau-
gaje mai indamu wo Apa ayao nde maije
ravov.

[10] Reana no naije masyote inta yai, umba
anawae Amisy inta no no Yudea ti de no
Kaisarea umaso, apa tame mirati Agabus.
[11] Anawae umaso de no reanui, po Paulus
apa tarandine raugav. Umba po raveano
taune aneme, ajoe raokokaisy, umba pare,
"Wapo rinaen inajoe inaneme raokokaisye
so. Maisyare so, Anawayo Vambunine mo
raura mare, 'Vatano apave tarandine so rai
wepirati vatano Yahudi una no Yerusalem
indati wo aokokaisy tavon, umba wo au-

✡ 21:8 Arakov 6:1-5

nanto vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.' "
[12] Arono reamo Amisye apa ayao Agabus
po raura umaso ranaun, reansanuga
mamaun. Weti reame arakovo una no
Kaisarea nanawe rean tenambe reamare
wamo Paulus ansopi. Weti reamare,
"Arakovo Paulus, vemo nyoronto no
Yerusalem inya!" [13] Weramu Paulus po apa
ayaowe rasakinav akanande reansai pare,
"Aro! Vemo wapoyovare somai nora! Mo
inanuga rantaun dave ti! Yara risyamo
inaneme raneka indamu siurijo nande
rinai no Yerusalem wemamo syo raugav
tenambe. Vatane ware wo inaijar wo
inaokokaisy muno ware wo inaubaisy weye
ritavondi Amisy Yesus apa tame rai, wea
indati syo rawatambe jewen." [14] Maisyare
omaisy, reamo raen Paulus apa bekere
matu indamu to no Yerusalem. Ponae po
reama ayao rarijati, weti reamanin kobe
reamare, "Koto ti, Amisye apa bekere obo
mamaisy."
[15] Reana no Kaisarea umaso masyote inta
yai, umba reamanatatayaube indamu re-
anta no Yerusalem. [16] Vatano wanave Yesus
ai no Kaisarea umaso inta utavondi reansai
ti wanta, umba wo reansaugav no Mana-
son apa yavar, weye wepirati reano arijate
pije. Manason umaso pamo vatano Siprus
panave Yesus ai nugoenta to. [17] Reansisa
no Yerusalem, arakovo wanave Yesus ai
una no naije manayanambe rave arono wo
reansaen.

Paulus po Yakobus apan no Yerusalem

[18] Siman akato Paulus poroto po Yakobus
apan muno reantavondi ai. Akarijo wo
anugano Amisye maugav una no naije
tenambe tavon. [19] Paulus po kove raura
mansai, umba po raura pare, "Arono syo
Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi
jewene mansai, Amisye po kovo manakoe
raugaje mai." Umba po raura kakavimbe
mansai tenambe.
[20] Akarije umaso wo Paulus apa ayao
ranaun, umba wo Amisye ararimbe. Umba
wo raura nanto Paulus ai ware, "Reama
arakovo Paulus, nyo raen vatano Yahudi
nanawirati wanave Yesus aije soamo awa
wanuije nanto no ribuge manui rave. Muno
wenanawamo manuga ntenami ubeta
Ananyao Musa rai mavabe. [21] Weramu
udaraniv ware nyo ananyao kaijinta
raugaje vatano Yahudi una no vatano
Yahudi jewene awa munije rai. Ware nyo
manyao indamu wo Ananyao Musa rapaya.
Muno ware nyo manyao indamu utavondi
wama koano Yahudi rai jakato nora, muno
nyare vemo awa arikainye utavondi sunat
rai jinya. [22] Arono indati vatano nanawije
wo ranaun winde no Yerusaleme so rai to,
wea umba upari nai. Weti animaisye mi
wamo rave indamu vemo wo nave tatugadi
jinta? [23] Reamare koveamo wintavondi
reama ana wandatantona so obo rai: Soamo
vatane mambisya nanawirati wo urairi
raokokaisyo Amisye ai to. [24] Awa masyote
mararai arono ware wo makarivuinye
rakakar indamu wo awa urairije umaso
raveti mamaisy. Weti reamare wintavondi
mai wata no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu
wapo wasanasine rarondom mamaisyo
wama Ananyao Musa rai. Muno nyo
nya doije inta veano ravae indamu wo
anakotare rameseo Amisye ai umba
wo makarivuinye rakakar.✡ Maisyare
somaisyamo indati vatan tenambe wo
naenamo taune wintavondi Ananyao
Musa rai tavon, umba ware, 'Weti ana
wamo ranauno Paulus apa ananyaowe
rai omamo tugae ma jewen.' [25] Muno
vatano Yahudi jeweno nanawirati nyo
manyao ti wanave Yesus ai to onanawamo
reamo nyovara waowe inta ratoe mai to
no taiso: Reamare anaisyo rameseo irati
yare raije mamo vemo wo raisy inya. Muno
maere ama mavuge mamo vemo wo raisy
inya. Muno maero rakuinye raijananto
indamu ngkakai, vemo wo raisy inya weye
ama mavuge ta no irati rai. Muno vemo
anaerere ugavo mansai jinya."

[26] Weti Paulus tavondi akarijo anugano
Amisye awa ayaowe umaso rai. Siman
akato po vatane mambisya umawe
mansaugav uta no Yavaro Amisye rai, umba
wepe wenawe wo manasine rarondom
mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Umba
po raura nanto syeno utantuna no
Yavaro Amisye raije mai pare, "Masyote
kaururum akato umba reama masyoto
reansarondome so mare mewen to ije.
Indati masyoto naije reamamo nanentabo
reamo maere inta raugav indamu wapo
raotar wapo rameseo Amisye ai tenambe."

Vatano Yahudi wo Paulus aijar

✡ 21:24 Bilangan 6:13-21

[27] Masyote kaururume kavintare nanta
ama marane rai kobe. Arono naije vatano
Yahudi una no propinsi Asia nanawirati ude
no Yerusalem inta wo Paulus aen no no
Yavaro Amisye rai. Umba upari, weti wo
vatano wanui manuga raugabe indamu wo
Paulus aijar. [28] Ugwain ware, "Vatano Is-
rael, wade! Vatano napiso pirati po vatano
una no rui vayave mansanyao tatugadi.
Po wama Ananyao Musa raura tantunawi
muno po Yavaro Amisye so raura tantunawi
muno po vatano Israel wansaura tantunawi
tavon. Soamo po vatano Yahudi jewen inta
maugav ude usisa Yavaro Amisye so rai,
weti po yavaro ngkakavimbe so raveti ng-
gwambe no Amisye amun." [29] Wo rauranare
so weye umawe wo vatano Epesus inta apa
tame mirati Tropimus aeno wepe Paulusa
pe yanya kava no Yerusalem. Weti ware
veravo Paulus po Tropimus auga ti isisa no
Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai to.

[30] Weti umba vatano wanui una no munijo
Yerusalem upari rave, ti wansansanambe
ude no Yavaro Amisye rai. Wo Paulus
aijar wo akarimu usya Yavaro Amisye raora,
naije kobe vatane wo ama unsanda rau-
guji akanande. [31] Vatano wanui umaso
ware wo Paulus aubaisy. Arono naije ayao
inta nande no naito Roma awa akarijo
akoe ai mare, "Yerusalem soamo ntana-
manine ramu yara ntavaea no." [32] Naije
kobe nait akari akoe umaso po naite
inta maugav, awa akari matavon. Umba
naite umaso wavave wansanan no vatano
wanui usivuinye mansai. Arono vatano
nanawirati wo Paulus anepate wo naite
maeno udei, mansaneme rapaya ai.

[33] Umba nait akari akoe umawe nanto po
Paulus aijar. Muno po apa naite inta yatu-
tir indamu yo waijo besije jiruma ransawa
Paulus aneme rai. Umba nait akari akoe
umaso po vatano wanuije umawe manajo
pare, "Vatane sopamo are pije? Animaisye
mi po rave?" [34] Weti vatano wanui wato inta
wunanta, inta wunanta muno awa ana wo
raura nsasyeo kaijinta awa rai. Unepatare
so vayave ti nait akari akoe umawe nanto
ayao tugae raije ramu. Maisyare omai ti,
po naite inta matutir indamu wo Paulus
augaveta no naite awa yavare rai vayave.
[35] Weti naite umaso wo augav umba unande
ware wo tentene raiseo. Weramu vatano
wanuije ware udodorabe ubeker wo Paulus
aubaisy. Weti naite wo Paulus aijaseo wo
anawan bayave. [36] Vatano wanui wo marijat,
wunanta ware, "Aubai bayave ra kakai!"

Paulus po taune aura kakavimbe

[37] Naite umararai ware wo Paulus augave
siso kobe no awa yavare rai. Weramu arono
naije Paulus po raura nanto nait akari akoe
umawe ai pare, "Injae, syo ana inta raura
nai rako?"

Umba nait akari akoe umaso po raura
akanande ai pare, "O, weti winanto ayao
Yunani raija rako?! [38] Syo ratantona syare
veravo winyamo vatano Mesir inta pi-
rati winy, wepirati masyoto nandijawe po
vatane mansano ribuge mambisya manuga
raugabe indamu uta no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe, wo anaiyu ratayao wo
marova rave pemerinta Roma ai. Weti
vatano wepamo wepi win dako?"

[39] Umba Paulus po raura pare, "Risya
jewen. Yara risyamo vatano Yahudi pi risy.
Sya munije mi Tarsus no no Kilikia. Sya
munijo Tarsus omamo ama tame manakoe
no mine so rai. Injae, syare winyo inamayar
kai indamu syo ayao inta raura kakavimbe
nanto vatano wanuije so mansai."

[40] Umba nait akari akoe umaso pare,
"Nyayao kai." Weti Paulus tet no tentene
umawe rai, umba aneme raijaseo vatane
mansai indamu umanin. Arono umanin,
umba po raura mansaijo taune awa ayao
Yahudi rai.

22

Paulus payao no vatano wanui mansamun no Yerusalem

[1] Paulus pare, "Injae muno sya arakove
weap tenambe, wadanide, syare syo inaura
kakavimbe wasai."

[2] Arono vatano wanui wo Paulus araniv
po awa ayao Yahudi raura mansai, umba
utanamanin bintabo.

[3] Paulus pare, "Risyamo vatano Yahudi
pi risy. Inavaki no munijo Tarsus no
no Kilikia, weramu inaugavere inakum no
Yerusaleme so. Kuruno akoe Gamaliel po
inanyao irati wama aneno wusyine awa
ananyao rai indamu syo rarijat mavabe
tenambe. Muno ribeke dave itavondi
Amisye ai tutir, maisyare muno sya arakove
weasamai tavon no so. [4] Arono naije syo
arare veano vatano utavondijo Yesus apa
Unanui raije mave ava inta ugwenen. Muno
syo anya, wanya inta mansaijar maugaveta
mausisa no tanoano makova rai. [5] Syeno

Titi muno Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi
wo raenamo sya ana syo raura wasaije so-
mamo tugae. Weye wenawirati wo ny-
ovara waowe inta raunande rinai indamu
syo rauga da syo raunanto arakovo Yahudi
una no munijo Damsyik mansai. Nyovara
wao umaso mo ayao raugaje indamu vatano
wanave Yesus aije maunande rinai indamu
syo mansaijar syo waije veano maokaisy
syo maugavere no Yerusaleme so indamu
mangke raugaje mansai.

6 Arono syusyo syoroto no Damsyik,
masyote pa yasyin, kavuratawe varo akoe
inta no no naumo warae maje mo ri-
naakuvi. 7 Naije kobe ritemaje no min,
umba syo anamote inta ranaun mo ri-
nawain mare, 'Saulus! Mbeanimaibe nyo
arare veano rinave?!'

8 Naije syo anamote umawe rasakinav
akato syare, 'Injae, are pi Winy?'

Umba anamote umawe mo raura aje
akato mare, 'Risyamo Yesus, vatano
Nasaret. Nyo arare veano inave wepi Risy.'

9 Arono naije vatano utavondi rinaije
umawe wo vare umaso raen tavon, weramu
wo anamote ranaune ramu.

10 Umba syo ranajo akato syare, 'Injae,
animaisye mi indati syo rave?'

Umba Amisy Yesus po raura aje ri-
nai jakato pare, 'Winseo indamu nyoronto
nsiso no Damsyik. Naije indati anakero
Syo ratayao da nyo raijare mamo vatan
inta po raura nai.' 11 Varo manakoe umawe
mo inamije raveti syakakave, weti syo nuge
raene ramu. Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove
wo inaneme raijar wo inauga ti wansisa no
Damsyik.

12 Naije vatan inta apa tame mirati Ana-
nias. Opamo vatano po Ananyao Musa
rarijat mavabe. Muno opamo vatano
Yahudi una no Damsyik tenambe wo aura
titive. 13 Ananias umaso de tet no sya
awananeme rani. Umba po raura ri-
nai pare, 'Sya arakovo Saulus, nyeraseo
rati!' Naije kobe risyeraseo syo nuge raen
akato muno syo Ananias aen kakavimbe.
14 Umba po raura rinai pare, 'Saulus, wama
anene awa Amisye po natayao indamu nyo
Apa bekere raen muno nyo Yesus aeno
namije rai muno nyo anamote ranauno
namarikoame rai. Yesus umaso opirati
Vatano Mamai Dave pije. 15 Amisye pare
indati nyo Yesus apa ayaowe ravovo vatane
mansai tenambe, muno nyo ana nyo raen to
muno ana nyo ranaun to raura kakavimbe
mansai. 16 Maisyare omai ti, vemo winoa
nugoenta inya, yara soamo winseo ramu
nanasine raunanto naugasyo kuvuni mana
rai, muno nyo Yesus awain indamu Po nya
ayao kakaije rapaya nai.'

17 Masyote inta rai jakato syakato no
Yerusalem, umba risiso no Yavaro Amisye
rai indamu risambayambe. Arono risam-
bayambea ama yasyin, maisyare rinikim-
arive wemaisy, syeraseo syo Amisy Yesus
aen kakavimbe. 18 Muno Yesus po raura
aje rinai pare, 'Nyavave nyo Yerusalem ra-
paya yara nyoronto! Weye vatano nanaw-
iso ware wo Sya ayaowo nyo raura we
ravakambe.'

19 Umba syo raura akananto ai syare,
'Amisy Yesus, vatane so wo raen sya bekere
mo inantutu dave ti risiso syuje yavaro
sambaya rai tenambe inda syo vatano
wanave Yesus winaije maijar syo manepat
muno syo maugaveta mausiso no tanoano
makova rai. 20 Muno arono vatane wo
Stepanus aubai ti kakaijoe weye po Yesus
winaura vatane mai, risyamo ritet no
naije tavon, inanayanambe ana wo rave
Stepanus aije rai. Muno risyi syo vatano
wo aubaisye awa ansuno wo raugaje raer-
anande.'

21 Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura aje rinai
jakato pare, 'Paulus, nyoronto! Weye Risyi
syo natutir ti nyoronto no vatano Yahudi
jewen una no gwaravainye mansai.' "

22 Vatano Yahudi wanui umaso wo Paulus
apa ayaowe ranauna nsodi naije. Weramu
arono pare Amisye po atutir to no vatano
Yahudi jewene mansai, vatano Yahudi
umaso upari rave. Weti ugwain akoeve
ware, "Vemo Paulus apaya inya, weye apa
kove inta inda nove ramu. Ti aubai da
akanive no mine vone so." 23 Vatano Yahudi
wanui wato wunanta tutir. Wo awa an-
suno raveo manakea ratatuve raugaje wo
raijasea wo randadaribe. Muno wo kapume
raijasea wo raavar sea no kakavin, weye
manuga mparijo Paulus ai rave.

24 Umba nait akari akoe umawe po ratan-
tona pare, "Animaisye mi Paulus po raveti
ngkakainoanive wirati vatano wanuije so
wunantanare somaisy?" Weti po naite inta
matutir wo Paulus augave siso no awa yavar
indamu wo anajobe. Pare, "Indati wapo
kaijo waije veano anepat indamu wapo
antitidi soowabe ra po apa ana dave ti

ngkakaije raura." [25] Naije kobe naite wo
Paulus aneme raokokaisy umba ware ubera
wo kaijo waije rave anepat, weramu Paulus
payao wusyimbe. Po raura nanto nait akari
no no ratuije ai pare, "Ee! Animaisye mi
wapare wapo rave so?! Akarije pana po
mangke inta rapatimu rinai rainy. Yara wa-
pare wapo rinanepat wusyimbe! Mamaisye
ramu! Weye risyamo vatano Roma pi risy!"
[26] Nait akari nanto Paulus apa ayao so
rai ti po anepate ramu, yara to po raura
akarijo akoe umawe ai pare, "Animaisye mi
indati nyare nyo rave vatane wato ai? Weye
wepamo vatano Roma inta pije!"
[27] Weti nait akari akoe umaso poroto no
Paulus ai, umba po anajo pare, "Nyo raura
kakavimbe: Winyamo vatano nsiso vatano
Roma maije inta pi win dako?"
Muno Paulus pare, "Tugae. Vatano Roma
pi risy."
[28] Umba nait akari akoe po raura pare,
"Syo doijo manui rave veano ravae indamu
pemerinta Roma mo nyovara waowe inta
raugaje rinai ti mare risiso vatano Roma
mai."
Muno Paulus pare, "Weramu risyamo syo
ravae jewen, yara ritavono vatano Roma
mai arono rinano aje kai we."
[29] Weti naije kobe naito uma ware wo
Paulus anajobe, wansuk akiri akare ti wuje,
weye wo anaun pare opamo vatano Roma
pa. Muno nait akari akoe opamo jani tavon,
weye Paulus opamo vatano Roma inta pije
yara po aneme raokokaisyo waijo besije rai
to.

Paulus tet no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

[30] Siman akato nait akari akoe umaso
beker po raen animaisye mirati mbewar
vatano Yahudi uparijo Paulus ai. Weti
po syeno akokoe muno Anugano Akari
Akokoe Yahudi tenambe mawainde wa-
nunugambe. Umba po Paulus augavere tet
no mansamun.

23

[1] Paulus tet no akari akokoe Yahudi
mansamun po manyanyut tenambe. Umba
po raura nanto mansai pare, "Sya arakove
weap! Ndea unumeso risyamo inanuga mo
sya ana idave raen mare inta ngkakain-
oanive no Amisye amune raije ramu."
[2] Arono po raura taije maisy, Syeno Titi, apa
tame mirati Ananias, po vatano usayai ti
umararai Paulus ai matutir wo awa rapoam.
[3] Umba Paulus po raura akananto Syeno Titi
umaso ai pare, "Winyamo maisyare iny-
owo ama kea vone raena nyare ngko dave,
weramu ama uga mamo puso nsanan dai
to. Weti indati Amisye po mangke raugaje
nai! Weye winyi nyare nyo mangke rapa-
timugo rinai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai,
weramu taune nyo Ananyao Musa umaso
rakanyoandi arono nyo vatane matutir wo
rinapoam!"
[4] Umba vatano usayai nanto Paulus
atavone ware, "Wakoe! Vemo nyo Syeno
Titi aura tantunawi nora!"
[5] Umba Paulus po rasakinav akananto
mai pare, "Weti opamo Syeno Titi pije
dako? O, arakove, risyamo syantukambe.
Weti vemo waparijo rinai jinya! Tugae,
sya ayao umawe mamaisye ramu, weye
Ananyao Musa mare, 'Vemo vatane wo awa
akarijo po awa munije raugave aura tantu-
nawi nora!'✡ "
[6-8] Umba Paulus po anugane umaso rae-
namo manuga mbe intabove jewen, weye
inta usisa varoro Saduki rai yara inta nao
usisa varoro Parisi rai. Vatano Saduki awa
anave nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa rai, weye
Saduki ware vatano ugwenene nawamo
ukovakatoe ramu, yara Parisi ware in-
dati ukovakato aje. Muno Saduki ware
naito Amisye inta noe ramu muno an-
awayoe mamo mewen tavon, yara Parisi
ware omamo no tenambe. Weti anugane
umaso manuga mbe intabove jewen. Naije
Paulus gwain pare, "Sya arakove weap!
Risyamo vatano Parisije pi risy, muno sya
injaya pamo vatano Parisi tavon. Ritet no
wasamun weye inta wapare mangke rau-
gaje rinai weye syanave syare vatano ug-
wenene nanawamo indati ukovakato, ma-
maisyo vatano Parisi awa anave rai."
Arono Paulus po rauranare somaisy,
vatano Parisi muno vatano Saduki
wayaowi. Weti anugane mandamisy.
[9] Vatane umaso warare akoeve. Kurune
inta usisa varoro Parisi rai usayai, wayao
panyoambe ware, "Reamamo reamo vatane
so aen ana inta kakai aije jewen dave.
Indako naito Amisye inta dako, anawayo
inta arorono ai to rako?" [10] Ivuinye umaso
manakoe iridi, weti nait akari akoe umawe
janiv, pare, "Vemo vatane so wo Paulus

✡ 23:5 Keluaran 22:28

aijare wo antantaumbea siraki inta!" Weti
po apa naite matutir inda waje wo Paulus
aijar augave uje vatane umaso mansaora,
umba wo augavere no naite awa yavare
ama uga.
11 Ama namanoe akato, umba Amisy
Yesus de teto araraive Paulus arijat. Umba
po raura aje ai pare, "Syare nanuga mbam-
bunin! Tugae indati nyo inaura kakavimbe
no munijo Roma rai, maisyare muno nyo
inaura kakavimbe no Yerusaleme so rai to
wemaisy."

Vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube ware wo Paulus aubaisy

12 Siman akato vatano Yahudi inta
wanyinyaube ware wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti
wo raurairive patimuve ware, "Vemo wamo
anaisye raisy inya muno mana ramanam
inya nao wamo Paulus aijar wamo aubai
dave." 13 Vatano wanyinyaube umaso awa
wanuije nanto no vatane tename jirume
rakivan. 14 Umba vatane umaso wuruta
no syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi
mansai, ware, "Reamo raurairive patimuve
to reamare reamo anaisye raisye ramu
muno mana ramaname ramu yava reamo
Paulus aubaisy. 15 Reama Injae, reamare
weape Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi
tenambe watavondi reama bekere so rai
indamu wamo Paulus aijar. Weti reamare
wapo ayao ranutu irati naito Roma awa
akari akoe ai indamu po Paulus augavere
no wasamun akato, indati wabe ponaibe
maisyare wapare wapo akani apa ana
daveye rai tenambe akato. Yara reamamo
reangkaokaibe reamo aman no apa unanui
po raide rai. Indati pana de wasai rainya
nene yara reamo aubai no unanui omano
yasyin."
16 Weramu Paulus apa anama ama kavo
po awa wanyinyaube ra wo aubaisye umaso
ranaun. Weti arikainyo kamurame umaso
poroto no naite awa yavar, umba siso po
raura kakavimbe nanto Paulus ai. 17 Umba
Paulus po nait akari inta awainde po raura
ai pare, "Syare nyo arikainyo kamurame so
augave to no wapa akarijo akoe ai, weye
pare bekero po ana inta raura ai."
18 Weti nait akari umaso po augave to.
Umba po raura nanto apa akarijo akoe ai
pare, "Paulus wepirati wamo aija ti makova
umaso po inawain pare syo arikainyo ka-
murame so augavere no winui. Pare po ana
inta raura nai."
19 Umba nait akari akoe umaso po
arikainyo kamurame umawe aneme raijar
po augav. Umba po anajo mumuimbe pare,
"Animaisye mi nyare nyo raura rinai?"
20 Umba arikainyo kamurame umaso po
raura kakavimbe nanto ai pare, "Vatano
Yahudi manuga mbe intabove ware wo
nanajo indamu siman nyo Paulus augaveta
no wunui no awa akari akokoe mansamun,
ube ponaibe ware wo akani apa ana daveye
rai jakato. 21 Weramu vemo wintavondijo
awa ana wo ranajo naije so rai jinya,
weye ware wo naponae. Vatano Yahudi
wanyinyaube umaso awa wanuije nanto
no vatane tename jirume rakivan. Muno
soamo ukaokaibe no unanuije ama tuga wo
anyanyuti. Weye wo raurairive patimuve
ware wo anaisye raisye ramu muno mana
ramaname ramu gava wo Paulus aubai
dave. Muno naisoamo wanatatayaube to,
wo nanyut bayave indamu nyo Paulus au-
gave to."
22 Umba nait akari akoe umaso po raura
aje arikainyo kamurame umaso ai pare,
"Ngko to. Yara ana ndaura rinaije umaso
mamo vemo nyo raura vatano kaijinta mai
jinya. Winyamo manin dave!"

Naite wo Paulus augave to no Gubernur Peliks ai

23 Umba nait akari akoe umaso po nait
akarije jiruma yawainde. Umba po yatutir
pare, "Soamo ripo naite mansano ratusije
rurum matayao. Muno naito usea kuda
rai mansano tename mandeij eane abusyin
ripo matayao. Muno naito wo weyame rau-
gav mansano ratusije rurum ripo matayao
tavon. Umba wea bintabo wata no munijo
Kaisarea no uma ami kaimambisy namane
so. 24 Syare ripo kuda inta yatayao indamu
yo Paulus augav. Vemo ana inta nande
Paulus ai jinya, yara ripo augaveta kove bo
rai to no Gubernur Peliksa nui."
25 Umba nait akari akoe umaso po ny-
ovara waowe inta ratoe, ama ine maisyare
somaisy:

26 "Risyirati Klaudius Lisias, syo ny-
ovara waowe so ratoeyo akarijo titi rave
Gubernur Peliks nai. Masyote ngkov irati
nai!
27 Masyoto nandijawe vatano Yahudi
wo vatane so, apa tame mirati Paulus,
aijar kavintare wo aubaisy. Muno risye
sya naite nawe reande jewen datire, wo
aubaisy. Weramu syo apaya irati mansai

weye syo ranaun opamo vatano Roma pa.
[28] Syare beker indamu syo raen animaisye
mirati mbewar vatano Yahudi wanaikebe
Paulus ai ware apa ana daveye ngkove
ramu. Maisyare omai ti, nandijawe syo
augave to no Anugano Akari Akokoe
Yahudi mansamun. [29] Vatano Yahudi
onawamo uparijo Paulus ai weye apa
ana daveye mamaisyo awa koane raije
ramu. Weramu syo ana ngkakaije inta
raen no aije jewen, weti syo ratantona
wamo ausiso tuna no tanoano makova
rai rako, wamo aubai dako, omamo ma-
maisye ramu. [30] Naije akato umba syo
ranaun vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube in-
damu wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti naije kobe
syo atutir indamu pore no winui. Muno
syo vatano wo aura tantunawi matutir
indamu wo anangkakivane rantuna ai no
namun.

Sya ayao nsopi no naije.
Risy,
Klaudius Lisias
no Yerusalem."

[31] Weti ama namanoe naite umaso wuje Yerusalem raora. Wo Paulus augav unande no munijo Antipatris, mamaisyo awa akarijo akoe apa bekere rai. [32] Siman akato naito nanawirati wanya vayave majoe rai wakare no awa yavaro naite rai no no Yerusalem, yara naito usea kuda raije nanawamo wanya tutir. [33] Unanta no munijo Kaisarea, umba wuruta no Gubernur nui. Umba wo nyovara wao umawe raunanto Gubernur ai, muno wo Paulus aunanto anem uga rai tavon. [34] Arono Gubernur po nyovara wao umaso raena jewen, umba po Paulus anajo pare, "Winyamo nya munije nori ro?" Umba Paulus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risyamo inavaki ri munijo Kilikia." [35] Umba Gubernur pare, "Kova! Indati syo nakani nya ana so rai arono vatano wo naura tantunawi ude rati." Umba po naite inta matutir indamu wo Paulus augave siso no no yavaro manakoe wemirati wusyinoe Herodes po ranarijoe ama uga rai indamu wo aman no naije.

24

Vatano Yahudi wo anangkakivane rantuna Paulus ai no Gubernur Peliks amun

[1] Masyote radani jakato umba Ananias, Syeno Titi pije, de no munijo Kaisarea, muno akarijo Yahudi inta utavondi. Muno vatano payao papirabe inta apa tame mi Tertulus de tavon. Vatan tenambe umaso wuruta no Gubernur Peliksa nui indamu wo anangkakivane rantuna Paulus ai no amun. [2] Weti Gubernur Peliks po Paulus awain siso. Umba Tertulus umaso po Paulus aura tantunawijare somaisy:

"Akoe Gubernur, nya tame ntiti rave! Nya munijo nyo raijare so nsaumana nugoenta rave to. Muno nakarikuga mba dave ti nyo anakotaro ngkakainoanive no wama munije so ranigwan ti ngkov akato vintabo. [3] Maisyare omai ti, reamo kove bo raura akarijo titi rave Gubernur Peliks nai, no arono naisoa ntoa rui vayave muno miridi nto. [4] Weramu reamayao nggwaravainy weamo mangkeo akarijo ntiti winai. Weti reamare nyo reama ana wamo raura tumaimbe so raraniv.

[5] Reamo Paulus wato aenamo po ana nsosobe raugavere wama munije rai tenambe, muno payao nsiso vatano Yahudi mansai nanawirati una no rui rui vayave no mine tename so indamu umarovave pemerinta ai. Wepamo be akarive vatano utavondi ananyao wanyin ntipu no Nasaret rai. [6] Muno pare beramu po reama Yavaro Amisy ndandinit raveti nggwambe no Amisye amune rai, weti reamo aijar kobe. Reambeker reamare wamo apa mangke rapatimu mamaisyo vatano Yahudi reama ananyao rai. [7] Weramu nait akari akoe Lisias de siso, po Paulus antaunuje soowabe reansaora. [8] Muno Lisias umaso po vatano reamparijo Paulus aije reansatutir wande no winamun. Weti, Gubernur, taune nyo Paulus anajo dati, wea indati winanto ana reamanaikebe ai rai umba nyare tugae rave." [9] Umba vatano Yahudi nanawirati una no naije utavondi Tertulus apa ayao umaso rai wo raura ware, "Tugae."

Paulus po vatano Yahudi awa ana wanaikebe ai rasakinav akananto Gubernur Peliks ai

[10] Umba Gubernur Peliks po aneme veano Paulus angki indamu payao kai. Weti Paulus po raura nanto Gubernur ai pare, "Syo raen winyirati wimbe akarive muno nyo ayao mamaisye rapatimu wama munije so rai nugoenta to. Maisyare omai ti, rinanayanambe rave syo vatane wato awa ana wo rangkivano rinaije rasakinav no Gubernur namun. [11] Ranivara nyare nyo vatane inta manajo, indati nyo raen sya

ayao syo raura somamo tugae: Masyoto
abusyin eane rurum nandijawe, risyamo
syoroto no Yerusalem indamu ribe sam-
bayambe. [12] Muno vatano Yahudi wato wo
raen risye vatane inta nawe reamayaowi
no Yavaro Amisye ama uga raije ramu.
Muno syo vatano wanui manugan inda syo
manuga raugabe ramu, no yavaro sambaya
rai rako, no rui rui vayave no Yerusalem
raije ramu. [13] Muno ana wanaikebe rinai no
winamune so ama ine inta raene ramu.

[14] Weramu syo raura kakavimbe: tugae
rave ribeaje reama anene awa Amisye
aije mamaisyo Yesus apa Unanuije rai,
wemirati vatane so wo raura ware omamo
mamaisye ramu. Muno syanave irati
ayao ratoe no Ananyao Musa muno Ayao
Anawae rai tenambe, maisyare vatano
Yahudi no naiso mansamaisy. [15] Muno ri
tavon inanave Amisye amen wepi indati
Po vatano ugwenene maijasea ukovakato
—vatano manuga ngkov muno vatano
manuga ngkakai nao tenambe. Sya anave
so mamaisyo vatano Yahudi so awa anave
ramaisy, yara nsasye jewen. [16] Ribeke dave
indamu ibeto ana ngkove rai tutir indamu
inanuga so ngkakavimbe no Amisye amun
muno ngkakavimbe no vatane mansamun
tavon.

[17] Tume inta yai rino no Yerusaleme
ramu, weramu nandijawe syakato no ra-
tuije. Syakato weye syare syo doijo ranu-
gane raugaveto syo raunanto sya arakovo
awa ananuge meweno maije mansai, muno
syare syo ana inta rameseo Amisye ai.
[18] Maisyare omaisy, risiso no Yavaro Amisye
rai muno syo inanasine so rarondom ma-
maisyo Ananyao Musa rai, naije vatano
nanawiso wo inaen no ratuije. Wer-
amu vatano utavondi rinai no arono naije
wanuije ramu, muno syo ana inta raveti
mbe ayaube ramu, arare ntipu ma mewen
davea. [19] Weramu naije vatano Yahudi una
no propinsi Asia inta nao, wo sya ana syo
rave no ratuije raen to. Veanimaibe irati
ude no so jewen? Ranivara ware wanaikebe
rinai, weamo syare ude wo raura kakav-
imbe naiso kai. [20] Yara jewen, weamo syare
vatano una no so obo nao wo raura kakav-
imbe kai. Weye wenanawirati utavondi
Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi rai no masy-
oto nandijawe arono ritet no mansamu-
noe. Weti sya ana idaveye ti ngkakaijo
rui mirati wo raen no rinai? [21] Syo ratan-
tona sya ayaowe intabo obo mirati won-
ayo wo ranauni, arono ritet no mansamu-
noe igwain syo raura taiso: 'Unumeso wa-
pare wapo mangke rapatimugo rinai weye
syanave syare vatano ugwenene nawamo
indati ukovakato.' "

[22] Gubernur Peliks umaso pamo po ayao
vatano utavondi Yesus apa Unanuije rai
raen tavon to. Weti po raura nanto Paulus
ai pare, "Ngko to. Yara arono nait akari
akoe Lisias indati de no so, wea umba
syo nya ana no naije ranaun akato ti syo
ayao mamaisye rapatimugo nai." [23] Umba
po naite matutir indamu wo Paulus aman,
muno po ananyao so raugaje naite umaso
awa akarije ai pare, "Syare wapo Paulus
ausiso no vayave, yara makova rave nora.
Apa arakove inta ware ude wo apan wo apa
ana bekedaije inta raugavere ai, weamo ude
kai."

Paulus tet no Gubernur Peliks muno apa anamu Drusila yamun

[24] Masyote inta yai jakato Gubernur Pe-
liks de, apa anamu ntavondijo ai. Ama
tame mirati Drusila, omamo vatano Yahudi
ma. Umba Peliks po naite inta matutir wo
Paulus augave uje, umba Peliksa pe Drusila
me yo Paulus anauno po anave Yesus Kris-
tus aije raura kakavimbe nanto yai. [25] Paulus
po raura pare, "Amisye beker pare vatane
wama ana wandave omamo mamai no
Amune rai. Weti kove mamo wamo taune
wansaeranande wama ana wandaura rai
muno wama ana wandave rai indamu vemo
wamo ayao kakaije inta rave nora. Weye
arono munije ama akari, Amisye indati po
mangke rapatimu vatano mine so mansai."
Arono Peliks po Paulus apa ayao umaso
ranaunare wemaisy, jani dave. Weti pare,
"Soamo nyoronto kai. Masyoto kaijinta
rako umba syo nawain akato."

[26] Weti Paulus opamo ta no vayave no
yavaro makovana nene. Peliks opamo
beker pare Paulus po doije inta raunanto
veano avae indamu po apaya vayave. Weti
susye manui po naite matutir wo Paulus
augavere indamu wepe Paulusa pe yayao.

[27] Arono tume rurum akato, Perkius Pes-
tus po Peliks umaso anigwan indamu po gu-
bernur raijar akato. Arono Peliks pujeamo
po Paulus auguje makova rai ramu, yara po
apaya ti makova kobe tutir indamu vatano
Yahudi manayanambe.

25

Paulus po ranajo indamu Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma po apa ana no aije ranaun

1 Gubernur Pestus nande propinsi umaso
rai umba masyote mandei jakato, po mu-
nijo Kaisarea rapaya poroto no munijo
Yerusalem. 2 Naije syeno akokoe muno
akarijo Yahudi ude no Pestusa nui, wo
anangkakivano wo rave Paulus ai raugav
wo raura nanto ai. Muno wo Pestus antitidi
tutir ware, 3 "Reamare wimbekobe reansai
ti nyo naite inta matutir wo Paulus auga-
vere no Yerusaleme so." Vatano Yahudi
wo Pestus anajoare so weye wanyinyaube
ra wo Paulus aubaisy no apa unanui anya
ama yasyine rai. 4 Weramu Pestus po ayao
rasakinav akananto mansai pare, "Soamo
Paulus makova no munijo Kaisarea. Muno
taune risyamo rino no soa nugoenta ramu
yara kavintana umba syare syakato no
Kaisarea umaso rai. 5 Weti wapare Paulus
apa ana dave ti ngkakaije inta no ai, weamo
wapo wapa akarije inta matutir utavondi
rinai indamu wanta no Kaisarea umba
syo wapa ana weapanaikebe ai ranaun no
naije."

6 Gubernur Pestus umaso no no
Yerusalem masyote maisyare kaumandei
rako abusyin akato wemaisy, umba pakare
no Kaisarea. Sansiman akato Pestus seo
tuna no apa kursijo titi rai, umba po naite
inta matutir inda wo Paulus augavere.
7 Paulus siso, umba vatano Yahudi umawe,
nanawirati una no Yerusalem ude, usaiyo
akiani. Umba wanaikebe Paulus ai ware apa
ana dave ti ngkakaije manui rave. Weramu
ana wo raura umaso ama ine inta raene
jewen bayave.

8 Umba Paulus po ayaowe rasakinav
akananto pare, "Risyamo syo ana inta
rave nsasyeo vatano Yahudi wama Ananyao
Musa raije ramu, muno syo ana inta raveti
ngkakaijo Yavaro Amisye raije ramu muno
wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma ai tavone
ramu."

9 Weramu Pestus beker pare po vatano
Yahudi manuga ravera ranayanambe, weti
payao aje Paulus ai taiso pare, "Wimayara
rako indamu nyoronto no Yerusalem in-
damu syo ana wanaikebe nai ranaun akato
no naije rako, wirati syo ayao mamaisye
rapatimu?"

10 Weramu Paulus ponae, weti po raura
akananto Pestus ai pare, "Soamo ritet no
namun weye winyamo vatano Akarijo Titi
Munijo Roma po natayao indamu nyo ayao
mamaisye rapatimugo vatane mai. Weti
ritet no naiso omi mamaisy. Syo ana inta
raveti ngkakaijo vatano Yahudi maije ramu,
maisyare muno taune nyo raen dave to.
11 Weramu ranivara winyi nyo ana inta raen
no rinai nyare syo ana ngkakaijo manakoe
inta rave to, weamo nyo inaubai kai. Yara
ranivara vatano Yahudi nanawiso awa ana
wanaikebe rinai omamo tugae ma jewen,
weamo vemo vatane inta po rinaunanto
maneme uga rai jinta! Risyamo sya bekere
mamo syare syoroto no munijo Roma in-
damu Kaisar, wepirati Akarijo Titi Munijo
Roma so rai tenambe, webo po sya ana
idave ranajo. Syo raura kakavimbe wasai:
ribeker riseo no Kaisar taune amun!"

12 Weti Pestusa pe vatano utavondijo
aije nawe wanugan wayao vambinibe.
Wayaowa jewen, umba Pestus po raura aje
Paulus ai pare, "Kova. Nyare wimbeker
nseo no Kaisar, wama Akarijo Titi Munijo
Roma amun, weti winto kai. Indati syo
natutir nto no munijo Roma rai."

Gubernur Pestusa pe Akarijo Titi Agripa pe yayao irati Paulus ai

13 Masyote inta yai jakato, umba Akarijo
Titi Agripa muno Bernike ije no munijo
Kaisarea umaso. Yare yo Pestus aneme
raijar weye seo gubernur rai to ti. 14 Noa
masyote inta yai vavai, weti Pestus po
raura nanto Akarijo Titi Agripa ai pare,
"Soamo vatan inta makova arono Peliks
po gubernur raijaroe. 15 Arono rino no
Yerusalem, syeno akokoe muno akarijo
Yahudi wo ayao kakai udangkakivambe
ma udantuna vatane umaso ai kobe,
umba wo rinanajo indamu syo mangke
raugaje ai. 16 Weramu syo raura nanto
mai syare, 'Maneai! Wapare syo vatane
so aunande wasaneme uga rai vayave,
weramu mamaisyo ananyao Roma raije
ramu. Yara vatano Roma reamamo reamo
varore raugaje vatane ai wusyimbe rati
indamu tet no vatano wanaikebe aije
mansamun indamu po ayaowe rasakinavo
mansai.' 17 Weti arono ride no Kaisarea so
rituna nakato ra nugoenta ramu yara siman
akato riseo ituna no sya kursijo titi rai.
Umba syo naite inta matutir wo vatano
makova umawe augavere no rinamun.
18 Umba vatano Yahudi inta usayai indamu
wanaikebe vatano makova umaso ai. Syare

veravo apa ana dave mamo ngkakai rave,
weramu awa ana wo raura umaso nsasyeo
sya ana syo ratantona rai. [19] Yara ana mbeti
uparijo Paulus ai omamo anave ama ayao
wemirati awa ana udatantona nsasivu rai ti
wayaowi rai muno wayaowi jirati vatane
inta apa tame mirati Yesus ai. Vatane
umaso wo raura ware Yesus umaso pamo
kakai to, yara Paulus po raura pare Yesus
opamo kovakatoa. [20] Weti awa wayaowije
umaso rapatimugare rui? Risyamo rinanto
ama ine rai kobe jewen. Weti syo Paulus
anajo syare, 'Wimayara rako indamu
nyoronto no Yerusalem indamu wintet no
inamun syo ana wanaikebe naije ranaun
akato?' [21] Weramu Paulus po raura pare,
'Jewena! Yara syare rimakova tawan ava
riseo ritet no Kaisar, wama Akarijo Titi
Munijo Roma, taune amun indamu webo
pi po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo rinai.'
Maisyare omai ti, syo naite matutir indamu
wo aman ava syo augaveta no Kaisar nui."

[22] Umba Agripa po raura nanto Pestus
ai pare, "Taune risy ribeker syo vatane
wato anaun bayave." Weti Pestus po raura
akananto ai pare, "Siman dati umba nyo
anaun aje."

Paulus tet no Akarijo Titi Agripa muno Bernike yamun

[23] Siman akato vatano titi ware wa-
nunugambe, weti wo awa ansuno akoe rave,
umba Akarijo Titi Agripa muno Bernike
isisa tanoano anugane rai. Naite awa akari
ude tavon muno vatano awa tame ntiti
no munijo Kaisarea umaso ude tenambe.
Umba Gubernur Pestus po naite inta matu-
tir inda wo Paulus augave siso tavon.
[24] Umba Pestus po raura nanto vatano
wanugane umaso mansai pare, "Akarijo Titi
Agripa winy muno vatano nanawiso wea
tenambe, syare wapo vatane so aen! Paulus
sopamo vatano Yahudi wonayo ai, nanawi
una no Yerusalem muno nanawi una no so
matavon tenambe. Uberaveti wunantave
ware vemo apaya no vayave mo kov inta,
yara aota da akanive. [25] Weramu rinanto
irati apa ana po raveti ngkakaije inta raije
ramu. Weti wamo mangke raugaje ai in-
damu kakai weamo mamaisye ramu. Muno
taune po apa ayaowe ranajo pare beker
seo tet no wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma
amun indamu webo po ayao mamaisye ra-
patimugo ai. Maisyare omai ti, syo ayao
rapatimu to syare syo Paulus atutir to no
munijo Roma. [26] Weramu animaisye mi
indati syo ratoe sya nyovara wao syare
syo ranutugo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma
aije rai? Animaisye mi Paulus po raveti
ngkakai indamu syo ratoe rai? Weye syo
ayao kakaije inta raen no ai rainya nene.
Weti syo Paulus augavere tet no akokoe
weasamun tenambe, manasyin dave Akar-
ijo Titi Agripa winy, indamu wapo apa ana
daveye ranaun. Syare wamo anajobe rave
indamu maweso ana syo ratoe rai. [27] Weye
syo ratantona syo vatano makova inta atu-
tir to no Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma ai vayave
weramu syo apa ana dave ti ngkakaije inta
ratoe ramu, weaveti mamaisye ramu."

26

Paulus po taune aura kakavimbe no Akarijo Titi Agripa amun

[1] Umba Akarijo Titi Agripa po raura aje
Paulus ai pare, "Syo varore raugaje nai
ti syare nyo taune naura kakavimbe kai."
Weti Paulus po aneme raijaseo po kove
raura. Umba po taune aura kakavimbe tai
somaisy:

[2] "Akarijo Titi Agripa, risyamo ri-
nanayanambe weye ritet no namun
masyoto unumeso indamu syo vatano
Yahudi awa ana wo rangkivano rinaije
rasakinav tenambe. [3] Inanayanambe
rave weye winyamo nyo wama koano
Yahudi raen kobe tenambe. Muno arono
reamayaowi jirati ananyao Yahudi inta
rai, winanto ama ine rai tenambe tavon.
Maisyare omai ti, mbaya rati vavai inda syo
ana so raura nai.

[4] Vatano Yahudi wo sya ana idave
raen tenambe to, arono rimamaunoe
rino sya munije rai yava syanakoe rino
no Yerusalem. [5] Maisyare omai ti, wo
inaena nugoenta to, weti wo raen sya
ana syo raura wasaije somamo tugae.
Wo raenamo ritavondijo ananyao Parisije
rai mavabe to. Parisi awa ananyaowe
mamo manui rave, mo wama varoro
Yahudi kaijinta awa ananyaowe rakivan.
[6] Akarijo Titi winy, masyoto unumeso
ritet no so weye syanave Amisye apa
urairije rai. Apa urairijo syo raura somamo
wusyinoe Po raurairive irati wama anene
mansai to, purairive pare arono munije
ama akari indati Po vatano ugwenene
maijasea ukovakato. [7] Muno Amisye apa

urairije umaso omirati wama susyo Israel
abusyinara eane jirum wanave rai tavon.
Wirati ube sambayambeve Amisye aijo
namane rinit, weye mansanaveano Amen
wepi indati Po urairije umaso ravera
mamaisy. Akarijo Titi winy, risyamo
syanave Amisye apa urairije umaso rai
omi mbewar vatano Yahudi wo inaura
tantunawi so. 8 Syanave syare Amisye indati
po vatano ugwenen maijasea ukovakato.
Wabeanimaibe wapare wapanave ana
umaso rai kakai?
9 Wusyinoe ri tavon sya bekere manakoe
indamu syo vatane mansopi indamu vemo
wanave Yesus vatano Nasaret ai jakato inya.
10 Weti syo maorai mangkebe no Yerusale-
moe. Syo ayaowe rauga no syeno akokoe
mai indamu syo Yesus apa kawasae wanui
maugave usisa no tanoano makova rai.
Muno ritavondi arono vatano Yahudi wo
rapatimu ware wo mangke raugaje mai in-
damu ukakai. 11 Masyote anteter risiso syuje
yavaro sambaya raita tetebe, syo mangke
raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai.
Muno ribeker syare syo mansantitidi in-
damu wo Yesus aura tantunawi. Inanuga
mamuno mansai rave, weti syoroto no mu-
nijo marane inta rai tavon indamu syo arare
veano mansave no naije.”

Ayao Paulus sakinav tavondi Yesus ai

12 “Sya bekero namije mi mbe tavonamo
arono syoroto no munijo Damsyik. Arono
naije syo ayaowe rauga no syeno akokoe
mai indamu syo arare veano Yesus apa
kawasae mansave no Damsyik. 13 Weramu,
Akarijo Titi ko dave winy, syare syo raura
kakavimbe nai, weye arono masyoto namije
ama yasyin dave, syanyana unanuije ama
yasyin. Arono naije risyo vare inta raen
no naumo warae, ama vare manakoe ti
mo uma apa vare rakivan. Maje mbaro
rinakiani muno ama vare umaso mo vatano
utavondi inatavone umaso makiani tavon.
14 Weti reantatayaje wantavai no mine von.
Syo anamote ranaun mayao aje rinai jirati
ayao Yahudi rai mare, ‘Saulus! Saulus!
Mbeanimaibe irati nyo rinave tatugadi?’
15 Umba syo anamote umaso raura
nakananto syare, ‘Injae, are pi Winy?’
Muno Po raura aje akato pare, ‘Risyi-
rati Yesus nyo rinave tatugadije wepi Risy.
16 Weramu soamo winseo ntet! Ride ri-
narorono nai weye syare Syo napatimu
indamu nyanapatambe Rinai. Syare ana
nyo raen no Rinaije unumeso wemamo
nyo raura kakavimbe irati vatano kaijinta
mansai. Muno ana indati Syo rarorono
nai jakato no masyoto rijat wemamo nyo
ravovo vatane mansai tavon. 17 Risyi indati
syo naorai jirati ana ngkakaijo nya vatano
Yahudi ware wo rave naije rai, muno vatano
Yahudi jewen ware wo rave tavono naije
rai. Soamo Syo natutir inda nyoronto no
vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. 18 Syare nyo
mansamije rausiso inda mbara wuje irati
kaumure rai yara usisa vare rai. Wemi-
rati syare nyo mansanyao indamu usaki-
navo Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai
yara utavondijo Amisye bo ai. Wea indati
Syo awa ayao kakaije rapaya mansai umba
Syo maugave usisa Sya kawasae mai weye
wanave Rinai.’
19 Maisyare omai ti, Akarijo Titi Agripa,
syo ana rarorono rinai no naumo warae
rawatambe ramu, yara ribeto rai kobe.
20 Maisyare omaisy, syo vatane mansanyao
indamu usakinav irati awa ayao kakaije rai
muno wakare utavondijo Amisye ai, umba
ubeta ana ngkove bo rai indamu mo maro-
ron kakavimbe usakinavo awa ayao kakaije
rai to. Syo ayao ravovo taije maisy no
Damsyik raijo wusyin, umba Yerusalem rai
jakato, umba munijo Yudea raita tenambe,
nto no vatano Yahudi mansai muno vatano
Yahudi jewene mansai tenambe. 21 Ana
umaso mi mbeamo vatano Yahudi wo ri-
naijar no Yavaro Amisye ama uga muno
ware ubera wo rinaubaisy. 22 Weramu
ndea unumeso Amisye tuna rinautan tutir,
wirati ritet no naiso indamu syo ayao so
raura kakavimbe vatane mansai tenambe
—vatano awa tame ntiti muno vatano awa
tame maje mansai tenambe. Ana syo raura
somamo anakotaro Amisye apa anawae
wusyin muno Musa wo raurairive ware
indati nande, yara ana kaijinta me ramu.
23 Weye anawae muno Musa wo raurairive
ware Amisye po Mesias apatimu indamu
siuri umba wepirati Vatano manasyin dave
kakai yara kovakato. Wemirati Ayao Kovo
raurata irati vare rai. Po vare so raugaje
vatano Yahudi wansai muno raugaje vatano
Yahudi jewene mansai tavon.”

24 Paulus payaowa nene, naije Gubernur
Pestus po rawain akoeve pare, “Wakoe!
Paulus, winyamo anaivije mo navea! Nya

bukugo nyo ranyaube omi ndaugabe ti ama
akoeye mi anaivije mo navea!"
25 Weramu Paulus po raura nakananto
ai pare, "Gubernur Pestus ko dave winy,
risyamo anaivije inta mo rinave ramu. Ana
syo raura somamo tugae muno mamaisy.
26 Akarijo Titi Agripa winy, risyamo ibam-
bunino idaura kakavimbe nai weye nyo
anakotare umaso ranaun to. Syo raen
winanto rai tenambe, weye ana nande
Yesus aije umaso mamo inta rangkokaibe
jewen yara vatan tenambe wo raen to.
27 Akarijo Titi Agripa, winyamo nyanave
tugae irati Amisye apa anawae wusyine
mansai rako? Ridatantona nyanave ivae!"
28 Umba Akarijo Titi Agripa po raura aje
Paulus ai pare, "Wakoe! Nyare nyavave nyo
inanuga raugabe indamu syanave Yesus ai
je?!"
29 Paulus po raura nakananto ai pare,
"Risambayambe seo Amisye aijo wibuin
naije ramu, yara vatano soamo wapo ri-
naranive wasai tenambe, indamu weapamo
masyote mararai rako masyote nggwara-
vain dako weatavondi rinai inda wamanave
Yesus ai kava. Tugae, syare watavondi sya
anave rai, yara siurijo makova ma vemo
wananta rai maisyare rinamaisy inta!"
30 Umba akarijo titi umaso seo tet, muno
gubernur muno Bernike muno kaijo wenao
tenambe usea usayai. 31 Arono wujea jewen,
wo raura vambinibe mansai ware, "Paulus
opamo po ana ngkakai inta rave ramu. Weti
mangke manakoe maisyare aubai dako, au-
siso tanoano makova rai rako, weaveti ma-
maisye ramu."
32 Muno Akarijo Titi Agripa po raura
nanto Gubernur Pestus ai pare, "Vatane
sopamo po ranajo indamu seo tet no
Kaisar* amune rai wije, weramu jewen
datire wamo apaya vayave. Weti kova to,
seo no amun kai."

27

Paulus seo nyomane rai poroto no munijo Roma

1 Arono naije Gubernur Pestus po ra-
patimu pare Paulus seo nyomane rai ti
poroto no munijo Roma no no propinsijo
Italia rai. Weti po Paulus muno vatano kai
nanawirati umakova no tanoano makova
raije maunanta no nait akari Roma inta ai
indamu po mansamano awa unanui anya
wuruta no Roma rai. Nait akari umaso apa
tame mi Yulius, opamo be akarive naito
nanawirati wanapatambe Kaisar aije mai.
2 Muno risyirati Lukas ritavondi awa unanui
anya rai. Muno Aristarkus, vatano Makedo-
nia apa munije mi Tesalonika, po reansar-
ijat tavon. Umba rean tenambe wansea
nyomano manakoe inta rai oma no no
munijo Adramitium umba nde. Nyomane
umaso mare nsiso muje munijo ntuna no
propinsi Asia raita tenambe. Umba rea-
muje wangkayun kobe.
3 Sansimambe akato reande wansisa no
munijo Sidon. Nait akari Yulius umaso
anuga ngkovo Paulus ai, weti pare, "Paulus,
nyoronto kai, nyo nya arakovo una no
munije so mapan dati indamu wo anaisye
muno nya ana mbekedaije inta raunande
nai inda nyo raugavo unanui anya so rai."
4 Reana no munijo we raija jewen, umba
reangkayun akato. Weramu ovaro asoneme
ti reansisa gaugwambe nupatimugo Siprus
ama ranijo ntanamanine rai. 5 Arono re-
anande mararaijo munijo Kilikia muno mu-
nijo Pampilia raija jewen, reamo mayane
raotar bayave umba reanande no munijo
Mira no no Likia. 6 No naije nait akari umaso
po nyomano manakoe inta no no Aleksan-
dria raen mare ngkayun da moronto no
Italia. Weti po reansaugav wamakananta
wantavondijo rai jakato.
7 Umba reangkayun akato, weramu
masyote inta yai reamaneai rave. Muno
reansiuri rave yava reande mararaijo
munijo Kanidus rai. Reamare wamanawadi
kobe, weramu ovare panyoana nene ti
reanta kakai. Weti reamo Salmone ama
atume rakivanoe, wananta kobe wamo
nupatimugo Kreta ama nayave ruke
ransarer, weye wemirati ovare tanamanin
dai. 8 Umba reamampayaro raugugan.
Reanta wansiuri rave, umba reansisa
mampayar no raone inta rai, ama tame
mirati Raono Ngko Dave, nggwaravainyo
munijo Lasea raije ramu yara mararai rai.
9 Reamanyawa masyote manui rave
ndento to muno vatano Yahudi reama
masyoto akoe arono reansatawandijo
marore raije mewen to. Umba embayo
ovarebe nande kobe. Maisyare omai ti,
Paulus po ananyao inta raugaje pare, 10 "Sya

* 26:32 Kaisar opamo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma pije.

arakove weap, wabekobe paep! Syo raen
ranivara wamare wangkayun tutir, indati
wananta irati ana ngkakai manakoe inta
rai jaje, muno nyomane muno ananugo
nyomane mo raugave indati masyo ti
rakanive. Weramu webo mirati rakanive
ramu, yara vatane inta wansai tavona."
11 Weramu nait akari umawe ponayo Paulus
apa ananyaowe umaso rai. Yara panave
vatano po nyomane umaso raparae ai
muno vatano apave nyomane umaso raije
ai, weti tavondi aya ayao obo rai. 12 Muno
vatano wanui wonayo umampayar no
weyi, weye arono ovare nande, raone
umaso mamaisye ramu. Weti wo rapatimu
ware, "Wamare wangkayun tutir damu
wansisa no Peniks indamu wana no we
embayo ovare so aen da deto rati." Peniks
umaso mamo raono kaijinta mije no no
nupatimugo Kreta, wemirati ovare nande
siso raije ramu yara ntanamanin bayave.

Rarene mo nyomane ranepate manakoe rave

13 Noa ovaro wambiraowe pakauje wer-
amu nsansomo vayave. Weti vatano wo
nyomane raijare wo ratantona ware, "O,
wama bekero wanta no Peniks omamo ma-
maisy aje, weti wade ra wanta kai." Naije
wo oramo kamintuge rakarimu sea nakato
inda reangkayuno nupatimugo Kreta ama
nayave ruke ransarer. 14 Weramu wanta ra
gwaravain dainya nene, yara ovaro akoe
rave de no ranijo wanansai tetuje. 15 Weti
rarene mo warea raijakauje ti mo ny-
omane ranepat. Weti reambambunin inda
reamanawadije ramu, yara ovare po ny-
omane raugav. Weti reamampayar wangki
vayave ovare ai. 16 Reangkivea reanande
nupatimugo mamaune inta rai, ama tame
mirati Kauda. Arono reansisa mararai
nupatimuge umaso ama nayave ruke rai
no ranijo wanampui, umba ovare manin
mamaumbe. Weti wamo nyomano tu-
van uma nyomano manakoe umaso mo
rakarimuge raijaseo ntami no nyomano
akoe rai indamu vemo ovare po rangkakati
jinta. Weramu reamo raijaseo wansiuri
rave weye ovare bambunin ti. 17 Arono ny-
omano tuvane umaso raijasea jewen, umba
vatane wo waije raveano nyomano man-
akoe taune raokae tenambe indamu matu.
Ujaniv ware, "Ovare po reansaugave wan-
sisa Mayano Sirtis ama ruke rai, weaveti
wangkikaisy nayave ruke rai. Wea in-
dati nyomane so mangkakati aneae rai!"
Maisyare omai ti, wo ayune rakapan umba
ovare po nyomane raugav maneai. 18 Rarene
manya tutir kobe, wetiva sansimambe
ananugo nyomane mo raugave inta raepa
bayave no mayan. 19 Masyoto mandeije
vatano wanapatambe anakero nyomane
raije taune wo anakotaro veano ayune rai-
jare raepar akato no mayan. 20 Masyote
anteter reamo uma aene ramu muno tume
raene jewen tavon muno ovare tami tu-
tir ti rarene akokoe. Weti reama anave
wangkove raije mamo meweno reansai to.

21 Masyote inta yai raveamo vatane
umaso wo anaisye inta raisye ramu,
weti Paulus te no awa yasyin umba po
raura pare, "Sya arakove weap! Arono
manasyinoe, syo ananyao inta raura wasai
syare vemo wangkayun wamuje Kreta
raora inya. Weti watavondijo sya ananyao
umaso rai ratire, wananta irati ana mo
wansauga ti kavintare wangkakaijare so
muno ananuge rakaniveare so inta raije
ramu. 22 Weramu soamo syare syo raura
wasai inda wasanuga mbambunin, weye
wamamo indati inta kakaije ramu, yara
nyomane so bo ma indati ngkakai. 23 Weye
namanoe naito Amisye inta de arorono
rinai. Amisyo ribeaje aive muno apaura
irati rinai, Wepirati po apa naite inta atutir
de rinai. 24 Umba naito Amisye umaso po
raura rinai pare, 'Paulus, mbemo njaniv
inya! Weye indati winyamo ntoa nto ntet
no Kaisar amun! Muno Amisye anuga
ngkovo nai, weti pare vatano utavondijo nai
ti wakayun wenawamo uko tenambe yara
inta kakai jewen, mamaisyo nya bekere rai.'
25 Maisyare omai ti, arakove weap, syare
wasanuga mbambunin! Weye risyanave
Amisye ai ti ana Po raura rinaije indati
nande aje. 26 Weramu indati wangkikaisy
nupatimuge inta ama ruke rai."

27 Masyote manui reamampapayar
wangkive tutir no mayano Adria. Umba
namano abusyinara eane mambisy ama
namane yasyin dave vatano wo anakero
nyomane raijare inta wo raraniv ware,
"O, nyomane mararai kobe ruke rai to!"
28 Weti wo waije ratavukijo orame rai
inda wo raugasya wo rave waro ama
waravainye rataun. Muno waro ama
waravainyo masyoe ama taune nanto no
meterije tename jirum. Nugoenta rainya

nene wo rataun akato, waro ama tauno
waravainyo masyo ma meterije tenamara
eane abusyin. [29] Weti ujaniv ware vemo
nyomane ngkikaisyo orame inta rai jinta.
Weti wo oramo kamintuge mambisya
raugasya no nyomane ama parae inda mo
raijar matuve. Umba ubeker ware mbabadi
vavai.

[30] Umba vatano wo anakero nyomane
raijare wo nyomano tuvane raugasya no
mayan, ware indamu wo oramo kam-
intuge inta raugasya no nyomano akoe
ama raware warave rai tavon. Wer-
amu wangkarive, weye awa bekero tugae
mamo ware wo nyomano tuvane raugusya
inda wasya usea rai ra unanajibe vayave.
[31] Weramu Paulus po raura nanto naite
nawe awa akarije pe mansai pare, "Vemo
vatane so unanajibe inya! Weye una ny-
omane raije jewen, indati arakove wea-
pamo wakove ramu." [32] Weti naite wo
nyomano tuvane umaso ama waije raotar
wusyin ti temasyo vayave ti ngki. Muno
vatan tenambe una tawan no nyomano
akoe rai.

[33] Arono akane mararaijo mare ntipugi,
Paulus po ana inta raura vatane man-
sai ramu wisyi tenambe, pare, "Masyote
abusyin eane mambisy wapo anaisye inta
raisye ramu. Weye yanive no wasai ti
wanove vayave, wapisyisye jewen. [34] Weti
syare soamo wapo anaisye kavinta raisy
inda wabambunin akato muno vemo wa-
janiv akato nora. Weye Amisye pare in-
dati wakov tenambe yara inta kakai jewen,
maisyare muno wasakarivuinye inta au-
mandije ramuge wemaisy." [35] Weti po rau-
ranare wemaisya jewen, Paulus po rotije
raijade umba po kove raura seo Amisye
ai no mansamun tenambe. Wea jewen,
umba po ratodijo mansai jakato muno wo
raisy. [36] Weti vatane manuga mbambunin
akato muno wisyi tenambe. [37] Vatano una
no nyomane umaso awa wanuije nanto no
ratusije jirum, abusyine kaururumara eane
kaujentabo (276). [38] Arono wisyisy mamai
bintaboa jewen, umba wo anaisyo gandumo
wo raugav no nyomane umaso raepar no
mayan indamu nyomane ndaradam.

Nyomane ngkikaisyo nayave rai

[39] Arono uma seowa mba to, umba wera-
sisa wo ruke warea raen, weramu wan-
tatukambe muni umaso nori rui muno ama
tame rui. Wo raone inta raen no warea
muno ama nayave ruke ratavon. Weti wo
ratantona ware, "Wamo nyomane rausisa
no we rako?" [40] Weti wo oramo kamintuge
ama waije rataotar tututdi inda oramo kam-
intuge umaso manutu no waro. Maisyare
wemai tavon, wo waijo wusyinoeara wo
raveo remese raokokae da matugoe soamo
wo raniku ramu ngkakavin. Umba wo
ayuno ntet no raware rausea nsawa indamu
ovare po ramawisy mo nyomane raugave
nsiso no ruke warea. [41] Weramu anyane inta
no no naije weti nyomane nsiso ngkikaisyo
rai. Ama raware ntami matuve nayave rai,
yara ama parae mamo aneae mo ranepat
akoeve ti mangkakati.

[42] Naito una no nyomane umaso ware
ubera wo vatano umakova nanawirati wo
mansamane maubai wusyimbe, weye ware,
"Vemo vatano umakova ujai usisa no ruke
warea ti unanajibe inta!" [43] Weramu nait
akari po naite umaso mansopi jirati awa
bekere so rai weye aemeno Paulus ai ti.
Weti po vatano ujai kobe matutir inda
usasopato wusyimbe no mayan ujai usisa
no ruke warea. [44] Umba vatano kaijo udi-
jat wenanawamo wo nyomane umaso ama
vasyesyeo poradije umaso inta raijar ranyi
umba upondiaro rai usisa no ruke warea.
Maisyare omai ti, rean bintabo wangkov ti
wansisa no ruke warea.

28

Paulusa pe ude no Malta

[1] Reangkov tenambe arono reansisa no
ruko warea. Umba reamo ranaun vatane
ware nupatimuge so ama tame mirati
Malta. [2] Vatano una no nupatimuge umaso
manuga ngko dave reansai rave, weti wo
reansaugave sisa no awa munije rai. Muno
wo taname inta raon weye maruge maje
muno nuge nanayao ti reambavat. [3] Paulus
opamo po nuja inta ranunugambere. Arono
pare po nuja umaso rave nanto daon no
taname rai rati, tawae mamune inta no
rai, mo taname ama mamoane ranaun ti
muje kobe, naije mo Paulus aneme ratao.
[4] Vatano una no nupatimuge umaso wo
tawae umaso raen mo Paulus aneme ratao
ti nsawa matuve rai rave. Wo raura nanto
mai vambinibe ware, "Wakoe! Tawae
mamune mo vatano napije ataowa weti
wandaen opamo po vatane inta aubai to!

Pare veravo nino apa mangke raija ma-
maisy aje re? Omamo avara mansyan da
kakai no mayane ramu ti. Weramu wama
amisyo nupatimuge so mo mangke raugaje
ai indamu kakai." [5] Weramu Paulus po
tawae umaso randarit ti ntemasyo ntami no
taname ama uga, weramu anasine njorame
ramu. [6] Vatano una no nupatimu umaso
rai wo ratantona ware, "Tawae mamune
mo vatane wato atao, weti kavinta nakato
indati anasine mbambana, pare tende kakai
kobe." Weti vatane umaso wo Paulus
anyanyut tutira nugoenta, weramu jewen,
ana inta nande aije ramu. Weti awa ana wo
ratantona nsasye akato, soamo wo Paulus
aura ware, "Wakoe! Sopamo apa vambu-
nine manakoe rave! Weti wandaen opamo
vatan bayave pa jewen, yara vatano titi rave
no no naumo warae paje no mine so rai
pije."

[7] Mino manakoe inta mararai no reanori-
joe. Vatano apave rai apa tame mirati
Pubelius. Wepirati be akarive nupatimuge
umaso rai tenambe pije. Anuga ngko dave
reansai weti po reansaugav ti reano arijata
masyote mandei. [8] Arono naije Pubelius apa
aja gwanen, anakea mamoan muno ate mo-
nanto po mavuge rangkarave. Weti Paulus
poroto siso po aen niki no apa tanoane uga,
umba be sambayambe ai muno aneme rai-
jaseo tamijo ai. Naije kobe anasino njorame
umaso nsauman. [9] Anapaporainye umaso
mbewaramo vatano ugwanen ti una no nu-
patimuge umaso ude tenambe no Paulusa
nui, umba Amisye po saumane raugaje mai
tenambe. [10] Umba vatane umaso ubekobe
irati reansai. Muno wo ana reambekedaije
inta raugavere indamu reandaugavo wama
unanui anya rai.

[11] Embae mandei reano no nupatimugo
Malta umaso raija jewen, umba reamare
wangkayun akato, weti reansea nyomano
kaijinta no no Aleksandria rai jakato.
Nyomane umaso mamo arono embayo
ovarebeyoe, mampaya tutir no nupatimuge
umaso rai. Reamo yaro ratotove inta
raen ntami no nyomane ama raware rai.
Yare umaso ratotov maisyare irati vatano
ijapume inta yamaisy, inta apa tame mirati
Kastor muno inta apa tame mirati Poluksa.

Paulusa pe awa unanuijo wuje no Malta wuruta no Roma

[12] Reamo nupatimuge umaso rapaya,
umba reangkayuna wanande no munijo
Sirakusa. Reana no we masyote mandeij.
[13] Umba reamuje akato reangkayun
wananta no munijo Regium. Sansiman
akato ovaro wambirao paje, weti re-
angkayun avave ti masyote rurum umba
reansisa no munijo Putioli. [14] Umba reamaje
wamo nyomane rapaya. Umba reananta
irati arakovo wanave Yesus ai inta mansai
no munijo namije rai. Wo reansawain
indamu wansisa wano mansarijat no we
masyote kaururum. Umba reamanya
akato ti wanta no munijo Roma. [15] Reama
wansisa rainy yara ta reamanya nene,
weramu reama arakovo una no Roma wo
reansanauno wande so rai to. Weti arakove
inta wuje wo reansaorave de indamu wo
reansaugav wansisa, weti inta ude wo
reansanyut no munije inta ama tame
mirati Wisma Mandei, muno kaijinta wo
reansanyut tavon no munije ama tame
mirati Pasar Apius. Arono Paulus po
arakove umaso mansaen, po kove raura seo
Amisye ai muno anuga mbambunin akato.

Paulus no no Roma

[16] Arono reananta kobe no Roma, nait
akari Roma po Paulus auga siso no tanoano
makova raije ramu yara po apaya no vayave
no yavare inta rai. Weramu po naite inta
atutir po aman tutir.

[17] Masyote mandei, umba Paulus po akar-
ijo Yahudi una no Roma mansawainde.
Wanunugambea jewen, umba Paulus po
raura nanto mansai pare, "Sya arakove
weap, risyo ana inta raveti ngkakaijo wama
vatano Yahudi mansaije ramu. Muno
syo wama koane inta rakanyoandije ramu,
namirati wamo raugav no wama aneno
wusyinoe mansai. Weramu vatane wo
rinaijar wo rinaunanto no akarijo Roma
inta mansai no Yerusalem. [18] Umba akar-
ije umaso wo inanajobe, weramu unanta
ana ngkakaije inta raijo rinai ra wo in-
aubaisye ma jewen. Weti ware ubeker
wo rinapaya vayave. [19] Weramu vatano
Yahudi onanawamo wonae, ware vemo
wo rinapaya inya. Weti syare rinantu-
tuabe ramu syo ranajo ra ride no so in-
damu rinaroron no Akarijo Titi Munijo
Roma amun indamu po anaikero vatano
Yahudi wo rave rinai ranaun. Weramu
taune risyamo syanaikebe sya kawasae
Yahudi mansaije ramu. [20] Wemi mbe-
war syo ranajo ramu wade rinai inda wa-
mayao. Wapo waijo besije raena nsawa

rinaneme rai. Syare syo raura kakavimbe
wasai: rimakova so weye syanave Mesias
ai, wepirati kawasae Yahudi wan tenambe
wansanaveano Amembe pije."

21 Umba akarijo Yahudi wo raura
nanto Paulus ai ware, "Reamamo wa-
mantatukambe animaisye mi mbewa ti
wimakovave, weye nyovara wao mo ana
no naije ratoe inta no no Yudea ti nde
jewen. Muno reama arakovo una no Yudea
inta ude wo nya ana ndave ti ngkakai inta
raura ramu. 22 Weramu reambeke dave
wamare wamo nya ananyao ranaun weye
reamantatukambe rai. Reamo ranaun
vatano una no rui vayave wo ananyaowe
umaso raura tantunawi."

23 Weti vatane umaso nanawe Paulusa
pe wo masyote inta rapatimu indamu wa-
nunugambe akato. Masyoto naije vatano
wanui rave ude no Paulusa nui no apa
norije rai, umba po mansanyao awata-
noe yava namandi rave. Apa ananyao po
raugaje mai pare Amisye de be akarive
Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so rai,
muno Yesus opirati Ananyao Musa muno
Ayao Anawae wo aurairive no wusyinoe.
Weye Paulus beker indamu vatane umawe
wanave irati Yesus ai. 24 Weti inta nawirati
wanave Paulus apa ayaowe rai, yara inta
nao wanave jewen. 25 Umba vatano Yahudi
wanugande umaso wayaowi, manuga mbe
intabove jewen. Ware wuje aora wer-
amu Paulus po ananyao inta raugaje mai
wusyimbe pare, "Sya arakovo Yahudi weap,
wapo rinaranide! Anawayo Vambunine mo
raura tugae arono wusyinoe Mo raura ti
anawae Yesaya po ratoe irati vatano Yahudi
wama anene mansai maisyare somaisy:

26 Amisye pare,
'Nyoronto nyo raura nanto Sya vatane
mansai taiso:
Wapo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu
wananta raije ramu,
muno wasami mo Sya ana idave raen,
weramu wananta raije ramu.
27 Weye vatane sonawamo manuga matu,
muno mamarikoame mpapakiri,
muno mamije ntatuvi.
Wonayo wo raeno mamije raiji,
wonayo wo raranivo mamarikoame
raiji,
muno wonayo manuga nanto raiji.
Wemi mbewar usakinav wakare Rinai
jewen,
weti saumane mamo Syo raunande
mansaije ramu.'✡ "

28 Umba Paulus po raura pare, "Sya
arakovo Yahudi, syo raen wapo Amisye
apa Ayao Kove rawatambe, maisyare muno
wapa aneno wusyine wo rawatambe obo
maisy akato. Weti syare wapo idaura so
ranaun: Amisye po apa kove raugaje irati
vatano Yahudi jewene mansai indamu Po
mapaya ayao kakaije rai, muno onawamo
manayanambe wo raraniv!" 29 Paulus po
ayao umaso raurana jewen, umba vatano
Yahudi umaso wakauje yavaro namije
raora, yara wayaowi vambinibe akoeve.

30 Paulus no no munijo Roma tume
rurum, nowo yavaro taune po ravaibe
rai. Anayanambeo vatano ude wo apane
mansai rave. 31 Pananyaube po ananyao
Amisy Yesus Kristus raura muno masyoto
Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai
no mine vone so raije raura vatane mai
tenambe. Payao vambunimbe yara janive
ramu, muno vatane inta wo ansopije kakai.

✡ 28:27 Yesaya 6:9-10; Matius 13:14-15

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No ROMA

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, syanapatambe Yesus
Kristus ai, risyamo Amisye po inapatimu
muno Po inatutir indamu syo Ayao Kovo
Amisy ravov. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe
anugano Amisy wana no Roma wasai.
2 Ayao Kovo namije mamo arono wusyi-
noe Amisye po raurairive ti Apa anawae
wo ratoe no Ayao Amisye rai. 3-4 Ayao
Kove so mo Arikainyo Amisye aura kakav-
imbe Opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus. Opamo aeno anasino vatane rai
weamo avaki no aneno Daud apa susye
rai. Weramu aeno Apa ana no aije
rai opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije, weye
anuga ndandinit maisyare Amisye amaisy.
Muno Amisye po aroron kakavimbe opamo
Arikainyo Amisyo apa vambunine no Ai
arono Po aijaseo kovakato no wene ama
uga rai. 5 Yesus Kristus bewaramo Amisye
po kove raugaje rinai muno Po inatutir
apa anakere rai. Po inatutir indamu syo
vatano Yahudi jewene mawainde tenambe
indamu wanave muno ubeta Kristus ai in-
damu Apa tame manakoe no mine so rai.
6 Muno vatano wana no munijo Roma weap,
Amisye po wasawainde tavon to, weti wa-
sisa kawasaeyo Kristus apaura maije mai.
7 Weti syo nyovara waowe so ratoe vatano
Roma wasai tenambe, weapirati Amisye
muinyo wasai muno Po wasawainde to
indamu weapamo Apa kawasae nawirati
weap. Syare kove muno saumane no no
wama Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus
Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus beker to no munijo Roma

8 Manasyimbe syo kove raura seo risya
Amisye aijo wasai tenambe. Risambayambe
Yesus Kristus apa tame rai, syo kove raura
seo weye ridaniv vatane wo ayao wapa
anave Kristus aije raura pampambe no rui
vayave mine tename so rai. 9 Amisye po
raen risyamo inaemeno wasai rave, weye
namane rinit isambayambe wasai. Amisye
opirati inanuga ntenami syanapatambe Ai,
syo Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus apa Ayao Kove
ravov. 10 Weti risambayambe tutir, syo
Amisye anajo indamu Po varore raugaje
rinai syore syo wasapan. 11 Ribekero syore
syo wasaen indamu syo kove inta rau-
nande wasai: Syare syo Anawayo Vam-
bunin ama kove inta ratodi wasai indamu
weabambunin. 12 Wetiva wamo wansai-
jasea wambambunin kava, weye wasanuga
ntubai mbambunin arono wapo sya anave
raen, muno syo wapa anave raen, ribam-
bunin.
13 Sya arakovo Roma weap, syare wapo sya
bekero syo wasapan raen kakavimbe, weye
nugoenta rave syo sya unanuijo syore wasai
rapatimu, weramu ana inta mo rinaoraive
ti.✡ Syare syo anakere raijar no wapa
yasyine rai indamu syo vatane inta maugav
utavondi Kristus ai, maisyare muno syo
rave no munijo kaijinta raive to. 14 Amisye
po inatutiro syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano
Yahudi jewene mansai tenambe —vatano
una no kota rai muno vatano una no unate
rai; vatano ube sekorave muno vatano ube
sekorave jewen. 15 Wemirati mbewar ribeke
dave syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano wana no
Roma wasai tavon.

Ayao Kove mamo Amisye apa vambunine mije

16 Risyamo risamane Ayao Kove raije
ramu, weye Ayao Kove mamo Amisye apa
vambunine mije. Ayao Kove mbambunin
indamu mo vatane mapaya ayao kakai rai,
vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Yesus
Kristus ai —manasyimbe vatano Yahudi,
weramu vatano Yahudi jewene nao tavon.
17 Weye Ayao Kove mo Amisye apa unanuije
raroron, wemi mo vatane mauga ti uma-
mai no Amisye amune rai. Apa unanuijo
po ratayao wansai omirati wama anave
obo ma, no manasyimbe ntoa ama marane
rai. Weye wama anave obo mirati mo
wansauga ti wamamai no Amisye amune
rai. Maisyare Ayao Amisy mo ratoe mare:
"Vatano nanawirati umamai no Amisye
amune rai indati ukova nuge nuganui weye
wanave."✡

Amisye po apa pari mangke raugaje vatano wo ayao kakai rave mansai

18-19 Amisye po apa pari mangke raugaje
irati vatano wo ayao kakai rave mansai
muno vatano awa ana udave mamune man-
sai. Vatane umaso wo Amisye apa ana

✡ 1:13 Arakov 19:21 ✡ 1:17 Habakuk 2:4; Galatia 3:11

no aije raen kakavimbe, weye Amisye po
rarorono mansai to. Weramu awa ana
udave ngkakai mbewaramo wo Apa ayao
tugae rawatambe. [20] Vatane inta wo Amisye
aeno mansamije rai jewen, weramu arono
Amisye po nuge so ranari kaijoe ndea
unumeso, Apa ana no aije mamo vatane
wo raen kakavimbe no anakotaro ntuna
no mine vone so muno anakotaro ntuna
no naumo warae rai. Weti mawes vatane
unanta Amisye apa anabe muno Apa vam-
bunino noa nuge nuganuije rai no anakotar
tenambe Po ranari so rai. Weti vemo vatane
inta po raura pare, "Amisye no tugae rako
jewena rako, syantatukambe rai," wemai
nora!

[21] Vatane wo Amisye aen no ivae, wer-
amu wonae wo aura Opamo Amisyo tu-
gae pije. Wo ararimbe ramu muno wo
kove raura seo Ai tavone ramu. On-
awamo wantatukambe rave weye awa ana
wo ratantona mamo ama ine meweno rai
muno manuga mamo ngkaumudi kobe. ✡
[22] Wo taune mansaura ware wenawamo
vatano makarikuga mba dave, weramu
onawamo vatano wantatukambe vayave
nawa. [23] Wenawamo ubeaje Amisy opi titi
rave Aije ramu, yara ubeaje awa yaro wo
ranarije obo rai. Weramu awa yare no
tawane ramu, yara Amisye pamo kova nuge
nuganui. Muno Amisye pamo apa kovo
ntiti no Ai, yara yare mamo ratotovo vatane
mansanyi, muno ratotovo insani, tawae,
maere kotar ranyi vayave.

[24] Wemi mbewar ti Amisye aneme mpaya
mai indamu utavondi taune awa bekero
ngkakainoanive rai kai. Umba awa bekero
anaerere mo mauga ti ugwambe taune
manasine rai vambinibe. [25] Makirive
Amisye ai ti wo Apa ayao tugae rawatambe,
yara usakinav wanave ayao arurijate obo
rai. Wonae ube sambayambe muno ubeaje
irati Amisy opi po anakotar tenambe ranari
Aiji, yara ubeaje irati Apa anakotaro po
ranari obo rai.* Weramu Amisye obo pi
mamaisy, ti wangkangkamambe Aija nuge
nuganui. Amin.

[26] Maisyare wemai ti, Amisye aneme
mpaya vatane wato mai indamu utavondi
awa ana manuga ntento rai raronto ti
mbe samaneve mai. Wanya inta nawamo
ubekero anya maije ramu, yara manuga
ntento taune awa wanya bo mansai, ti uti-
tarive mansai. [27] Muno anya inta nawamo
unaki awa wanya marijate ramu, yara anya
utitarive anya taune mansai. Aya ana yo
rave so nggwambe yai. Weti taune wo awa
mangke ranawan, mamaisyo awa ana udave
ngkakainoanive so rarijati.

[28] Wonae wo Amisye atantona akatowi,
weti Amisye aneme mpaya mai indamu
utatayaje irati awa ana wo ratantona ngg-
wambe raron. Maisyare wemaisy, anako-
taro rui wo rave mamo anakotaro ma-
maisye ramu muno ngkove ramu. [29] Vatane
umaso nawamo manuga ntairijo ayao kakai
kotaro rui vayave rai, maisyare so: ukakain-
oanive muno mamun, manuga ntantu-
naube muno ngkakai. Upari muno warare,
ubekero wo vatane maubaisy, wo vatane
maponae muno wo mave tatugadi. Wayao
ampambe [30] muno wo vatane maura tan-
tunawi. Manuga mamuno Amisye ai.
Mansararin muno ukangkamambe taune
mansai. Wo unanuije rakani tutir indamu
wo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave. Muno
ubeta awa vatan anui mansai jewen. [31] Ana
ratantona ngkov meweno mai muno ubeta
awa urairi rai jewen. Muinye meweno
mai muno maemeno vatane mansai mamo
mewen tavon. [32] Wo Amisye apa ayao raen
ivae, wemirati mare vatano rui pi po ayao
kakai umaso rave, indati Amisye po mangke
raugaje ai indamu kakai. Weramu vatane
wato wo ayao kakai umaso rave tutir kobe,
muno manayanambe arono vatano kaijinta
wo rave tavon.

2

Amisye po mangke rapatimu vatan tenambe mansai

[1-2] Wamo raen Amisye apa mangke mamo
mamai dave, wemi Po rapatimugo vatano
wo anakotaro ngkakai rave maisyare ra-
todi umawe rai. Inya, vatane weap! Win
dako, are bayave inta nyare nyo vatane
inta apa kakai muno apa kove rakani ai
indamu nyo mangke rapatimugo ai, weamo
winyamo nya nteto rai mangkiki! Weye
nyo mangke rapatimu nya vatane inta
ai, weamo taune winyo mangke rapatimu
taune nai to ije. Weye winyo vatane

✡ 1:21 Epesus 4:17-18 * 1:25 Ubeaje Amisye apa anakotaro po ranari, maisyare orame, inyoe, unate, tume ramaisy. Muno ubeaje taune awa yaro wo ranari rai tavon. ✡ 2:1-2 Matius 7:1-2

wato amai tavon; anakotaro ngkakain-
oanive po rave mamo winyamo vatan nyo
rave tavon.✡ 3 Weti inya, vatane winy,
winyare nyo mangke rapatimu vatane ai
apa ana po rave rai, weramu winya ana
nyo rave mo apa ramai tavon! Winyo
rakarae nyare indati winy mpaya mangke
Amisye rai rako? 4 Nya ana nyo ratantona
so mamaisye ramu! Abo, vemo waman-
tatukambe nora! Amisye atawandi wama
ayao kakaije rai weye Apa kove manakoe
wansai. Weramu vemo wamo Apa kovo
manakoe so rawatambe nora, weye Apa
kove ma daugaje indamu mo wansaugav
wansakinavo wama ayao kakaije rai.

5 Wakoe! Weasanuga matu, waponae
wasakinavo wapa ayao kakai raiji! Maisyare
omaisyamo weapo mangke Amisye ratu-
tumbe taune wasai, weti Apa mangke
indati manakoe wasai arono Apa masy-
oto po vatane manajo awa udave rai.
Masyoto naije Amisye apa pari mangke
mamo Po raroron kakavimbe. 6 Indati
Po mangke rapatimugo vatane nanentabo
mansai mamaisyo awa ana wo rave rari-
jati.✡ 7 Vatan inta wo ana ngkove obo rave
tutir, weye ubeker Amisye anayanambe
mai muno ubeker Po maijasea titive in-
damu ukova no tawan. Vatano nanaw-
iso indati Amisye po kovo nuge nuganui
raunande mai. 8 Weramu Amisye apa
mangke muno Apa parije maje irati vatano
kaijinta mai, nanawirati wo taune awa
mayar dai bo rakani mansai, muno wo
Amisye apa ayao mamaisye rawatambe
yara utavondi ayao mamun mine so obo
rai tutir. 9 Vatano are nawirati wo ayao
kakainoanive rave, weamo siurije indati
mo mansakep muno anakotaro ngkakai
nande mai —manasyimbe nande vatano
Yahudi umba vatano Yahudi jewene mai
tavon. 10 Yara vatano are nawirati wo
ana ngkove raijar tutir, indati Amisye
anayanambe mai ti Po maijasea titive muno
Po apa kovo saumane raugaje manuga
rai —manasyimbe vatano Yahudi umba
vatano Yahudi jewene mai tavon. 11 Weye
Amisye po vatane kotare inta mansama-
maribe ramu,✡ yara Po vatano Yahudi
muno vatano Yahudi jewene mansaen ma-
mai tenambe.

12 Vatan tenambe wo ayao kakai rave,
weti indati awa mangke maje mai. Vatano
Yahudi onawamo Amisye indati po awa
ayao kakai ama mangke rapatimugo mai
mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Weramu
vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo wo
Ananyao Musa raene ramu, weti awa
mangke mamo Amisye po rapatimu
mamaisyo Ananyao Musa raije ramu. Yara
Po mangke raugaje mai mamaisyo awa
ayao kakai rarijati. 13 Weye vatano wo
Ananyao Musa raraniv bayave onawamo
umamai no Amisye amune raije ramu.
Yara vatano nanawirati ubeta Ananyao
Musa rai masyote rinit wenawirati umamai
no Amune rai. 14-15 Vatano Yahudi jewene
wo Ananyao Musa raene jewen, weramu
ranivara wo ana ngkove raen ti ubeta rai,
weamo ananyao Amisye ntuna manuga
rai to ije. Wo Ananyao Musa raene
jewen bayave, weramu ranivara awa ana
udave mamo mamaisyo Ananyao Musa mo
ranyao rai, omamo mo raroron kakavimbe
ananyao ntuna manuga rai to. Weye taune
manuga mo awa ana udave raen inta mi
ngkov, inta mi ngkakai. 16 Amisye apa
masyoto makare umu indati Po Yesus
Kristus atutir indamu Po vatane manajo
awa ana udave rai. Arono naije Po mangke
rapatimugo awa anakotaro ngkokaibe no
manuga rai tenambe. Wemamo mamaisyo
Ayao Kovo syo ravove rai.

Vatano Yahudi wo Ananyao Musa raen dave, weramu mo maveti umamai no Amisye amune raije jewen

17 Inya, sya arakovo Yahudi weap!
Wakangkamambe wapare, “Reamamo
vatano Yahudi, weti reamamo Amisye
taune apa kawasae nawirati ream.”
Wapanave Ananyao Musa rai weye wapo
rakarae omi mo wasauga ti wamamai no
Amisye amune rai. 18 Muno wapare wapo
Apa bekere raen dave. Wapo Ananyao
Musa ranyao tutir, weti anakotaro rui
mi ngkov, rui mi ngkakai, wananta rai.
19 Wapo ratantona wapare weapamo wabe
unanuive vatano wantatukambe Amisye
aije mansai, onawamo maisyare vatano
mansamije ntuba mansamaisy weye una no
kaumure rai. Wapo rakarae wasaurata irati
varo mbaro mansai. 20 Muno wapo raura
wapare weapamo kuruno wapo ananyao

✡ 2:6 Mazmur 62:12; Amsal 24:12 ✡ 2:11 Ulangan 10:17; Arakov 10:34

raugaje vatano nanawirati wantatukambe
muno awa ana wo ratantona matu rainye
mansai. Wapo rakarae wapo mansanyao
weye wapaura Ananyao Musa rai, wemirati
ayao tugae muno mamaisye ratoe rai
tenambe.
21 Sya arakovo Yahudi weap, vemo
wasararin tai mai nora! Weapamo wapare
wapo vatano kaije mansanyao, yara wapo
taune wasanyao ramu! Wapo ananyao
raugaje wapare, "Vemo nyanaonoambe
inya," weramu wabeanimaibe taune
weapanaonoambe?! 22 Muno wapo raura
wapare, "Vemo wapo anaerere rave
inya," weramu wabeanimaibe taune wapo
anaerere rave?! Muno wapare, "Vemo
wabeaje yare rai jinya," weramu wabean-
imaibe wasisa yare ama yavare rai wapo
ama ananuge raugav?! 23 Wasanuga rararin
weye Ananyao Musa omamo Amisye po
raugaje wasai to, weramu wabeanimaibe
wapo Apa ananyaowe so rakanyoandi?!
Wapa ana wadave mo Amisye ave arikaimbe
rave! 24 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
so ramaisy: "Vatano Yahudi weapirati
wabewaramo vatano mine so wo tamo
Amisye raura tantunawi."✡
25 Vatano Yahudi weap, wadaen koano
sunat mbe rarorombe wasato sisa Amisye
apa kawasae mai. Weti ranivara wabeta
Ananyao Musa rai mavabe, weamo koano
sunat omamo ngkovo wasai. Weramu
ranivara wapo Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi,
weamo koane umaso ama ine meweno rai.
26 Vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo utavondi
sunat rai jewen. Weramu ranivara vatano
Yahudi jewene inta apa ana dave ngkov
mamaisyo Ananyao Musa mo ratoe rai,
wea umba Amisye po vatano napije aen
pare opamo ato siso Apa kawasae matavon.
27 Indati vatano Yahudi jewene wato po
vatano Yahudi wapa ayao kakai rararon
ti wasamane. Weye weapamo watavondi
sunat rai muno Ananyao Musa omamo rau-
gaje wasai to, weramu wapo rakanyoandi
tutir. Yara vatano Yahudi jewene umawe
apaura Ananyao Musa raije jewen, yara
beto ama ananyao rai.
28 Vatano Yahudi tugae pamo apa be
Yahudive raen no anakea vone rai jewen.
Weti vatano avaki susyo Yahudi rai dako,
be sunativea rako, omamo Amisye po inta
ratore ramu. 29 Yara vatano Yahudi tugae
pamo apa be Yahudive no no anuga bo
rai, arono anuga mamo mamai no Amisye
amun. Muno Anawayo Vambunin wemi mo
anuga raveti mamaisy, yara Ananyao Musa
po ratoe wemi mo aveti mamaisya jewena.
Vatano napije pamo Amisye anayanambe
ai ti kangkamambe ai, weramu vatane
ukangkamambe ai mi po rakanija jewena.

3

Amisye teto Apa urairije rai

1 Maisyare omaisy, vatano Yahudi inta
umamaundive rai, wo ratantona ware,
"Weti wambe Yahudive ama ngkove inta no
rai rako? Muno wama sunat omamo ama
ngkove noare rui?" 2 Umba sya ayao syo
rasakinave no taiso: Tugae rave, reambe
Yahudive ama ngkove manakoe rave muno
nde anakotare rai tenambe. Manasyim-
beamo vatano Yahudi reamirati Amisye
panave reansai indamu Po apa ayao raugaje
reansai.
3 Vatano Yahudi reamo urairije
raokokaisyo Amisye ai to reamare ream-
beta Apa ayaowe rai tutir. Weramu Yahudi
inta nawamo una tawan no awa urairije
umaso rai jewen. Indako Amisye pamo
no tawan no Apa urairi rai jewen tavon
dako? 4 Jewen bayave! Amisye pamo no
tawan no Apa urairije rai tutir. Vatan
tenambe wayarurijabe, weramu Amisye
pamo payarurijabe ramu muno Apa ayao
mamo no rai tugae kobe. Mamaisyo Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe so rai:

"Amisyo winy, reandaen Nya ana nyo raura
omamo ayao mamaisy.
Weti ranivara vatane wo nangkivan ware
Nya ana ndave inta ngkove ramu,
weamo Nyo mapinde tenambe, weye
Nyo ayao mamaisye mi ndaura."✡

5 Wakoe! Vatano wantatukambe ware
Amisye po ayao mamaisye rapatimu jewen,
wo ratantona ware, "Wama ayao kakai
mamo ama kove inta no rai. Weye rani-
vara wamo ayao kakai rave, weamo vatane
wo Amisye apa mamaisye raen kakavimbe.
Weti ranivara wama ayao kakai mo Amisye
anuga mamaisye rararon, weamo veani-
maibe parijo reansai? Apa mangke po
raugaje reansai mamo mamaisye ramu!"
6 Abo! Ranivara Amisye pamo po ayao
mamaisye rapatimu jewen datire, indati Po

✡ 2:24 Yesaya 52:5; Yehezkiel 36:21-22 ✡ 3:4 Mazmur 51:4

mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so mansai
kakai. Weramu Amisye apa ayao po rapa-
timu mamo mamaisy! 7 Muno vatano wan-
tatukambe wo raura tavonare so: “Wama
ayao aarurijate ama kove inta no rai. Weye
arono wamayarurijabe, vatane wo Amisye
ararimbe ware opamo payarurijabe jewen.
Weti vatane wo Amisye ararimbe tai maisy,
weamo vemo Amisye parijo wama ayao
kakai rai nora!” 8 Ayao mamaisye jewene
namije mamaisyo ayao omane so rai mare,
“Wade ramu wamo ayao ngkakai raijaro
wansai indamu Amisye apa kove ntipu!”
Ee! Ayao umaso ngkove ramu, weramu
vatan inta wo inaura tantunawi ware risyi
syo ravov. Kove mamo Amisye po mangke
raugaje vatano nanawije mai!

Vatan inta mamai no Amisye amune rai jewen bintabo

9 Weti sya ayao idaura maisyare so:
vatano Yahudi wo vatano Yahudi jewene
makivane ramu. Weye ayao kakai ama vam-
bunine mbe akarive irati vatano Yahudi
mai muno vatano Yahudi jewene mai kava,
maisyare syo raura umawe rai. 10 Maisyare
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe somaisy mare:
“Vatan inta mamai no Amisye amune rai
jewen bayave,
intabo dako, jewen bintabo.
11 Vatan inta po ana ngkove raene jewen,
muno inta po Amisye akani jewen
tavon.
12 Vatan tenambe makirive Amisye ai,
utavondi unanuijo ngkakai rai.
Vatan inta po ana ngkove rave ramu,
vatan inta mamaisy jewen bayave.✡
13 Awa ayao muje manuga rai mamo
ngkakai,
raurata irati vatane anasino kopa
mandami ti mbaug no aipapo rai.
Aarurijate ntairi mansawa rai,
awa ayao mamo mamun maisyare
tawae mamune ramaisy.✡
14 Anaamatane kapainyo mansai ntairi
mawa rai.✡
15 Wavave wo vatane maotar wo maubaisy.✡
16 Uta no rui rui vayave wo siurije muno ana
nsosobe raugavere.
17 Weramu wo ayao saumane rarijate jewen
weye wantatukambe rai.✡
18 Muno wo Amisye asyaniv omamo
meweno mai.”✡

19 Ananyao Musa mamo raugaje irati
vatano Yahudi mansai, weti wandaen
ama anakotar tenambe mo ratoe rai mbe
akarive Yahudi mai indamu ubeta rai. Weti
vemo vatan inta po raura pare, “Risyamo
ayao kakai meweno rinai,” weinya! Weye
vatan tenambe no mine so wo ayao kakai
rave, weti indati Amisye po mangke
rapatimugo mai. 20 Ananyao Musa mo
vatane mauga ti umamai no Amisye amune
raije ramu, weye vatan inta po rarijat
tenambe jewen bayave. Yara Ananyao
Musa raugaje indamu mo wansanyao ti
wamo wama ayao kakai raen kakavimbe.

Vatane umamai no Amisye amune rai weye wanave Yesus ai

21-22 Amisye apa unanuijo po ratayao in-
damu wamamai no amune rai omamo Ayao
Musa muno Ayao Anawae yo raurairive to,
muno soamo raroron kakavimbe no taiso:
Wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, weamo Amisye
pare wamamai no Amune rai. Weramu
wambeta Ananyao Musa rai omirati mo
wansaveti wamamaisy oma jewen. Amisye
apa unanuije umaso mamo Po ratayao
vatan tenambe mansai. Weti vatano are
nawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai, weamo
Amisye pare umamai no Amune rai. Vatane
inta sasye ramu: Amisye po vatan inta
aena amuinyo vatano kaijinta aije ramu.
23 Weye vatan tenambe wo ayao kakai rai-
jaro mansai, weti ugwaravainy irati Amisye
ai muno Apa kovo ntiti rai. 24 Amisye
apa kove maweso vatane mai indamu Po
maveti umamai no Amune rai. Po maveti
umamaisy weye Yesus Kristus po mapaya
ayao kakaije rai to. 25 Amisye po Kristus
atutir de kakai indamu Po vatane awa ayao
kakaije ama mangke ranawan, Apa mavu
nsororop indamu Po awa ayao kakai ra-
paya mai arono wanave Ai, wirati Po mau-
gav wakare Amisye ai. Maisyare wemaisy,
wandaen Amisye pamo mamaisy muno
Po ayao mamaisye obo rapatimu. Weye
arono wusyinoe vatane wo ayao kakai rave,
weamo Amisye pavave po mangke raugaje
mai jewen, yara atawandi mai. 26 Weramu
Amisye animari ayao kakai umaso raije
jewen, yara Po ama mangke raugaje ntuna

✡ 3:12 Mazmur 14:1-3, 53:1-3; Pengkotba 7:20 ✡ 3:13 Mazmur 5:9, 140:3 ✡ 3:14 Mazmur 10:7 ✡ 3:15 Yesaya 59:7; Amsal 1:16 ✡ 3:17 Yesaya 59:8 ✡ 3:18 Mazmur 36:1

Kristus ai indamu Po ranawan vatane
mansamarom no inyo kapite rai. Weti
naisoamo wandaen Amisye pamo mamaisy
weye Po mangke rapatimuga mamai dave,
muno Po raura pare vatano wanave Yesus
aije umamai no Amune rai.
27 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wansararin
nora muno wansanuga manakoeyo
Ananyao Musa rai nora! Weye wambeta
ama ananyaowe rai omi mbewar wamamai
no Amisye amune raije jewen. Yara wama
anave Yesus Kristus aije mbewaramo
wamamai no Amisye amune rai. 28 Maisyare
omai ti, wamo raen: Vatane apa anave obo
mi mbewar ti mamai no Amisye amune
rai, yara po Ananyao Musa rarijat weamo
mamaisye ramu.
29 Indako Amisye pamo vatano Yahudi
obo awaura Ai rako? Muno Opamo muinyo
Yahudi obo mansai rako? Jewena! Yara
Amisye muinyo vatano susye kaijo mine
so mai tenambe muno Opamo awa Amisye
pije tavon. 30 Weye Amisye pamo intabo.
Wepirati po vatano Yahudi maveti uma-
mai no Amune rai arono wanave Kristus
ai, muno Wepirati po vatano susyo kai-
jinta maveti umamai tavon arono wanave.
31 Weti wama anave omi mbewar wama-
maisy, yara Ananyao Musa ma jewen. Wer-
amu vemo wamo ananyao umaso ramauta
nora! Yara arono wamanave, naije umba
wamo ananyao ama kove raen kakavimbe ti
wambeta rai.

4

Abraham mamai no Amisye amune rai weye panave Amisye ai

1 Soamo syare wamo Abraham atantona
rati, weye opamo vatano Yahudi reama
anena pije. Animaisye mi Abraham po
rave indamu mamai no Amisye amune rai?
2-3 Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, "Abraham
panave kobe Amisye ai. Amisye po apa
anave so raen, weti Po aveti mamaisyo
Amune rai."✡ Weti Abraham apa ana dai-
jaro aneme rai wemi mo aveti mamaisyo
Amisye amune rai oma jewen, maisyare
omai ti vemo Abraham ararin dai nora.
Weramu ranivara apa ana daijaro aneme rai
wemi mo aveti mamai datire, wea ararino
rai kai.
4 Arono vatane po anakere raijar, weamo
apa akari po apa doije ravae. Weramu
akari po doije raunanto vayave jewen, yara
po ravae mamaisyo apa anakere rarijati.
5 Weramu Amisye pamo sasye weye wama
ana wandaijare omi Po ratore jewen. Yara
vatano rui pi panave pare Amisye obo
pi po vatane awa ayao kakai rapaya mai,
weamo Amisye po apa anave umaso raen
pare vatano napije pamo mamai no Amune
rai. 6 Wusyinoe Daud payao maisyare we-
mai tavon pare kove ngkov irati vatano
are nawirati Amisye po maveti umamai
no Amune rai, Po awa ana udaijare ratore
ramu. Daud apa ayao mi so:
7 "Vatano are nawirati awa ayao kakaije
mamo Amisye po rapapaya ti
rakanive, onawamo manayanambe.
8 Tugae, vatano awa ayao kakai mamo
Amisye po ratore ramu, onawamo
manayanambe rave."✡
9 Indako Amisye apa kovo namije mamo
Po raugaje irati vatano Yahudi obo mansai
rako? Jewena! Yara Amisye apa kove
somamo Po raugaje irati vatano Yahudi
jewene mansai tavon. Maisyare syo raura
umawe rai: Abraham panave kobe Amisye
ai, weti Amisye po apa anave so raen ti Po
aveti mamai no Amune rai. 10 Weti arono rui
rati Amisye po Abraham apa anave so raen?
Indako arono Abraham be sunative to we
rako? Wea jewena! Yara Amisye po Abra-
ham apa anave raen ti pare opamo mamaisy
arono be sunative rainy. 11 Umba Abra-
ham be sunative rijabe, omamo mbe raro-
rombe Amisye po aveti mamai no Amune
rai weye panave Ai to. Weti wamo raen
kakavimbe arono Abraham be sunative
rainyamo Amisye po Abraham aveti mamai
no Amune rai to. Maisyare omai ti, Abra-
ham be ajaive vatano nanawirati wanave
Amisye ai yara ube sunative jewene man-
sai. Wenanawamo Amisye po awa anave
raen ti Po maveti umamai no Amune rai.
12 Muno Abraham be ajaive irati vatano ube
sunative mansai tavon, nanawirati wanave
Amisye ai maisyare muno Abraham panave
arono be sunative rainy.

Amisye po apa urairi raugaje vatano wanave Aije mansai

13 Wusyinoe Amisye purairive Abraham
muno apa susyo miridije nto mansai pare

✡ 4:2-3 Kejadian 15:6 ✡ 4:8 Mazmur 32:1-2 ✡ 4:13 Kejadian 13:14-17, 17:4-6, 22:17-18; Galatia 3:29

indati awaura mine so rai tenambe.✡
Abraham beto Amisye apa ananyao rai
omi mbewar ti Amisye purairive tai maisy
omamo jewen. Yara Amisye po urairije
umaso raugaje weye Abraham panave Ai
ti Po aveti mamaisyo Amune rai. 14 Ranivara
Amisye po apa urairije raugaje irati vatano
ubeta Ananyao Musa rai obo mansai,
weamo anave mamo ama ine meweno rai
muno urairijo Amisye mamo ana tamoene
ma. 15 Ananyao Musa mamo vatane wo
rakanyoandi, weamo Amisye po apa pari
mangke raugaje mai. (Weramu ranivara
ananyao raugaje jewen datire, weamo
vatane wo rakanyoandi ramu.)

16 Weti anave omi mbewar Amisye po apa
urairije raugaje wansai, indamu mamaisyo
Apa kove rai. Maisyare wemaisy, Apa urair-
ije ama ruke no no Apa kove rai. Muno wan-
daen Po apa urairi raugaje Abraham apa
arikainye wansai tenambe aje. Weti Po apa
urairi raugaje vatano ubeta Ananyao Musa
rai obo mansai jewen, yara Po raugaje tavon
irati vatano awa anave mamaisyo Abraham
apa rai mansai. Weti Abraham pamo wan
tenambe wama injaya pije.✡ 17 Amisye
apa urairije umaso mamo Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe taiso: "Abraham, Risyo natayao pa-
timuve wimbe ajaive susye manui no mine
so rai."✡ Maisyare wemaisy, Abraham be
ajaive wansai tenambe no Amisye amun
weye panave kobe Ai. Amisyo Abraham
panave Aije so Wepirati po vatano ug-
wenene maijasea ukovakato no wene rai.
Muno Amisye so wepi payaowa anakotaro
raen dainye no.

18 Arono naije Abraham apa akoe matu
to muno apa arikainye inta aeno ai rainy,
weramu panave no tawan no Amisye ai
muno anaveano Amen tutir. Wemi mbewar
opamo be ajaive po susye manui mampam,
mamaisyo urairijo Amisye po raokaisyo ai
rai: "Abraham, nya susyo nyo mampame
indati manui rave."✡ 19 Arono naije Abra-
ham po raen opamo be vatan anuive to, apa
tume nanto no tename nadani, muno apa
anamu omamo wanya nte bayave ma. Wer-
amu Abraham apa anave mayondi ramu.
20 Muno anuga mamauno urairijo Amisye
rai jewen, yara apa anave miridi nseo ti po
kove raura seo Amisye ai. 21 Anuga ntindimu
Amisye ai ti po raura pare, "Amisye bam-
bunin po apa urairije raveti mamaisy."
22 Wemi mbewar Amisye po Abraham apa
anave so raen, umba Po aveti mamai no
Amune rai. 23 Ayao so, "Amisye po aveti
mamai no Amune rai," omamo nsopi Abra-
ham obo ai ramu, 24 yara ratoe wansamarom
tavon. Weye Amisye indati po wansaveti
wamamai no Amune rai tavon, weye wa-
manave Injayo Amisy opi po wama Amisy
Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga
raije Ai. 25 Yesus po anasine raunanto
indamu kakaijo wansai weye wama ayao
kakai ntapekano wansai, umba Amisye po
aijaseo kovakato no wene rai indamu Po
wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai.

5

Kristus po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai

1 Maisyare wemai ti, soamo wamamai no
Amisye amune rai weye wamanave Ai. We-
tiva Amisye anuga nsaumano wansai muno
wansanuga nsaumano Ai, weye wama
Amisy Yesus Kristus de po saumane so
raugavo wansai. 2 Muno Kristus po Amisye
apa kove raugavo wansai tavon indamu
no wansautan tutir, weye wamanave Ai.
Weti wansananibe rave weye wansanave
ramene mamo Amisye apa kovo ntiti
indati wantavondi wamaura rai. 3 Muno
wansananibe Amisye apa kove umaso obo
raije ramu, yara wansananibe tavon arono
wansiuri. Weye wandaen arono siurije
nande wansai, umba wansatawandi raije
ntubai ti mbambunin. 4 Muno ranivara
wambambunin wansatawandi, weamo
anakotaro mo wansatopane mamo wamo
ransui. Muno ranivara wamo ransui,
weamo wansanave Amisye amene mamo
miridi nseo. 5 Muno wansanave Amisye
amene mbea marudi jewen, weye wandaen
Apa ana po raurairive wansai omamo indati
Po raunande aje, weye Opamo muinyo
wansai rave. Apa Anawayo Vambunino
po raugaje wansai Wemi mo Amisye apa
muinye so raugasyo ntuna wansanuga rai.

6 Amisye apa muinye maisyare so:
Arono wamayondi ti wamo wama ayao
kakai rapaya wansai kakai, naije Kristus
kakaijo wansai, arono masyoto Amisye
po rapatimu. 7 Vatano mine so nawamo
awa muinye mamaun, weye vatano mine
so ukakaijo awa arakove inta ai omamo

✡ 4:16 Galatia 3:7 ✡ 4:17 Kejadian 17:5 ✡ 4:18 Kejadian 15:5-6

mawese ramu. Weramu ranivara vatane
inta pamo anuga ngko dave rave, weamo
vatane intabo rako jirum dako umayar
ukakaijo vatano kovo napije ai. 8 Weramu
Amisye pamo po apa muinyo manakoe
rarorono wansai weye Po Kristus atutir
indamu kakaijo wansai arono wama ayao
kakai ta no wansaija nene.
9 Amisye po wansaveti wamamai no
Amune rai weye Kristus kakaijo wansai,
weti tugae indati Kristus po wansapaya
Amisye apa pari mangke rai jaje arono
Apa masyoto po mangke rapatimu nde
nande. 10 Arono wambe marovave Amisye
ai no wusyinoe, apa Kavo Kristus kakai
indamu Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye
ai. Weti tugae indati Kristus po wansa-
paya Amisye apa pari mangke rai jaje,
weye Kristus kova no tawan. 11 Muno obo
rai jewen! Yara wansananibe tavon weye
Amisye po wama Amisy Yesus Kristus atu-
tir Po saumane raugavo wansai. Kristus
opi bewar soamo Amisye anuga nsaumano
wansai muno wansanuga nsaumano Ai.

Adam po wene rauga to, yara Kristus po kove raugav

12 Arono Adam po ayao kakai rave no
wusyinoe, naije ayao kakai nsiso mine so
rai. Weti vatan intabo umaso po ayao
kakai raugavo mine so rai tenambe, muno
apa ayao kakaije mo wene raugav tavon.
Umba wene manya vatan tenambe mansai
vintabo weye vatan tenambe wo ayao kakai
rave vintabo. 13 Arono Ananyao Musa rau-
gaje rainy, ayao kakai ntami mine so rai to.
Weramu ayao kakai namije mamo Amisye
po ratore ramu weye Po Ananyao Musa
raugaje rainy. 14 Maisyare wemai damu
arono masyoto Adam aijoe mansanan ava
masyoto Musa ai, wene mo vatan tenambe
maugav. Awa ayao kakai mamaisyo Adam
apa ayao kakai raije ramu, weramu wene
mo maugav weye onawamo vatano awa
ayao kakai no mai.
Adam aurata irati Vatano de rijabe akato
Ai, opamo Yesusa pije. 15 Weramu vatane
jirume so aya ana yo rave inta apa nsasye
inta Apa rai, weye Adam po ayao kakai
rave, yara Yesus Kristus po kove raunande.
Muno Adam apa ayao kakai mo wene rau-
gavo vatan tenambe mansai. Yara Yesus
Kristus po kovo manakoe raugaje ti maweso
vatan tenambe mansai. Weti Amisye apa
kove mo Adam apa ayao kakai rakivan.
16 Adam apa ayao kakai intabo mo Amisye
apa mangke raugavo vatan tenambe man-
sai. Weramu Amisye apa kove nsasye irati
ayao kakai intabo umaso rai. Weye Apa
kove mawes, weti Po ayao kakai manui rave
rapaya vatane mai muno Po vatane maveti
umamai no Amune rai. 17 Vatan intabo
apa ayao kakai omirati mo wene raugavo
vatano mine so mansai tenambe. Weramu
Yesus Kristus apa ana po rave mo Adam apa
ana po rave rakivan. Weye vatane intabo
so, Kristus, bewar ti Amisye po apa kovo
manakoe raugaje mawebe vatano wanave
Kristus aije mai muno Po maveti umamai
no Amune rai. Vatano nanawiso indati
ukova nuge nuganui muno utavondi Kris-
tus apa be akarive rai.
18 Weti Adam apa ayao kakai intabo
mo Amisye apa mangke raugavo vatan
tenambe mansai, yara Kristus apa kovo
intabo mo vatan tenambe mapaya awa ayao
kakaije ama mangke rai indamu ukova nuge
nuganui. 19 Vatan intabo umaso, opirati
Adam, beto Amisye aije ramu, wirati vatane
wanui rave onawamo vatano ayao kakai
no mansai. Weramu Vatan intabo akato,
Opirati Kristus, beto Amisye ai rave, wirati
vatane wanui maveti umamai no Amisye
amune rai.
20 Amisye po Ananyao Musa raugaje
indamu mo vatane manyao wo awa ayao
kakai raen kakavimbe, weye wo ananyao
umaso rakanyoandi ti manui rave to. Ayao
kakai merere nseo manakoe, weramu
Amisye apa kove nseo ti mo ayao kakai
umaso rakivan. 21 Wusyinoe ayao kakai
mbambunin ti mbe akarive vatano mine so
mansai wirati wene mo maugav tenambe.
Weramu soamo Amisye apa kove wemirati
mbambunin dave ti mbe akarive wansai.
Amisye apa kove mbe akarive indamu Po
wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai, wirati
wamaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai, omamo
wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po raugaje
wansai.

6

Kristus po wansapaya ayao kakai ama vambunine rai, weti vemo wamo ayao kakai rave tutir nora

1 Amisye po wama ayao kakaije rapaya
weye Opamo bekobe rave, Apa kove man-
akoe. Weti wamo ayao kakai rave tutir

dako indamu Amisye apa kove miridi nse-
owa manakoe kobe rako? 2 Wakoe! Vemo
wamo ratantonanare wemaisy inya! Rani-
vara wamo ayao kakai rave tutir, weamo
mamaisye ramu. Weye soamo ayao kakai
mbe akarive wansai jakatoe ramu, yara
wamamo maisyare wantavondi Kristus ai
arono kakai to wemaisy. 3 Syare wasaemen:
arono wansaugasya kuvuni mana raijoe in-
damu wambe intabove Ai, omamo maisyare
wangkakai Kristus atavon to. 4 Tugae, arono
wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai, omamo
maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon muno
wansantuna atavon no aipapo rai. Weti
maisyare Kristus kovakato no wene rai
weye wama Injayo Amisye po apa vam-
bunino ntiti raugaje Ai, maisyare we-
maisy wangkovo wanyimbe weye Po kovo
wanyine raugaje wansanuga rai.✡

5 Wambe intabove Kristus apa kakai rai,
weti tugae rave indati wambe intabove
Apa kovakato rai tavon. 6 Syare wansae-
men: Wama ana wamo rave no wusyinoe
mamo mewen to, weye wamamo maisyare
wantavondi Kristus ai arono auseo sawa
inyo kapite rai wemaisy. Weti wamamo
maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon indamu
wansanasine so ama ayao kakai ama vam-
bunine raubaisy, indamu vemo ayao kakai
mo wansaijaro arove rai jakato nora. 7 Weye
are pirati kakai to, opamo Amisye po apaya
ayao kakai ama vambunine rai to.

8 Wangkakaijo Kristus atavon to, weti wa-
manave wamare indati wangkovo atavon.
9 Wamo raen Kristus kovakato no wene
ama uga rai to, weti indati kakai jakatoe
ramu, weye wene ama vambunine mo aijar
akatoe ramu. 10 Kristus kakai intabo obo
kobe indamu Po ayao kakai ama vambunine
rapinde. Soamo Opamo kova no tawan
indamu Po Amisye apa bekere rarijat tu-
tir. 11 Syare wapa bekere maisyare Kristus
apa bekere umaso ramai tavon, indamu
wapo raura patimuve wapare, "Risyamo
maisyare rikakaijo Kristus atavon, weti
ayao kakai mo inaijar akatoe ramu. Soamo
rijaisy akato no Yesus Kristus ai weye ibe
intabove Ai, ti ribeker syo Amisye apa
bekere obo rarijat."

12 Maisyare wemai ti, vemo ayao kakai
mbe akarive wasanasine rai jakato nora,
muno vemo watavondi ama bekero
ngkakainoanive rai nora. 13 Wasanasine
ama kotar, maisyare wasaneme ndako
wasami ndako muno kotaro rui, vemo
wapo raunanto ayao kakai rai nora.
Vemo wapo wasaneme ndako veano
anakotaro mamune raija nora. Yara wapo
wasanasine raunanto Amisye ai indamu
wapo wasanasine ama kotar veano Apa
bekero ngkove obo raijar. Weye weapamo
maisyare vatano wakovakato no wene ama
uga rai to, weti syare wapa ana wadave
ngkov bintabo. 14 Weapamo ayao kakai mbe
akarive wasai jakato ramu, weye soamo
wana Amisye apa kove rai ti omirati mbe
akarive wasai. Weti wana Ananyao Musa
ranem ate rai jakatoe ramu.

*Wamo taune wansaunanta Amisye ai in-
damu wambeta Ai*

15 Soamo Amisye apa kove no wansautan
ti wana Ananyao Musa ranem ate rai jaka-
toe ramu, weti ayao kakai mamo noare rui?
Wamo rave kai rako? Weramu indati wamo
rave nora! 16 Wandaen ranivara vatan inta
po taune aunanto vatano kaijinta ai inda
beto ai, weamo opamo awaino vatano aro
pa. Ayao kakai mamo maisyare wemaisy,
weye ranivara wamo taune wansaunanto
indamu wamo ayao kakai rave, weamo ayao
kakai mo wansaijaro arove. Umba ayao
kakai mo wansauga ti wangkakai. Weramu
ranivara wamo taune wansaunanto Amisye
ai inda wambeta Ai, weamo Po wansauga ti
wamamaisyo Amune rai. 17 Wusyinoe wea-
pamo ayao kakai mbe akarive wasai ti mo
wasaijaro arove. Weramu kove raura seo
Amisye ai! Weye soamo wasanuga ntenami
wabeto ananyao tugae rai, wemirati vatane
wo ravovo wasai to. 18 Amisye po wasa-
paya ayao kakai ama vambunine rai indamu
vemo mo wasaijaro arove akato inya. Yara
soamo weapamo vatano wapanapatambe
Amisye ai indamu wabeta ana ngkove obo
rai.

19 Ananeneae arove umaso mamo syo
raura wasai indamu maweso wananta
sya ananyaowe rai. Wusyinoe wapo
wasanasine raunanto ayao kakai rai
indamu watavondi ama bekero ngkakain-
oanive rai, weti wapa ana wadave mamo
nggwambe muno mamun dave. Weramu
soamo syare wapo wasanasine raunanto
wapanapatambe Amisye obo ai, indamu

✡ 6:4 Kolose 2:12

wapa ana wadave mamo mamaisy muno
ngkakavimbe.
[20] Arono ayao kakai mo wasaijaro arove
no wusyinoe, watavondi wapa bekero
rui vayave rai weye Amisye apa bekere
mbe akarive wasai jewen. [21] Wabeare
naije ama kovo mo raunande wasai mamo
maisyare rui? Mewen bayave, yara soamo
weasamane wapa ana wadave wusyinoe
rai! Ayao kakai ama marane mamo mo
wene raugavo wasai. [22] Weramu Amisye
po wasapaya ayao kakai ama vambunine
rai to, muno Opamo be akarive wasai.
Apa be akarive wasai omamo mo kove
raugavo wasai weye Po wasanuga ratayao
da ngkakavimbe, muno ama marane mamo
wangkova nuge nuganui. [23] Ayao kakai
ama mano mo raunande mamo wenem.
Weramu Amisye apa po raunande mamo
kovo nuge nuganui, weye wambe intabove
wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai.

7

Ananyao Musa mo wansaokaisy akatoe ramu weye Yesus apa kakaije mo wansapaya rai to

[1] Sya arakove weap, wapo ananyao ama
parenta raen omamo mbe tanamamoambe
vatane ai arono wene nde ai rainy. Weramu
ranivara kakai to, naije ananyao parenta
ama vambunine mo aijar akatoe ramu.
[2] Maisyare ananyao vauname no tai so-
maisy: wanya mbauname mamo ama vau-
name so mo ama anap pe yaokae ti matu.
Weramu ranivara ama anya kakai, weamo
ananyao umaso mo wanya so raokaisy aka-
toe ramu, yara mpaya rai to. [3] Ranivara
ama anya ta no yara nikijo anya kaijinta
arijat, weamo wanya umaso rawainamo
wanya anaerere ma. Weramu ranivara ama
anap kakai to, weamo ananyao mo raokaisy
akatoe ramu. Weti mo anya kaijinta ao-
van akato, weamo mo aovan kai, omamo
rawainamo wanya anaerere ma jewen.
[4] Sya arakove, weapamo maisyare we-
mai tavon, weye wakakai Kristus atavon
no inyo kapite rai, weti Ananyao Musa
mo wasaokaisy akatoe ramu. Yara soamo
Kristus apaura wasai, Opi kovakato no
wene rai to. Kristus apaura wasai in-
damu wapanapatambe Amisye ai. [5] Weramu
arono wusyinoe Kristus apaura wansai
rainyamo, wantavondi wansanasine ama
bekero ngkakainoanive rai. Arono naije
anakotaro rui Ananyao Musa mo raorai
indamu vemo wamo rave inya, wemirati
wamo rave kobe. Weti ananyao umaso
mi mbewar wama bekero ngkakainoanive
ntubai ti nseowa manakoe. Naije wamo
wansanasine veano ayao kakai rave, weti
ama marane mamo mo wene raugavo wan-
sai. [6] Weramu soamo Ananyao Musa mpaya
wansai to ti mo wansaokokaisy akatoe
ramu, weye wamamo maisyare wangkakai
Kristus atavon. Arono wusyinoe Ananyao
Musa mamo wamo rarijat mavabe, wer-
amu unanuijo wanyine inta raneka wansai,
omamo Anawayo Vambunin mo wansaugav
indamu wamo Amisye arijat.

Ananyao Musa mbewar ti syo sya ayao kakai raen kakavimbe

[7] Maisyare so, weamo Ananyao Musa
mamo wamo rauranare rui? Indako
Ananyao Musa mamo ngkove ramu rako?
Indati jewen! Weramu Ananyao Musa
wemirati mo ayao kakai raura ti syo
raen kakavimbe. Maisyare so: Musa apa
ananyao inta mare, "Vemo nanuga ntento
vatano kaijinta apa anakotaro apaura rai
jinya."✡ Weramu ranivara ananyao umaso
mamo mewen datire, indati inanto taune
sya bekero ngkakainoanive raije ramu.
Weti ananyao so mo sya ayao kakaije
raroron indamu syo raen. [8] Weye arono syo
ananyao so raraniv mare, "Vemo nanuga
ntento anakotare rai jinya," naije ayao
kakai ntipu inanuga so rai ti inanuga ntento
anakotare rai kobe. Weramu ranivara
ananyao mewen, weamo ayao kakai
ama vambunine mewen tavon. [9] Arono
wusyinoe syo Ananyao Musa ama ine raen
kobe jewen, syo rakarae syare inanuga
somamo nsauman. Weramu arono inanto
Ananyao Musa rai tugaive, naije ayao kakai
ntipu inanuga so rai kobe,* [10] muno ama
marane mamo mo wene raugavo rinai.
Amisye po apa ananyao raugaje indamu
mo kovo ngko dave raunande. Weramu
syo rakanyoandi ti Apa ananyao mo kove
raunande ramu, yara wene obo mirati mo
raunande. [11] Arono syo Ananyao Musa
raraniv, ayao kakai mo varore rakani
indamu mo inaponae, mo inaubaisy.

✡ 7:7 Keluaran 20:17; Ulangan 5:21 * 7:9 Paulus po taune obo aura no so ramu, yara vatano mine vone so mansai tenambe.

[12] Ananyao Musa mamo Amisye opi po
raugaje, weti ama ananyao mamo ngko
dave muno mamai dave. [13] Indako Amisye
apa ananyao ngkove umaso mo wene rau-
gavo rinai rako? Jewena! Yara taune
risya ayao kakai omi mo wene raugav.
Weye arono syo ananyao ngkove umaso
ranaun, taune sya ayao kakai mo inaponae
indamu mo inaubaisy. Weti ayao kakai ama
mamune raen kakavimbe, muno Amisye
apa ananyao ngkove mbewaramo wandaen
ayao kakai mamo ngkakainoanive muno
mamun dave!

*Ribeker kove rai weramu kakai mbam-
bunin tavon*

[14] Sya arakove, wamo raen Ananyao Musa
omamo ngkov weye nori rati Anawayo
Vambunine rai. Weramu risyamo vatano
mayondi vayave pi risy, weye ayao kakai
mo rinaijaro arove. [15] Syantatukambe an-
imaisye mi mbewaro rinai ti ribeare so:
Ribeker ribeto ana ngkove rai, weramu syo
rave ramu; yara ana syo raura tantunawi
wemirati syo rave kobe. [16] Weti ranivara
sya ana syo raura tantunawi wemirati syo
rave, indati syo raen syare, "O, tugae!
Ananyao Musa ama ayaowe mamo ngko
dave." [17] Weti taune risyirati syo rave ramu,
yara ayao kakai wemirati mo rave, ayao
kakai namije ntuna inanuga so rai. [18] Weye
syo raen ana ngkove inta no no rinai ramu;
no no inanuga ngkakainoanive so rai ramu.
Ribeker syo ana ngkove rave, weramu rima-
maisye ramu. [19] Ranivara ribeker ibeto ana
ngkove rai, weamo syo rave ramu. Muno
ranivara syonae syo ana ngkakai ravei, omi-
rati syo rave kobe. [20] Ranivara anakotaro
ngkakaijo syonae rai wemirati syo rave,
weamo risyirati syo ravea jewen, yara ayao
kakai no no rinanuga rai wemi mo rave.

[21] Maisyare wemai ti, anakotare so nande
rinai tutir: Arono rui ribekero kove rai,
weamo bekero ngkakainoanive ntipu no
inanuga rai, ti kakaije omirati syo rave
kobe. [22] Rinanuga raijamo inanayanambe
Amisye apa ananyao rai. [23] Weramu ana inta
mbe marovave inanasine so rai, mo inauga
ti ibeto ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai.
Weti sya ana syo ratantona raijamo syare
ibeto Amisye apa ananyao rai rave, weramu
ayao kakai mo inanasine so raijaro arove
mare ibeto ama bekere rai. [24-25] Maisyare
omaisy, ibeto Amisye apa ananyao rai no
sya ana syo ratantona rai, weramu ibeto
ayao kakai rai no inanasine so rai. Abo!
Risyamo vatano kakai mo rinakepe pi risy!
Are pirati indati de po inapaya inanasino
mo inaunanto wene raije so raijo? Kove
raura seo Amisye ai weye wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus po inapaya rai to!

8

*Vatano nanawirati Anawayo Vambunine
mbe akarive mai*

[1] Maisyare omai ti, soamo vatano wambe
intabove Yesus Kristus ai wamamo Amisye
po mangke raugaje wansai jakatoe ramu.
[2] Muno wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai
ti Anawayo Vambunine mo kove raunande
indamu wansanuga nggwanyin, muno Ama
vambunine mo wansapaya irati ayao kakai
ama vambunine rai muno wene ama vam-
bunine rai tavon. [3] Weramu Ananyao
Musa mamo mo wansapaya irati ayao kakai
ama vambunine rai kakai. Weye vatano
mine so wansanuga mayondi ti wantavondi
Ananyao Musa rai kobe jewen. Weti
ayao kakai ama vambunine mamo Ananyao
Musa mo rapinde kakai, weramu Amisye
po rapinde tenambe to. Amisye po raija
tenambe arono Po apa Kavo Yesus atutir
de, anasine mo vatano mine wansamaisy,
indamu Po ayao kakai ama vambunino mo
wansaijare randamisy. [4] Amisye po rave
tai maisy indamu wamamo wamamai no
Amune rai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa mo
wansatuti dai rai. Weti soamo wantavondi
wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai rai jaka-
toe ramu, yara wantavondi Anawayo Vam-
bunine ama bekere obo rai.

[5] Vatano utavondi mansanasine ama
bekere rai, weamo bekere umaso obo
mirati wo ratantona. Yara vatano utavondi
Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere rai,
weamo awa ana wo ratantona mamo
ntuna irati Ama mbekere rai. [6] Vatano
wo manasine ama bekero ngkakai obo
ratantona onawamo indati mangke raugaje
mai indamu ukakai. Yara vatano wo
Anawayo Vambunine ama mbekere
ratantona onawamo indati ujaisyo kovo
sauman Amisye rai tawan. [7] Vatano
utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakai
obo rai onawamo ube marovave Amisye
ai. Wonayo Amisye apa ananyao rai muno

ubeta rai kakai. [8] Maisyare omai ti, Amisye
anayanambe mai jewen.

[9] Weramu, sya arakove, weapamo
wasanasine ama bekero ngkakai mbe
akarive wasai jakatoe ramu, yara Amisye
apa Anawayo Vambunine omi mbe akarive
wasai, weye Omamo ntuna wasanuga
rai. (Weramu wasaemen: vatano are
pirati Anawayo Vambunin namirati Kristus
po raunande ntuna anuga rai jewen,
vatano napije ato siso Kristus apa kawasae
matavone jewen.) [10] Ranivara Kristus tuna
wansanuga rai tugaive, weamo wansana-
sine so indati ngkakai weye ayao kakai no
irati rai, yara wansanawayo pamo kova
nuge nuganui weye Amisye po wansaveti
wamamai no Amune rai. [11] Amisye wepi
po Yesus Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene
rai, weti ranivara Apa Anawayo Vambunine
ntuna wansanuga rai, indati Opamo po
kove raunande wansanasino kopa rai
indamu wangkovakato no wene rai tavon,
mamaisyo Apa Anawayo Vambunin no irati
wansai Ama vambunine rai.

[12] Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, kove
mamo wambeta Amisye apa bekere obo rai,
yara vemo wantavondi wansanasine ama
bekero ngkakai rai jinya. [13] Weye rani-
vara wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero
ngkakai rai, wea indati mo weno nuge
nuganui raugavo wansai. Weramu rani-
vara wamo Anawayo Vambunine rawain
mo vambunine raugaje indamu wansaki-
navo wama ana wandave ti ngkakaije rai,
wea indati wangkova nuge nuganui.

[14] Vatan tenambe nanawirati Anawayo
Amisye mbe akarive mansai onawamo
Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai.
[15] Arono Ananyao Musa mo wansaokaisy
no wusyinoe, wamo Amisye apa mangke
rasyaniv. Weramu Anawayo Vambunin
wemirati Amisye po raunande wansai
Omamo mo wansave arove jewen, weti
wanjaniv akatoe ramu, weye Mo wan-
saijasea wamamo Amisye apa arikainye
waino wansai. Weti wamo Amisye awain
wamare: "Injae! Reama Injaya pi Winy!"*
[16] Muno Anawayo Vambunine mo raura
wansai no wansanuga rai mare wamamo
arikainyo Amisy nawirati wam. [17] Maisyare
wemaisy indati wamaura irati kovo Amisye
po ratayao Apa arikainye mansai rai, weti
kovo Kristus apaura rai mamo wamaura
rai tavon. Ranivara wantavondi wansiuri
Kristus atavon, wea indati wantavondi
wamaura Apa kovo ntiti rai tavon.

Wamo Amisye apa kovo makare ranyut weye mo siurijo mine so rakivan

[18] Arono syo Amisye apa kovo ntiti ratan-
tona, syo rataun syare siurijo nande wansai
no mine somamo mangke ramu. Kovo ntiti
namije mamo Amisye po rarorono wan-
sai no nugo indati makare rai. [19] Soamo
anakotaro Amisye po ranari tenambe no
mine so mo masyoto namije ranyuto ndei,
weye mbeke dave indamu Amisye po raro-
ron kakavimbe are nawirati Apa arikainye
waino mai. [20] Weye mine so muno ama
anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai tenambe
mamo patimu Amisye ntami rai to, pa-
timu umaso mare indati ama kove ntoa
raumandi. Weramu anakotaro mine so
taune ama mbekere ma jewen, yara Amisye
dapatimu tai mai to.† Weramu anakotaro
ranari no mine so ranave Amisye amen,
[21] muno mo Amisye apa masyote ranyut
arono indati Po rapaya indamu ntami maug
akatoe ramu. Masyoto naije indati anako-
taro ranari tenambe ntavondi kovo ntiti
Amisye po raugaje Apa arikainye maije
matavon. [22] Arono wusyinoe mansanan
ava unumeso wandaen mine so muno ama
maere, ama inyoe, ama anakotaro ranari
tenambe mamo maisyare moyov muno
manonae weye ama siuri umawe mangke
dave, maisyare wanya inta nsiuri arono
ntuna ama arikainye ai.

[23] Muno Amisye apa kawasae wamamo
wamoyov muno wamanonae tavon arono
wana no mine so rai. Wamo Amisye
apa kovo po raurairive ranyut. Soamo
Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje
ntuna wansanuga rai, Omamo Amisye apa
kovo manasyino po raugaje wansai mije,
weti wamo Apa kovo makanande ranyut.
Muno wamo Amisye apa masyote ranyut
arono indati Po wansaijasea wamamo Apa
arikainye waino wansai muno Po wansana-
sine so ranigwan nggwanyin. [24] Amisye

* 8:15 Ayao "Injae" raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Abba, ama ine mamai kava. Yesus po Injayo Amisy awainamo Abba arono be sambayambe Ai (Markus 14:36). Raen tavon no Galatia 4:6. † 8:20 Kejadian 3:17-19. Amisye dapatimu pare mine so ama kove raumandi weye aneno Adam muno Hawa yo ayao kakaije rave.

po wansapaya wama ayao kakai rai to, ti
soamo wansanave Amen wepi indati Po
apa ana po raurairive tenambe raugaje
wansai. Ranivara ana wansanave ramen
omamo nandea wandaeno wansami rai to,
weamo wansanave ramen akatoe ramu.
Weye anakotaro wansanave ramembe
mara nde nande wansaneme rai to, umba
wamare wansanave animaisye ramen
akato? [25] Weramu ranivara wansanave ana
wamo raeno wansamije rai rainye inta rai,
indati wansatawandi mavabe wamo ranyut.

Anawayo Vambunine nsambayambe Amisy ai wansamarom

[26] Anawayo Vambunine mo wansaer-
anande arono wamayondi. Arono
wamantatukambe wamare wansambayam-
beare rui, weamo Anawayo Vambunine
taune nsambayambe to irati Amisy ai
wansamarom. Weye Anawayo Vambunine
raemeno wansai ti Mo raura nanto Amisy
ai, Ama ayao mamo vatane wamo raura
kakai. [27] Muno Amisye nanto Anawayo
Vambunine ama mbekere rai kobe, weye
Ama sambaya mo rave Amisye apa kawasae
wansai omamo mamaisyo Amisye apa
bekere rai vintabo. Muno Amisye po vatane
wansanuga raen tenambe.

[28] Wandaen anakotaro nande wansai
omamo Amisye wepi po ratayao tenambe.
Po anakotaro ngkakai muno ngkove
ratayao indamu mo kove raugavere vatano
wamuinyo Aije wansai. Wamirati Po
wansawainde mamaisyo Apa bekere rai.
[29] Weye wamamo Amisye po wansaeno
wusyimbe to muno Po wansapatimu
indamu wamo Apa Kavo Yesus amaisy,
wirati indamu wambe arakobe Yesus ai.
Weti Yesus wepirati wama anui pije yara
wamamo Apa rijat. [30] Vatan tenambe
nanawirati Amisye po mapatimu arono
manasyinoe nawamo Po mawain utavondi
Ai. Muno vatano nanawirati Po mawain
utavondi Ai onawamo Po mansaveti
umamai no Amune rai. Muno vatano
nanawirati Po maveti umamai no Amune
rai onawamo Po kovo ntiti raunande mai.

Anakotaro nsosobe nande wansai, wambambunin weye Kristus muinyo wansai

[31] Inya! Syare wamo anakotare umaso
ratantona kobe! Amisye tuna wansautan,
weti vatan inta po wansapinde kakai.
[32] Amisye po taune apa Kavo Yesus amavuge
ramu, yara Po aunande inda kakaijo wan-
sai tenambe. Weti Amisye po apa Kavo
aunande tai maisy, wea indati Po anako-
taro rui vayave raunande wansai jaje.
[33] Wamirati Amisye apa vatano po wansa-
tayao, weti vatan inta bambunin da po
ayao kakai rantutibe wansai no Amisye
amune rai jewen. Weye Amisye taune po
raura pare wamamo wamamai to. [34] Muno
vatan inta bambunin da po mangke rap-
atimugo wansai jewen. Weye Yesus Kris-
tus opi kakaijo wansai muno kovakato no
wene rai soamo tuna no Ajayo Amisy anem
ngkove rai Apa kovo ntiti rautan indamu
be marimbe payao wansai no Injayo Amisy
amune rai.

[35] Kristus muinyo wansai rave weti ana
inta mo Apa muinye so ransopi kakai. Weti
anakotaro rui vayave nande wansai, weamo
Kristus muinyo wansai tutir. Weti ana
nsosobe nande rako, wansiuri rako, vatane
wo wansave tatugadi, marore po wansave,
ananuge meweno wansai, anaiyu ndako
kakai ndako nande wansai—anakotaro rui
nande wansai, Kristus muiny irati wansai
tutir. [36] Weti mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe so rai, mare:

"Amisyo winy! Vatane manuga mamuno
reansai weye reantavondi Nai.
Namane rinit ubeker wo reansaubaisy.
Reamaisyare maero domba auga da apa
isyisye raotare amaisy."✡

[37] Weramu anakotaro rui vayave nande wan-
sai, wamo rapinde tenambe irati Kris-
tus apa vambunine rai, Opi muinyo wan-
sai. [38-39] Weye risyanave syare Amisye apa
muinye mamo ana inta mo ransopi kakai.
Weti wangkakai rako, wano tawan no mine
so rai rako, naito Amisye dako, anawayo
kakai ndako, vambunino rui vayave ndako,
ana nande arono naiso muno ana nande
arono nugo makare umu ndako, vam-
bunino no no naumo warae muno vam-
bunino no no min ate waraya ndako, anako-
taro ranari rui vayave, indati inta mbam-
bunin mo Amisye apa muinyo wansai ran-
sopi kakai. Apa muinye somamo wama
Amisy Yesus Kristus opi po rarorono wan-
sai.

9

Paulus animaumbe apa arakovo Yahudi

✡ 8:36 Mazmur 44:22

mansai weye wanui wanave Yesus aije ramu

1 Sya ana syare syo raura naiso omamo
ayao tugae. Weye risyamo Kristus apaura
rinai, weti syayarurijabe ramu. Muno
syo raura tugaive somamo Anawayo
Vambunine no no inanuga rai mo raen.
2 Abo! Risyamo inanimaumbe ntapekano
rinanuga so rai rave! Weye syoyovo taune
sya arakovo Yahudi mansai weye wonayo
wanave Kristus aiji. 3 Ribeker indamu
syo sya arakovo Yahudi mansaugav ude
Kristus ai. Weti ranivara awa ayao kakai
ama mangke mamo raugaje rinai ratire,
weamo syo ranawan kai. Muno ranivara
Kristus po inatugaro marambe indamu
syo sya arakove so manigwan datire,
weamo syo ranawan kai. Weye ribeke
dave indamu sya arakovo Yahudi wanave
Kristus ai. 4 Kawasae Yahudi wenawamo
Amisye po apa kove raugaje mansai manui,
no taiso: Wenawirati Amisye po maijasea
indamu onawamo Apa arikainye waino
mai. Wenawirati Amisye po apa kovo
ntiti rarorono mai. Muno wenawirati Po
urairije raokokaisyo mai muno Ananyao
Musa raugaje mai. Po mansanyao indamu
ube sambayambe Ai ti mamaisy, muno
Apa urairijo po raurairive mai mamo
manui. 5 Kawasae Yahudi wenawamo reama
aneno wusyino Abraham muno Isak muno
Yakob awa ajavi nanawije. Muno Kristus
opamo avaki no awa susye rai arono be
vatanbe de no mine so rai. Kristus opamo
Amisy, opirati be akarive anakotare rai
tenambe, weti wangkangkamambe Aija
nuge nuganui. Amin!

Vatano mavaki Abraham apa susye rai onawamo Amisye apaura mai tenambe jewen

6 Vatano Yahudi mavaki no susyo Israel
onawamo Amisye apaura mansai tenambe
jewen. Weramu Amisye po apa urairijo
po raurairive mansai omamo Po rapaya
ramu. 7 Vatano mavaki Abraham apa susye
rai onawamo Amisye po mansaen tenambe
jewen, pare inta nawamo Abraham apa
arikainyo tugae jewen. Maisyare Amisye
po raura nanto irati Abraham ai no wusyi-
noe pare, "Indati nya kavo Isak napiso Syo
atayao indamu winanto irati susyo idau-
rairive nai we rai."✡ 8 Ayao raura umaso
ama ine no taiso: Abraham apa arikainyo
po mavaki onawamo mato siso Amisye apa
arikainyo tugae mai tenambe jewen.* Yara
apa arikainyo mavaki mamaisyo Amisye
apa urairi rai obo nawirati apa arikainyo tu-
gae nanawije. 9 Weye Amisye apa urairi po
raugaje Abraham ai no taiso: "Indati tumo
makanande so syakare, weaveti nya anamu
Sara mo arikainyo anya inta avaki."✡

10 Amisye po vatane inta mapatimu
indamu apaura mai, maisyare wandaen
kakavimbe no taiso: Arono Ripka mo
ama arikainyo tapume yavaki, Esau muno
Yakob, aya aja pamo intabo, opirati Isak,
reama aneno wusyine pije. 11-12 Weramu
arono arikainyo tapume so yavaki rainy
ti yo ayao kakai muno kove inta rave
rainy, arono naije Amisye po arikainye so
inta atayao to pare Po apa kove raugaje
ai. Po raura nanto Ripka rai wusyimbe
to arono mo ama arikainye yavaki rainy,
pare, "Nya arikainyo avaki rijabe indati be
akarive apa anuija ai."✡ Amisye apa ayao
umaso mo rarorón kakavimbe Amisye po
anakotare ratayao mamaisyo taune Apa
bekere obo rai. Weti mbaro wansai no
taiso: Amisye po vatane mawain mamaisyo
awa ana udave ngkove raije ramu, yara Po
mawain mamaisyo taune Apa bekere obo
rai. 13 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:
"Risyamo rimuinyo Yakob ai, yara syonayo
Esau ai."✡

14 Maisyare somaisy, vatane inta wo
ratantona ware, "Amisye pamo apa ana po
rapatimu mamaisye ramu." Indati jewen!
Yara Amisye apa ana dapatimu mamai
dave. 15 Weye Amisye po raura Musa ai pare:
"Risyamo syo muinye rarorón irati vatano
rui pi ribeker syare rimuinyo ai.
Muno ribekobeo vatano rui pi ribeker syare
ribekobeo ai."✡

16 Weti Amisye po vatane inta mapatimu
indamu Po apa kove raugaje mai. Muno
vatane awa vambunine muno awa bekero
wo ana raijare mamo Amisye po ratore
ramu, yara Po mapatimu mamaisyo taune
anuga ngkovo mai rai. 17 Wansaemen tavon
irati Amisye apa ayao po raura Firaon
aije so rai pare: "Inya, Firaon! Risyirati

✡ 9:7 Kejadian 21:12 * 9:8 Abraham apa kavo Ismael muno apa kavo kaijinta (Kejadian 25:1) onawamo Amisye po raura pare mato siso Abraham apa susyo tugae rai jewen (Kejadian 21:9-12). ✡ 9:9 Kejadian 18:10, 14 ✡ 9:11-12 Kejadian 25:23 ✡ 9:13 Maleaki 1:2-3 ✡ 9:15 Keluaran 33:19

syo naijaseo wimbe akarive indamu winaijamo Risyo sya vambunine raroron ti Sya
tame manakoe no mine tename so rai.”✡
18 Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po rapatimu
pare Po apa muinye raroron irati vatane
inta mai, yara Po rapatimu pare Po vatano
kaijinta manuga rakeke ti matu.

19 Weramu weapamo inta wapan-
tatukambe ti wapare, “Ranivara Amisye
po vatane inta wansanuga rakeke ti
matu maisyare Firaon amaisy, weamo
wamamo wambambunin wamo Apa bekere
rawatambe kakai. Weti veanimaibe Po
wama ayao kakai rantutibe?!”

20 Wakoe! Are nawirati weap?! Inya,
vatan bayave weap, wapare wapo Amisye
anyao rako? Amisye wepi po wansanari
to, indati vemo wapo raura tai somai nora:
“Amisye, mbeanimaibe Nyo reansanari tai
somaisy?”✡ 21 Vatano po kopa ranari vabi-
uve, opamo apaura kopa rai weti po ra-
nari taune apa bekere rai. Muno po kopa
ranepate tavon mamai tenambe, umba po
rapatimu pare po vabiu inta ranari ngko
dave yara inta ranari mamai kobe jewen,
omamo mamaisyo taune apa bekere rai.

22 Muno Amisye maisyare omai tavon: Po
anakotare rapatimu mamaisyo Apa bekere
rai. Ranivara beker pare Po apa vambu-
nine muno Apa mangke rarorono vatano
ukakainoanive mai indamu Po maubaisy,
weamo Apa varore mije. Weye onawamo
mangke nuge nuganui mamaisyo awa ana
udave ngkakai rai. Weramu soamo Amisye
atawandi mai vayave, Po apa mangke rau-
gaje rainy. 23 Amisye atawandi weye beker
pare Po apa kovo manakoe rarorono vatano
nanawirati aemeno maije mai. Onawamo
Amisye po matayao wusyimbe to indamu
awaura Apa kovo ntiti mo mansanyut no
munijo ntiti rai. 24 Muno wamirati vatano
Amisye po wansawain indamu Po apa
kovo namije raugaje wansai. Po vatano
Yahudi nake inta reansawain, muno Po
vatano Yahudi jewene nake inta wasawain.
25 Maisyare Amisye po raura wusyinoe ti
anawae Hosea po ratoe no taiso:

“Kawasaeyo nanawirati risyaura mai
jewen,
indati Syo mawaino Sya kawasae.
Muno vatano inanuga no mai jewen,
indati Syo mawainamo Sya kawasae
inanuga no mai rave.”✡
26 “Wusyinoe Amisye po raura pare,
‘Weapamo Sya kawasaeyo risyaura wasai
jewen.’
Weramu indati Amisye pare,
‘Soamo Syo wasawainamo
Amisyo noa pitawabe Sya arikainye
nawirati weap.’ ”✡
Ayao umaso mamo mo vatano Yahudi jew-
ene mansaura.

Vatano Yahudi wonae wanave Yesus Kristus aiji

27 Muno anawae Yesaya po vatano Yahudi
mansaura pare:
“Vatano mavaki susyo Israel rai
onanawamo awa wanui ratore
kakai,
maisyare nayavo ntuna no mayano
warave ramaisy.
Onawamo wanui, weramu nake inta obo
nawirati Amisye indati po mapaya
awa mangke rai.
28 Weye Amisye indati pavave Po mangke
rapatimu,
Po raugaje vatano mine so mansai
kobe.”✡
29 Maisyare anawae Yesaya po Yahudi maura
nakato arono po ayao so raurairive wusy-
imbe to pare:
“Abo! Wama susye randamisy bintabo,
maisyare munijo Sodom muno
Gomora raumandi kobe,
ranivara Amisye, opi apa vambunine
ntiti, aemeno wansai java.
Weramu Amisye po wansamayar ti wama
nake inta ta no.”✡

30 Weti sya ana syare syo raura mi som:
Vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo wo Amisye
akanije ramu muno wantatukambe indamu
umamai no Amune rai. Weramu onawamo
Amisye po maveti umamai no Amune rai
weye wanave Ai. 31 Yara Yahudi onawamo
ware wo Ananyao Musa rarija dave inda
umamai no Amisye amune rai. Weramu
wo raitoa marudi. 32 Wo raitoa marudi
weye wanave kobe jewen. Yara wo rakarae
ware awa ana udaijaro maneme rai wemi-
rati mo maveti umamaisyo Amisye amune
rai. Wonayo Kristus ai, wepirati aurata
irati oramo manakoe vatane awa kawi

✡ 9:17 Keluaran 9:16 ✡ 9:20 Yesaya 29:16, 45:9 ✡ 9:25 Hosea 2:23 ✡ 9:26 Hosea 1:10 ✡ 9:28 Yesaya 10:22-23 ✡ 9:29 Yesaya 1:9

rantukamo rai. [33] Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe no wusyinoe rai, Amisye pare:
"Inya! Risyamo syo Vatan inta aijaseo be
akarive no munijo Yerusalem rai.
Opamo aurata irati orame inta rai, wemirati
vatane awa kawi rantukamo rai ti
utatayaje no min.
Weramu vatano are nawirati wanave Ai on-
awamo manimaumbe jewen, yara
manayanambe Apa kove rai."†

10

[1] Sya arakove, inaemeno sya kawasae
Yahudi mansai rave, sya bekero rinanuga
somamo indamu Amisye po mansapaya
awa ayao kakaije rai, weti ribe sambayambe
Aijo mansai. [2] Syo raen onawamo ubeke
dave wo Amisye arijat. Weramu wo arijato
tugaive omamo wo raen kobe ramu. [3] Ware
ubeker utavondi taune awa unanuije so
rai: ware wo Ananyao Musa rarijat indamu
umamai no Amisye amune rai. Weramu
wantatukambe Amisye apa unanuijo tu-
gae Po ratayao indamu vatane umamai no
Amune rai. Muno wonae utavondi Apa
unanuije so raiji. [4] Weramu Ananyao Musa
ama mbekere ndea mamai no Kristusa nui.
Wirati vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave
Kristus ai onawamo umamaisyo Amisye
amune rai.

Vatano wanave Kristus ai awa ayao kakai rapaya

[5] Wusyinoe Musa po unanuije raroron
indamu vatane umamai no Amisye amune
rai, no taiso: "Vatano rui pirati po Ananyao
Musa ama ayao rarijat tenambe tutir,
opamo indati kova nuge nuganui."✡
[6-7] Weramu Musa apa ayao kaijinta mo raura
mare vatane maveti umamaisyo Amisye
amune rai weye wanave Ai. Apa ayao mi so:
"Vemo nyo raura nanuga rai maisyare so-
mai nora nyare:
'Are pirati indati seo no munijo ntiti?
Are pirati indati pasyo no munijo
wene ama uga rai?' "✡
Musa apa ayao umaso ama ine no taiso:
Wamare wamo Amisye apa kove rakani
indamu Po wansapaya kakaije rai, weamo
vemo wansea no munijo ntiti indamu
wamo rakani nora, weye Kristus pamo paje
wansai no mine so rai to. Muno vemo
wamasya no wene ama uga rai nora, weye
Kristus pamo kovakato no wene rai to in-
damu Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai. [8] Weti
Amisye apa kove mamo mararaijo wansai,
maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura nakato,
mare:
"Amisye apa ayao mamo nde mararai wasai
to.
Omamo no no wasawa rai muno no no
wasanuga rai."✡
Ayao anave so mirati ayao reamo ravovo
vatan tenambe mansai: [9] Ranivara nyo
Yesus aura kakavimbe nawa rai nyare Opi-
rati Amisy, muno nyanave no no nanuga
nyare Amisye po Yesus aijaseo kovakato
no wene rai to, wea indati Amisye po na-
paya nya ayao kakaije ama mangke rai.
[10] Weye wamanave Yesus ai no wansanuga
rai, weti Amisye pare wamamai no Amune
rai. Muno wamanave Ai ti wamo aura
kakavimbe wansawa rai, naije Amisye po
wansapaya wama ayao kakai ama mangke
rai. [11] Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare,
"Vatano are nawirati wanave Ai onawamo
manimaumbe jewen, yara manayanambe
Apa kove rai."✡ [12] Muno Amisye apa kove
umaso Po raugaje vatano Yahudi mansai
muno vatano Yahudi jewene mansai kava,
weye vatano Yahudi mansamuinyo vatano
Yahudi jewene mansaije ramu. Amisye
pamo intabo, Opamo vatan tenambe awa
Amisy. Muno Opamo po apa kovo man-
akoe raugaje mawebe irati vatan tenambe
nanawirati ube sambayambe wo awaine
mansai. [13] Weye Ayao Amisye mo raura
mare, "Are pirati po Amisy awain, opamo
Amisye po apaya kakaije rai."✡

[14] Weti ranivara vatan inta po Ayao Kove
ravovo mai rainy, weamo ana wo raranive
ma mewena. Muno ranivara wo raranive
ma mewena, weamo wanave Amisye ai
kakai. Muno ranivara wanave Amisye ai
rainy, weamo wo awaine kakai. [15] Wakoe!
Ranivara vatane inta de po Ayao Kove
ravovo mai jewen, wea umba indati? Kove
mamo Amisye po vatan inta matutir in-
damu wo Ayao Kove ravov. Maisyare Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe, mare, "Kove ngkov irati
vatano ude wo Ayao Kovo Amisye raugave

† 9:33 Yesaya 8:14, 28:16. Raen tavon no 1 Petrus 2:6-8. Yerusalem mamo vatano Yahudi awa munijo akoe mije, ama tame rawain tavonamo "Sion" weye ntami no Unato Sion rai. ✡ 10:5 Imamat 18:5; Galatia 3:12 ✡ 10:6-7 Ulangan 30:12-13 ✡ 10:8 Ulangan 30:14 ✡ 10:11 Yesaya 28:16 ✡ 10:13 Yoel 2:32 ✡ 10:15 Yesaya 52:7

mansai!”✡
16 Weramu vatano Yahudi manuga rausiso Ayao Kove so rai ramu. Maisyare
anawae Yesaya po raura no wusyinoe pare,
“Amisyo winy! Vatan inta panave ayao
reamo raugave so rai jewen!”✡ 17 Maisyare
omai ti, wandaen: Vatane wanave arono wo
Ayao Kove raraniv, muno wo raraniv arono
vatane inta po Ayao Kovo Kristus ravovo
mansai. 18 Weramu vemo wamo ratantona
maisyare somai nora: “Vatano Yahudi wo
Ayao Kove rarani dainy.” Yara syo raura
syare wo ranaun to! Maisyare Ayao Amisye
mo raura no taiso:
“Ayao wo ravove maneka manakoe no mine
so rai tenambe to,
nto nanto no munije ama ruduke raito
tenambe to.”✡
19 Muno vemo wamo ratantona maisyare so-
mai nora: “Yahudi unanta ana wo raranive
rai ramu.” Yara syo raura syare unanta rai
to! Weye Musa po Amisye apa ayaowe so
raura:
“Vatano Yahudi weap, indati Syo wasaveti
wapananyanyube weye Syo sya
muinye rarorono vatano Yahudi
jewene mansai.
Muno Syo wasaveti wapari rave weye Syo
kove raugaje vatano wantatukambe
Rinai nanawije mansai.”✡
20 Umba Yesaya po raura vambunimbe
akato, po vatano Yahudi jewene maura
pare:
“Amisye apa ayao mi so:
‘Vatano wo rinakani jewene wenanawamo
soamo unande Rinai to.
Wo rinawaine jewen, weramu taune rinaro-
rono mansai to.’ ”✡
21 Weramu kawasaeyo Yahudi wonayo
Amisy ai, weti Amisye po mansaura pare:
“Nugoenta rave Syo vatane wato mawain
ude Rinai,
weramu makari matu muno ubeta Ri-
naije ramu.”✡

11

Amisye po vatano Yahudi inta matayao indamu apaura mansai

1 Umba syo ranajo: “Indako Amisye po
taune apa kawasae Yahudi mansamaugo
marambe taune Ai to rako?” Weramu
indati jewen! Weye wasaemen: taune
risyamo vatano Yahudi inta pi risy.
Abraham pamo sya anena pije, muno
rinavaki no Benyamin apa susye rai. 2 Syo
raura nakato syare: Amisye pamo po apa
kawasae mansamaugo marambe Aije ramu,
nanawirati Po matayao amarom arono
wusyinoe.✡ Inya! Wasaemen irati Ayao
Amisye rai, wemi mo Elia aura arono Elia
parijo vatano Israel mansai weti po awa
ana udave rantutibe seo Amisy ai pare,
3 “Amisyo winy, vatane wato wo Nya anawae
maotar ti makanive to. Muno tewa oramo
anakotare rameseo Naije rai mamo vatane
wato wo randami to. Soamo ribuisy ibeto
Nai, weramu indati ubeker indamu wo
inaubai tavon!”✡ 4 Amisye apa ayao po
rasakinav akare Elia ai pare, “Winyamo
ntuna mumuimbe jewen. Yara Sya vatane
awa wanuije nseo no ribuge kaururum
nanawirati risyaura mansai. Vatano
nanawije ubeaje yaro titi Baal rai ramu.”✡
5 Maisyare wemai tavon no nugo naiso:
vatano Yahudi mamaun kavinta nanawirati
Amisye apaura mansai. Wenawamo Amisye
po matayao mamaisyo Apa kove rai.
6 Weramu Po matayao mamaisyo taune awa
ana udaijare raije ramu. Weye ranivara awa
ana udave ngkove mbewar ti Amisye po
matayao ratire, wea indati mamaisyo Apa
kove rai ramu. Yara tugae mamo Amisye
taune apa kove omi mbewar ti Po matayao
indamu apaura mansai.
7 Weti noare rui? Maisyare so: Vatano
Yahudi wo unanuije rakani indamu manuga
mamo mamai no Amisye amune rai, wer-
amu wo rakanija marudi, unanta rai jewen.
Vatano Amisye po matayao obo nawirati
unanta rai, yara vatano kaijinta onawamo
makari matu Apa waine rai. 8 Maisyare Ayao
Amisye mo raura mare:
“Amisye po awa ana wo ratantona raveti
ngkaumudi,
mansamije ntuba, muno mansamarikoame
mpapakiri.
Weti ndea unumeso unanta ayao tugae raije
ramu.”✡
9 Muno Daud po raura tavon pare:
“Amisyo winy, syare Nyo mangke raugaje
irati

✡ 10:16 Yesaya 53:1 ✡ 10:18 Mazmur 19:4 ✡ 10:19 Ulangan 32:21 ✡ 10:20 Yesaya 65:1 ✡ 10:21 Yesaya 65:2 ✡ 11:2 Mazmur 94:14 ✡ 11:3 1 Raja-raja 19:10, 14 ✡ 11:4 1 Raja-raja 19:18 ✡ 11:8 Ulangan 29:4; Yesaya 29:10; Matius 13:14-15

vatano ukakainoanive mansai!
Syare awa mangke nande mai papabe arono mananibe
awa romane muno awa anaisyo kove rautan.
Indati awa mangke raurata irati aviri ntende mo makep;
muno raurata irati syeane nsawa mai.
[10] Syare Nyo awa ana wo ratantona ravera ngkaumudi
indamu wantatukambe ayao tugae rai.
Syare awa siuri mangke mpaya mansaije jewen,
yara awa mona ngkapapo raija nuge nuganui.”✡

Vatano Yahudi wonae ti Amisye po varore raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mai

[11] Vatano Yahudi wanui wonae wanave Kristus aiji, weti Amisye ponae mai kobe rako? Weramu indati jewen! Arono vatano Yahudi makirive Kristus ai, weamo Amisye po varore raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai indamu wanave Kristus ai ti Po mapaya awa ayao kakai rai, wirati indamu vatano Yahudi wananyanyube vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. [12] Maisyare omaisy, arono vatano Yahudi wo Kristus awatambe, weamo mo Amisye apa kove raugavo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Wakoe! Ranivara vatano Yahudi taune usakinav ti wanave Kristus ai, wea indati Amisye apa kove nseo ti manakoe rave!

[13] Vatano Yahudi jewene weap, soamo syare syo raura wasai. Risyamo Amisye po inatutir indamu syo ayao Yesus Kristus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. Apa anakero po raugaje rinai somamo syo raura titive. [14] Weye ribeker syare sya anakero no no vatano Yahudi jewene wapa yasyine rai mo sya arakovo Yahudi maveti wananyanyube wasai. Wirati syo sya arakovo Yahudi inta maugavere no Kristusa nui indamu Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai. [15] Arono Amisye po kawasae Yahudi matugaro marambe weye wanave jewen, omamo mo unsanda rausiso vatano kaijinta una no mine so mansai indamu Amisye po maugav wakare taune Ai. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po Yahudi matugaro marambe so ama kove inta no rai, weti arono indati Amisye po Yahudi maugave ude usisa Ai jakato, naije ama kove miridi nseo. Wakoe! Amisye po Yahudi maugave usisa akato wemamo raurata irati vatane inta kovakato no wene ama uga rai!

[16] Syare syo ananeneae inta raura: arono inyoe ama mane makauje rai,* mane inta mamo raunande Amisye ai indamu mbe rarorombe inyoe umaso mamo Amisye apaura ama mane rai tenambe. Muno kaijinta mo ramai tavon: ranivara inyoe ama ruke mamo Amisye apaura rai, weamo ama aneneme mamo apaura rai tavon. Maisyare wemaisy, kawasae Yahudi awa aneno Abrahama pe Isaka pe Yakoba pe onawamo Amisye apaura mansai, weti awa ajavi wo mampame wenanawamo Amisye apaura mansai tavon.

Inyo saitun nawaisye me anate me yaurata irati vatano Yahudi muno Yahudi jewene mansai

[17] Soamo syo ananeneae kaijinta raura: Inyo saitun ntubai no nawaisy omamo raurata irati vatano Yahudi mansai. Amisye po inyo saitun umaso ama aneneme inta rataota to, umba inyo saitun kaije, omi ntubai no anate rai, ama aneneme inta rataotar ti rantitiki inyo saitun umawe ama tuture rai jakato, umba ntubai kobe. Anenemo rantitiki omamo raurata irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai, weye weatavondi wapaura kovo namirati Amisye po raugaje aneno Yahudi mansaije rai.

[18] Weramu, vatano Yahudi jewene weap, vemo wasararin nora! Muno vemo wapo vatano Yahudi nanawirati Amisye po mamaugo marambe maisyare anenemo rataotare umawe mansaura tatugadi nora. Wasaemen: weapamo anenem bayave, muno aneme omirati mo anaisye raunanto wantainye mo raisye ramu, yara wantainye mo anaisye raunanto aneme mo raisy. [19] Weramu vatano Yahudi jewene inta wasararin dave, wapo ratantona wapare, “Reamirati Amisye anuga no reansai! Weye Po Yahudi inta mamauta maisyare anenemo ramauta wemaisy indamu reamo manigwan.” [20] Arakove, wapa ayao wato no rai tugae, weramu wasaemen: Vatano Yahudi umaso mamauta weye wanave jewen, yara arakove weasaugav akato

✡ 11:10 Mazmur 69:22-23, 35:8 * 11:16 Ayao Yunani naiso ama ananeneae mo roti raura, ama ine mamaisyo ananeneae inyoe ama mane makauje raije rai.

weye wapanave. Weti vemo wasararin
nora, yara wapo Amisye asyaniv, Opi
po vatane inta maugav yara Po kaijinta
mamauta. 21 Wasaemen: Amisye aemeno
taune Apa kawasae Yahudi mansai jewen
yara Po inta mamauta, maisyare inyo saitun
ama anenemo kakui umawe rataotar ti
ramauta ramaisy. Weti ranivara Amisye
po taune apa kawasae inta mamauta weye
wanave jewen, indati ranivara vatano
marane wapanave kobe jewen, weamo Po
wasamauta tavon.
22 Weti wamo raen kakavimbe: Amisye
pamo apa kove manakoe muno Apa mangke
mpanyoan tavon. Amisye po mangke
raugaje vatano Yahudi wonayo Aije mansai,
yara Po apa kove raugaje irati vatano
Yahudi jewene wasai. Muno ranivara wano
tawan no Apa kove rai, Amisye anuga
ngkovo wasai tutir. Weramu ranivara wano
tawan rai jewen, wea indati Po wasamaugo
marambe tavon! 23 Muno ranivara vatano
Yahudi usakinav indamu wanave kobe,
indati Amisye po maugav akato. Weye
Amisye bambunin po maugav akare.
24 Vatano Yahudi jewene weap, Amisye po
wasaugave wasisa Apa kawasae matavon,
raurata irati inyo saitun no anate ama
aneneme inta rataotar ti raugav rantitiki
inyo saitun namirati ntubai no nawaisye
rai jakato. Weapamo vatano Yahudi kakui
jewen, weramu Amisye po wasaugave
wasisa Apa kawasae matavon. Ranivara
Amisye po Yahudi jewene wasaugave
wasisa, weamo maweso Ai po taune apa
kawasae Yahudi maugav akare. Omamo
raurata irati aneneme raugav akare taune
ama mote rai jakato.

Amisye bekobe vatan tenambe mine so mansai

25 Sya arakovo Yahudi jewene weap,
Amisye po wasaugav wasisa Apa kawasae
matavon, weramu vemo wasararin wapare
wapo anakotare raen tenambe wenora!
Tugaeyamo, vatano Yahudi nake inta
makari matu ti wonae wanave Kristus
aiji, weramu syare wapo Amisye apa
bekero ngkokaibe so raen: Yahudi awa
makari matu so indati no tawane ramu.
Yara manya nava vatano Yahudi jewen
nanawirati ude wanave Kristus aije awa
wanuije ndea mamai to, naije umba Yahudi
awa makari matu namije nsopi. 26 Arono
naije indati Amisye po vatano Israel tenam
mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, mamaisyo
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe no wusyinoe rai,
Amisye pare:

"Akarijo po ayao kakai rapaya indati tipu no
Unato Sion,†
Po Israel‡ maugav ti utavondi ayao mamun
mine so rai jakatoe ramu.
27 Weye Sya urairi syo raokaisyo mai nami
so:
Syo awa ayao kakaije rapaya mai."§

28 Vatano Yahudi ube marovave Amisye
ai weye wonayo Ayao Kovo Kristus rai.
Wemirati ngkovo vatano Yahudi jewene
wasai, weye soamo Amisye po Ayao Kove
so raugaje wasai. Weramu Amisye anuga
no Apa kawasae Yahudi po mapatimu man-
sai tutir, weye aemen Apa urairijo po
raokaisyo awa aneno Abraham, Isak muno
Yakob mansai rai. 29 Weye arono Amisye
po vatane mawainde muno Po kove raugaje
mai, weamo Apa waine muno Apa kove
umaso mamo no tawan tutir, yara Po rau-
gavo mansaora ramu.
30 Vatano Yahudi jewene weap, arono
wusyinoe weapamo vatano wabeta Amisye
aije jewen. Weramu arono Amisye apa
kawasae Yahudi wonae ubeta Aiji, naije Po
apa muinye raugaje wasai. 31 Soamo vatano
Yahudi ubeta Amisye aije ramu, weti Apa
muinye mamo Po rarorono Yahudi jewene
wasai indamu masyoto makareye indati Po
apa muinye raugaje Yahudi mansai jakato
tavon. 32 Weye Amisye aneme mpaya vatan
tenambe mansai indamu taune awa ayao
kakai mo maokokae kobe, wirati indamu Po
apa muinye rarorono mansai tenambe.

Kangkamambe Amisye ai

33 Tugae, Amisye apa kove manakoe rave!
Muno akari mba dave muno Apa ana po
raene ntapekan dave! Amisye apa ana po
rapatimu mamo ntiti rave, vatane unanta
rai kakai. Muno Apa ana po rave mamo
vatane ware wo ranyanyuti indamu wo
raen, mamaisye ramu. 34 Maisyare Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe, mare:

† 11:26 Munijo Yerusalem rawain tavonamo Unato Sion. ‡ 11:26 Ayao Yunani no naiso mare "Yakob." Yakob apa tamo kaijinta mamo Israel, weti apa susyo po mampame mawainamo Israel, muno mawain tavonamo Yahudi. § 11:27 Yesaya 59:20-21 ✡ 11:34 Yesaya 40:13

"Vatan inta nanto Amisye apa ana po ratantona rai jewen,
Muno vatan inta po ananyao raugaje Ai jewen.✡
35 Amisye apaura anakotare rai tenambe,
weti vatane wo ana inta raunanto Ai ti ware Po awa ranijane, omamo mamaisye ramu."✡
36 Weye anakotar tenambe mamo Amisye wepi po ranari vintabo, muno Po raijanande vintabo, muno ama marane mamo makato Ai vintabo. Kangkamambe Aija nuge nuganui! Amin!

12

Weapo taune wasaunanta no Amisye ai

1 Inya, sya arakove! Amisye apa muinye manakoe rave, weti risyare ibeker indamu weapo taune wasaunanta no Amisye ai, omamo raurata irati wapa anakotaro wapo rameseo Ai. Weti wapo wasanasine muno wasanuga ratayao terave Amisye ai indamu ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no wasai jewen weti Amisye anayanambe wasai. Wapa ana wapo rave so mirati wapa sambaya mamaisyo Ai. 2 Vemo weatavondi mine so ama ananyao rai nora, muno vemo weataobombe vatano mine so awa ana wo rave rai nora. Yara wapo wasakari raneka Amisye ai indamu Po wapa ana wadatantona ranigwan nggwanyin indamu weapamo maisyare vatano gwanyin. Wea umba wapo Amisye apa bekere raen kakavimbe: Apa bekero ngko dave muno mamaisy omi mo anuga raveti ranayanambe.

3 Amisye po kove raugaje rinai indamu syo Apa ayao ravov, weti syo wasanyao taiso: Vemo wapo taune wasaijaseo titive taune wapa ana wapo ratantona rai nora. Yara syare vatane nanentabo wapa ana wapo ratantona mamaisy, wapo taune wasanuga rataun mamaisyo wapa anave Amisye po ratodi wasai to rai. 4 Syo ananeneae inta raura taiso: Wansanasine mamo ama anakotare manui, maisyare wansakari, wansajoe, wansaneme wemaisy. Muno kotare inta ama anakere ramuinyo inta ama rai, maisyare wansajoe ama anakere ramuinyo wansaneme ama anakere rai. Weti wansanasine ama kotare manui, weramu wansanasine mamo intabo. 5 Weti vatano wamanave Kristus aije wamamo wansaurata irati wansanasine umaso rai: Wamanui rave weramu wambe intabove no Kristus ai. Muno wamo wansaeranande vambinibe weye Kristus po wansanugande tenambe intabove irati anasine rai.

6 Wama anakere mbe kotabe, mamaisyo kovo vambunino Amisye po raugaje vatan nanentabo wansai tutudi rai. Weti sya arakove, ranivara weapamo inta nya kovo vambunino Amisye po raugaje nai mamo nyo Apa ayao nde nai ravov, weamo syare nyo raijar mamaisyo nya anave Amisy ai rarijati. 7 Muno ranivara nya anakero Amisye po raugaje nai mamo nyo vatane maeranande, weamo nyo maeranande kobe. Ranivara Amisye po anakero kurune raugaje nai indamu nyo Apa kawasae mansanyao, weamo nyo mansanyao mavabe. 8 Ranivara Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje nai indamu nyananyaube, weamo nyananyaube kobe. Ranivara Amisye po nawain indamu nyo nya ananuge muno nya doije ratodijo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai, weamo nyo raunande manakoeve mai. Ranivara Amisye po vambunine raugaje nai indamu wimbe akarive vatane mai, weamo nyo mansaugav kobe. Muno ranivara Amisye po anakere raugaje nai indamu nyo muinye raroron irati vatano kaijinta mai, weamo nyo raijaro nanuga ranayanambe rautan.

Muinye

9 Arakove, syare wapo muinye rarorono vatane mai tugaive, yara vemo wamuinyo mai ndaradambe nora. Wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanive ratugaro marambe, yara wapo ana ngkove raijaro matuve. 10 Weapamo wabe arakobe no Kristus ai, weti syare wamuinyo wasai vambinibe maisyare anui, rijate umuinyo taune mansai no awa yavaruga ramaisy. Muno wapo wapa arakove mansaura titive. 11 Wapo Amisye apa anakere raijaro panyoambe, yara vemo waponondnae nora! Syare wapa mayare ntapekan muno wasanuga ntenami wapanapatambe Ai. 12 Wasananibe weye wasanave Amisye amen. Wasatawandi siurije rai. Wapo sambaya raura seo Amisye ai tutir. 13 Syare wasaemeno wapa arakovo wanave Kristus aije mai nanawirati awa ananuge meweno mai ti wapo maeranande

✡ 11:35 Ayub 41:11

awa bekedaije rai. Arono vatano marane
ude, wapo maugav usen no wapa yavar.
14 Syare wapo Amisye anajo indamu Po
kove raugaje vatano wanakakaive wasai
mansai. Tugae, wapo Apa kove ranajo
indamu nde mansai, yara vemo wapanaa-
matambe mai nora.* 15 Arono vatane
manuga ranayanambe, syare weatavondi
wasanayanambe matavon. Arono vatane
woyov, wapoyovo matavon. 16 Syare
wasaumano wasai vambinibe. Vemo
wapare weapi titi rave vatano kaijinta
makivan nora, yara syare watantuna
vatano awa tame ntiti jewene matavon.
Vemo wasararin nora!
17 Arono vatane mansanuga mamuno
wasai, vemo wapo mamune rasakinavo
mai nora.✡ Yara wapo ana ngkove obo
rave indamu mamai no vatan tenambe
mansamune rai. 18 Vemo wapayaowi
nora, yara wapo unanuije rakani indamu
wasanuga nsaumano vatan tenambe
mansai. 19 Sya arakovo rimuinyo wasai,
vemo wapo mamune rasakinavo vatano wo
wasave tatugadi mansai nora, yara wapo
varore raugaje indamu Amisye apa parije
ntende mai. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe no taiso: Amisye pare, "Risyi syo
kakai rasakinavo vatano wo kakai rave
mansai. Taune Sya varore mije, indati
Syo awa mangke raugaje mai."✡ 20 Syare
wapa ana wapo rave mamo maisyare Ayao
Amisye ama ananyao so rai:

"Ranivara nya marova maror, nyo anaisye
raunanto po raisy,
muno awa ngkangkamandi, nyo mana
raunanto po ramanam.
Nyo rave tai maisy, weamo nya marova
so indati samane apa ana po nave
tatugadi rai."✡

21 Weti vemo wapo mamune rasakinavo
vatano manuga mamuno wasaije mai nora!
Weye ranivara wapo mamune rasakinavo
mai, weamo mamune omi mo wasapinde
to. Yara wapo kove raijaro wasai indamu
wapo mamune rapinde.

13

Wabeta akari pemerinta mansai

1 Syare vatane nanentabo beto akarijo
pemerinta mansai tutudi. Weye pemerinta
awa ube akarive omamo wo raugav bintabo
no Amisye ai. Muno Amisye opirati po
vatane mapatimu ube akarive. 2 Wepirati po
pemerinta atayao indamu be akarive wan-
sai, weti vatano are nawirati wonae ubeta
pemerinta ai, onawamo maisyare vatano
wonae ubeta Amisy ai mansamaisy. Indati
awa mangke maje mai. 3 Ranivara vatane
apa ana dave mamo mamaisy, weamo pe-
merinta pa po asyaniv nora. Yara vatano
awa udave ngkakainoanive onawirati wo
asyaniv. Weti sya arakove, ranivara wabeke
damu wapo pemerinta asyanive jewen,
weamo wapo anakotaro ngkove bo rave,
wea indati pemerinta kangkamambe wasai.
4 Weye akarijo pemerinta pamo Amisye po
atutir indamu po wasaeranande. Weramu
ranivara wapa ana wadave ngkakai, weamo
wapo pemerinta asyaniv weye apa vambu-
nine no irati ai indamu po mangke raugaje
wasai. Muno tugaeyamo Amisye po pe-
merinta atutir indamu po mangke Amisye
raugaje vatano wo anakotaro ngkakai rave
mansai. 5 Maisyare omai ti, wabeta pe-
merinta ai indamu vemo mangke Amisye
ntende wasai jinta. Muno wabeta ai indamu
mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.
6 Muno wemi mbewar ti wapo pajak ravae
nanto pemerinta ai tavon. Wapo ravae
indamu vatano pemerinta wo awa anakere
raijar, namirati Amisye po raugaje indamu
wo ranawan. 7 Maisyare omai ti, pajak dako,
romano doi rako, ana rui pemerinta po
ranajo indamu wapo ravae, weamo wapo
ravae kobe.✡ Muno vatano rui vayave
ube akarive wasai, syare wabeta mai muno
wapo mansaura titive.

*Wamuiny irati vatan tenambe mansai,
weye Kristus pakare mararai to*

8 Arono wapo doije inta ranajo wapo
rauga no vatane inta ai, weamo wapavave
wapo apa ravae akananto. Weramu syare
wapo raijar tutiro wasai mi som: muinye,
wemirati syare wapo rarorono wasai vam-
binibe. Weye are pirati po muinye rarorono
vatan tenambe mai, opamo beto Ananyao
Musa rai vintabo to.✡ 9 Ananyao Musa
mare: vemo nyo anaerere rave inya, vemo

* 12:14 Matius 5:44; Lukas 6:28; 1 Korintus 4:12-13 ✡ 12:17 Matius 5:39-44; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Petrus 3:9 ✡ 12:19 Ulangan 32:35 ✡ 12:20 Amsal 25:21-22 ✡ 13:7 Matius 22:17-21; Markus 12:14-17; Lukas 20:22-25 ✡ 13:8 Matius 22:37-40

nyo vatane mao inya, vemo nyanaonoambe
inya, vemo nanuga ntento vatano kai-
jinta apa anakotaro apaura raije rai jinya.
Ananyao tenambe so muno ananyao Amisy
kai rui tavon ranugande ratoe intabove so
mare: "Muiny irati nya arakove mansai
maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai
wemaisy."✡ 10 Vatano are pirati muinyo apa
arakova ai opamo po kakai rave ai ramu.
Weti vatano muiny opamo beto Amisye apa
ananyao rai tenambe to.

11 Arakove, syare wapo muinye raroron
arono naiso weye ama varore indati mare
nsopi. Arono wusyin wamanave Kristus
aijoe, Apa masyoto pakare raije mamo ng-
gwaravainy, yara naiso Apa pakare mamo
mararai kobe to. Weti wade wambe-
sea indamu wamo ana ngkove rarijat.
12 Namane ndentoa kavinta raumandi, san-
simane mare ntipu kobe. Weti wamo wama
ana wandave ngkakai ravea nsopi, weye
anakotaro ngkakai mamo namane amaura
rai. Yara wana varo sansimane rai weti
wade wamanatatayaube, maisyare naite wo
awa anaiyu ratayao indamu usisa marova
rai. 13 Syare wamo ana ngkove obo rai-
jar, indamu mamaisyo vatano wanya varo
sansimane rai mansamaisy. Arono wapo
one rave, vemo wamaeno awije rai nora.
Vemo wapo anaerere rave nora muno wapo
anakotaro nggwambe rave nora. Vemo
wapayaowi nora muno wasanuga mparijo
vatane mansai nora. 14 Syare wapa ana wa-
dave mo Amisy Yesus Kristus apa ramaisy.
Muno vemo wapo unanui rakani indamu
watavondi wapa bekero ngkakainoanive rai
nora.

14

Ranivara nya arakova apa koano po rarijate nsasye irati nya ana nyo rarijate rai, vemo nyo aura tatugadi nora

1 Ranivara wapa arakove inta apa anave
mayondi, weamo syare wapo augave siso
wasatavon, vemo wapo awatambe nora.
Muno vemo wapayaowi ai nora, vemo wa-
pare, "Nya ana nyo ratantona mamaisye
ramu," wenora. 2 Vatano nanawirati awa
anave ntindimu wo raura ware, "Anaisye
kotaro rui vayave wamo rai kai." Wer-
amu vatano nanawirati awa anave mayondi
ware, "Maere ama ine mamo raisyisyi, weti
syo anawao obo raisy." 3 Vemo vatano
po maere ama ine raisy po vatano po
raisye ramu aura tatugadi nora. Muno
vemo vatano po maere ama ine raisye
ramu po vatano po raisye aura tantunawi
nora. Weye Amisye anuga rausiso Po yau-
gav tenambe to. 4 Onayamo vatano yanap-
atambe Ai kava. Weti are nawirati weap?!
Wabeanimaibe wapo Amisye apa vatano
panapatambe Aije inta aura tantunawi?
Amisye wepi be akarive ai, weti Po apa
ana po rave raen pare mamai dako jewen
dako. Taune Apa varore mije, yara wapa ma
jewena! Weti ranivara wapa arakove inta
apa anave mayondi, indati Amisye po vam-
bunine raugaje ai indamu po ana mamaisye
rave.

5 Vatan inta wo masyote inta rapa-
timu ware omamo masyoto akoe ma, yara
vatano kaijinta ware masyote inta ra-
muinyo masyoto kaijinta raije ramu, yara
mamai tenambe. Syo ananyao so raugaje
wasai: Ngko to! Vatan nanentabo nyo
rapatimu nanuga rai! 6 Weye vatano napi
po masyote inta rapatimu pare masyoto
akoe ma, po rave indamu po Amisye aura
titive rai. Vatano po maere ama ine raisy,
opamo po rave Amisye ai tavon, weye po
kove raura seo Amisye aijo rai wusyimbe
to. Muno vatano po maere ama ine raisye
jewen, opamo po rave Amisye ai tavon
muno po kove raura seo Amisye ai wusy-
imbe tavon to.

7-8 Arakove, wangkov no mine somamo
indamu wamo taune wama bekere obo
rarijat omamo jewen. Yara wangkov
no mine so indamu wamo anayanambe
raugavo Amisye ai. Muno wangkakai mamo
maisyare wemai tavon. Weti wangko dako
wangkakai rako, wamamo Amisye apaura
wansai vintabo. 9 Wemi mbewar Kristus
kakai muno kovakato no wene rai to,
indamu Opirati Amisyo be akarive vatano
nanawirati ugwenen to muno vatano
nanawirati ujai ti utantunana nene mansai
tenambe.

10 Weti sya arakove, weapamo wapanave
Kristus ai kava, weti wabeanimaibe inta
wapo wapa arakove maura tantunawi
muno wapo awa ana udave rapatimu
wapare ngkove ramu? Wabeanimaibe
wabeare so? Wasaemen: masyoto
makareye wan tenambe wansayai no
Amisye amun indamu Po wansanajo wama

✡ 13:9 Keluaran 20:13-17; Imamat 19:18; Ulangan 5:17-21; Matius 22:39

ana wandave ngkakai muno ngkove rai.
11 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mi som:
Amisye pare,
"Tugae rave, Sya ana syo raurairive so mare
nande:
Indati vatan nanentabo ubeaje no Ri-
namun,
wo raura kakavimbe ware Ribui syirati
Amisy."✡
12 Indati wamamo nanentabo po taune apa
ana po rave ranawan po raura kakavimbe
no Amisye amune rai.

Vemo ana wapo rave inta mo arakove augavo ayao kakai raron nora

13 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapo wasaura
tantunawi vambinibe akato inya, yara
wapo wasaurana nsopi! Syare wapo raura
patimuve no wasanuga rai indamu vemo
ana wapo rave inta mo wapa arakove inta
augavo ayao kakai raron nora. 14 Risyamo
ibe intabove Amisy Yesus ai, weti syo raen
anaisye inta raisyisyi jewen. Weramu
ranivara vatan inta po ratantona no anuga
rai pare, "Anaisye inta mamo raisyisyi,"
weamo vemo po rai nora. Anakotaro rui
mirati po rakarae pare anaonae ma, weamo
anakotaro namije po raisyisyi ai. 15 Weramu
syare naemeno nya arakove wato ai. Weye
ranivara nya arakove po naen nyo apa
anaisyo po raisyisyi raisy, weamo anuga
nsosobe. Nya arakove umaso pamo Kristus
kakai ai to, weti vemo nya ana nyo raisye
mo nya arakova apa anave randami nora!
Yara syare naemeno ai, ti kove mamo nyo
anaisye wato rai nora. 16 Ranivara nya ana
ndaura nyare kovo mamaisy inta mo nya
arakove anuga ransosobe, weamo kove
mamo nyo rapaya vayave indamu vemo
nya arakove po naura tantunawi nora.
17 Weye arono Amisye be akarive wansai,
weamo koano anaisye muno koano mana
mbe mobe jewen. Yara ana mbe mobe
mamo wamamai no Amisye amune rai,
wansaumano wansai vambinibe, muno
wansananibe weye Anawayo Vambunine
no no wansanuga rai. 18 Weye are pirati
tavondi Kristus ai tai maisy, opamo po
anayanambe raugavo Amisye anuga rai
muno vatane wo aura titive.
19 Weti wade wamo unanuije rakani in-
damu wansanuga nsaumano wansai vam-
binibe. Muno wamo wansaeranande vam-
binibe indamu wansanuga mbambunin.
20 Tugae, anaisye mamo inta mbe anaonaeve
akatoe ramu. Weramu syare wasaemeno
wapa arakovo wepi po anaisye inta raisy-
isyije ai. Ranivara wapa arakovo napije
po wasaen wapo apa anaonae raisy umba
mo auga ti po ayao kakai rave, weamo
ngkove ramu. Vemo wapo anaisye wato
rai nora! Indamu vemo wapo Amisye apa
anakero ngkove no wapa arakove anuga rai
rangkat nora! 21 Weti ranivara wapa arakova
apa anave mayondi tai maisy, kove mamo
wapo maere ama ine raisye jewen kai muno
wapo angguri ramaname jewen kai. Muno
anakotaro rui vayave mo wapa arakove au-
gavo ayao kakai raron, vemo wapo rave
nora.
22 Sya arakovo wapanave Kristus aije
weap, syare syo raura kakavimbe wasaije
so: Anakotaro maisyare maere ama ine
rai dako jewen ndako, omamo anakotaro
mamaun bayave. Syare vatan nanentabo
nya ana nyanave anakotare so rai mamo
nyo raokaisyo Amisye obo ai. Weti rani-
vara vatan inta panave pare apa ana po
rave mamo ayao kakai ma jewen, weamo
anayanambe. Anayanambe weye apa ana
dave ntavondi apa anave rai. 23 Weramu
ranivara vatane inta anuga mamaun ti po
rakaraebe pare, "Anaisye somamo raisyisyi
rako? Syo rai kai rako?" umba po rai kobe,
weamo ngkove ramu. Omamo ayao kakaije
ma, weye apa ana po rave mo apa anave
rarijate ramu. Muno anakotaro rui vayave
no no anave rai jewen omamo ayao kakaije
ma.

15

Vemo wapo taune wapa anayanambe rakani nora, yara wapo wapa arakove maeranande

1 Inya, sya arakove! Ranivara wama
anave mbambunin, koveamo wamo vatano
apa anave mayondi aeranande, muno
wansatawandi ai mavabe. Vemo wamo
taune wama wansanayanambe obo rakani
nora. 2 Syare vatan nanentabo wamo wama
arakove aveti anayanambe, muno wamo
aeranande indamu apa anave mbambunin.
3 Syare wama ana wandave mo Kristus apa
ramaisy. Opamo po taune apa anayanambe
rakanije ramu. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo
Kristus aura no wusyinoe no taiso: "Vatano

✡ 14:11 Yesaya 45:23 ✡ 15:3 Mazmur 69:9

wo Amisye aura tantunawi, onawamo wo
rinaura tantunawi tavon.”✡ 4 Ayao Amisye
ama mo ratoe tenambe mamo indamu
mo wansanyao. Apa Ayao mo wansanyao
indamu wansatawandi muno wansanuga
mbambunin, wirati wansanaveano Amisye
amen. 5 Wepirati po kove raugaje indamu
wansatawandi muno wansanuga mbam-
bunin. Ribe sambayambe Ai indamu Po
wasauga ti wasaumano wasai vambinibe,
mamaisyo Yesus Kristus apa bekere rai.
6 Wirati wea tenambe wasanuga intabove
wakangkamambe Amisye ai, wepirati
wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije.

Amisye po Ayao Kove raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai

7 Syare wasanuga rausiso indamu wapo
wapa arakove maugav usisa wasatavon,
maisyare muno Kristus anuga rausiso wasai
ti Po wasauga wasisa to. Syare wasanuga
rausiso wasai vambinibe indamu vatane wo
wasaen ti wo Amisye ararimbe. 8 Syare
wasaemen Kristus de po vatano Yahudi
mansaeranande indamu Po raroron kakav-
imbe: Amisye pamo teto Apa urairije rai.
Apa urairije mamo Po raokokaisyo Yahudi
awa anene mansai no wusyinoe. 9 Muno
Kristus de tavon indamu vatano Yahudi
jewene nao wo Amisye ararimbe weye Po
kove rarorono mai. Maisyare Ayao Amisye
mo ratoe mare:

“Amisyo winy, risy kangkamambe Nai
no vatano Yahudi jewene awa yasyine
rai.
Rikinyo ansyerane rai indamu syo Nya
tame rararimbe.”✡

10 Muno Ayao Amisye mo raura nakato mare:

“Vatano Yahudi jewene wade!
Wasananibe Amisye apa kawasae
matavon.”✡

11 Muno Ayao Amisye ama anemo kaijinta
mare:

“Vatano Yahudi jewene wade tenambe,
wakangkamambe Amisye ai!
Vatan tenambe wade wapo Amisye
ararimbe!”✡

12 Muno anawae Yesaya po ratoe tavon pare:

“Indati Vatane inta tipu no Isai apa susye
rai*
indamu be akarive vatano Yahudi jew-
ene mansai,
muno Webo ai, mansanaveano
Amen.”✡

13 Amisye pamo wansanaveano Amen.
Risambayambe Ai syare Po wasauga ti
wasananibe rave muno Apa saumane ntair-
ijo wasanuga rai weye wapanave Ai. Muno
syare Anawayo Vambunine mo vambu-
nine raugaje wasai indamu wasanaveano
Amisye amene manakoe nseo kobe.

Paulus apa anakero po raijaro Amisye ai

14 Sya arakove, syo wasaen wapa ana
wadave ngkove mamo manui rave. Muno
syo wasaen wananta Amisye apa ayao
rai ntapekan, weti wapo wasanyao rai
vambinibe indamu wasanuga mbam-
bunin. 15 Nyovara wao somamo syo
ratoe tindimuve wasai weye ribeker
wasaemen sya ayaowe rai. Weye Amisye
po kove raugaje rinai, 16 Po inatutiro
Yesus Kristus apa anakere rai indamu
syo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravovo vatano
Yahudi jewene wasai. Sya anakere somamo
raurata syene awa anakere rai. Syene
wo anakotare rameseo Amisye ai, yara
risyo weasaugav syo wasaunanta Amisye
ai. Weti Amisye anayanambe wasai weye
Anawayo Vambunine mo wasanuga ratayao
ngkakavimbe to.

17 Risyamo ibe intabove Yesus Kristus
ai, weti inanayanambe rikangkamambe sya
anakero syo raijaro Amisye aije rai. 18 Apa
anakero syo raijar no vatano Yahudi jew-
ene awa yasyine obo mirati syo raura
titive. Weye Kristus po vambunine rau-
gaje rinai indamu syo vatano Yahudi jew-
ene maugavere ubeta Ai. Ubeta Ai weye
wo sya ayaowe raraniv muno wo sya ana
idave raen. 19 Weye Anawayo Vambunine
mo vambunine raugaje rinai indamu syo
anapaporainye muno anainame rarorono
mai. Weti syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kris-
tus ravovo tenambe to, syo raija kobe
no munijo Yerusalem mansanan nanto no
propinsijo Ilirikum. 20 Sya bekere mamo
syoroto no munijo maran indamu syo Ayao
Kove ravovo vatano nanawirati wo ranaun
dainye mansai. Weramu ranivara kuruno
kaijinta wo Ayao Kove ravovo no munije

✡ 15:9 2 Samuel 22:50; Mazmur 18:49 ✡ 15:10 Ulangan 32:43 ✡ 15:11 Mazmur 117:1 * 15:12 Isai opamo Daud apa ajaya pije. Vatano tipu no susyo Isai raije so pirati Yesus Kristus. ✡ 15:12 Yesaya 11:10

inta rai to, weamo risyamo syare syo ravovo
no naije akatoe ramu, weye syonae syo
anakere rampamo vatano kai awa ma vone
raiji. [21] Weti syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano
wo rarani dainye mansai indamu mamaisyo
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so rai, mare:
"Vatano nanawirati Apa ayao ravovo mai
rainy,
indati wo raen kakavimbe.
Muno vatano wo Apa ayao rarani dainy,
indati unanta rai kobe."✡

Paulus pare beker po arakovo una no munijo Roma mapan

[22] Nugoenta rave syare syoroto syo
wasapan no munijo Roma, weramu sya
anakere mo rinaoraive syoroto rai.✡
[23] Weramu soamo sya anakero no no
munije so mewen to. Tume kakai ribeker
syo wasapan, weti [24] syare syo raijore
mi wato syo wasapan. Syo wasapana
jewen, umba syoroto no propinsijo
Spanyol. Syare wansanayanambe tenambe
masyote kavinta yai, umbawe syare wapo
inaeranande sya unanui anya rai tutir ito
no Spanyol. [25] Weramu wabaya rati vavai,
weye soamo syare syoroto no Yerusalem
indamu syo Amisye apa kawasae una
no naije maeranande rati. [26] Soamo syo
doije inta raugav syo raunanto arakovo
Yerusalem nanawirati awa ananuge
meweno maije mai. Doijo syo rauga
somamo vatano Yahudi jewene una no
Anugano Amisy Makedonia muno Akaya
onawirati wo raunande, weye maemeno
awa arakovo Yerusalem mansai, ti wo raura
patimuve indamu wo doije ranunugambe
mai.✡ [27] Muno wo raunande manuga
ranayanambe rautan. Wo awa arakove
umaso maeranande omamo mamaisy,
weye arono manasyinoe vatano Yahudi
wenawirati wo Ayao Kovo Kristus raura
nanto vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Weti
ranivara vatano Yahudi jewene wo awa
arakovo Yahudi maeranande akato, weamo
mamaisy, raurata irati wo kove raugakare
mai. Weye soamo vatano Yahudi jewene
usisa Amisye apa kovo po raugaje Yahudi
maije rai tavon to. [28] Weti manasyimbe
syare syo doijo ranugane so raunanto
arakovo Yerusalem mansai. Arono syo
raijara mewen to, indati syare syo wasapan
no Roma, umba sya unanui anya rave ito
kobe no Spanyol. [29] Arono syore wasai, syo
raen Kristus indati po kovo manakoe inta
raugaje indamu syo raunande wasai jakato.
[30] Sya arakove, Yesus Kristus no no
wansanuga rai muno apa Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo wansauga ti wamuinyo vambinibe,
weti ribeke dave indamu watavondi rinai
kobe ti wamo sambaya rave Amisye aijo
rinai. [31] Syare wapo Amisye anajo indamu
Po rinaorai jirati vatano wanave jewen una
no Yudea mansai. Muno wapo Amisye
anajo indamu arono syo doijo ranugane so
raunanto arakovo Yerusalem mansai, on-
awamo wo raugav manayanambe rautan.
[32] Muno wapo sambaya raura seo Amisye
ai indamu ranivara Po rinamayar, indati
syore wasai, inanuga ranayanambe rautan.
Muno arono rino wasarijat, indati rinanuga
raijaseo mbambunin akato. [33] Syare Amisye
tuna wasautan tenambe, Wepirati po kovo
saumane raugaje wasanuga rai. Amin!

16

Paulus po kove ranutu terave apa arakovo una no Roma mansai

[1] Arakove, syare syo wama arakovo wanya
inta rarorono wasai, ama tame mirati Febe.
Omamo mo anugano Amisy no munijo
Kengkrea maeranande. [2] Wanya somamo
wama arakovo wamanave Amisy Yesus ai
kava, weti syare wasanuga rausiso rai ma-
maisyo vatano wanave Yesus ai awa anaube
ramaisy. Ranivara ama ana inta meweno
rai ti mo ranajo wasai, syare wapo raunanto
rai, weye wanya so mo vatane wanui maer-
anande muno ri tavon mo rinaeranande to.
[3] Syo sya kove ranutugore Prisikila muno
Akwila yai, ✡ onayamo sya arakovo wamo
anakero Yesus Kristus raija kava. [4] Sya
arakove sonayamo kavintare igweneno inai
indamu yo inavijuri kakaije rai. Weti syo
kove raura nanto yai weye yo inapaya
kakai rai to, muno vatan tenambe una no
anugano Amisy no munijo Yahudi jewene
utavondi wo kove raura nanto yai tavon.
[5] Muno syo kove ranutu tavon irati Amisye
apa kawasae nanawirati wanugan ube sam-
bayambe no aya yavare rai.

✡ 15:21 Yesaya 52:15 ✡ 15:22 Roma 1:13 ✡ 15:26 1 Korintus 16:1-4; 2 Korintus 8:1-4, 9:1-2 ✡ 16:3 Arakov 18:2, 18, 26; 2 Timotius 4:19; 1 Korintus 16:19

Syo kove ranutu Epenetus ai, opirati
sya arakovo inanuga no ai rave. Opamo
vatano manasyin dave panave Yesus Kris-
tus ai no propinsi Asia. 6 Syo kove ranutu
tavono Maria rai, omamo mo anakere
raija panyoambe wasai to. 7 Muno syo
kove ranutu irati Andronikus muno Yu-
nias yai, onayamo sya arakovo Yahudi inta
nanaije. Onayamo arono wusyinoe rea-
makova tenambe tanoano makova inta rai.
Onayamo arakovo Yesus po matutire inta
nanaije, aya anakere mamo vatan tenambe
wo raura titive. Arono risya syanave Kris-
tus ai rainy, onayamo yanave wusyimbe to.

8 Syo kove raura tavono Ampiliatus ai,
risyamo muinyo ai rave weye ririmbe
intabove Amisy Yesus ai. 9 Muno syo kove
raura Urbanus ai, opamo wama arakovo
wamo anakero Kristus raija kava. Muno
kove raura tavon irati Estakis ai, opamo
inanuga no ai rave. 10 Kove raura Apeles
ai, opamo vatano apa beto Kristus aije raen
kakavimbe. Kove raura tavono Aristobu-
lus apa yavaruga mansai tenambe. 11 Kove
raura Herodion ai, opamo sya arakovo
Yahudi inta pije. Kove raura tavon irati
arakovo wanave Kristus ai no Narkisus apa
yavaruga mansai.

12 Risyo kove raura Tripena me Triposa
me yai. Wanya jirume so yo anakero Amisy
Yesus raijaro panyoambe. Muno kove
raura tavon irati Persisa rai, wemirati sya
arakovo inanuga no rai muno omamo mo
anakero Amisy Yesus raijaro panyoambe
tavon. 13 Kove raura Rupusa pe✡ apa
akoya me yai. Rupusa pamo vatano Amisy
Yesus po atayao terave Ai. Muno akoya
mamo maisyare taune risya ingkoa mije
weye mo rinaeranande rave. 14 Kove raura
tavon irati arakovo Asingkiritus, Peregon,
Ermes, Paterobas, Ermas, muno arakovo
utantuna matavon tenambe mansai. 15 Kove
raura arakovo Pirorogus muno Yulia muno
Orimpas, Nereus muno apa anama, muno
Amisye apa kawasae utantuna matavon
tenambe mansai.

16 Wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe weye
wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai. Anugano
Amisy Kristus tenambe wo kove ranutu-
gore wasai.

Ananyao maran

17 Sya arakove, syo ananyao so rau-
gaje wasai: Wasyisyaube vatano wayaowi
ti wapa anugane mporadi mansai! Wo
wasaveti wapananepabe wapa anave rai,
weye awa ananyao nsasye irati ananyao
tugae wapo raugav nsiso wasanuga rai to
rai. Weti wagwaravainyo vatane wato man-
sai! 18 Weye vatano maisyare so wo wama
Amisy Kristus apa anakere raijare jewen,
yara taune manasine ama bekere omirati
wo rarijat. Mansawa nsiridi ayao rai muno
awa ayao manavan, weti wo vatano wan-
tatukambe maponae. 19 Weramu vatan
tenambe wo wasaen weapamo wabeto Kris-
tus ai, weti inanayanambe wasai. Ribeker
wasakarikuga mbaro anakotaro ngkove rai,
weramu anakotaro ngkakainoanive mamo
syare meweno wasai. 20 Amisy, opi po kovo
saumane raugaje vatane mai, indati pavave
Po Anakakai Akoe apinde muno apa vam-
bunino mo wasaijare randamisy indamu
wapo atekar asyo no wasajo ate rai.

Syare wama Amisy Yesus apa kove no
wasautan tenambe.

21 Timotius, wepirati sya arakovo irimo
anakero Kristus raija kava, po kove ranu-
tugore wasai. Umba Lukiusa pe Yasona pe
Sosipatera pe wo kove raura wasai tavon,
onawamo sya arakovo Yahudi inta nanaw-
ije.

22 Muno risy Tertius syare syo sya kove
raura wasai tavon, weye wambe arakobe no
Amisy Yesus ai. Risyirati syo Paulus apa
ayaowe ratoe nyovara waowe so rai.

23 Gayus po kove ranutugore wasai, opi-
rati po Paulus rinaugav rinikijo arijat no
apa yavar, muno apa yavare mi anugano
Amisye ube sambayambe rai. Erastus,
wepirati po munijo Korintus so ama doije
randi, po kove ranutu wasai. Muno arakovo
Kwartus tavondi po kove raura wasai tavon.

24 Syare wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa
kove no wasautan tenambe. Amin!

Nyovara waowe ama maran

25 Kangkamambe Amisye ai! Wepirati po
vambunine raugaje indamu wapa anave
mbambunin mamaisyo Ayao Kovo Yesus
Kristus syo ravovo wasai to rai. Ayao
umaso mamo rangkokaibeve nugoenta
rave. 26 Weramu soamo ayao umaso raroron
kakavimbe, mamaisyo Amisy, wepi no
pitawabe, Apa bekere rai. Weye Po apa

✡ 16:13 Markus 15:21

anawae wusyin matutir wo ayao umaso
ratoe muno Po vatane matutir indamu
wo ravovo vatan tenambe no mine so
mansai indamu wanave muno ubeta Ai.
[27] Kangkamambe Amisye ai, webo pirati
Amisyo apa ana po ratantona ntiti rave!
Wamo ararimbe Yesus Kristus apa tame rai
ntoa nuge nuganui! Amin!

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No Korintus
1 KORINTUS

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Amisye po
inatutir indamu syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kris-
tus ravov, mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. Risye
wama arakovo Sustenesa pe 2 irimo nyovara
waowe so ratoe anugano Amisy wana no
Korintus wasai, weapirati Amisye apaura
terave wasai weye wabe intabove Yesus
Kristus ai. Po wasawain indamu wea-
pamo Apa anugano wadandinit waino wa-
sai, maisyare muno vatan tenambe una no
rui rui vayave are nawirati usambayambe
Amisy Yesus Kristus ai. Wepirati be
akarive vatano nanawije mansai muno be
akarive wansai tavon. 3 Ririmare kove muno
saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno
wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan
tenambe.

Paulus po kove raura seo Amisye ai

4 Anugano Korintus weap, risyo kove
raura seo Amisye aijo wasai tutir. Syo
kove raura weye Apa kove mamo Po raugaje
wasai weye wabe intabove Yesus Kristus
ai. 5 Wabe intabove Ai ti Apa kove maweso
wasai, anakotare rai tenambe: Po vam-
bunine raugaje wasai indamu wapo Apa
ayao raura papirabe muno Po wasakarikuga
raneka inda mbar ti wananta ananyao
kotare rai. 6 Maisyare omaisy, syo wasaen
reamo Kristus aura kakavimbe soamo no
matuve wasanuga rai to. 7 Muno Amisye
apa kovo vambunine inta meweno wasai
jewen, yara Po raugaje wasai tenambe to
indamu wapanapatambe Apa anakere rai.
Muno naije tavon, weana Yesus Kristus apa
de raije ranyut. 8 Kristus po vambunine
raugaje wasai ti wabambunin ava nto ama
marane rai, indamu arono pakare weapamo
ayao kakai ama wame inta no wasai jakato
nora. 9 Amisye opamo beto Apa urairije rai.
Wepirati po wasawainde to indamu wabe
intabove Apa Kavo ai, wepirati wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus.

Anugano Korintus soamo mporadi ti manui

10 Sya arakove weap, wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus apa vambunine no rinai weti syo
wasawain indamu watavondi sya ayao so
rai: Vemo wapayaowi nora, yara syare
wapa ayao intabo indamu vemo wapa
anugane mporadi nora. Syare weapamo
wabe intabove, wasanuga intabo, muno
wapa ana wapo ratantona intabo. 11 Sya
arakove weap, vatano una no yavaruga
Kloe inta ude rinai to, wo raura ware wea-
parare wasai vambinibe. 12 Ayao mbeti
syo wasaura mamo no taiso: Inta weapo
wasaura wapare, "Risyamo Paulus wepi
itavono ai," yara vatano kaijinta wo raura
ware, "Risyamo Apolos wepi itavono ai,"
muno vatan inta ware, "Risyamo Petrus
wepi itavono ai," muno inta wo raura ware,
"Risyamo Kristus wepi itavono Ai."

13 Abo! Wabeanimaibe wapare wapo Kris-
tus aporadi ti panui?! Vemo watavondi
rinai jinya weye risyamo vatan bayave pi
risy. Risyamo inauseo sawa inyo kapite
raijo wasai jewen. Muno wasaugasya ku-
vuni mana rai indamu watavondijo rinai
ma jewen. 14-16 Arono rino wasautan no
wusyinoe, Gayus muno Krispus obo nairati
syo yaugasya kuvuni mana rai. Muno ri-
naemen syo Stepanus muno apa yavaruga
maugasya kuvuni mana rai tavon. Obo
nao. Yara syo ratantona vatano kaijinta
onawamo syo maugasya kuvuni mana rai
jewen. Weti syo kove raura seo Amisye ai
weye syo vatano kaijinta wasaugasya ku-
vuni mana rai jewen, weye syonae vatane
inta wo raura ware syo maugasya kuvuni
mana rai indamu utavondi rinai. 17 Weye
Kristus po rinatutir indamu syo vatane
maugasya kuvuni omamo jewen. Yara Po
rinatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravovo
vatano wanui mansai. Weti syayao pa-
pirabe mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti
raije ramu, weye syonae vatane wanave sya
ayao ntiti raiji, weaveti Kristus apa kakai
no inyo kapite rai ama vambunine meweno
rai. Yara syare vatane wanave Kristus obo
ai.

Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti nsasyeo vatane awa rai

18 Vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai ti
mangke nuge nuganuije mare nande mai
onanawamo wo raura ware, "Ayao Kristus
kakai no inyo kapite rai ama ine meweno
rai." Yara vatano wamirati Amisye po

wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai wamamo
wamo raura wamare, “Ayao umaso mo
Amisye apa vambunine raroron.” [19] Weye
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mi som: Amisye
pare,

“Vatano ware awa ana wo ratantona
ntiti rave nanawamo indati Syo
sosobe raugasyo mansai indamu
wantatukambe,

muno vatano ware awa ana wo ratan-
tona mba dave nanawamo indati
Syo awa ramauta indamu rakanive
mansai.”✡

[20] Weti vatano makarikuga mba dave
nawe, vatano unanta Ananyao Musa rai
rave nawe, vatano awa ana ratantona ntiti
rave nanawamo mine vone so ama nawa.
Muno Amisye po raroron pare mine so ama
ana ratantona ntiti ama ine meweno rai.
[21] Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti no taiso:
Po rapatimu pare vatano mine so wo aeno
makarikuga mbare raije ramu, yara Apa
bekere mamo vatano wanave obo nawirati
usisa Apa muni kove rai. Muno Po rapatimu
pare reama Ayao Kovo Kristus reandavove
omi mbewar vatano nanawije wanave, wer-
amu reama ayao wato mamo vatano mine
so wo raura ware ama ine meweno rai.
[22] Vatano Yahudi onawamo wonae wanave
Kristus aiji weye ware wo anapaporainye
raen dati. Muno vatano Yahudi jewen
onawamo wonae wanave Kristus aiji weye
ubekero mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti
obo rai. [23] Weramu reamamo Kristus
apa kakai no inyo kapite rai webo mirati
reamo ravov. Ayao Kovo namije mamo
vatano Yahudi wonayo rai muno vatano
Yahudi jewene ware ama ine meweno rai.
[24] Weramu vatano are nawirati Amisye po
mawainde, vatano Yahudi muno vatano
Yahudi jewen, onawamo manayanambe
Ayao Kovo Kristus rai weye wo raen Kristus
po Amisye apa vambunine muno Apa ana
ratantona ntiti raroron. [25] Kristus apa kakai
no inyo kapite rai omamo vatano mine so
wo raura ware ama ine meweno rai, wer-
amu tugae mamo mo Amisye apa ana ratan-
tona ntiti raroron, omi ntitive irati vatano
mine so awa rakivan. Muno wo raura ware
Amisye apa vambunine meweno Ai weye
Apa Kavo Kristus kakai no inyo kapite rai,
weramu tugaeyamo Amisye apa vambu-
nine manakoe vatane awa rakivan bintabo.

[26] Arakove, syare wasaemen arono man-
asyin Amisye po wasawain wasisa Apa
kawasae mansaijoe. Arono naije wea-
pamo vatano wasakarikuga mbare wanui
ramu, muno vatano wabe akarive wanui
jewen, muno vatano wapa tame ntiti wanui
jewen tavon. [27] Weye Amisye po vatano
makarikuga mbare jewen mawainde in-
damu Po vatano awa ana wo ratantona
ntiti no mine so mave samaneve. Muno
Po vatano mayondi mawainde indamu
Po vatano ubambunin no mine so mave
samaneve tavon. [28] Muno Po vatano ma-
maun no mine so muno vatano awa tame
maje mawainde. Muno vatano nawirati
vatano kaijinta wo mansaura tantunawi
onawamo Po mawainde tavon. Maisyare
omaisy, Amisye pare mine so ama anako-
taro manakoe muno ntiti ama ine meweno
rai. [29] Wirati indamu vemo vatane inta
ararin no Amune rai nora. [30] Weye Amisye
obo pi bewar ti wabe intabove Yesus Kristus
ai. Muno no Kristus ai, Amisye po apa ana
ratantona ntiti rarorono wansai no taiso:
Kristus po wansaveti wamamai no Amisye
amune rai muno wangkakavimbe, muno
Po wama ayao kakai rapaya weti mpaya
wansai so. [31] Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe mare, “Are pirati beker pare ararin,
weamo ararino Amisye apa ana po rave obo
rai.”✡

2

Kristus apa kakai no inyo kapite raura

[1] Risya arakove weap! Arono ride wa-
sai syo Amisye apa ayao ravovo wasai
no wusyinoe, syayao papirabe rave jewen
muno syo mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti
raura ramu. [2] Weye syo raija matuve no
inanuga mamo syo anakotaro mine so inta
raura ramu arono rino wasarijat. Yara
Yesus Kristus webo pi no inakari rai, ti syo
raura terave mamo syare Opamo kakai no
inyo kapite rai to. [3] Arono rino wasarijat,
rino sya mayondi rautan muno rijaniv ti
itutar dave. [4] Muno sya ayao syo raura wasai
mamo syayao papirabe mine so ama ana
ratantona ntiti raije ramu. Yara arono syo
raura wasai, Amisye apa Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo ama vambunine raroron. [5] Wirati
wapa anave mamo vemo nsawa vatane awa
wo ratantona ntiti rai nora, yara Amisy apa
vambunin obo rai.

✡ 1:19 Yesaya 29:14 ✡ 1:31 Yeremia 9:24

Amisye apa ana po ratantona ntiti

6 Maisyare wemai damu arono
syananyaube no vatano wo Amisye aene
matu to awa yasyine rai, weamo syo ana
ratantona ntiti inta ranyao mai. Weramu
sya ananyao syo raugaje mamo nsasye
irati mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti rai,
muno nsasyeo akarijo mine so awa ana
wo ratantona ntiti rai tavon, weye akarijo
nanawiso awa vambunine indati rakanive.
7 Reamo ravovo wasai mamo Amisye apa
ana po ratantona ntiti mije. No taiso:
arono nuge so ranari rainy, Amisye po
rapatimu indamu Po kovo ntiti raunande
wansai, weramu Apa ana po rapatimu
so rangkokaibeve, weti vatano mine so
wantatukambe rai vintabo. 8 Muno akarijo
mine so wo raen tavone ramu. Weramu
ranivara wo raen datire ma, indati wo
Amisy Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite raije
ramu, Wepi apa kove ntiti rave. 9 Maisyare
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

"Anakotaro Amisye po ratayao tenambe irati
vatano umuinyo Ai mansai omamo ntiti rave.
Anakotaro namije mamo vatane mansami mo raen dainy,
mansamarikoame mo ranaun dainy,
muno ntipu no manuga rai rainy."✡

10 Weramu Amisye apa Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo anakotaro namije rarorono wan-
sai to. Weye Anawayo Vambunine nanto
anakotare rai tenambe muno mo ayao
ngkokaibe no Amisye anuga rai raen tavon.
11 Vatane wamamo inta taune pirati po
taune apa ana po ratantona raen, yara in-
dati vatano kaijinta wo apa raene jewen.
Maisyare omaisy, vatane wamamo inta
po Amisye apa ana no aije raene jewen,
yara Anawayo Amisy obo mirati mo raen.
12 Ana ratantona mine somamo Amisye po
raunande wansai jewen, yara Po taune
apa Anawayo Vambunine raunande wan-
sai. Apa Anawayo Vambunine raunande in-
damu wananta Amisye apa kovo po raugaje
wansai rai.

13 Weti arono reamo vatane mansanyao,
reama ayao mamo nori rati vatano
mine so awa ana wo ratantona ntiti rai
ramu. Yara Anawayo Vambunine ama
ayao mo raugaje omirati reamo veano
vatane mansanyao, nanawirati Anawayo
Vambunine no mansanuga rai. 14 Weramu
vatano nanawirati Amisye apa Anawayo
Vambunine no maije jewen onawamo
umayar wavakananto Ama ananyao rai
ramu, weye ware ama ine meweno rai.
Unanta Ama ananyao rai kakai, weye
Anawayo Amisye obo mirati mo vatane
mauga ti unanta rai. 15-16 Yara vatano
Anawayo Amisye no wansai wamamo
wananta anakotar tenambe rai rui ngkov,
rui ngkakai. Wananta anakotare so rai weye
Kristus apa ana po ratantona no wansai.
Weramu vatano mine so unanta irati
vatano wamanave wama ana no wansai
raije ramu. Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

"Vatane unanta Amisye apa ana po ratantona rai jewen bintabo,
weti vatane wo Amisye anyao kakai."✡

Weramu wamamo Yesus Kristus apa ana po
ratantona no wansai.

3

Anugano Korintus wayaowi

1 Arakovo Korintus weap, arono ride
wasaijoe, weapamo maisyare vatano
Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine no maije
jewenoe, yara weapamo maisyare vatano
mine so mansamaisy. Weti syo ananyao
ntiti inta raura nande wasaije jewen, weye
wapa anave Kristus aije mbambunine ramu,
maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy.
2 Arono naije syo wasanyao maisyare
arikainy tuvan, weti sya ananyao mamo
raurata irati anaisyo nsaumane rai wemi
arikainyo tuvane wo raisy. Yara syo
ananyao ntiti inta raura wasaije ramu
weye arono naije weamamai dainy. Muno
naisoamo wamamai dainya nene tavon
weye wananta ananyao ntiti rai kobe
rainy. 3 Mine so ama vambunine no wasaija
nene: Weaparijo vatano kaijinta mai
muno waparare vambinibe, weti weapamo
maisyare vatano wantatukambe Amisye
ai mansamaisy. Mine so ama vambunine
mo wasaijar ti wabeare wemaisy. 4 Vatane
inta una no wapa yasyine wo raura ware,
"Reantavono Paulus ai." Yara kaijinta
una no wapa yasyine wo raura ware,
"Reantavono Apolos ai." Arono wapo
rauranare so, weapamo maisyare vatano
wantatukambe Amisye ai wemaisy.

5 Weramu risyamo are pi risy? Muno
Apolos opamo are pije tavon? Syo raura

✡ 2:9 Yesaya 64:4 ✡ 2:15-16 Yesaya 40:13

kakavimbe wasai: Ririmamo vatano ririmanapatambe vayave Amisye ai muno ririmo wasanyao indamu wapanave Amisy Yesus ai. Ririmo anakero Amisy Yesus po raunande reansai tetebe raijar. [6] Reama anakere maisyare ananeneae so ramaisy: Rean tenambe reamo nawaisye ranari: risyirati syo anare rayanyum, muno Apolos wepirati po mana rauvaro rai, weramu Amisye wepi po anare ama tuba rakarimu. [7] Weti ama mbe mobe mamo Amisye, weye Wepirati po ama tuba rakarimu ti ntubai. Yara vatano po rayanyum muno vatano kai po mana rauvaro rai onayamo ibe mobe anakere so rai ramu. [8] Risye Apolosa pe ririma bekere intabo, muno Amisye po rima anakere ama ine raunande vatane nanentabo ririnsai mamaisyo ririma anakere rarijati. [9] Risye Apolosa pe ririmbe arakobe ririmo Amisye apa anakere raijar. Muno weapamo wasaurata irati Amisye apa nawaisye umaso rai.

Ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: Weapamo wasaurata Amisye apa yavare rai tavon. [10] Amisye po apa vambunine raugaje rinai, ti syo anakero Amisye ama ruke raugasya maisyare vatano akarije mbar po yavare ama ajije raugasya nteto matuve wemaisy. Mewen, umba vatano kaijinta po yavare ama kaipite ama sare rauseo ntuna ajije umawe ama vone rai. Ananeneae so ama ine no taiso: Risyamo syuisya syo wasanyao to indamu wapanave Yesus Kristus ai, umba kuruno kaijinta ude wasai wo wasanyao akato. Weramu syare reamamo nanentabo reamo Amisye apa anakere raijaro mavabe indamu wapa anave ntindimu, maisyare vatane wo yavare rauseo ntet mavabe indamu ntindimu wemaisy. [11] Yesus Kristus taune aurata irati yavare so ama ajije rai. Opamo intabo dave Amisye po atayao pije, weti Wepirati wapa anave ama ruke pije.

[12-13] Kuruno wo anugano Amisye manyao nawamo awa ananyao raurata irati anakotaro rave yavare ranari rai. Vatan inta nawamo awa ananyao mamai dave, omamo raurata irati emasije, perakije, oramo mamani rave yavare ranari. Orame so matu rave ti taname mo ranene kakai. Weramu vatano kaijinta awa ananyao mamaisye ramu, omamo raurata irati inyoe, insumai ngkanene, vuvije rave yavare ranari. Anakotare so mamaisye ramu weye taname mo ranena mo mangkur. Weti anakotaro rave yavare ranarije so ama matu raen kakavimbe arono taname nande rai. Maisyare wemai tavon arono Yesus Kristus pakare mine so rai, naije tanamo akoe nande ti mo vatan nanentabo awa anakero udaijar no mine so raroron kakavimbe rui mi ngkov, rui mi ngkakai. [14] Weti vatano rui pi apa anakere mamo mamaisy weti taname mo ranen weramu mangkure jewen, vatano napije pamo Amisye po apa anakere ravae arono munije ama akari. [15] Yara vatano rui pi apa anakere mamaisye ramu ti taname mo ranen, indati vatano napije animaumbe weye Amisye po apa anakere ravae ramu arono munije ama akari. Apa anakere rakanive weye mamaisye ramu, weramu taune akanive jewen weye panave Kristus ai. Weti opamo Amisye po apaya weno nuge nuganuije rai, weramu maisyare vatano po taname raukir ti to pusyo amaisy.

[16] Syare wananta sya ayao so rai: weapamo wasawaino Yavaro Amisye weye Anawayo Amisye ntuna irati wasanuga rai. [17] Are pirati po Yavaro Amisye randamisy weti wapa anugane mbe intabove akatoe ramu, weamo indati Amisye po vatane wato andami tavon. Weye Yavaro Amisy omamo Amisye taune apave rai, muno weapirati Amisye apa Yavar.

[18] Vemo wapo taune wasaponae inya! Ranivara vatan inta po ratantona pare opamo akarikuga mba dave mine so ama ananyaowe rai, weamo mamaisye ramu. Syare po mine so ama ananyao ntiti wato rapaya, yara kove mamo pare opamo pantatukambe no mine so indamu apa ana po ratantona ntiti no Amisye ai. [19] Weye mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti mamo Amisye pare ama ine meweno rai. Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: "Vatano nanawirati makarikuga mbaro mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti rai onawamo Amisye po awa ana wo ratantona ntiti raveano matopan."✡ [20] Muno Ayao Amisye ama anemo kaijinta mo ratoe tavon taiso: "Amisye po vatano makarikuga mba dave mansaen tenambe pare awa ana wo ratantona ntiti ama ine meweno rai."✡ [21] Maisyare omai ti, vemo vatane mansararino awa kurune mai nora,

✡ 3:19 Ayub 5:13 ✡ 3:20 Mazmur 94:11

weye Amisye po anakotar tenambe rau-
nande wasai to: [22] Risye Apolosa pe Petrusa
pe wapaura reansai tenambe, weye Amisye
po reansatutir indamu reamanapatambe
wasai. Muno mine som, masyoto naiso
muno masyoto makanande omamo wa-
paura rai weye Amisye po ratayao tenambe
indamu mo kove raugaje wasai. Muno
wapa kova muno wapa wene mamo Amisye
po ratayao indamu Po kove raugaje wasai.
Weti wapaura rai tenambe. [23] Muno wea-
pamo Kristus apaura wasai muno Kristus
opamo Injayo Amisye apaura Ai.

4

Paulus po anakero Kristus po atutiro rai raura kakavimbe weye vatano Korintus inta wanave Ai jewen

[1] Maisyare omai ti, ribeker syare vatane
wo reansatantona reamamo vatano wana-
patambe Kristus ai nawirati ream. Amisye
po anakere raugaje reansai indamu reamo
Apa bekero ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe
vatano mine so mai. [2] Arono anakere
raugaje vatano panapatambe inta ai, kove
mamo po apa anakere wato raijaro matuve
muno beto apa akari apa bekere rai vintabo
indamu apa akari panave ai. [3] Weramu
ranivara weapamo inta wapare wapo sya
anakere raura tantunawi, weamo wadaura
kai. Muno ranivara akarijo po mangke rap-
atimu inta po sya anakere raura tantunawi,
weamo po raura kai. Weramu taune risyo
taune sya ana idave rapatimu jewen: rui
mi ngkov, rui mi ngkakai. [4] Inanuga mo
sya ana idave raen mare inta ngkakain-
oanive ramu, weramu risyamo mamai dako
jewen dako, syantatukambe rai. Amisy
Yesus obo pirati po inaen Po ayao ma-
maisye rapatimugo rinai. [5] Maisyare omai
ti, vemo weapamo wapo vatane awa ana
udave raura tantunawi nora, weye Amisy
Yesus apa masyoto de raije mamai dainy.
Wepirati indati Po anakotaro ngkokaibe no
kaumure ama uga raneka vintabo, muno Po
vatane awa bekero no manuga rai raniku
indamu raen kakavimbe. Arono naije indati
Amisye kangkamambe vatan nanentabo
mansai mamaisyo awa ana wo rave rarijati.

[6] Risya arakove, sya ana syo raura
umawe mo Apolosa pe ririnsaura. Ririmbe
unanuive wasai indamu wabeta ayao so
rai: "Ananyao ratoe no Ayao Amisye
rai omamo watavondi obo rai." Weti
vemo wakangkamambe vatan inta ai yara
waponayo vatano kaijinta ai, wemai nora!*
[7] Wabeanimaibe wapare weapamo wapo
vatano kaijinta makivan? Anakotaro
rui wapaura rai omamo Amisye wepi po
raunande wasai! Amisye po raunande
wasai, weti wabeanimaibe wasararino rai?
Wapare Amisye pamo po inta raunande
wasai jewene obo wava! Weti mamaisye
ramu!

[8] Soamo wasararin wapare ana inta
meweno wasai jewen! Wapare kovo
vambunino Anawayo Vambunine mo
raugaje mamo wapaura rai tenambe to!
Muno wapare weapamo wabe akari titive
yara reamamo jewen! Abo! Ranivara
wabe akari titive omamo tugae ratire ma,
weamo reamarinsimbe weye indati weape
wambe akari titive tenambe! [9] Weramu
mamaisyo risya ana syo ratantona raijamo,
vatano Yesus po reansatutire reamamo
reambe akarive jewen, yara Amisye po
reansaugusya reansayai dijabe. Weti
somaisyamo Apa kawasae kaijinta wuisy,
yara reamamo reandija dave. Reamaisyare
vatano nanawirati mangke raugaje mai in-
damu ukakai no vatano wanui mansamune
wemaisy, ti vatano mine so muno naito
Amisye wo reama siuri raen tenambe.

[10] Vatano Korintus, wapo reansaura wa-
pare reamamo vatano reamantatukambe
weye reantavondi Kristus ai, yara wapo
taune wasaura wapare weapi wapa ana
wadatantona ntiti weye watavondi Kristus
ai! Wapare reamamo mayondi, yara weapi
wabambunin! Vatane wo wasararimbe,
yara wo reansaura tantunawi! [11] Mui yava
unumeso reananta irati marore rai, re-
ansawa ngkangkamandi, ansune meweno
reansai weti intabo no reansanasine rai
obo kobe. Muno vatane wo reansanepat,
reama munije mewen ti reanajiva wanta
no we, wanta no we, wana tawan no in-
tai jewen. [12] Reamo anakere raijar re-
ansaneme rai indamu wamo anaisye inta
ranijan. Arono vatane wanaamatambe
reansai, reamo kove rasakinavo mansai.
Arono wo reansanepat, reansatawandi rai.
[13] Ranivara vatane wo reansaura tantunawi,

* 4:6 Paulus po ayaowe so ratoe weye vatano Korintus inta ukangkamambe Apolos ai yara wonayo Paulus ai. Raen no 1:12.

reamo ayao kove rasakinav akananto mansai. Ndea unumeso vatan tenambe wo
reansave tatugadi maisyare anaingkainyo
wo ramauta ramaisy.
14 Risyo ayao umaso ratoe more wasai in-
damu mbe samaneve wasai omamo jewen,
yara indamu syo wasanyao maisyare wea-
pamo taune sya arikainye nawirati weap.
15 Weye wapaura kuruno wo wasanyao Kris-
tus aije mai wanui rave. Weramu vatano
wo wasanyao dave ti wapa ajae waino mai
onawamo wanui rave jewen. Risyirati man-
asyin dave syo Yesus Kristus apa Ayao Kove
ravovo wasai to, weti risyirati be ajaive wa-
saijo rai muno syo wasawaino sya arikainye
nawirati weap. 16 Maisyare omai ti, ribeker
syare watavondi sya ana idave rai weye
ribe unanuive wasai. 17 Wemi mbewar syo
Timotius atutiro wasai to. Timotius opirati
sya arikainyo inanuga no ai rave weye syo
anyao ti tavondi Amisy Yesus ai. Muno
opirati beto irati Yesus ai tutir. Indati
Timotius po wasanyao indamu ananyao
itavondi rai weye ibe intabove Yesus Kris-
tus ai omamo wasaemen dai. Wemirati
mamaisyo ananyao syo raugaje anugano
Amisye mansai no rui rui vayave rai.
18 Vatano una no wapa yasyine inta
nawirati mansararin, weye wo rakarae
ware vemo indati syakaore wasai ramu.
19 Weramu ranivara Amisye po rinamayar,
indati syavave syakaore wasai. Arono naije
indati sya ana syo raene mamo vatano
mansararine umaso awa vambunino wo
wasaugave mamo no rai tugae rako, wayao
manakoe vayave rako? 20 Weye arono
Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae wansai, wa-
mamo wamayao bayave jewen yara wamo
Amisye apa vambunino manakoe raro-
ron. 21 Maisyare omai ti, arono indati
risyore weasai, ana rui mirati weabeke
dai: Wapare wasararina nene, indati syo
wasanyao soowabe. Yara wapare wasaki-
navo wasararine wato rai, indati inaemeno
wasai ti syo wasanyao saumambe.

5

Ayao kakai no anugano Amisye ama uga rai

1 Abo! Syo ranaun inta ware weapo
ayao anaerere so rave taune wasaija: Anya
inta pakaseo nikijo apa aja apa wanya
rarijat. Yara vatano wantatukambe Amisye
ai wo ayao anaerere umaso rave ramu,
weye ayao kakai manakoe rave ti! 2 Abo!
Wabeanimaibe wasamane rai ramu, yara
weasararin dave rai?! Syare ngko dave
mamo wasakinav wasanimaumbe rai,
muno wapo vatano napi po ayao kakaije
so rave awatan pusyo anugano Amisye
raora. 3-4 Soamo risyamo rigwaravainyo
wasai, weramu inanuga mamo no wasai
tutir weti syo raura wasai maisyare risyamo
rituna wasatavon no wato: Amisy Yesus
apa vambunine no irati rinai, weti syo
vatano serere wato apa mangke rapatimu
to. Syare wapanugan, wasaemen risyamo
inanuga no wasai muno Amisy Yesus apa
vambunine no irati wasai, weti wapo
mangke raugaje vatane wato ai: 5 Wapo
awatambe anugano Amisye raora muno
wapo aunanta no Anakakai Akoe ai indamu
anasine randamisy. Maisyare omaisy
indamu arono munije ama akari Amisy
Yesus po anawayoe augav po apaya kakaije
rai.
6 Wasararine mamo ngkove ramu. Syare
weapamo wasaemen irati ananeneae so
rai no taiso: “Ragi ama kamije mamaun
dave, weramu mo tepuno manakoe ratipu
vintabo.”✡ Ragi wato raurata irati ayao
kakaije rai. Weti vemo vatane wato
apa ayao kakai maneka ti mo wapa anu-
gane rangkat nora! 7 Yara wapo vatane
wato awatambe wasaora indamu weapamo
anugano wadandinit, maisyare vatano Is-
rael wo ragi ramauta arono wo Ono Paska
rave indamu awa rotije nggwanyin, ama
ragije meweno rai. Tugae, syo raen wea-
pamo wadandinit weye Yesus Kristus au-
nanto ti kakai indamu wasanuga ndandinit.
Opamo aurata irati wama maero domba
aotar arono Ono Paska rai. 8 Maisyare
omai ti, wade wansambayambe, wamo
wama anakotaro ngkakainoanive muno
wama ayao kakai rapaya ntami, maisyare
ragi wusyine ramauta, indamu wantavondi
ananyao tugae rai, wansanuga kakuive
rautan.
9 Arono nandijawe syo nyovara wao
inta ratoe more wasai, syare vemo
weatavobombe vatano anaerere ugavo
marijate matavon nora. 10 Vatano syo
mansaura umaso wenawamo vatano mine
so nawa jewena. Tugae, vatano mine so awa
ayao kakai ntapekano mansai, wo anaerere

✡ 5:6 Galatia 5:9

ugavo marijat, manuga ntantunaube, wo
vatane maponae, muno ubeaje yare rai.
Weramu vatano mine so una no rui rui
vayave, weti wagwaravainyo mai kakai.
11 Yara sya bekere mi som: vatano po taune
aura pare opamo arakovo panave Kristus
ai yara anaerere ugavo arija dako, anuga
ntantunaube rako, beaje yare rai rako,
po vatane maura tantunawi rako, maeno
awije rai rako, po vatane maponae rako,
weamo vemo weatavobombe irati ai jinya.
Muno vemo watantuna wapisyisyo vatano
maisyare so matavon inya. 12-13 Mangke
rapatimu vatano mine so mansai omamo
risya syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Amisye
taune pirati po mangke rapatimugo mai.
Yara vatano una no wapa anugane ama
uga rai onawamo taune weapirati wapo
awa mangke rapatimugo mai. Weye Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe taiso: "Vatano mamun
opamo wapo awatano anugano Amisye
raora."✡

6

Vemo vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo wapa ayaowije rapatimu nora

1 Arono rui weapayaowi, wabeanimaibe
wata wapo akarijo pemerinta po mangke
rapatimu akani indamu po wapa ayaowije
rapatimu wasai? Opamo pantatukambe
Amisye ai! Yara weapamo Amisye apa
kawasae nawirati weap, weti wabeani-
maibe taune wapo anakotare wato rapa-
timu jewen? 2 Syo raura tugaive: Arono mu-
nije ama akari, indati Amisye apa kawasae
wamamo wamo vatan tenambe mine so
awa mangke rapatimu. Maisyare omai
ti, wapare wapo anakotaro mamaun rapa-
timu, weamo wamamaisy aje! 3 Arono mu-
nije ama akari indati wamo naito Amisye
awa mangke rapatimu tavon. Weti syo
rakarae ana nsosobe mamaun wemi nande
masyote yanteter vatano mine wansai,
weapamo wamamaisy wapo rapatimu kai.
4 Weramu vatano mato sisa anugano Amisye
wasai jewene nao wo anakotare so rapa-
timu, weamo mamaisye ramu. Weti arono
wapayaowi, vemo wata wapo vatano maran
maisyare so inta anajo indamu po rapatimu
nora. 5 Syo ayao umaso raura indamu mbe
samaneve wasai! Inya! Arono arakovo
yanave Kristus ai inta yayaowi, syare wapo
vatano no no wapa yasyin inta apatimu
indamu po aya ayaowije rapatimu. Wapo
vatano napirati akarikuga mbar anajo in-
damu po rapatimu. 6 Abo, anugane weap!
Syo ranaun arakov inta parijo apa arakov
inta ai ti po augav yirija no akarijo pemer-
inta po mangke rapatimu obo amun. Akari
wato pantatukambe Amisye ai, weti wata ai
indamu po wapa ayaowi rapatimu omamo
mamaisye ramu.

7 Arono wapayaowi wapa arakove inta
ai ti wata wasayai no akarijo po mangke
rapatimu amun, omamo mare Anakakai
Akoe po wasapinde to. Yara ribeker syare
ranivara vatane wo wasave tatugadi rako,
wo wasaponae rako, weamo wasatawandi
rai vayave kai. 8 Weramu taune weapamo
wapo vatane mave tatugadi muno wapo
maponae. Abo! Wapo rave taune wapa
arakovo wanave mansai tavon. Mamaisye
ramu!

9 Vemo vatane wo wasaponae nora, yara
syare wananta sya ayao so rai: Vatano
ukakainoanive indati mato sisa kawasaeyo
Amisye be akarive mai matavone ramu,
maisyare vatano anaerere uga vo marijat,
vatano ubeaje yare rai, anya utitarive anya
taune mansai, 10 vatano wanaonoambe,
vatano manuga ntantunaube, vatano
umaeno awije rai, vatano wo vatano kai
maura tatugadi, muno vatano wo vatane
maponae. Vatano nanawiso indati mato
sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mai
matavone ramu. 11 Wusyinoe weapamo
inta wapa ana wapo rave maisyare uma
ratodi we ramaisy. Weramu soamo Amisye
po wapa ayao kakai wasanuga rarondom
indamu ndandinit, muno apaura terave
wasai, muno Po wasaveti wamamai no
Amune rai, weye wapanave Amisy Yesus
Kristus ai muno Amisye apa Anawayo
Vambunine ntuna wasanuga rai.

Wasanasine mamo vemo anaerere ugavo wasarijat inya, weye Amisye apaura wasai

12 Syo ranaun wapare, "Ana rui vayave
wambeke dai, wamo rave kai." Tugae,
wapo rave kai, weramu wapa bekere inta
mamo mo kove raugavo wasaije ramu.
Wapare, "Ana rui vayave wambeke dai,
wamo rave kai," weramu syo raura syare
vemo sya bekere inta mbe akarive rinai

✡ 5:12-13 Ulangan 13:5, 17:7

nora. [13] Muno syo ranaun wapo ayao kai-
jinta raura taiso: "Vatane inta maror, in-
dati pisyi kai. Weye anabone no indamu
anaisye raisyo rai." Weramu syo raura
wasai: arono munije ama akari, indati
Amisye po anabone muno anaisye yau-
pai ti yakanive tenambe. Vatane ana-
sine mamo ratayao indamu manapatambe
Amisye ai, muno Wepirati po anasine raer-
anande. Weti anaerere rave anasine rai
omamo mamaisye ramu. [14] Weye wansana-
sine mamo arono munije ama akari indati
Amisye po raijaseo ngkovakato, maisyare
Po apa vambunine rave Yesus aijaseo ko-
vakato no wene ama uga rai.

[15] Arakove weap, wasanasine mamo rato
siso Kristus atavon to. Maisyare omai ti,
vemo wapo Kristus anasine umaso rau-
gav akasiso irati wanya anaerere rai jakato
nora. Jewen dave! [16] Weye wandaen vatano
are pirati nikijo wanya anaerere rarijat,
weamo yanasine mbe intabove. Weye Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe mare: "Anya to apa wanya
rai, yanasine mbe intabove."✡ [17] Weramu
are pirati aokae intabove Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus ai, opamo apa anuga me Kristus anuga
me ibe intabove.

[18] Nanasine raugav nggwaravainy irati
anaerere rai! Vatano anaerere ugavo
mansarijat onawamo wo taune manasine
raveti nggwambe. Ayao kakai kotar rui
vayave vatane wo rave mamo nsasye, mo
manasine raveti nggwambe tai maisye
ramu. [19] Wasanasine mamo Anawayo Vam-
bunine ama yavare ma. Omamo ntuna
no wasanuga rai muno Amisye wepirati
po raugaje wasai. Weti weapamo taune
wapaura wasai ramu, yara Amisye wepi
apaura wasai. [20] Amisye apaura wasai weye
Po wasavaeya mpatimu to. Maisyare omai
ti, wapo wasanasine ratayao mamai dave
indamu wapo Amisye aijaseo titive.

7

Vauname ama ayao

[1] Soamo syare syo ayao namirati wapo
inanajo rai no wapa nyovara waowe umawe
rai raura akanande wasai. Ranivara anya
inta pare bauname ramu, weamo baunam
jewen kai. Omamo ngkov. [2] Weramu syo
raenamo vatane wanui userer. Weti kove
mamo anya ubaunam, anya nanentabo
awaura wanya mai tutudi, muno wanya
awaura anya mansai. [3] Weti koveamo anya
pamo nikijo apa wanya rarijat muno wanya
mamo nikijo ama anya arijat. [4] Wanya
amaura taune ranasine raije ramu, yara
ama anya apaura rai tavon. Muno anya
pamo apaura taune anasine raije ramu,
yara apa wanya amaura rai tavon. Weti
vemo yo yanasine ramavugo yai vambinibe
nora. [5] Weramu anya muno wanya inta
wuribaunam to ripamo ranivara inta
winyare wino mumuimbe indamu wimbe
sambayambe Amisye ai masyote inta
yai, weamo syare ripayao wusyimbe rati
umba wimbe sambayambe kai. Yara
vemo rigwaravainyo risai nugoenta rave
nora. Wimbe sambayambea mewen,
umba ripakare ripanya kava maisyare
vatano ibaunam indamu vemo Anakakai
Akoe po risatopan. Weye ripa bekero
vauname ntapekano risai weti risatawandi
rai mamaisye ramu. [6] Ayao umaso mamo
mbe ananyaube wasai, yara syo wasantitidi
rai omamo jewen. [7] Risyamo Amisye
po kovo vambunine raunande rinai ti
ibauname ramu. Weti ngko dave tavon
ranivara vatan tenambe ubauname jewen
tavon maisyare rinamaisy. Weramu
Amisye po kovo vambunine raunande
vatane mai mamaisyo Apa bekere rai.
Po kovo vambunine raunande inta ai
inda baunam nora, weramu Po kovo
vambunine raunande vatano kaijinta ai
indamu baunam.

[8] Vatano ubauname jewen muno wanya
kavini wenawamo vemo ubaunam nora,
yara ibeker syare una vayave maisyare ri-
namaisy. [9] Weramu ranivara awa bekero
vauname mamo mbambunin ti matawandi
rai kakai, weamo syare ubaunam kai. Weye
kove mamo ubaunam, vemo awa bekero
vauname nseo manakoeve ti matawandi rai
kakai nora.

[10] Yara nde irati vatano ubaunam to man-
sai, sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai mi so:
(Ananyao somamo taune risya ananyao ma
jewen, yara Amisy Yesus apa ma.) Wanya
mo ama anya aovan to, vemo mo auguje
akato nora. [11] Weramu ranivara mo auguje,
kove mamo mo ama anya umawe aneme
raijar umba makare mo aovan akato. Yara
monae, weamo no vayave kai, weramu
vemo mbaunam akato nora. Muno sya
ananyao syo raugaje anya baunam to ai

✡ 6:16 Kejadian 2:24

mamaisyo ananyao syo raugaje wanya raije ramai tavon.

12-16 Soamo syo ananyao inta raugaje wasai jakato (muno taune sya ananyao mi so, Amisy Yesus apa ma jewen). Ananyao so syo raugaje anya, wanya weapirati wabaunam to wasai. Ranivara anya inta pamo panave Kristus ai weramu apa wanya manave rainy, sya ananyao syo raugaje yai no taiso: Anya, ranivara nya wanya manave Kristus ai rainy weramu mbekero no tawano nai, weamo syare vemo nyo rauguje nora. Indati Amisye po nya wanya raeranande weye winyamo nyanave Kristus ai. Muno ripa arikainye wenawamo Amisye po maeranande weye nyanave Kristus ai, weti wo vatano wantatukambe Kristus ai awa arikainye mansamaisye jewen. Indako nya wanya mo nya anave raen, wea indati ntavondi manave Kristus ai tavon dako? Weramu ranivara monae manave muno monae no tawano nai, weamo moronto kai. Weye Amisye po wansawain indamu wangkovo saumane ama uga rai. Ranivara nya wanya nin kobe muno nyare wimbaunam akato, weamo wimbaunam kai.

Muno nde irati arakovo wanya wapanave weapirati wabaunam to wasai, sya ananyao mamaisyo umawe rai: Ranivara nya anya wepi panave Kristus ai rainy bekero no tawano nai, weamo syare vemo nyo auguje nora. Indati Amisye po nya anya aeranande weye winyamo nyanave Kristus ai. Indako nya anya po nya anave raen, wea indati tavondi panave Kristus ai tavon dako? Weramu ranivara ponae panave muno ponae no tawano nai, weamo poroto kai. Indati nyare wimbaunam akato, weamo wimbaunam kai.

17 Ananyao syo raugaje anugano Amisye mansai no rui rui vayave no taiso: Syare vatan nanentabo no tawan no apa varoro rui mirati Amisy Yesus po rapatimugo ai arono manasyin Amisye po awainoe. 18 Maisyare so: vatano Yahudi wo koano sunat rarijat, weramu vatano Yahudi jewen wo rarijate ramu. Weti arono vatano Yahudi inta panave Yesus ai, weamo po koano Yahudi wato rarijat kai. Muno arono vatano Yahudi jewene inta panave Yesus ai, weamo vemo be sunative inya. 19 Weye vatane ube sunative rako jewen dako, omamo ama ine meweno rai kava. Yara mbe mobe mamo wambeto Amisye apa ananyaowe rai.

20 Syare vatan nanentabo po apa varore raijar maisyare arono manasyinoe Amisye po awain ti panave Yesus ai. 21 Weti syo raura vatano aro wasai: Arono Yesus po wasawainde ti wapanave Aijoe, wapa wabe arove mo wasaijar tutir, weramu vemo mo wasanuga ransosobe nora, yara wapanapatambe wapa akari ai kobe rave. Weramu ranivara wapa akari anuga ngkovo wasai ti po wasapaya wapa wabe arove wato rai, weamo wata kai, wasanuga ranayanambe rautan. 22 Wasaemen: arono Amisye po vatano aro inta awain ti panave Amisy Yesus ai, weamo vatano napije soamo maisyare apaya to, weye Amisy Yesus po apaya apa ayao kakaije rai. Weramu arono Amisye po vatano aro jewen inta awain, wea soamo Kristus apave ai ti opamo maisyare Kristus apa vatano panapatambe Ai pije. 23 Amisye apaura wasai weye Po wasavaeya mpatimu to. Maisyare omai ti, vemo wabe arove irati vatane mansai jakato nora. 24 Weti risya arakove weap, syare vatan nanentabo no tawan no apa varore rai maisyare arono manasyinoe Amisye po awain ti panave Yesus Kristus ai wemaisy. Muno no tawan irati Amisye ai.

Vatano ubaunam dainy muno wanya kavini

25 Soamo syare syo ayao vatano ubauname jewene raura kakavimbe. Anakotare somamo Amisy Yesus po ananyao inta raugaje jewen, weramu syare syo sya ana syo ratantona raura. Risyamo vatano Amisye po apa muinye rarorono rinai, weti wapanave sya ayao rai omamo mamaisy. 26 Anakotaro nsosobe nande wansai manui no mine vone so. Maisyare omai ti, syo ratantona syare vatan tenambe una tawan no awa varoro Amisye po raugaje mai rai. 27 Weti nde irati anya baunam to ai, sya ananyao mamo vemo po apa wanya rauguje nora. Yara nde irati vatano bauname jewene ai, syare vemo po wanya raovan nora. 28 Weramu anya napirati po wanya raovan, po raovane somamo ayao kakai ma jewen. Muno wanya namirati mbaunam, omamo ayao kakai ma jewen tavon. Vatano ubaunam, indati anakotaro nsosobe manui nande mansai jaje. Weti sya ananyao umawe syare, “Vemo wimbaunam nora,” omamo syo raugaje indamu vemo ana nsosobe nande wasai nora.

[29] Risya arakove weap, wama masyote
no mine vone so manui akatoe ramu.
Maisyare omai ti, arono naiso kobe syare
watavondi ananyao so rai: Anya wo wanya
raovan to, syare vemo wo awa wanya
obo ratantona inya, yara wo Amisye apa
anakotare ratantona tavon. [30] Vatano
woyov wenawamo, syare vemo wo awa
anakotaro manimaumbe rai obo ratan-
tona nora. Muno vatano wugoen we-
nawamo, syare vemo wo awa anakotaro
manayanambe rai obo ratantona nora.
Muno vatano wo ananuge ramavun ti
awaura rai wenawamo, vemo wo awa
ananuge umaso bo ratantona nora, weye
awa ananuge indati raumandi jaje. [31] Raura
tumaimbe, anakotaro rui vayave no mine
somamo vemo wamo obo ratantona tutir
inya, weye mine so muno ama anakotar
tenambe indati raumandi vintabo.

[32] Ribeker syare vemo wasanuga ma-
mauno anakotaro mine so rai nora. Vatano
bauname jewen, weamo anuga no irati
Amisye obo ai. Po atantona tutir pare,
"Animaisye mirati syo rave indamu Amisye
anayanambe?" [33] Weramu anya po wanya
raovan to pamo anuga no irati anakotaro
mine so rai. Po ratantona tutir pare, "An-
imaisye mi syo rave indamu sya wanya
ranayanambe?" [34] Maisyare wemaisy, weti
apa ana po ratantona manui, nanto nande
anakotaro mine so rai.

Wanya mbauname jewen muno wanya
ngkamuramo mansae wenawamo manuga
no irati anakotaro Amisye rai. Weti ubeker
tutir indamu awa ana udave muno awa
ana wo ratantona mo anayanambe rau-
gavo Amisye ai. Yara wanya mbaunam to
omamo ranuga no irati anakotaro mine so
rai. Muno ama ana mo ratantona mamo
mare, "Animaisye mi syo rave indamu sya
anya anayanambe?"

[35] Weti vauname mamo syo wasaoraive
mamo jewen, yara anakotare umaso syo
raura indamu ngkovo wasai tutudi. Sya
bekere mamo wapo ana mamaisy obo rave,
muno wasanuga ntenami wapanapatambe
Amisye ai, wapo Apa bekere obo ratantona
yara wapo anakotaro kaijinta ratantona
nora.

[36-37] Arono nandijawe wapo inanajo
anakotaro kaijinta rai tavon, no taiso:
Anya inta po apa vainye rave wanya inta
rai, weramu po raura patimuve to pare,
"Maneai rati,"* weti animaisye mi po
rave arono apa bekero pare niki wanya so
rarijate mamo po ransopi kakai? Anya wato
pare, "Abo! Sya ana syo ratantona wanya
so rai mamai kobe ramu. Weti indako
kove mamo ririmbaunam kai rako?" Sya
ananyao syo raugaje ai mamo po raovan
kai, weye vauname mamo ayao kakai ma
jewen. Weti syare anya tavondi taune
apa ana po ratantona rai. Ranivara pare
atawandi apa bekero manakoe irati apa
wanya po vainye rave raije rai jewen,
weamo baunam kai. Weramu ranivara
po rapatimu anuga rai pare atawandi rai,
weamo maneai kai. Apa ana po rave
somamo ngkov. [38] Maisyare omai ti, vatane
po apa wanya raovan omamo ngkov.
Weramu vatane bauname jewen omamo
ama ngkov ntiti rave kobe.

[39] Wanya mbaunam to mamo ama vau-
name so mo ama anap pe yaokaisy ti matu.
Vemo mo auguje inya. Weramu ranivara
ama anya umaso kakai, weamo ananyao
vauname mo wanya so raokaisy akatoe
ramu yara mpaya rai to. Weti are pi-
rati ranuga no ai, weamo po raovan akato
kai. Weramu syare anya wato pamo vatano
panave Amisy Yesus ai. [40] Weramu no irati
risya syo ratantona rai, syare wanya umaso
mbaunam akato jewen kai omamo ama
ngkove manakoe rai.† Taune risyo ananyao
raugaje tai maisy, weramu syo ratantona
Anawayo Amisye no rinautan arono syo
raura so.

8

Maero rameseo irati yare rai

[1] Arono nandijawe weapo anakotaro
anaisyo rameseo yare rai ranajo rinai.
Weti syare syo ananyao raugaje wasaijo
rai. Syo raen vatane inta una no wapa
yasyine rai ware, "Wan tenambe ana wamo
raene mamo manui rave to." Tugae,
wamo anakotaro manui raen, weramu
vemo wansararino rai nora. Yara muinye
mamo ama ngkove mo ana raene umawe
rakivan, weye arono wamuinyo wama
arakove mai, weamo wamo manuga

* 7:36-37 Ibaunam dainy weye yare yanapatambe Amisye ai wusyimbe rati.
† 7:40 Ama ngkove manakoe rai weye ranivara mbaunam akato jewen, indati manapatambe Amisye obo ai tutir.

raijasea mbambunin. [2] Are pirati ararin
pare apa ana po raene mamai to, opamo
po raen dainya nene muno nanto rai rainy.
[3] Yara vatano muinyo Amisye ai, opamo
Amisye po aen.

[4] Wapa ana wapo inanajo rai no taiso: Wa-
pare maero rameseo yare rai mamo wamo
ama ine rai dako jewena e? Syare syo
raura kakavimbe wasai. Wamo raenamo
yare omamo Amisy tugae jewen. Amisye
pamo intabo pa, muno kaijinta no intai
ramu. [5] Vatano wantatukambe Amisye
ai onawamo wanave ware awa "amisye"
wanui una no naumo warae muno una
no mine so rai. Muno anakotaro vatano
mine so usambayambe rai muno ubeta
raije manui. [6] Weramu wamamo wamanave
Amisye pamo intabo pa, Wepirati Injayo
Amisy. Wepirati po anakotare ranari
vintabo, muno Po vatane wansanari in-
damu wamanapatambe Ai muno wansam-
bayambe Ai. Muno wama Akarijo Titi
pamo intabo, Wepirati Amisy Yesus Kristus.
Wusyinoe Injayo Amisy po Yesus Kristus
atutir indamu Po anakotaro mine so muno
anakotaro naumo warae ranari tenambe.
Muno Amisy Yesus opirati po kovo wanyine
raugaje wansanuga rai.✡

[7] Weramu wama arakove inta unanta
anakotare umaso raije ramu weye awa
anave ntindimu rainy. Wusyinoe usam-
bayambe yare raive, weti soamo ranivara
wo maere ama ine inta raisy, wo ratantona
ware, "Abo, maere ama ine somamo vatan
inta po raunanto yare rai to!" Weti arono
wo raisy, wo rakarae wo ayao kakai rave,
weti mo manuga ransosobe weye awa anave
mayondi. [8] Weramu wo anaisye umaso rai
dako jewena rako, mamai bayave, weye
anaisye mamo mo mansaugav mararaijo
Amisye aije ramu. Wamo anaisye raisy
omamo mo Amisye aveti anayanambe wan-
sai jewen. Nsakinav akareamo wamo
anaisye raisye jewen omamo mo Amisye
aveti parijo wansai tavone ramu.

[9] Weti anakotare so wapo rave mamaisyo
taune wapa bekere rai. Weramu wasy-
isyaube! Vemo wapa ana wadave inta mo
vatano awa anave mayondi maugavo ayao
kakai raron nora. [10] Maisyare so: Wea-
pamo inta watantuna wapisyi no yavaro
sambayambe yare rai weye wapo raen
anaisye mamo anakotaro Amisye po ratore
ramu. Weramu ranivara wapa arakove inta
napirati apa anave mayondi po wasaen,
indati pare tavondi po anaisyo rameseo
yare rai raisy. Po raisy, weramu po yare
wato bo ratantona weti ngkakai jirati ai.
[11] Weapamo wapo anakotaro anaisye umaso
raen omamo Amisye po ratore ramu, wer-
amu wapa arakove wato apa anave mayondi
ai ti po raen kobe jewen, weti mo augabe
ti apa anave mandamisy. Kristus kakai
indamu Po wapa arakovo napije apaya apa
ayao kakaije rai, weti wabemo wapo apa
anave randamisy inya! [12] Ranivara wapo apa
anave mayondi randamisy, weamo ayao
kakai ma. Maisyare omaisy, wapo ayao
kakai rave irati Kristus taune ai tavon to ije.
[13] Maisyare omai ti, risyamo syare ranivara
syo maere ama ine raisye mi mbewaramo
sya arakove inta po ayao kakai rave, wea
indati syo inta raisy akato jewen kai. Wirati
inda vemo syo sya arakove augavo ayao
kakaije raron nora.

9

Paulus pare opamo arakovo Yesus po atutir Apa anakere rai inta pije

[1-2] Anakotaro rui vayave syare syo rave,
weamo syo rave kai. Risyamo vatano Amisy
Yesus po inatutiro Apa anakere rai pi risy.
Muno risyamo syo wama Amisy Yesus aeno
taune inamije rai to. Weramu syo ranaun
vatane inta wonayo rinai ware risyamo
Yesus po inatutire jewen. Ranivara vatano
kaije wo raura tai maisy, weamo wo raura
kai. Weramu weapo raura tai maisy omamo
mamaisye ramu, weye sya anakere ama
ine mamo anugano Amisy weap, weye wa-
panave Ayao Kovo Yesus rai arono manasyi-
noe syo ravovo wasai to. Weti wapanave
Amisy Yesus aije mo raroron kakavimbe
risyamo vatano Po inatutiro Apa anakere
rai pi risy!

[3] Inya, vatano weapirati waponayo sya
anakere rai weap! Wapare wapo sya
anakere ranyanyuti vayave, weamo syo in-
aura kakavimbe no taiso: [4] Risyamo vatano
Amisy Yesus po inatutiro Apa anakere rai,
weti sya anaisye, sya mana idamaname
mamo vatano syo mansanyao wo rau-
nande omamo mamaisy. [5] Arakovo kaijo
Amisy Yesus po matutire wenawamo wo
awa wanya maugav tavono awa unanui

✡ 8:6 Kolose 1:15-20

anya rai. Muno arakovo Petrusa pe Yesus
apa rijate nawe wo awa wanya maugav
tavon. Risyamo ibaunam dainy, weramu
syo ratantona ranivara syare syo wanya
manave Yesus aije inta raovan datire, indati
syo raugav ntavono sya unanui anya rai
omamo mamaisy. 6 Indako risye Barnabasa
pe riribuim irati irima anaisye mamo taune
ririmo rakani terave rako? Syo ratantona
mamaisye ramu, weye arakovo kaijo Amisy
Yesus po matutire nawamo awa anaisye
raunande mansai.

7 Wamo raen vatane wo anakere raijar,
weamo wo ama ine raugavo taune
mansamarom. Wandaen tavon naite
pamo po anakere raijar, weamo doije rave
avae. Vatano po anggurije rayanyum
apa nawaisye rai pamo po ama mane
raisy. Muno vatano po maero kambine
rakum pamo po ama ukame ramanam.
8 Anakotare umaso mamo vatane awa ana
udaura obo ma jewen, yara Ananyao Musa
mo raura tavon. 9 Weye Ananyao Musa
ama ayao inta mo ratoe mare: "Winyare
nyo sapije inta auga damu po anakero
nawaisye raijar, vemo nyo aoraijo po
kasyambero no no nawaisyo namije inta
raisy inya. Yara po rai kai, weye po anakere
raijaro panyoambe."✡ Weramu sapi obo
pirati Amisye po aeranande jewen. 10 Yara
wamirati Amisye po wansaura ayao umaso
rai. Weye vatano wo nawaisye rayare muno
vatano wo anare rayanyum, wo rave weye
wanave indati wo ama ine raugav.

11 Arakove weap, syo raura ananeneaebe
umaso indamu wapo ranaun. Arono reamo
Amisye apa ayao ravovo wapa yasyine
rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo iru
kamije rangkiki no nawaisy. Weti maisyare
muno vatane wato ubeker wo nawaisy
ama ine raugav wo raisy, maisyare omai
tavon reambeker wapo ana inta rauga-
vere reansai. Muno syo ratantona wapo
raunande reansai omamo mangkeo wasai
jewen. 12 Ranivara arakovo kaijo Yesus po
matutire manave wasamen indamu wapo
awa ana ubekedaije raunande mai, weamo
reamamo reansanave wasamen wapo rave
reansai mamo mo arakovo kaije so awa
rakivan bintabo, weye reamirati vatano
reamo wasanyao indamu wapanave.

Weramu mansanan ava naiso reamo
wasanajo ana reambekedaije inta rai rainy,
weye reamonae. Yara reamo anakotare
ranawan tenambe indamu Ayao Kovo Yesus
maneka manakoe, vemo nanto ana sosobe
inta rai nora.

13 Wapo raen vatano wo anakere rai-
jar no Yavaro Amisy ama uga rai we-
nawamo awa anaisye raunande. Muno
arono maero rameseo Amisye ai no tewa
orame mamo ratodi, vatano wanapatambe
Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai wo maere
umaso ama nake inta raugav inda wo raisy.
14 Amisye po rapatimu tavon to pare arakovo
wo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov irati
vatano wanui mansai wenanawamo, vatano
wanui nanawije wo doije ndako anaisye
raunande mansai.✡

15 Risyamo syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo
wasai to, weramu syo ana inta ranajo wa-
sai jewen bayave. Muno syo ratoe no
so indamu weapo ana inta raunande rinai
mamo jewen tavon. Weti ranivara marore
po rinaubaisy, weamo rikakai kai, wer-
amu vemo vatane inta wo inaorai rikangka-
mambe anakotare so rai nora: syo wasanajo
ana inta raije ramu arono syo wasanyaube.
16 Risyamo syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus
ravovo vatano wanui mansai, weramu ri-
nararin dai ramu, weye anakere somamo
risya ma jewena, yara Yesus Kristus wepi
po rinatutir patimuve rai to. Weti ranivara
syo Ayao Kove so ravove jewen, wea indati
Amisye parijo rinai. 17 Ranivara anakere
somamo taune risya bekere ma umba syo
raijar, indati syo doije ratande rinai kai.
Weramu syo raijaro taune risya bekere rai
ma jewena, yara anakero Ayao Kove ravove
somamo Amisye wepi po raugaje inda syo
raijar. 18 Anakere somamo syo doije ratande
taune rinai jewen, weti ama ine no tai
rui? No taiso: Inanayanambe weye syo
Ayao Kove raugaje mawebe vatano wanui
mansai. Muno syo vatane wato manajo
indamu wo sya doije, sya anaisye raunande
weye syo mansanyao oma jewen.

19 Risyamo vatano aro pi risya jewena,
muno vatan inta po inantitidi indamu
syanapatambe ai jewen tavon. Weramu
inaparari syo vatane kotar rui vayave
mansamaisy indamu syanapatambe mai,
wirati syo vatano wanui rave inta mau-
gava ude Yesus Kristus ai. Weti syo rave
taiso: 20 Arono rui rituna vatano Yahudi
matavon, weamo ribeare vatano Yahudi

✡ 9:9 Ulangan 25:4 ✡ 9:14 Matius 10:10; Lukas 10:7

mansamaisy indamu syo vatano Yahudi
maugav ude Yesus Kristus ai. Vatano
Yahudi onawamo wo Ananyao Musa rai-
jaro matuve, weti rituna matavon, weamo
syo Ananyao Musa raijar tavon indamu
syo vatano nanawije maugav ude Kristus
ai. [21] Yara arono rui rituna vatano Yahudi
jewene matavon, weamo sya anabe mo awa
ramaisy. Vatano Yahudi jewene onawamo
wo Ananyao Musa raijare ramu, weti rituna
matavon, weamo itavondi Ananyao Musa
rai jakatoe ramu, yara itavondi vatano
Yahudi jewene awa anaube rai indamu syo
maugav ude Kristus ai. (Weramu rino
akirive Amisye apa ananyao raije ramu
weye ribeto Kristus apa ananyaowe rai
tenambe tutir.) [22] Nde irati vatano awa
anave matu rainy yara mayondi mansai,
risyamo ritavondi awa mayondi rai, in-
damu syo vatano mayondi so maugavo
awa anave rai inda mbambunin. Maisyare
omai ti, nde irati vatane kotaro rui vayave,
risyamo sya anabe mo mansamai bintabo
indamu syo vatano wanui inta maugav ude
Kristus ai wirati Po mansapaya awa ayao
kakaije rai. [23] Anakotar tenambe so syo rave
indamu Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus maneka
manakoe muno ama kove mamo ritavondi
risyaura rai tavon.

Ananeneae vatano wansanan

[24] Syo ananeneae inta raura so: Wapo
raen ranivara unanui inta ratayao vatane
wansanan dai indamu awa vambunine raen
dai, vatan tenambe so wansanan weramu
vatane intabo pui dave indati apaura ama
ine rai. Maisyare wemaisy, syare wan-
tavondi Yesus Kristus ai kobe rave maisyare
vatano wansanan umawe mansamaisy
indamu masyoto rijat indati wamaura ama
kovo Amisye po ratayao wansamarome rai.
[25] Vatano ware utavondi ansanane so rai
wenawamo wo mansanasine raeranande
muno matawandi anakotare rai indamu
mansanasine mbambunin. Wo raveare
somaisy weye arono vatane wanugan
wansanan, ubeker indamu wo ama ine
raugav. Weramu ansanane umaso ama
ino namije omamo no tawane ramu.*
Yara wamamo wansatawandi anakotare rai
muno wamo Amisye apa anakere raijaro
panyoambe indamu indati wamaura ama
ine rai, wemi no pitawabe. [26] Maisyare
omai ti, risyamo maisyare vatano pansanan
panawadi apa bekero to raije rai omamo
po raen dave to. Ananeneae kaijinta mo
ramaisy: vatano yare itatukambe, weamo
itatukambe tutir indamu inta po inta
apinde. Weti risyamo maisyare vatano
itatukambe so inta pi risy. [27] Risyi syo
vatano kaijinta mansanyaube indamu
awaura irati Amisye apa kovo no pitawabe
rai, weramu vemo riparande taune rinai
nora! Weti ibe akarive inanasine so
rai muno syo raeranande indamu vemo
bekero ngkakainoanive mo inatopan nora.
Wirati indamu arono syo vatano kaijinta
mansanyaubea mewen, weamo ri tavon
risyaura Amisye apa kovo no pitawabe
rai, yara vemo Amisye po rinaura pare
rimamaisye ramu wenora.

10

Vemo watavondi aneno wusyine awa ayao kakaije rai nora

[1] Risya arakov weap, ribeker syare wasae-
men wama aneno wusyine mansai, ani-
maisye mirati nande mansai arono utavono
Musa ai. Weye Amisye po kamayo inta ratu-
tir indamu mo mansaugav arono wanya.
Muno Mayano Nijam mamo wo raotar
wanya majoe rai yara umanutu no waro
ramu. [2] Kamayo muno mayan umaso mamo
mbe rarorombe wama anene onawamo
utavondi awa akari Musa ai, maisyare muno
vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai mamo
mbe rarorombe onawamo utavondi awa
akarijo Kristus ai. [3] Wama anene onawamo
Amisye po anaisye raunande indamu wo
raisy. [4] Muno wo mana ramanam tavon,
namirati Amisye po raveti muje orame rai.
Oramo namije raurata irati Kristus taune
ai, Opamo tavondi wama anene mansai
arono wanya. [5] Weramu wama anene wanui
nawamo Amisye parijo mai awa ana wo rave
rai, weti Po mangke raugaje mai ti ugwenen
no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe raita.

[6] Anakotare umaso nande wama anene
mansai indamu mbe ananyaube wansai.
Kove mamo wansaemen awa ayao kakaije
rai indamu vemo wambekero anakotaro
ngkakainoanive rai jinya, maisyare anene
wo rave wusyinoe ramaisy. [7] Weti vemo

* 9:25 Arono nugo wusyinoe vatano pansanan wepi pui dave, apa ino po raugav mamo inyo ugo ratayao po rangkion. Weramu apa ino namije no tawane ramu, yara mayon ti ngkanen kobe.

wabeaje yare rai maisyare wama aneno
nanawije inta mansamaisy inya. Weye Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe taiso: "Vatano Israel nao
utantuna wisyisy muno wo awije ramanam
indamu wo one rave ubeaje irati awa yare
rai. Umba ubesea usarer bovambe muno
wo anakotaro kakai rave."✡ 8 Vemo wamo
anaerere rave maisyare anene nake inta
wo rave wemaisy inya, weye arono wo
rave umba vatane mansano ribuge tena-
mara eane mandeij wene nande mansai
masyote intabo ai (23.000). 9 Muno vemo
wamo Amisye* atopan nora, maisyare
wama anene inta wo rave wemaisy, weti
tawae mamune mo maubaisy.✡ 10 Muno
vemo weapanonae wapo nuge rapanan
nora, maisyare wama anene inta wo rave
to wemaisy, weti Amisye po apa naito wene
atutir de po maubai bintabo.✡

11 Anakotare so nande wama aneno
wusyine mansai indamu mbe ananyaube
wansai indamu wansaemen Amisye po
mangke raugaje vatano wo ayao kakai
rave mansai. Muno Ayao Amisye mo ana
umaso ratoe indamu mo wansanyao vemo
wamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave tai
mai nora. Weye munije ama akari nande
mararai.

12 Weti weapirati wapo rakarae wapare
wapa anave mbambunin to weap, syare
wasyisyaube indamu vemo wapo ayao
kakai rave nora! 13 Anakotaro mo
wasatopane mamo nde weabo wasaije
ramu. Yara ana mo wasatopane mamo
mamaisy irati anakotaro mo vatan tenambe
matopan no mine so ramaisy. Weramu
Amisye indati Po vambunine raugaje
indamu wasatawandi rai. Weye Amisye
teto Apa urairije rai: weti aneme mpaya
wasaije ramu ti anakotaro mo wasatopane
indati mo wapa vambunine rakivane ramu.
Arono mo wasatopan, weamo Amisye po
unanui ratayao indamu weabambunin
wasatawandi rai.

Vemo watavondi ono yare rai jinya

14 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo inanuga
no wasai, syare vemo wabeaje irati yare rai
jinya, yara wasakirive rai tenambe. 15 Syo
raen weapamo vatano wasakarikuga mbar,
weti syare wapo sya ana syo raura so
ratantona rati. 16 Vatano wamanave Kris-
tus ai wamamo wamanunugambe indamu
Kristus apa kakaije mamo wansaemen dai.
Weti wamo mokijo anggurije raijaseo muno
wamo kove raura seo Amisye ai, umba
wamo ramanam. Arono wamo ramanam,
wambe intabove Kristus ai weye Apa mavu
nsororopo wansamarom no inyo kapite rai.
Muno arono wamo rotije raporadi muno
wamo raisy, omamo wambe intabove Kris-
tus ai weye Po anasine raunande kakaijo
wansai. 17 Rotije omamo intabo muno wan
tenambe wamo raisy. Weti wamamo wa-
manui rave, weramu arono wantavondi
wamo rotije intabo umaso raisy, wamamo
maisyare wansanasine intabo.

18 Syare wamo vatano Yahudi awa ana
udave ranyanyuti ra wandaen maisyare
so: Arono anaisye rameseo Amisye ai no
tewa orame rai umba vatane wo raisy,
maisyare naije ube intabove usambayambe
Amisye ai. Maisyare wemai tavon, ranivara
anaisyo rameseo yare rai mamo vatane wo
raisy, weamo utavondi ube sambayambe
yare umaso rai to ije. 19 Weti syo raura
kakavimbe wasai: Anaisyo rameseo yare
rai omamo ama kove inta no rai jewen,
muno yare taune mamo ama kove inta
no rai jewen tavon. 20 Ana rui mirati
rameseo irati yare rai, omamo rameseo
Amisye aije ramu yara anawayo kakaije
rai. Muno arono wapo anaisyo rameseo
yare raije raisy, omamo wabe intabove an-
awayo kakai rai to ije. Syonae weape an-
awayo kakai me weabe intabove! 21 Yara
weapamo vatano wapanave Kristus ai weti
watavondi wapo rotijo raurata Kristus ana-
sine raije raisy muno wapo angguri rau-
rata Kristus apa mavu raije ramanam in-
damu wasaemen Apa kakaije rai. Weti
wata watavondi ono yare rai tavon, ma-
maisye ramu! Weye ranivara watavondi
ono yare rai muno wapo ama anaisye
raisy muno ama mana ramanam, wemi-
rati rameseo yare rai, weamo watavondi
wabe sambayambe anawayo kakaije rai.
22 Ee! Vatano weapirati wapanave Kristus
ai weap, wabeanimaibe wabeker watavondi
ono yare rai? Arono watavondi ono yare
rai, indati Amisye parijo wasai! Muno wea-
pamo wabambunin wapo Amisye akivane
ramu!

✡ 10:7 Keluaran 32:6 * 10:9 Ayao Yunani naiso mare "Kristus." ✡ 10:9 Bilangan 21:4-7 ✡ 10:10 Bilangan 16:41-49

Ananyao mo anaisye raura

23 Syo ranaun wapare, "Ana rui vayave
wambeke dai, wamo rave kai." Tugae,
wapo rave kai, weramu wapa bekere inta
mamo mo kove raugavo wasaije ramu. Wa-
pare, "Ana rui vayave wambeke dai, wamo
rave kai," weramu anakotaro wabekedaije
inta mi ngkakai, mo wapa arakove awa
anave raijasea mbambunine jewen. 24 Vemo
vatane nanentabo po anakotaro mo kove
raugavere taune bo ai ratantona nora, yara
syare po ana ngkovo vatano kai mansai
ratantona tavon. 25 Maere ama ine rui
vayave vatane wo rambayan no pasari
omamo wapo rai kai, yara vemo wapo
ranajo wusyimbe nora wapare, "Maere so-
mamo raunande yare rai rako?" muno
vemo anakotare so mo wasanuga ransosobe
nora. 26 Weye Ayao Amisye mare, "Mu-
nije tename so muno ama anakotaro ntuna
ama uga rai omamo Amisye apaura rai
vintabo."✡

27 Arono rui vatano panave Kristus ai
jewen inta po nawainde nyisyi no apa
yavar muno wimayar, weamo nyoronto kai.
Anaisyo rui vayave po ratayao nai, omamo
nyo rai bayave. Weramu anaisye umaso
mamo raunande yare rai rako, wemamo
vemo nyo nya arakove anajo rai nora. Vemo
anakotare so mo nanuga ransosobe nora.

28 Weramu ranivara vatane inta po raura
nai pare, "Anaisye somamo raunande yare
rai," weaveti syare winyamo naemeno
vatano napije ai, weti vemo nyo anaisye
wato rai nora weye anakotare so mo
vatano napije anuga ransosobe. 29 Taune
winyo raen anaisye wato raisy omamo ayao
kakaije ma jewen, weramu syare naemeno
nya arakovo apa anave mayondi so ai.

Weramu vatane inta wo ayaowe rasaki-
nav ware, "Veanimaibe vatane wato po
inaorai tai maisy? Weye Amisye po rina-
paya ti syo anaisyo rui vayave syo raisy.
30 Syo kove raura seo Amisye aijo sya anaisye
rai, weti veanimaibe vatano kaijinta po in-
aura tantunawi pare syo ayao kakai rave
weye syo anaisye so raisy? Abo! Apa ana
po inaura so mamaisye ramu weye risyamo
syo kove raura seo Amisye aijo sya anaisye
rai to."

31 Maisyare omai ti, arono wapo anaisye
raisy muno wapo mana ramanam muno
anakotaro rui vayave wapo rave, weamo
wapo rave indamu wapo Amisye ararimbe.
32 Wabekobe rave tutir indamu vemo wapa
ana wadave mo vatano kai mauga ti wo
ayao kakai rave nora—vatano Yahudi rako,
vatano Yahudi jewen dako, vatano una no
anugano Amisy rai rako. 33 Syare watavondi
sya ana syo rave so rai: anakotaro rui
vayave syo rave, ribeker syo vatan tenambe
maveti manayanambe. Weti anakotaro
mo kove raugavere taune rinai mamo syo
ratantona jewen, yara anakotaro mo kove
raugavo vatano wanui mansai, wirati in-
damu Amisye po mapaya awa ayao kakaije
rai.

11

*Wanya wo makari ratavun arono ube sam-
bayambe*

1 Ribe unanuive wasai indamu watavondi
sya ana idave rai, maisyare muno Kristus be
unanuive rinai indamu ritavondi Apa ana
dave rai.

2 Rinanayanambe wasai, weye anakotaro
rui vayave rai wasaemeno rinai tutir, muno
ananyao syo raugav ore wasai mamo wapo
raijar matuve.

3 Weramu ribeker syare indamu
weananto ana syo raura akato so rai syare:
Vatano anya awa akari pamo Kristus, muno
vatano wanya awa akari nawamo awa anya
wo maovan tutudi. Muno Kristus apa akari
pamo Injayo Amisy. 4 Ranivara vatano anya
po ansune vasye rave akari ratavun arono
be sambayambe rako, po ayao Amisyo nde
ai raura irati anugano Amisye mansai rako,
weamo po apa akari Kristus ave arikaimbe.
5 Yara ranivara wanya mo ansune vasye
rave rakarije ratavune jewen arono mbe
sambayambe rako, mo ayao Amisyo nde
rai raura irati anugano Amisye mansai
rako, weamo mo ama anya mo aovane
ave arikaimbe, weye ama anya wepirati
ama akari pije. Ama ana mo rave so
mbe samaneve rai, maisyare muno wanya
rakarivuinye rakakar ti mparar wemaisy.
6 Weramu ranivara wanya inta monae
rakari ratavuni arono mbe sambayambe
no anugano Amisye ama uga rai, syare
mo rakarivuinye raotar bayave, maisyare
anya akarivuinye ramaisy. Weramu wanya
nsamane ti monayo mo rakarivuinye raotar
maisyare anya apa ramaisy muno monayo

✡ 10:26 Mazmur 24:1

mo rakaka bintabo, indati kove mamo mo
rakari ratavun bayave.
7 Anya pamo po ansune vasye rave akari
ratavun, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye
anya pamo aurata Amisye taune ai muno
aurata Amisye apa titije rai. Yara wanya
mamo raurata ama anya apa titije rai.
8 Weye arono munije ama manasyinoe
Amisye po vatane manarijamo, Amisye po
anya anari, umba Po wanya raugav no
anya umaso anasine rai. Yara anya pamo
Amisye po augav no wanya ranasine raije
jewen. 9 Muno anya pamo anari wanya
ramarome ramu, yara wanya mirati ra-
nari anya amarom. 10 Wemi mbewaramo
wanya mo ansune vasye rave rakari ratavun
arono mbe sambayambe rako, mo ayao
Amisyo nde rai raura rako. Mo rakari
ratavun indamu mbe rarorombe ama anya
be akarive rai. Muno wirati naito Amisye
manayanambe ama ana mo rave so rai.
11 Wanya mamo nteto mumuimbe anya
ai ramu, muno anya pamo teto mumuimbe
wanya mai ramu, weye wanya muno anya
ibe intabove Kristus ai. 12 Anakotaro mine
somamo Amisye po ranari vintabo. Wanya
mamo Amisye po raugav no anya ana-
sine rai arono wusyinoe Po nuge so ra-
nari. Maisyare muno omaisy soamo anya
pamo augav no wanya rai weye mo avaki.
13 Weti syare wapo ratantona rati: wanya
mare mbe sambayambe Amisye ai weramu
rakarije mamo mo ansune rave ratavune
jewen, wemamo mamaisye ramu. 14 Anya
akarivuinye rapaya ti nggwaravainy, wan-
daen omamo mamaisye ramu. 15 Yara
wanya mamo rakarivuinye rapaya ti ngg-
waravainy omamo mamaisye mije. Weye
Amisye po rakarivuinye raugaje rai in-
damu no rakari raora, mo raveti ngko dave.
16 Ranivara ananyao wanya rakari ratavun
omirati syo raugaje somamo vatane inta
no no wapa yasyin ponayo rai, weamo syo
raura akanande ai taiso: Omamo ananyao
reantavondi rai muno omamo ananyao
anugano Amisy utavondi rai tenambe. Weti
ngko to.

Ananyao anaisyo raurata Kristus anasine rai muno Apa mavu rai

17 Sya ana syare syo raura somamo anako-
taro rikangkamambe wasaijo rai jewen
wemi syare idaura. Weye arono anugano
Amisye wapanunugambe, wapa ana wapo
rave mo kove inta raunande vatane mai
ramu, yara ngkakai mi mo raunande.
18 Weye idaraniv arono wapanunugambe,
weamo wapayao intabo ramu, yara vatane
inta awa wo ratantona nsasye inta awa rai,
weti mo wasaporadi. Muno syo ratantona
syanave ayao idaranive so rai. 19 Weti wapa
wabe intabove jewene mi mo wasaroron
kakavimbe are nawirati una no wapa yasyin
utavondi Amisye ai tugaive, muno are
nawirati jewen. 20 Idaraniv tavon arono wa-
panunugambe indamu wapisyi tenambe,
ana wapo rave mamo mamaisye ramu.
Weye wapo anaisye raisy raurata Yesus
anasine rai muno Apa mavu rai, omamo
wapo rave mo ramaisye ramu. 21 Weye
arono wapo anaisye umaso raisy, wasasok-
abe weti inta wapo raisyo inta maora muno
inta nawirati umaen. 22 Ee! Wabeanimaibe
wabeare so? Syare taune wapa yavare raen
ivae rako? Indati taune wapisyi no taune
wapa yavare rai! Vemo wapo anugano
Amisye rave arikaimbe inya! Muno vemo
wapo vatano awa ananuge meweno mansai
mave samaneve inya! Weti animaisye syo
raura wasai? Risy kangkamambe wasai
rako? Jewena! Risyamo kangkamambe
irati wasai ramu!
23 Ananyao risyo ravovo ti nde wasai
omamo syo raugav no wama Amisy Yesus ai
no taiso: Wusyinoe arono Yudas po Amisy
Yesus amavun, namano napije Yesusa pe
apa arakove nawe wanunugambe muno
Yesus po rotije raijade.✡ 24 Muno Po kove
raura seo Amisye ai, umba Po rotije umaso
raporadi muno Po raura taiso: "Somamo
inanasine mi so, omamo Syo raunande wa-
sai. Wapo rotije so raisy indamu wasae-
men irati Rinai." 25 Maisyare wemai tavon,
arono wo anaisye raisya mewen, umba Po
mokijo anggurije raijade akato, muno Po
raura akaje pare, "Somamo Sya mavugo
nsororopo wasaije mi som, mo Amisye
apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy. Arono rui
wapo ramanam, wasaemen irati Rinai."
26 Weye arono rui weapanunugambe weapo
rotije so raisy muno weapo anggurije so
ramanam, weamo weapo Amisy Yesus apa
kakai raura tutira pakare no mine so rai
jakato.
27 Maisyare omai ti, are pirati po rotije
rai tatugadi muno anggurije ramanam

✡ 11:23 Matius 26:26-29; Markus 14:22-25; Lukas 22:17-20

tatugadi tavon, weamo po ayao kakai rave
irati Amisy Yesus anasine rai muno Apa
mavu rai. [28] Syare vatane nanentabo po
taune anuga raen dati, po ratayao da
mamai dave. Naije umba po rotije raisy
muno po anggurije ramanam. [29] Weye are
pirati aemen irati Amisy Yesus anasine
raije jewen, yara po rotije so raisy muno
anggurije ramanam tatugadi vayave,
weamo taune po mangke Amisye ratande
taune ai. [30] Wabeare so wemi mbewaramo
inta weapirati wananta mayondi rai muno
wagwanen. Muno wene mo inta wasaugav.
[31] Weramu wamo taune wansanuga ratayao
da ngkakavimbe, weamo mangke mo
wansakepe ramu. [32] Ranivara Amisye po
mangke mamaun raugaje wansai, weamo
naije Po wansanyao. Maisyare omaisy
indamu vemo mangke manakoe nande
wansai nora, namirati Amisye pare po
raugaje vatano mine so mai arono munije
ama akari.

[33] Maisyare omai ti, sya arakov weap,
arono wapanunugambe indamu wapo
anaisye raisy raurata Yesus anasine
rai muno Apa mavu rai, weamo vemo
wapavave wapo rai bayave nora, yara wapo
wapa arakove mansanyut tenambe rati.
[34] Ranivara vatane inta maror, koveamo
pisyisy no apa yavar dati, indamu arono
wade wapanugan, vemo mangke nande
wasai jinya.

Muno sya ananyao kaijinta mamo indati
syo raura arono syore wasai.

12

Anawayo Vambunin ama kovo vambunin Mo raugaje vatano wanave Kristus aije mansai

[1] Sya arakove weap, soamo syare syo
wasanyao irati Amisye apa Anawayo
Vambunine ama kovo vambunin Mo
raugaje vatane mansai rai. Ribeker indamu
wananta ama ayao tugae rai. [2] Wasaemen
arono wusyinoe wapantatukambe Amisye
ai, wapanave irati yaro ranawayoe mewen
dai rai. Weti yare umaso mo wasaponae.
[3] Maisyare omai ti, syare syo raura wasai
indamu wapo Anawayo Amisye ama
vambunine raen kakavimbe taiso: Vatano
are pirati po Yesus aura pare, "Yesus
opamo Amisy," Anawayo Amisye wemirati
mo vambunine raugaje vatano napije ai
indamu po Yesus aura tai maisy. Yara
vatano rui pirati panaamatambe Yesus ai,
vatano napije pamo Amisye apa Anawayo
Vambunine no anuga raije jewen.

[4] Kovo vambunin raugaje vatane man-
sai ama kotare manui, weramu Anawayo
Amisye wemi mo raugaje omamo intabom.
[5] Anakero vatane wo raijaro Amisy Yesus ai
mamo ama kotare manui, weramu Amisy
Yesus wepamo intabo obo pije. [6] Anakero
Amisye ama kotare manui, weramu In-
jayo Amisy wepi po vambunine raugasyo
vatan tenambe mai indamu wo Apa anakere
umaso raijar, Wepamo intabo pa.

[7] Anawayo Vambunine mo ama kovo
vambunine raugaje wansai tutudi indamu
ngkov irati anugano Amisye mansai
vintabo. Weti Ama kovo vambunine kotare
no taiso:

[8] Nde irati vatan inta ai, Anawayo Vam-
bunine mo kovo vambunine raugaje ai
indamu payao mamaisyo Amisye apa
ana po ratantona ntiti rai.

Muno nde irati vatano kaijinta ai,
Anawayo Vambunino namije mo
akarikuga raneka inda mbar ti po
ananyao kotare raura kakavimbe.

[9] Kaijinta pamo Anawayo Vambunino
namije mo kovo vambunine raugaje
indamu apa anave Amisy ai manakoe.

Muno kaijinta pamo Mo kovo vambunine
raugaje ai indamu po saumane rau-
gavo vatano ugwanene mansai.

[10] Vatan inta tavon Anawayo Vambunin
mo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po
anapaporainye raroron.

Muno kaijinta pamo Mo kovo vambunine
raugaje ai indamu po ayao Amisy nde
ai ravov, maisyare muno Amisye apa
anawae wusyine wo rave wemaisy.

Muno vatane inta pamo Anawayo Vam-
bunin mo akarikuga raneka indamu
po anawayo mo vatane mausuru raen
kakavimbe: rui mirati Anawayo Vam-
bunine ma, yara rui mirati anawayo
kakai.

Muno vatane inta pamo Anawayo Vam-
bunine mo vambunine raugaje ai in-
damu po ayao pantatukambe raije
raura vayave.

Muno Mo vambunine raugaje kaijinta ai
indamu po ayao pantatukambe raije
umaso ama ntunato raije raura kakav-
imbe.

[11] Kovo vambunin kotare so tenambe, Anawayo Vambunin intabo mo raugaje vatane mansai tutudi. Mo raugaje vatane mansai terave mamaisyo taune Ama bekere rai.

Wansanasine somamo intabo, weramu ama anakotaro no raije manui

[12] Kristus apa anugane maurata irati vatane manasine inta rai. Vatane anasine mamo intabo, weramu ama anakotaro no raije manui. Ama anakotaro no raije manui, weramu anasine mamo intabo rave. [13] Arono vatano wamanave Kristus ai wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai, naije Anawayo Vambunin intabo namije mo wansauga ti wansisa Kristus anasine intabo so rai. Weti wan tenambe wansisa rai —vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewene nao, vatano aro muno vatano arove jewene nao. Anawayo Vambunin intabo namije mamo Amisye po raunande wansai tutudi.

[14] Syare syo ananeneae inta raura: Wansanasine ama anakotaro no raije intabo ramu, yara ama anakotare manui. Maisyare omaisy tavon, Kristus anasine ama anakotar no raije manui. Kristus anasine raurata irati anugano Amisye wansai, weti vatano wamanave wamamo Kristus anasine ama anakotare nawirati wam. [15] Ranivara wansajo mayao mare, "Rinajo mamo mo rinaneme winamaisye ramu. Weti risyamo siso inanasine raije ramu," weramu rinajoe ama ayaowe somamo mamaisye ramu. [16] Muno ranivara wansamarikoame mayao mare, "Rinamarikoame mamo mo rinami winamaisye ramu. Weti risyamo siso inanasine raije ramu," weramu rinamarikoame ama ayao so mamaisye jewen. [17] Ranivara wansanasine tenambe omamo mbe wansamive vintabo, weamo wamo ana raranive kakai. Muno ranivara wansanasine omamo wansamarikoame mbintabo, weamo wamo ana ranu kakai. [18] Weramu Amisye po wansanasine ama anakotare raunande tenambe indamu nanentabo mo ama anakere raija terave, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. [19] Ranivara wansanasine ama anakotare mamo mbe wansamive vintabo, weamo wansanasino mbe taije tugae ma jewena. Muno ranivara ama anakotare mamo mbe wansamarikoambe vintabo, weamo anasino tugae ma jewena. [20] Weti tugae, wama anakotaro no wansanasine rai manui, weramu wansanasine mamo intabo.

[21] Anasine ama anakotare inta nteto mumuimbe jewen. Ranivara ami mo raura aneme rai mare, "Risya mamai to, weti inta nyo inaeranande akato nora," weamo mamaisye ramu. Muno ranivara akari mo raura ajoe rai mare, "Risya mamai to," weamo mamai tavone ramu. [22] Muno wansanasine ama anakotaro wamare "mamaisye jewen muno mayondi," wemirati manakoeve, mo wansaeranande. [23] Wansanasine ama kotaro wamo ranyanyuta "mpaaje," wemamo wamo ramarandin indamu raen ti ngko dave. Muno wansanasine ama kotaro wamare "nsamane," wemamo wamo ratavuno ansune rai inda vatane wo raene jewen. [24] Weramu wansanasine ama kotaro wamare "ngko dave to," wemamo wamo ramarandin akato nora. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye po wansanasine ratayao kotabe indamu ama kotaro mamaisye jewene mamo wamo kove raunanto rai. [25] Indamu vemo wansanasine ama kotare wayaowi taune mansai nora, yara wo mansaeranande tutudi. [26] Maisyare omai ti, wansanasine kotare inta nsiuri, weamo wansanasine tename nsiuri rautan. Muno vatane ukangkamambe wansanasine ama kotare inta rai, weamo wansanasine tename so ranayanambe tenambe.

[27] Ananeneae anasine umawe no taiso: Kristus anasine raurata irati anugano Amisye rai. Weti wea tenambe wasawainamo Kristus anasin muno weapamo nanentabo wasato siso anasine umaso rai. [28] Amisye po vatane matayao indamu wo apa anakere raijar no anugano Amisye ama uga rai, no taiso:

Manasyin, arakovo Yesus po matutir indamu wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov,
jirum mamo anawae Amisy,
mandeij, kuruno wo Amisye apa kawasae manyao,
umba vatan inta nawirati kovo vambunin raugaje mansai ti wo anapaporainye raroron,
kaijinta wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai,
inta nawirati wo vatane maeranande,
kaijinta ube akarive wo anugano Amisye maugav,
inta nawirati Anawayo Vambunine mo kovo vambunin raugaje mansai indamu wo ayao wantatukambe raije raura.

[29] Weti Amisye po anakere kotare intabo
raugaje anugano Amisye mansai jewen,
maisyare so: vatane onawamo anawae
tenambe jewen, muno kurun tenambe
jewen. Muno Yesus apa arakovo po matu-
tire obo nao jewen. Muno Po vambunine
raugaje mai indamu wo anapaporainye
raroron tenambe jewen. [30] Muno saumane
raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai mamo
ama vambunine raugaje vatan tenambe
maije jewen. Muno vatan tenambe wo ayao
wantatukambe raije raura jewen. Muno
ayao wantatukambe rai ama tunato raije
mamo vatan tenambe wo raura kakavimbe
jewen. [31] Weramu syare weapamo wabeke
dave indamu wapo kovo vambunino man-
akoe mbe mobe raugav.

Weramu ana kove inta manakoe rave,
mo kovo kaijinta rakivan tenambe. Weti
indati soamo syare syo kovo namije raura
kakavimbe wasai.

13

Muinye

[1] Ranivara risyo vatano mine so awa ayao
kotare raura muno naito Amisye awa ayao
raura tavon, weramu muinye no inanuga
rai jewen, rinamaisyare tavuna ngkin ti
ranauni ntami vayave. [2] Ranivara risyaura
irati kovo vambunine rai weti ayao Amisy
nde rinai syo ravov, weramu rimuinyo
vatane mansai jewen, weamo sya ana syo
ravov ama ine mewen dai tenambe. Muno
ranivara inanto Amisye apa ayao ngkokaibe
rai tenambe muno ananyao kotare rui
vayave rai, weramu rimuinyo vatane man-
sai jewen, weamo sya ana syo raen ama
ine mewen dai tenambe. Muno rani-
vara sya anave Amisye ai mamo mbam-
bunin dave, weti syo unate inta ratutir ti
mansop, weramu rimuinyo vatane mansai
jewen, weamo sya anave ama ine mewen
dai tenambe. [3] Ranivara risyo sya ananuge
ratodi vatane maija mewen dave kai, wer-
amu muinye no rinanuga rai jewen, weamo
syo sya ananuge ratodija marudi. Muno
syo inanasine so raunanto indamu inamero
taname rai weye syanave Yesus ai, weramu
muinye no inanuga rai jewen, weamo sya
ana syo rave so mamaisye ramu.

[4] Vatano muinye opamo atawandi
manakoe anakotaro ngkakai nande aije
rai. Opamo bekobe vatane mai tutir, yara
anuga mparijo maije ramu. Opamo ararine
ramu, yara anuga mpaaje. [5] Vatano muinye
opamo soowate ramu, muno bekobe taune
bo ai ramu. Opamo maweso pari jewen
muno vatane awa ana wo raveti ngkakaijo
ai omamo po ratantona no anuga rai
nugoenta jewen. [6] Vatano muinye opamo
anayanambe ayao kakai raije ramu, yara
anayanambe ayao tugae obo rai. [7] Vatano
muinye opamo pari jewen arono apa
arakove po kakaije rave ai. Opamo po
apa arakove awa ana udave raura tatugadi
jewen, yara panave mai tutir. Opamo
anaveano Amisye ameno anakotare rai
tenambe, muno atawandi anakotaro rui
vayave nande aije rai.

[8] Muinye mamo ama pame raeno intai
jewen, yara no pitawabe. Weramu kovo
vambunin kaijinta mamo ama pame raen
ivae, weye ntoa munije ama akari umba
nsopi kobe. Weti munije ama akari, anawae
indati wo ayao Amisyo nde mai ravov
akatoe ramu. Muno ayao vatane wan-
tatukambe rai ti wo raura irati Anawayo
Amisy ama vambunine rai, wemamo indati
ntoa nsopi tavon. Muno ananyao kotaro
vatane wo raen, indati raumandi kobe.
[9] Anakotare wamo raen tenambe jewen.
Muno Amisye apa ayao nde wansai ti wamo
raura omamo mbar tenambe vintabo rainy.
Weye wana no mine vone so rai, anakotare
mamai dainya nene. [10] Weramu arono mu-
nije ama akari indati Amisye apa anakotaro
mamai dave nde nande. Arono naije indati
ana mamai kobe jewene mamo raumandi
vintabo.

[11] Arono ribe arikaimbeowe, syayao
maisyare arikainy, muno sya ana syo
ranaune maisyare arikainy, muno sya
ana syo ratantona maisyare arikainy
tavon. Soamo sya akoe matu to, weti
sya ana syo rave maisyare arikainye syo
rapaya. [12] Weye soamo ana wamo raene
maisyare aname vayave raen no kansina
rai weti wandaen kobe ramu. Weramu
arono munije ama akari indati wamo raen
anawadive weti wandaen mba dave. Soamo
inanto anakotare rai mamai tenambe
rainy. Weramu arono naije indati inanto
rai rave ti syo raen tenambe, maisyare
muno Amisye po inanuga raen kakavimbe
tenambe.

[13] Maisyare omai ti, anakotaro wamo
raija matuve mamo mandeije so: anave,

anaveano Amisye amen, muno muinye.
Weramu ana mandeije somamo manakoe ti
mbe mobe rave mamo muinyem.

14

Ananyao kovo vambunin

1 Syare weabeke damu wamuinyo vatano
kaijo rui vayave mansai. Muno syare
wabeker tavon indamu wapo Anawayo
Vambunin ama kovo vambunine raijar,
manasyin dave indamu wapo ayao Amisy
nde wasaije ravov, maisyare Amisye apa
anawae wusyine mansamaisy. 2 Are pirati
po ayao antatukambe raije obo raura,
opamo payao nanto vatane mansai ramu
weye vatane wo ranaune kakai, yara payao
nanto Amisye ai weye Obo pi po ranaun.
Vatane wato pamo Anawayo Vambunine
mo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po
Amisye apa ayao ngkokaibe raura, weramu
vatane inta nanto rai jewen bayave.
3 Weramu are pirati po Amisye apa ayao
nde ai ravov, opamo payao nanto vatane
mansai. Po ayao umaso raugaje vatane
mansai indamu awa anave mbambunin,
muno mo vambunine muno saumane
raunanto manuga rai. 4 Are pirati Anawayo
Vambunin mo vambunine raugaje ai ti
po ayao antatukambe raije raura, opamo
po taune anuga obo raijasea mbambunin.
Weramu are pirati po ayao Amisy nde
aije ravov, wepamo po anugano Amisye
manuga raijasea mbambunin tenambe.
5 Ribeker indamu vatan tenambe wo An-
awayo Vambunin ama ayao antatukambe
raije raura, weramu sya bekero manakoe
mamo wapo Amisye apa ayao nde wa-
sai ravov. Weye vatane wo ayao Amisyo
nde mai ravov, ama kovo mo raugaje
anugano Amisye mai mamo manakoe rave.
Yara vatane wo ayao antatukambe raije
obo raura, ama kovo mo raugaje anugano
Amisye mai mamo mamaun bayave. Wer-
amu ranivara vatane inta po ayao an-
tatukambe raije ama ine raura kakavimbe,
weamo mamaisy weye indati mo kove rau-
gaje anugano Amisye mansai vintabo.
6 Weti sya arakove, ranivara ride wa-
sai muno syo ayao antatukambe raije obo
raura, indati ama ngkovo wasai mewen
bayave. Weramu ranivara syo wasanyao
irati ana Amisye po rarorono rinai, omamo
ngkov irati wasai. Muno ranivara syo ana
no Amisye aije raura kakavimbe indamu
wapo raen, omamo ngkov tavon. Muno
syo ayao Amisyo nde rinai ravove rako, syo
wasanyaube rako, weamo ngkov irati wasai.
7 Maisyare so: ranivara vatane inta po
sulin dako itari rambaon tatugadi vayave,
weamo vatano wo raraniv wananepabe ti
ware, “Ransyerano rui mi rambaon dai
so?” 8 Indako ranivara tavuna ama kine
rauguje weramu mba kobe jewen, indati
vatane wanatatayaube indamu wo marova
rave ramu. 9 Maisyare omai tavon, vatane
wo ayao antatukambe raije raura, weamo
awa ayao omane mba kobe jewen. Abo!
Maisyare ruimaisy indamu vatane unanta
ama ine rai? Yara ayao umaso maisyare
ovare po raugaveto ti raumandi vayave!
10 Tugae, mino tename so rai ayao kotare
manui muno ama ine no rai tenambe.
11 Ranivara ayao namije inta mamo syo
ranaune jewen, weamo syo rakarae syare
vatano po raura opamo vatano marane pije.
Muno vatano napije po inatantona pare
risyamo vatano marane pi risy weye taune
apa ayao nsasyeo risya ayaowe rai. 12 Syo
raen weapamo wabeke dave indamu wapo
Anawayo Vambunin ama kovo vambunine
raijar. Weti syare wapo Amisye anajo in-
damu wapaura kovo vambunino namirati
mo anugano Amisye awa anave raijasea
mbambunin we rai.
13 Wemi mbewar ti syare are pirati po
ayao antatukambe raije raura, opamo po
Amisye anajo indamu Po kovo vambunin
raugaje ai wirati po ayao antatukambe raije
umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe tavon.
14 Arono risyi Paulus syo ayao antatukambe
raije rave risambayambe, taune ri tavon
inanto ama ine raije jewen. Rinanawayo
vambunin obo mbe sambayambe Amisy ai,
yara sya ana syo ratantona ntavondi jewen
ti inanto rai kakai. 15 Weti kove mamo ribe
sambayambe maisyare so: Intanamo ribe
sambayambe ayao syantatukambe rai rar-
ijati weti rinanawayo vambunin obo mbe
sambayambe rai, yara intanamo ribe sam-
bayambe ayao inanto rai ti sya ana syo
ratantona ntavondi rai. Muno rikinyo ran-
syerane rai tai mai tavon: intanamo rikiny
mamaisyo ayao syantatukambe rai rarijati
weti inanawayo vambunin obo mbe sam-
bayambe ndaura seo rai, yara intanamo
rikinyo ayao inanto rai ti sya ana syo ratan-
tona ntavondi.

16 Weramu ranivara weapamo vatane inta
wingkangkamambe Amisye ai ti nyo ayao
antatukambe raije obo raura nanawayo
vambunine rai, weamo vatano kaijinta tuna
no naije nanto rai tai rui?! Winyare nyo
kove raura seo Amisye ai, weramu vatane
wato pantukambe nya ana nyo raura wato
rai ti tavondi be sambayambe natavone
kakai. 17 Arono winsambayambe ayao nyan-
tatukambe rai rarijati, nya sambaya nyo
kove raura seo Amisye ai ngko dave kai,
weramu mo vatano kaijinta awa anave rai-
jasea mbambunine ramu.
18 Risyo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye
risyi Paulus ribe sambayambe syo ayao
antatukambe rai raura. Weapamo wapo
ayao antatukambe raura kavinta vayave,
weramu risyamo syo raura mo weapa raki-
van. 19 Weramu anugano Amisy ama uga rai,
kove mamo syo ayao vatane unanta rai obo
raura. Akoe! Syo ratantona ranivara syo
ayao antatukambe raije rave syayao ngg-
waravaimbe, weamo mamaisye ramu. Yara
syayao tumaimbe vayave syo ayao vatane
unanta rai obo raura, weamo syo vatane
manyao kobe to ije.
20 Sya arakove weap! Syare wapa ana
ratantona vatan anuive, vemo wapa ana
wadatantona mbe arikaimbe nora! Yara
ana ngkakai obo mirati wapa ana wadatan-
tona mbe arikaimbe rai, weye arikainy tu-
vane pamo pantatukambe ayao kakai rai.
21 Ayao Amisye mo ratoe nde irati
kawasae Israel mansai mare:
"Risyirati Amisy, Sya ayao mi so:
Indati Syo vatano maran inta matutir ude
wasai,
onawamo wo ayao wapantatukambe
raije raura.
Wo Sya ayaowe raugaje wasai,
weramu wapo inaranive ramu."✡
22 Maisyare omai ti, ayao antatukambe
rai raugaje omamo indamu mo Amisye
apa vambunine rararon irati vatano wan-
tatukambe Amisye ai obo mansai. Yara
Amisye apa ayao nde vatane mai omamo
mo Amisye apa vambunine rararon irati
vatano wanave to mansai. 23 Arono anugano
Amisye wapanunugambe, umba vatan na-
nentabo wo ayao antatukambe raije raura,
weamo nsosobe rave. Weti vatano kaijinta
dako, vatano wanave Amisye ai jewen dako,
ude usisa wapa anugane rai, indati ani-
maisye mi wo ratantona? Wo raura ware
weapamo anaivi mo wasavea! 24 Weramu
ranivara Amisye apa ayao nde wasai ti wapo
raura kakavimbe irati anugano Amisye
mansai, umba vatano kaijinta dako, vatano
panave Amisye ai jewen dako, de siso, in-
dati ana wapo raura ti po raranive mamo
mamai dave. Vatano napije po raraniv,
naije anuga raneka ti po taune apa ayao
kakai raen kakavimbe. 25 Muno Anawayo
Vambunine mo apa ana ngkokaibe no
anuga raije rararon kakavimbe ai. Weti in-
dati sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai muno po
Amisye ararimbe pare, "Syo wasaen Amisye
tuna wasautan!"

Wapanugan wabe sambayambe, wapo anakotare ratayao indamu manya mamai dave

26 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, sya
ayao syo raugaje wasai mi som: Arono
rui wapanugan, weapamo nanentabo wabe
sambayambe Amisye ai mamaisyo wapa
kovo vambunin Anawayo Vambunine mo
raugaje wasai tetebe rai. Weti koveamo
vatane inta ukinyo ransyerano Mazmur
rai, inta wananyaube, inta wo Amisye apa
ayao nde mai wo ravov, inta wo ayao
antatukambe raije raura, muno inta wo
ayao antatukambe raije umaso ama ine
raura kakavimbe irati anugane mansai.
Anakotar tenambe somamo wapo rave in-
damu anugano Amisye maijasea ubam-
bunin. 27 Ranivara vatane inta ubeker wo
ayao antatukambe raije raura, weamo wapo
vatane mapatimu jirum dako mandeija
nsopi, indamu wayao tetebe. Inta payao
wusyimbe, umba inta payao akato. Muno
ayao antatukambe raije somamo syare
vatane inta po ama ine raura kakavimbe
wasai tenambe. 28 Weramu ranivara vatan
inta po ayao antatukambe raije umaso
ama ine raura jewen bayave, weamo syare
vatane umawe umanin bayave, wo ayao
antatukambe raije raura akasyo no taune
manuga rai muno wayao nanto Amisye obo
ai kai.
29 Umba nde irati anawae nanawirati
Amisye apa ayao nde mansai, wenawamo
wo raura kai, weramu jirum dako mandeij
obo nao. Muno arono vatano kaijinta wo
ayao umaso raraniv, syare wo ratantona

✡ 14:21 Yesaya 28:11-12 ✡ 14:29 1 Korintus 12:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:20-21; 1 Yohanes 4:1

mavabe rati: omamo Amisye apa ayao ma
rako jewena e?✡ [30] Ranivara vatan inta
teta payaube muno arono naije ayao Amisy
nde vatano utantuna inta ai, weamo syare
vatano napi payao umawe manin dati,
vemo payao tutir nora. Umba varore rau-
gaje vatano tuna umaso ai indamu payao
mamaisyo ayao Amisyo nde aije umawe rai
rati. [31] Wea tenambe weapirati ayao Amisy
nde wasai wapo ravovo tetebe kai, maisyare
so: vatan inta po apa ayao Amisyo nde ai
raura wusyimbe, umba vatano kaije po apa
raura nakato. Wapo rave maisyare wemaisy
indamu wapo anugano Amisy mansanyao
muno vatan tenambe awa anave raijasea
mbambunin. [32] Anawae nawamo arono ayao
Amisy inta nde mai, wo taune mawa raer-
anande. Umanin bayave yava ama varore
mamaisy, umba wo ayao Amisyo nde mai
raura kai. [33] Weye Amisye ponae anakotaro
nsosobe rai, yara Apa bekere no irati kovo
saumane rai. Muno maisyare wemaisy no
anugano Amisye mai tenambe.

[34] Wanya onanawamo syare umanin
bayave no anugane ama uga rai. Mansama-
yaro wayao ramu, muno ube akarive
anugane rai ramu, indamu mamaisyo
ananyao Musa rai. [35] Wanya onawamo
ubeker indamu unanta anakotare inta rai,
weamo wo awa anya manajo rai no awa
yavaruga bo rai. Weye wanya mayao no
anugano Amisye rai omamo mamaisye
ramu.

[36] Arakove, vemo waponayo ananyao so
rai nora! Ayao Amisye mamo nori rati
wasai jewen, muno ayao Amisye nde weabo
wasaije ramu! [37] Yara Amisy Yesus wepi po
wansatuti dai, muno Apa ananyao mamo
syo ratoe wasai ma. Weti vatano rui pi no
no wapa yasyine rai po taune aura pare
opamo anawae ayao Amisy nde ai rako,
pare opamo Anawayo Vambunin mo kovo
vambunin raugaje ai rako, syare vatano
napije nanto rai kobe: Ananyao somamo
Amisy Yesus apa ananyao mije. [38] Weramu
ranivara vatano napije ponae sya ananyao
so rai, weamo vemo watavondi ai nora.

[39] Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, syare
wabeker indamu ayao Amisyo nde wasai
wadavovo anugano Amisye rai. Muno ayao
antatukambe raije mamo vemo weapo rao-
rai nora. [40] Yara anakotare mamo wapo
ratayao tenambe indamu manya mamai
tenambe.

15

Yesus Kristus apa kovakato

[1] Arakovo weap, soamo syare wasaemen
Ayao Kovo Yesus syo ravovo wasai wusy-
imbe rai. Ayao Kove umaso mamo weapo
raugasyo ntami wasanuga rai to ti wa-
panave rai vambunimbe. [2] Ayao Kovo Yesus
syo ravovo wasai umaso mamo wapo rai-
jaro matuve, wea indati mo wasapaya irati
wapa ayao kakai rai. Weramu wapo Ayao
Kove so raija matuve jewen, yara wapo
rapaya vayave, weamo wapa anave ama ine
meweno rai.

[3] Ananyao Amisye po raugaje rinai wemi-
rati syo raugaje wasai jakato ama moto
ngkovo wasai mamo no taiso: Kristus
opamo kakai indamu Po wansapaya irati
wama ayao kakai rai, mamaisy irati Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe rai.✡ [4] Opamo antuna
no aipapo rai, umba kovakato no wene
rai arono masyote mandei, mamaisy irati
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai.✡ [5] Umba Po
taune aroron kakavimbe Petrus ai. Umba
aroron kakavimbe irati Apa arakovo abusy-
inara eane jirume mansai tenambe. [6] Yesus
arorono Apa arakove so mansaija jewen,
naije aroron irati vatane awa wanui nanto
no ratusije radani mansai masyote intabo
ai. Vatan tenambe nanawije wanui inta
nawamo ta unawa unumeso, yara inta
nawirati ugwenen to. [7] Naije akato Yesus
aroron kakavimbe irati Yakobus ai, umba
aroron akato irati Apa arakovo po matutire
mansai. [8] Muno maran dave mamo risyi-
rati arorono rinai,✡ maisyare arikainyo ano
arono apa embae avaki mamai dainy we-
maisy.

[9] Weye risyamo inawainamo Yesus apa
arakovo po matutire inta pi risy, wer-
amu Apa arakovo kaije nawamo awa tame
manakoe, yara risyamo sya tame maje
rave. Muno inawaino Yesus apa arakove
omamo rimamaisye ramu, weye wusyi-
noe syo taune Apa anugane mave tatugadi
muno syo inta maubaisy. [10] Weramu Amisye
apa kove mbewar ti risyamo Yesus apa
arakovo po inatutire inta pi risy. Muno Apa
kovo po raugaje rinai so ama ine mewen dai

✡ 15:3 Yesaya 53:4-6 ✡ 15:4 Mazmur 16:10; Matius 12:40 ✡ 15:8 Arakov 9:3-6

ramu. Weye risyamo syo Apa anakere raija
panyoambe irati arakovo kaije mansakivan.
Weramu syo anakere wato raijaro taune sya
vambunine raije ramu, yara Amisye apa
kove no inautan wemi mo raijar. 11 Maisyare
omai ti, vatano rui vayave weapo Ayao Kovo
Yesus raugavo arijat —ri dako, Yesus apa
arakovo po matutire kaijinta nao dako —
reama ayao mamai tenambe. Ana mbe
mobe mamo reamo Ayao Kove so ravovo
wasai muno wapanave rai.

Vatane wama ngkovakato no wene rai

12 Ayao Kovo reamo ravov omamo Kris-
tus kovakato no wene ama uga rai. Weti
wabeanimaibe inta wapo raura wapare
vatane onawamo indati ukovakato no wene
rai jewen? Ana wapo raura umaso ma-
maisye ramu! 13 Ranivara kovakato no
wene rai omamo mamaisye jewen datire,
weamo Kristus opamo kovakato no wene
rai mamaisye jewen tavon. 14 Muno rani-
vara Kristus kovakato no wene rai omamo
mamaisye jewen, weamo reamo Ayao Kove
ravova marudi, ama ine mewen dai muno
weapanave Kristus ai ama ine mewen dai
tavon. 15-16 Ranivara Kristus kovakato no
wene rai omamo mamaisye jewen, weamo
Amisye apa ayao reamo raura so aarurij-
ate ma, muno reamo Amisye aura rea-
mare Opamo po Kristus aijaseo kovakato
no wene ama uga rai omamo aarurijat
akoe ma. Ranivara vatane onawamo uko-
vakato no wene raije jewen, weamo Kris-
tus pamo kovakato no wene rai jewen
tavon. 17 Muno ranivara Kristus pamo ko-
vakato no wene rai jewen, weamo wapa
wapanave Ai omamo ama ine mewen dai,
muno weano tawan no wapa ayao kakai
raija nene. 18 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano
wanave Kristus ai nanawirati ugwenen to,
indati ukovakatoe ramu, yara maumandi
kobe tenambe. 19 Ranivara wansanave Kris-
tus amembe mamo nsopi jirati kovo wana
no mine so bo rai yara munije ama akari
ma nto rai jewen, weamo wamamo vatano
wansanimaumbe tugae rave nawirati wam,
wama wansanimaumbe mo vatan tenambe
una no mine so awa rakivan tenambe.

20 Weramu tugae ivae Kristus opamo ko-
vakato no wene ama uga rai to. Kristus po
usye raugav, ti mbe unanuive indati vatano
ugwenen nawirati wanave Ai udijat. 21 Wene
nde siso mine so rai weye vatane intabo
po wene raugav, wepirati Adam. Maisyare
omai tavon, kovakato no wene rai nde
mine so rai weye vatane intabo kovakato,
Wepirati Yesus Kristus.✡ 22 Vatan tenambe
ugwenen weye aneno Adam po wene rau-
gavo mai tenambe. Maisyare omai tavon,
vatan tenambe indati Kristus po kovakato
raugavo mai, nanawirati ube intabove Ai.
23 Weramu vatane maijasea ukovakato no
wene rai mamaisyo Amisye po ratayao rai:
Weti vatano manasyin dave kovakato pamo
Kristus. Umba arono Kristus pakare mine
so rai, indati Apa kawasae apaura mansai
onawamo Po kovakato raunanto mai rijabe.

24 Arono namije mewen to, munije ama
akari nde nande. Indati Kristus po apa
marova mapinde tenambe, omamo Po awa
vambunine muno awa ube akarive ran-
damisyi vintabo. Po apa marova wato
mataopona mewen, umba Po apa be akarive
raije raunanto no Injayo Amisye ai vintabo.
25 Weye Kristus opirati be akarive mansanan
ava Amisye po apa marova maveaje una no
Kristus ajo ate rai vintabo.✡ 26 Apa marova
maran dave pare Po apinde pamo Wene.
27 Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: “Po
anakotar tenambe raveaje no ajo ate rai
indamu be akarive rai vintabo.”✡ Weramu
wandaen Injayo Amisye taune pamo paje ti
Kristus be akarive Ai jewen. Yara Amisye
wepirati po anakotar tenambe raveaje in-
damu Kristus be akarive rai. 28 Arono ana
umaso nde nande to, indati Kristus, wepi-
rati Arikainyo Amisye pije, taune paje in-
damu Injayo Amisye be akarive Ai. Weti In-
jayo Amisye, wepirati po anakotare raveaje
no Kristus ajo ate rai, indati be akarive
Kristus akivan. Maisyare omai ti, Injayo
Amisye pamo anakotar tenambe awa Amisy
muno be akarive anakotare rai tenambe.

29 Syo ranaun ware weapamo inta
wasaemeno wapa arakovo ugwenen to
mansai, ti inta wasaugasya kuvuni mana
rai mansamarom. Weti syo wasanajo:
Ranivara vatano ugwenen to maijasea
ukovakato no wene rai jewen, weaveti
wapa wasaemen ti wasaugasya kuvuni
mana rai umawe mamo ama tunato raije
noare ruimaisy? Vatano ugwenen to
nawamo ranivara maijasea ukovakato
jewen, weamo wasaugasya kuvuni mana

✡ 15:21 Roma 5:12-21 ✡ 15:25 Mazmur 110:1; Markus 12:36; Arakov 2:35 ✡ 15:27 Mazmur 8:6

raijo mansamarom wemamo ama ine
mewen dai. [30] Muno rean tavon, ranivara
vatane ukovakato no wene raije jewen,
weamo reama siurijo mine so ama ine
mewen dai. Weye masyote yanteter
Amisye apa marova ubeke dave wo
reansaubaisy, weramu reansatawandi
rai weye reamanave arono munije ama
akari indati Amisye po reansaijaseo
reangkovakato no wene ama uga rai.
[31] Sya arakove weap, syo raura tugaive
so: wene nande mo rinamune raotar de
masyote yanteter tutir. Muno syo raura
tugaive so rai tavon: wapo anayanambe
raugavo rinai weye weapanave wama
Amisy Yesus Kristus ai to. [32] Sya marova
una no munijo Epesus onawamo ube
marovave rinai maisyare make mamun
mansamaisy. Weramu inatawandi rai tutir
weye inanave Amisye amen Wepi indati
po kove ratayao rinai arono munije ama
akari. Weramu ranivara vatano ugwenen to
maijasea ukovakato jewen, wea indati sya
siurije umaso ama ine meweno rai vintabo.
Vatano wanave ayao kovakato raije jewen
onawamo utavondi ayao vari so rai:

"Wade ra wamisyisy muno wamo mana
ramanam,
muno wansananibe wana no mine so
rai,
weye simane pamo indati wamue-
nen."✡

[33] Vemo vatane wo wasaponae nora!
"Vatano manuga ngkov utavobombe
vatano ukakainoanive matavon, mo mauga
ti ukakainoanive tenambe." [34] Arakove,
syare naiso kobe wapaparo wasaijo wapa
ayao kakai rai indamu vemo wapo rave
akato nora yara wadansopi. Ayao mbe
samaneve wasai ma idaurana: weapamo
inta wapantatukambe Amisye ai ravea!

Vatano ukovakato no wene ama uga rai,
manasine maisyare rui?

[35] Weramu vatane inta wo ranajo ware,
"Vatano wene nde mai to nawamo maijasea
ukovakato tai rui? Muno manasino raijasea
ngkovakato mamo maisyare rui?" [36] Inya,
vatano wapantatukambe weap! Arono
wapo kasyambere kami ravaya no kopa
rai, kami namije ngkakai rati, umba ntubai
akato. [37] Weti wapo kasyambere ama
omane, ama waowe mamo wapo ravaya
jewen, yara ama kami omirati wapo ravaya.
Muno anare kotare rui vayave maisyare
omaisy. [38] Kamije mamo Amisye po ama
moto ntubai rapatimugo rai. Po kamije ama
moto ntubai raunande mamaisyo anare ko-
taro namije rarijati. [39] Anakotare rana-
sine maito maide jewen tenambe, yara na-
nentabo mamaisyo taune ama kotare rar-
ijati taiso: vatane manasine, maere kotar
manasine, insani manasine, muno jiane
manasine. [40] Anakotaro no no naumo
warae ama ranasine nsasye anakotaro no
no mine vone so ama rai. Amisye po ra-
nari tenambe muno ama kotare ngko dave
tenambe. Weramu anakotaro naumo warae
ama ngkove nsasyeo anakotaro mine vone
so ama ngkove rai. [41] Uma apa ngkove
nsasye embae ama rai muno nsasye tume
apa ngkove rai tavon. Muno tume inta apa
ngkove nsasye tumo kaijinta awa ngkove
rai.

[42] Ananeneae kami omi ntubai raurata
irati vatano Amisye po maijasea ukovakato
no wene ama uga rai. Manasino rantuna
no aipapo omamo mangkati no kopa rai,
weramu manasino raijasea ngkovakato in-
dati mangkati jakatoe ramu. [43] Manasino
kopa rantuna mamo ngkakainoanive muno
mayondi. Weramu manasino rauseo ngko-
vakato mamo ngko dave muno mbam-
bunin. [44] Manasino kopa rantuna mamo
manasino mamaisyo mine vone so ama
rai. Weramu manasino raijasea ngkovakato
no wene rai omamo Amisye apa Anawayo
Vambunine mo kovo wanyine raunande rai
indamu vatane umaso umamaisyo ukova
una no munijo ntiti rai.

Weti vatane wansanasino mine so no
muno wansanasino munijo ntiti no tavon.
[45] Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: "Adam,
vatano manasyin, wepamo Amisye po an-
awayo raunande ti kov."✡ Weramu "Adam
marane" wepamo Kristus, wepirati apa An-
awayo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande.
[46] Manasyin dave nde mamo wansanasino
mine so. Umba nde jirum akato mo
ranigwan mamo wansanasino munijo ntiti.
[47] Vatano manasyin, wepirati Adam, opamo
anasine raugav no kopa mine so rai. Yara
vatano de rijabe akato, wepirati Kristus,
nori rati munijo ntiti. [48] Vatan tenambe
mine so maisyare Adam amaisy, opirati

✡ 15:32 Yesaya 22:13 ✡ 15:45 Kejadian 2:7

anasine raugav no kopa mine so rai. Yara
vatano una no munijo ntiti wo Kristus
apa ramaisy, Opirati nori rati munijo ntiti.
49 Soamo wansanasine mo Adam apa ra-
maisy, wepirati Amisye po anari kopa mine
so rai. Maisyare wemai tavon, arono munije
ama akari indati wansanasine mo Kristus
apa ramaisy, Opirati nori munijo ntiti.

50 Sya arakove weap, syare syo raura
kakavimbe: wansanasine so ama ine muno
ama mavu omamo indati nsiso munijo
Amisye be akarive raije rai ramu. Muno
wansanasino ngkakaija mandamisye so
omamo no tawane ramu. 51 Wadanide!
Soamo syo ayao ngkokaibe inta raura
wasai: Vatane wamamo inta nawirati
unanta wene rai, yara inta nawamo
unanta wene rai jewen yara ta utantunana
masyoto munije ama akari nde nande rai.
Weramu wan tenambe indati wansanasine
so ranigwano wansanasino wanyine
rai vintabo. 52 Wansanasine ranigwano
papabe. Arono Amisye apa tavuna maran
ngkin, vatano ugwenen to indati maijasea
ukovakato muno manasine maug akato
jewen. Muno wan tenambe wansanasine
ranigwan. 53 Weye wansanasino ngkakaija
mandamisye somamo ranigwan indamu
mandamisy akato jewen, yara noa nuge
nuganui. 54 Arono naije ayao anawae po
ratoe so indati mamaisy:

"Weno akoe raumandi kobe weye Amisye
po rapinde to."✡

55 Muno ayao so mamai tavon:

"Wen akoe winy, Amisye po napinde to!
Winyamo reamo nya mamune
rasyaniv akatoe ramu."✡

56 Wama ayao kakai wemirati mo wene
raugavo wansai. Muno Amisye apa
ananyao wemirati mo wama ayao kakai
rarorono wansai. 57 Weramu kove raura
seo Amisye ai! Wepi po wama ayao kakai
rapinde to, weye Amisy Yesus Kristus po
rapaya wansai vintabo. Weti wamo wene
rasyaniv akatoe ramu.

58 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo inanuga
no wasai, syare wasayai tindimuve muno
wana tawan watavondi Amisy Yesus
ai. Syare wapo Apa anakere raijaro
panyoambe tutir, weye wadaen wadaijara
marudi jewen yara ama ine mamo Po
raunande aje.

✡ 15:54 Yesaya 25:8 ✡ 15:55 Hosea 13:14

16

Doije inta ratayao vatano awa ananuge meweno mai mansamarom

1 Soamo wapare wapo doije ranugan in-
damu wapo raunanto Amisye apa kawasae
una no Yerusalem mansai, weye onawamo
awa ananuge meweno mansai. Syare wapo
ranugan mamaisyo ananyao syo raunanto
anugano Amisy nanawirati una no munijo
Galatia mansai rarijati. 2 Mingguge yanteter
apa masyoto manasyin, syare weapamo na-
nentabo wapo doije inta ratayao vatano
awa ananuge meweno mai mansamarom.
Wapa doijo wapo raijaro wapa anakere
rai wemamo wapo nake inta raosoro mu-
muimbe indamu wapo randi. Wapo doijo
namije ratavuna arono risyore wasai to,
weamo inta panya po ranugan akato jewe-
nara ntami to. 3 Arono ride nande to, risyo
vatane inta matutir nanawirati wapanave
mansai, indamu wo doije umawe raugav uta
no Yerusalem. Muno syo nyovara waowe
inta ratoe indamu wo rarorono kawasae
una no Yerusalem mansai. 4 Muno ranivara
syoroto tavon omamo mamaisy, weamo
risye wenawe reanta tenambe.

Paulus po apa unanui anya rapatimu

5 Syare syanya propinsi Makedonia raide
rati, umba arono syanya raidea mewen,
indati syore syo wasapan. 6 Syore wasaije
mamo rino wasarijat masyote inta yai rako,
embayo ovarebe poen dati rako, syo raen
dati. Naijea umba weapo rinaeranande
sya unanui anya rai inda syanya tutir.
7 Naisoamo syore wasai rainy, weye syonae
syo wasapan mamaumbe vayavei. Yara
Amisye po rinamayar, weamo syare rino
wasarijata nugoenta. 8 Weramu manasy-
imbe syare rino tawan no munijo Epesus
so rai java Ono Pentakosta nande. 9 Weye
naisoamo varoro kove raugaje rinai indamu
syo anakero Amisye raijar no Epesus so
rai muno vatane wanui manuga rausiso
sya ananyao rai. Weramu vatano manuga
kantetoaro rinai onawamo wanui tavon.

10 Ranivara Timotius de wasai, wabekobe
indamu wapo augav de siso wasatavon.
Yara vemo po wasasyaniv nora, weye
opamo po anakero Amisye raijar maisyare
muno rinamai tavon. 11 Weti vemo wapo
Timotius atantona wapare opamo vatano
mamaisye jewene pa, wenora! Yara wapo

aeranande kobe indamu po apa unanui
anya rave tutir, wirati pakare rinai kovo
saumane rautan. Soamo syo anyuto dei
muno wama arakovo kaijinta matavon
tenambe.
12 Wama arakovo Apolos pamo syo raura
aive to syare ibeke dave indamu wepe
arakove inta nawe wore wo wasapan. Wer-
amu opamo po rapatimu pare soamo ponae
pore. Ranivara masyote inta kovo ai, indati
de wasai.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

13 Syare weapamo wana tawan irati wapa
anave rai muno wasyisyaube! Weramu
vemo wanjaniv inya, yara syare wasanuga
mbambunin. 14 Ana rui vayave wapo rave,
syare nyo muinye raroron.
15 Risya arakove, weapo raen Stepanus
muno apa yavaruga wenawamo vatano
manasyin dave no propinsi Akaya
nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai.
Wenawamo manuga ntenami wo Amisye
apa kawasae maeranande. 16 Maisyare
wemai ti, syare wabeto irati vatano
maisyare somaisye mansai muno vatano
kaijo utavondi wo Amisye apa anakere
raijare mansai tenambe. 17 Risyamo
inananibe weye wapo Stepanus muno
Portunatus muno Akaikus matutir ude
wo inapan. Weapamo wano rinatavon
no naiso jewen weti wo wasanigwan.
18 Muno wo inanuga raveti ranayanambe
muno wo wasanuga raveti ranayanambe
tavon. Vatano maisyare sonawamo syare
wabekobe mansai.
19 Anugano Amisy nanawirati una no Asia
wo kove raura wasai. Akwila muno Prisikila
yo kove ranutu terave wasai weye wabe
arakobe no Amisy Yesus ai. Muno anugano
Amisy nanawirati wanugan no aya yavare
wo kove ranutugore wasai tavon. 20 Wama
arakove nao tenambe wo kove ranutugore
wasai. Syare wapo kove raura wasai vam-
binibe weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus
ai.
21 *Risyirati Paulus, taune inaneme veano ny-
ovara waowe ama marane so ratoe: syo kove
raura wasai.*
22 Are pirati muinyo Amisy Yesus ai
jewen, weamo syare Amisye po mangke
raugaje ai! Amisy Yesus, nyavave nyakare
reansai!
23 Amisy Yesus apa kove no wasautan
tenambe.
24 Rimuinyo wasai tenambe weye wambe
arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Jirum Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No Korintus
2 KORINTUS

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Yesus Kristus
po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove
raura, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.
Risye wama arakovo Timotiusa pe ririmo
nyovara waowe so ratoe ririmo ranutugore
anugano Amisy wana no munijo Korintus
wasai muno more tavon irati Amisye apa
kawasae wasai tenambe wana no propinsi
Akaya rai.* 2 Kove muno saumane no no
wama Injayo Amisy muno no no Amisy
Yesus Kristus no wasautan.

Kangkamambe Amisye ai weye Po wansayove wama siurije rai

3 Kangkamambe irati Amisye ai, opi-
rati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja
pije! Wepirati wama Injayo aemeno wansai
rave muno Wepirati po wansanuga ray-
ove. 4 Muno reamamo Po reansayove reama
siuri kotaro rui vayave rai. Amisye po
reansayove indamu arono vatano kaijinta
una irati siuri kotare rai, reamo mayove
irati vambunino reamo raija no Amisye ai
rai. Maisyare muno Amisye po vambu-
nine raugaje reansanuga rai arono rean-
siuri, maisyare omai tavon reamo vatano
kaijinta manuga ravera mbambunin arono
siuri nande mai. 5 Weye siuri wemirati
Kristus po raron omamo manui, ti manui
reamo raron tavon. Muno Kristus po
reansaeranande reama siurijo namije rai
tenambe mamaisyo Apa vambunino man-
akoe rarijati. 6 Reansatawandi siurije rai
indamu weapamo wasanuga mbambunin
muno indamu wasisa kove rai. Amisye
po reansaeranande muno Po reansayove
arono reansiuri, maisyare omaisy indati
Po weasaeranande tavon. Weaveti arono
siurije kotare nande wasai maisyare muno
nande reansai to wemaisy, indati wea tavon
wabambunin wasatawandi rai. 7 Weti arono
wasiuri, reansanuga mamauno wasai jewen
weye reansanave Amisye amen matuve.
Arono watavondi wasiuri maisyare reansi-
uri ramaisy, reandaen Amisye po wasaer-
anande maisyare muno Po reansaeranande
wemaisy.

8 Sya arakove, ibeker indamu sya siurijo
manakoe nande rinai† no propinsi Asia
omamo wapo raen. Siurijo namije mangke
dave, weti syo ranawane kakai weye sya
vambunine mamaisye ramu. Rijaniv syare
vemo wene mo inaugav. 9 Tugae, syo
ranaune mamo maisyare wene mo ina-
man. Anakotare so nande rinai indamu
vemo risyamo risawa taune sya vambu-
nine rai nora, yara Amisye apa vambunine
obo rai. Wandaen Amisye apa vambunine
manakoe rave weye Wepirati po vatano
nanawirati ugwenen to mavera ukovakato.
10 Arono siurijo manakoe namije nande ri-
nai, Amisye wepirati po rinapaya wene
rai to. Muno rinanave Amen wepirati in-
dati po rinapaya wene rai jakato. 11 Weti
syare weapamo watavondi wasambayambe
rinai. Weye ranivara vatane wanui ube
sambayambe rinai, weamo Amisye indati
po kove raugaje rinai, umba vatane wanui
ware wo kove raura seo Amisye ai.

Animaisye mi mbewar Paulus pakare no Korintus rai jewen

12 Inanayanambe weye inanuga mo sya
ana idave no mine vone so raen omamo
inta ngkakainoanive ramu, yara mamaisy
muno nsarokir. Muno sya ana idave irati
sya arakove wasai maisyare wemai tavon
weye Amisye po vambunine raugaje rinai.
Muno ritavondi mine so ama ana ratantona
ntiti raije jewen, yara Amisye apa kove
obo rai, wemi mo vambunine raunande
rinai. 13-14 Syo ayao sarokir obo ratoeyo
wasai sya nyovara wao rai indamu ama
ine inta ngkokaibe jewen yara wananta
rai arono wabacave rai. Weye ribeker in-
damu wapo kovo Amisy no rinai wema
wadaen dave. Nandijawe wapo raene ri-
nai ma ntairi kobe jewen, weramu soamo
ibeker indamu wadaen bintabo indamu wa-
pare, "Tugae, Paulus apa ana dave ma-
maisy ivae." Maisyare omaisy, arono masy-
oto Amisy Yesus pakare, indati weapamo
wasanuga manakoeyo rinai, muno masyoto
naije inanuga manakoeyo wasai tavon.

* 1:1 Korintus mamo munije inta no no propinsi Akaya rai. † 1:8 Ayao Yunani raijamo, Paulus po ratoe pare, "reamo, reama, reansai...," weramu ama ine mare po taune aura. Anemo 9-14 mo ramaisy.

15 Wemi mbewar syanave wasai weapamo
wananta sya bekere rai, weti syo sya unanui
anya rapatimu to syare ide wasai ama susye
jirum. Weye syo rakarae ide wasai ama
susye jirum, weamo Amisye apa kove nde
wasaive jirum tavon. 16 Weti sya ana syo
ratantona mamo syo wasapan manasyimbe
arono syo sya unanui anya rave syoroto no
Makedonia rai, umba syo wasapan jirum
akato arono risakinav syakare, muno naije
wapo inaeranande indamu syo unanui anya
rave tutir ito no propinsijo Yudea rai.
17 Weramu sya ana syo ratantona wusyino
namije mamo mamaisye ramu, weti indati
syore wasai intabo vayave. Abo! Vemo
wapare inanuga nanto nande maisyare
vatano mine so mansamai nora! Vatano
mine so wayao ware, "Yombe, reanta,"
umba kavinta nakato ware, "Jewena, reana
akato kai." 18 Weramu risyamo syo raura
tai wemaisye ramu; syare "Yombe" umba
"jewena," omamo syo raura ramu. Weye
Amisye po vatane wansaponae ramu, weti
risya syo wasaponae tavone ramu. 19 Muno
Arikainyo Amisy, Yesus Kristus so, Apa
ayao mbe jirumbe jewen yara Apa ayao mbe
intabove tutir. Wepirati risye Silasa pe
Timotiusa pe reamo aura kakavimbe wasai.
20 Muno Kristus opi po Amisye apa urairije
raveti mamai tenambe. Maisyare omai
ti, Kristus wepi bewar ti arono wansam-
bayambe wamo Amisye ararimbe wamare,
"Amin." 21 Amisye po vambunine raugaje
indamu weape risye wana tawan irati Kris-
tus ai. Muno Po wansatayao indamu taune
apaura wansai. 22 Anawayo Vambunino
ntuna wansanuga rai omamo Amisye apa
kamano musyeve mare apaura wansai to.
Weti anakotaro ngko dave wemirati Po rau-
rairive Apa kawasae wansai indati Po rau-
nande aje no munije ama akari.
23 Soamo waparijo rinai, wapare,
"Veanimaibe irati Paulus pakare po
reansapan akato jewen?" Weti syare syo
raura kakavimbe wasai: Arono nandijawe
syakaore ramu weye ayao kakaije no
wasaija nene muno syonae syo wasanyao
soowabei. Amisye po raen sya ayao syo
raura so no rai tugae; syangkarive ramu.
24 Weramu syonae syo wasantitidi wapa
anave raiji, weye syo wasaen wapa anave
mamo ntindimu to. Sya bekere mamo
wambe arakobe wamo unanuije rakani
indamu weapamo wasananibe.

2

1 Risyo ayao raura patimuve no rinanuga
rai to syare risyamo indati syakare syo
animaumbe raugavo wasai jakatoe ramu.
2 Weye ranivara syo animaumbe raugavo
wasai, wea umba indati are pirati po
anayanambe raugavo rinai? 3 Wemi mbe-
war ti syo sya nyovara wao manasyin ratoe
wasai to. Weye ranivara ride syo wapa ana
wadave ngkakaije raen datire, weamo wapo
inaveti inanayanambe ramu, yara wapo in-
aveti inanimaumbe rave. Weramu syo raen
ranivara risyamo inanayanambe, weamo
weapamo wasanayanambe tavon. 4 Syo
nyovara wao namije ratoe inanuga rani-
maumbe rautan, inami ngkaruge ntende
manui weye mangkeo rinai. Weramu sya
bekere mamo indamu syo animaumbe rau-
gavo wasai oma jewen, yara ribeker weapo
sya muinyo manakoe ranaun no wasanuga
rai.

*Wapa arakovo po ayao kakai rave pamo
wapo aneme raijar indamu wasanuga nsauman
akato*

5 Wapo raen vatan inta no wapa yasyine
po ayao kakai manakoe rave to. Apa ana po
rave mbewar ribui inanimaumbe jewen,
yara mbeti weapamo wasanimaumbe
tenambe tavon. (Weramu vemo syayao
soowabe nora, weye syantatukambe
weapamo wea tenambe wasanimaumbe
rako, nako mamaune inta manimaumbe
rako?) 6 Kavintare wea tenambe watavondi
wapo mangke raugaje vatano napije ai
to. Apa mangke mamai to, ti syare
ngko to. 7 Naisoamo syare wapo vatano
napije aneme raijar indamu wasanuga
nsauman akato. Weye opamo animaumbe,
ti vemo animaumbe ntoa manakoeve
nora, yara syare wabekobeo ai indamu
anuga mbambunin akato. 8 Syo ananyao
raugaje wasai indamu wapo wapa muinye
rarorono ai jakato. 9 Arono syo sya nyovara
wao manasyin ratoe wasaijoe, syare syo
raen: Wapare wabeto sya ananyao syo
raugaje wasai rai tenambe rako jewena
e? 10 Ranivara wapo vatano napije aneme
raijar indamu wasanuga nsauman, weamo
inanuga nsaumano ai tavon. Ayao kakai
rui no ai, risyamo riparijo aije ramu
yara inanuga nsaumano ai no Kristus
amun indamu ngkovo wasai ti wasanuga
nsauman tenambe. 11 Wirati indamu vemo

Anakakai Akoe po wasatawanaje nora.
Weye wandaen Anakakai Akoe beker pare
po wansaponae.

Arono Paulus no no Troas, anuga mamaun

12 Arono rinanto no munijo Troas indamu
syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov, syo raen
Amisye po unsanda rausiso rinai no munijo
namije rai indamu syo Apa anakere rai-
jar. 13 Weramu inanuga mamo ntanamanine
kakai, yara mamaun dave, weye rinanto sya
arakovo Titus ai no naije jewen. Maisyare
omai ti, syo arakovo una no Troas maneme
raijar umba syuje indamu syanya tutir ride
no munijo Makedonia so rai.

Ayao Kovo Kristus mo kove raunande vatano wanave mai, yara kakaije nde irati vatano wonayo raije mai

14 Kove raura seo Amisye ai! Weye Po
reansaugav indamu reantavondi reama
akarijo Kristus ai arono Po apa vambunine
raroron no vatano wanui mansamun.
Muno Amisye po reansaugav indamu
reamo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov no rui
rui vayave maisyare inyo ugo ranavane
mbovove ntami nuge raito tenambe.
15 Arono reamo Ayao Kove so ravov,
omamo raurata irati ana mbovove rameseo
Amisye aije rai. Ayao so nande irati
vatano Amisye po mapaya awa ayao
kakai raije mansai, muno nande tavon
irati vatano Amisye po mangke nuge
nuganuije raugaje maije mai. 16 Vatano
Amisye po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai
manayanambe Ayao Kovo Kristus rai,
weye mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande
mai. Weti ware ayao somamo maisyare
ranavane mbovove ramaisy. Weramu
vatano nanawirati Amisye po mangke
nuge nuganuije raugaje mai wonayo Ayao
Kovo Kristus rai, ware omamo maisyare
ana mbauge wemaisy. Wakoe! Amisye
apa anakere so mangke dave! Are pirati
bambunin po raijaro taune apa vambunine
rai? 17 Vatane wanui wo ayao Amisye
ravov weye ubekero wo romane ratande
mai, maisyare vatano wanamavumbe no
pasari wemaisy. Weramu reamamo reamo
vatane wato mansamaisye ramu. Yara
reamanapatambe Kristus ai muno reamo
Apa ayao ravovo tugaive weye Amisy opi
po reansatutir muno Po reansanyanyuto
rai.

3

Amisye po reansatutir indamu reamo Apa urairijo wanyine ranyao vatane mai

1 Wabeanimaibe wapare reamo taune re-
ansararin akato?! Abo! Syo ratantona wa-
panave reansai jewen, yara wapanave ku-
runo kaijinta maija! Onawamo wo nyovara
wao inta raugav, wemirati mo awa ananyao
raura titive, weti wapanave obo mai. Muno
arono wuje akato, wo wasanajo indamu
wapo nyovara wao ratoe mansamarom in-
damu wo raugav wo rarorono vatano mu-
nijo kaijinta mansai. Indako wabeker
reamo nyovara wao maisyare namije rau-
gav indamu wapanave reansai rako? Wer-
amu reamo kurune wato mansamaisye
ramu. 2 Muno reamo nyovara wao inta
raugave ramu, yara taune weapi wasaurata
irati reama nyovara wao ratoe no re-
ansanuga raije rai! Weye wapa ana wadave
ngkove mo reama anakero no no wapa
yasyine raroron kakavimbe indamu vatan
tenambe wo raen. 3 Wapo raroron kakav-
imbe weapamo Kristus taune apa nyovara
wao nawi weap, weye Opirati po reansatu-
tiro wasai indamu wapanave Ai. Weti
nyovara wao syo raura somamo dawatije
inta veano ratoe jewen, yara Amisyo noa
pitawabe Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo ra-
toe. Muno mo ratoe orame vasye rai jewen,
yara mo ratoe vatane wasanuga rai.*

4 Reansanuga ntindimu reama ayao
reamo raura so rai no Amisye amun weye
reambe intabove Kristus ai. 5 Weramu taune
reamamo reambambunin reamo anakere
so raijare ramu, yara reama vambunine
mamo Amisye wepi po raunande reansai.
6 Po vambunine raunande reansai indamu
reamo Apa urairijo wanyine ranyao vatane
mai. Urairijo wanyine so nsasyeo ananyao
wusyino Musa po ratoe rai, weye Amisye
apa Anawayo Vambunine mo urairijo
wanyine raugasya manawadi vatane
manuga rai. Ananyao ratoe wusyinoe
mo wene obo raugav weye vatane wo
rarijat tenambeye ramu, weramu Anawayo
Vambunine mo kovo nuge nuganuije
raunande.

* 3:3 Arono aneno Musa aijoe, Amisye po Ananyao Abusyin ratoe orame vasye rai (Keluaran 31:18). Weramu arono Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ndeamo Mo Amisye apa ananyao ratoe vatano wanave manuga rai (Yeremia 31:33; Ibrani 8:10).

Urairijo wanyine mo Ananyao Musa rakivan

7 Arono wusyinoe Amisye po apa ananyao
raugaje vatano Israel mansai, ananyao
umaso ratotov no orame rai muno Amisye
apa varo ngkovo ntiti raroron no Musa
amune rai. Arono naije, Musa amune mba
dave ama vare mpanyoan dave, weti vatano
Israel mansami ngkasyuri, wo Musa amune
ranyanyut ubambunine ramu. (Weramu
kavinta umba kovo ntiti umaso raumandi
Musa amune rai kobe.) Weti wandaen
ananyao wusyin, wemi mo wene obo rau-
gavo vatane mansai, nde irati Amisye
apa kovo ntiti rautan. 8 Ananyao wusyin
maisyare omaisy, weti tugae rave urair-
ijo wanyin, wemi mo Anawayo Vambunine
raunande vatane mai, ama kovo ntiti man-
akoe rave mo ananyao wusyin ama rakivan!
9 Weti Ananyao Musa, wemi mo mangke
raugavo vatane mai, ama kovo ntiti no
rai, weramu urairijo wanyine ama kovo
ntiti mo rakivan dave, weye wemirati mo
vatane mavera umamai no Amisye amune
rai. 10 Ananyao Musa ama kovo ntiti ma-
maun bayave, yara urairijo wanyine ama
kovo ntiti manakoeve akato ti mo rakivan.
11 Weye Ananyao Musa no tawane ramu,
yara urairijo wanyine noa nuge nuganui.
Maisyare omai ti, Ananyao Musa ama kovo
ntiti no rai, weramu urairijo wanyine ama
kovo ntiti manakoeve mo rakivan.

12 Reansanaveano Amisye apa urairijo
wanyine umaso ramen tai maisy, weti
reamo Apa Ayao Kove ravovo vambunimbe.
13 Muno reamo ana inta rangkokaibe wasai
jewen. Weti reamo Musa amaisye ramu,
wepamo po amune rangkokaibe vatano Is-
rael mansai. Musa po ansune vasye ran-
sawa amune raora indamu vemo vatane
wo Amisye apa varo ntiti raen nora,✡
muno indamu vemo wo vare ama ngkarimu
ti raumandi no amune raije raen nora.
14-15 Vatano Yahudi wato awa ana wo ratan-
tona ngkaumudi, maisyare ansune vasye
inta no mansaora wemaisy. Mui yava
unumeso, arono rui vatano Yahudi wo
Ananyao Musa raraniv, unanta rai jewen.
Muno arono ubacave Amisye apa urairijo
wusyine rai, wo raen kakavimbe jewen,
weye manuga mamo ngkaumudi, maisyare
ansune vasye mo ratatuv wemaisy. Kris-
tus obo pirati bambunin Po awa ana mo
manuga ratatuve raneka mai. 16 Weti rani-
vara vatane inta sakinav ti panave Amisy
Yesus ai, weamo apa ana mo anuga ratatuv
namije raneka ai, weti po Ayao Amisye
ranaun mba dave. 17 Arono reamo Amisy
Yesus aura so, reamare Apa Anawayo Vam-
bunine mije. Anawayo Vambunine no
no wansanuga rai, weamo Mo wansapaya
Ananyao Musa ama mo wansaijaro arove
rai. 18 Weti soamo vatano wamanave Kristus
ai wamamo wambaro Amisye apa kovo ntiti
rai anawadive, muno Apa kovo ntiti ratatuv
akato jewen. Muno Amisye apa kovo ntiti
no wansai indati miridi nseo tutir, weye An-
awayo Amisye mo wansanuga ranari wany-
imbe indamu wamo Kristus amaisy.

4

Wansaurata irati kavino kopa wemirati romane raveasyo ama uga rai

1 Reama anakere somamo Amisye bekobe
reansai ti Po raugaje indamu reamo rai-
jar. Amisye wepi po raugaje reansai, weti
reansanuga mamaun jewen yara mbam-
bunin. 2 Anakotaro mbe samaneve ti
ngkokaibe wemamo reamo rave ramu.
Muno reamo vatane mansaponae ramu,
muno reamo ayao Amisye ranyao sasyeve
ramu. Yara reamo ayao tugae obo raura
muno reamo anakotare so rave no Amisye
amun indamu vatan tenambe wanave rean-
sai.
3 Weramu vatane inta unanta Ayao Kovo
reamo ravove rai jewen weye manuga
ngkaumudi, maisyare ansune vasye mo
ratatuv wemaisy. Wenanawirati vatano
Amisye po mangke nuge nuganuije rau-
gaje mai weye wonae wanavei. 4 Anakakai
Akoe be akarive mine so rai, ti po vatane
awa ana wo ratantona rauguji ti ngkau-
mudi indamu vemo wanave Ayao Kove rai
jinya, muno po manuga ratatuv indamu
Ayao Kove mbaro mansanuga rai jinya.
Ayao Kove mi raurata vare rai, mo Kris-
tus apa kovo ntiti raroron, weye Kris-
tus opamo po Amisye amaisy. 5 Reamo
taune reansaura vatane maije ramu, yara
Yesus Kristus opirati reamo aura kakav-
imbe reamare Opamo be akarive reansai,
muno reamamo vatano Yesus po reansatu-
tir indamu reamanapatambe wasai vayave.
6 Arono mine so ranari, Amisye payaoware

✡ 3:13 Keluaran 34:33 ✡ 4:6 Kejadian 1:3

somaisy pare, “Syare mino ngkaumure so-
mamo vare ntipu rai!”✡ Muno arono
wusyinoe wamantatukambe Amisye ai ti
wana no kaumure rai, weamo Apa vare
ntipu wansanuga rai. Po apa vare rau-
nande indamu wama ana wandatantona
mbar indamu wananta irati Amisye apa
varo ngkovo ntiti rai, wemirati raroron no
Kristus amune rai.

7 Reansaurata irati kavino kopa inta rai,
wemirati romane raveasyo ntuna ama uga
rai. Weye reansanasine somamo mayondi
maisyare kavino kopa umawe ramaisy, wer-
amu Ayao Kovo Kristus omamo maisyare
romano nsiso ama uga rai. Amisye po apa
Ayao Kove raugaje vatano mayondi rean-
sai indamu reamo ravov, wirati indamu
vatan tenambe wo raen reama vambunino
manakoe omamo no no Injayo Amisye ai,
yara no no reansanasino mayondi so rai
jewen. 8 Siurije nande reansai tutir, wer-
amu mo reansakupi jewen. Muno ana
nsosobe mo reansaorai ti reamananepabe
animaisye mi reamare reamo rave, wer-
amu reama reansanave Amisye amene
mamo raumandije ramu yara ntindimu tu-
tir. 9 Reama marova wo reansawatambe,
weramu Amisye aneme mpaya reansaije
ramu. Wo reansanepat, weramu re-
angkakai ramu. 10-11 Arono reana no mine so
rai, kavintare reananta wene rai weye rean-
tavondi Yesus ai. Reama marova ubeker tu-
tir ware wo reansaubaisy, maisyare muno
wo Yesus aubaisy no wusyinoe wemaisy.
Omamo nande reansai indamu Yesus apa
kovo no no reansanasino mayondi so raro-
rono vatan tenambe mai. 12 Weti wene
nande mo reansamune raotar tutir indamu
kovo nuge nuganuije nande irati wasai.

13 Arono wusyinoe Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
taiso:
“Risyanave Amisy ai, weti syo raura.”✡
Muno reamamo reamanave Amisy ai tavon,
weti reamo reama anave Amisye ai raura
kakavimbe vatane mai. 14 Weye reamo
raen Injayo Amisy opi po Amisy Yesus
aveti kovakato no wene rai, Wepirati po
wansavera wangkovakato no wene rai
tavon, weye wambe intabove no Yesusa nui.
Indati Amisye po reame weape wansaugav
indamu wansayai tenambe no Amun.
15 Reamamo reansatawandi anakotaro
ngkakai umawe rai indamu Amisye apa
kove nande wasai, muno nande vatano
wanui mansai tavon. Weye arono Amisye
apa kove nande vatano wanui mai, indati
vatano wanuije so wo Amisye ararimbe ti
awa kovo wo raura seo Ai indati manakoe
rave.

Anakotaro ngkakai nande no mine so noa nugoenta ramu, yara anakotaro ngkove no no munijo ntiti noa nuge nuganui

16 Maisyare omai ti, reamamo reansanuga
mamaune ramu, muno reamo anakotaro
ngkakai nande reansaije rantotobe ramu.
Weye wansanasine somamo ama vambu-
nine miridi makaje, weramu kovo mo
wansanuga ranari wanyimbe omamo nan-
deo masyote yanteter. 17 Anakotaro ngkakai
omamo nande reansai indamu mo reansa-
tayao indamu reamaura Amisye apa kovo
ntiti rai. Anakotaro ngkakai nande no mine
vone somamo mamaun, noa nugoenta
ramu, yara kovo ntiti makanande mamo
manakoe, noa nuge nuganui, weti mo
anakotaro ngkakai mine so rakivan dave.
18 Weti anakotaro reamo raeno wansami rai
no mine somamo reamo ratantona ramu.
Yara ana reamo ratantona mamo anakotaro
reamo raeno wansami raije jewen, wemi no
no munijo ntiti rai. Weye ana reamo raeno
wansami rai omamo no tawane ramu, yara
ana reamo raeno wansami rai jewen wemi-
rati noa nuge nuganui.

5

Wansanasino wanyin no munijo ntiti

1 Weye wamo raen wansanasine so
raurata irati randume inta rai, wemirati
wana rai no mine so. Arono wansanasine
so ngkakai kobe, maisyare randume umawe
rangkat, indati Amisye po wansanasino
wanyine raunande wansai. Wansanasino
wanyine maisyare yavaro wamare wana rai
no munijo ntiti ramaisy, wemamo mangkat
akatoe ramu, yara noa nuge nuganui.
Muno wemamo vatane wo ranarije
jewen, yara Amisye taune pi po ranari.
2 Soamo wamanonae muno wamoyov weye
wana no mine vone somamo mangkeo
wansai. Weti wambeke dave indamu
wansanasino no no munijo ntiti raugaje
wansai. 3 Wansanasino wanyine raurata
irati ansuno wamo rave indamu vemo
wansarokanive nora. 4 Tugaeyamo wana no
wansanasino mine so rai, wamoyov muno

✡ 4:13 Mazmur 116:10

wamanonae anakotaro nsosobe nande
wansaije rai. Weramu wansanasino kopa
somamo wamare wamo rapaya jewena
nene, yara wama bekere mamo no naiso
kobe Amisye po wansanasino wanyino
munijo ntiti raunande wansai, indamu
wansanasino ngkakaija mandamisye so
ranigwano wansanasino kova no tawane
rai.✡ 5 Amisye pirati po wansatayao
indamu wansanasine ranigwan. Muno Po
apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje ntuna
wansanuga rai indamu mbe rarorombe
indati Po ana umaso ravera mamaisy.
6 Maisyare omai ti, wansanuga ntindimu
tutir. Wandaen wana irati wansanasino
mine so rai omamo mare wanggwaravainyo
munijo Kristus tuna raije rai. 7 Wemi mbe-
war arono wana no mine so rai, wan-
tavondi wama anave Kristus ai obo rai, yara
ana wamo raeno wansamije rai ma jewen.
8 Tugae, wansanuga ntindimu tutir. Wama
bekere mamo wamo wansanasine so rapaya
ntami vayave indamu wanta wano Kristus
arijat. 9 Weramu wana tawan no mine so
rai rako, wanta wano Kristus arija dako,
wama bekere mamo intabo, omamo Kristus
anayanambe wansai. 10 Weye wan tenambe
indati wansayai no Kristus amun indamu
Po wansanajo wama ana wandave no mine
vone so rai indamu ama ine raugaje wansai.
Muno ama ine raugaje mamaisyo wama ana
wandave rarijati, ngkova rako ngkakaija
rako.

Paulus po vatane mansanyao indamu wakare Amisye ai

11 Weti syo Kristus asyaniv weye syo raen
Wepi pare po vatan tenambe mansanajo
awa ana udave rai. Wemi mbewar syo
vatane mansanyao indamu usakinav ude
Ai. Amisye po inanuga raen, muno ribeker
indamu weapamo wapo inanuga raen tavon
ti wapo raen syo wasanyao tugaive. 12 Arono
syo raura tai maisy, weamo wapare syo
taune inararimbe akato rako? Weinya!
Yara syo taune rinaura indamu weapamo
wasanayanambe sya anakere rai, wirati
arono sya marova wo rinaura tantunawi,
weamo wapo ayaowe rasakinavo mai. On-
awamo wo vatane awa tame ntiti obo
ratantona, yara wo manuga raene ramu.
13 Ranivara vatane inta ware risyamo anaivi
mo inavea, weamo wo raura kai, weye
syanapatambe Amisye ai vayave ma. Wer-
amu ranivara risyamo anaivi mo inave
jewen yara sya ana syo ratantona nsarokir
dave, omamo ngkovo wasai ma. 14 Kristus
apa muinye mbe akarive rinai sya ana syo
rave rai tenambe. Weye syo raen Vatan
intabo so Po anasine raunande kakai in-
damu Po vatan tenambe manigwan, weti
vatan tenambe maisyare ukakai to we-
maisy. 15 Kristus opamo kakaijo vatan
tenambe mansai, indamu vemo vatano Apa
kovo wanyine no manuga rai to utavondi
taune awa bekere rai jakato nora, yara
utavondi Kristus apa bekere obo rai, weye
Opamo kakaijo mansai muno kovakato no
wene rai mansamarom.
16 Soamo syo vatane matantona ma-
maisyo vatano mine so awa ana wo ratan-
tona raije jewen. Wusyinoe syo Kristus
atantona mamaisyo vatane awa ana wo
ratantona rai, weramu soamo syo atan-
tona tai maisy akatoe ramu. 17 Vatano
rui pirati be intabove no Kristusa nui,
opamo anuga nggwanyin bintabo. Apa
anakotaro po rave no wusyinoe muno apa
ana po ratantona wusyine raumandi to.
Soamo nggwanyin tenambe! 18 Anakotaro
nggwanyine umaso mamo Amisye pi po
raugavo wansai tenambe, weye Po Kris-
tus atutir indamu Po wansaugav wamakare
Amisy ai. Muno Amisye po anakere rau-
gaje reansai indamu reamo vatane mau-
gav wakare Amisy ai. 19 Po reansatutir
indamu reamo Apa ayao saumane ravov no
taiso: Amisye po Kristus atutir de mine
so rai indamu Po vatane maugav wakare
Amisye ai. Weye Kristus kakaijo vatane mai
indamu awa ayao kakaije mamo Amisye
po rator akato nora yara soamo anuga
nsaumano mai. 20 Maisyare omai ti, rea-
mamo vatano Kristus po reansatutir reamo
Apa ayao raura vatane mansai. Weti arono
reamo Apa ayao raura, omamo maisyare
Amisye taune po raura Po vatane mawain
wakare Ai. Reamo vatane mansawain ma-
maisyo Kristus apa bekere rai reamare,
"Wade, wapakare Amisye ai indamu Amisye
anuga nsaumano wasai muno wasanuga
nsaumano Ai!" 21 Kristus opamo ayao
kakaije inta no Ai jewen bayave, weramu
Amisye po wama ayao kakai raugaje ntuna
Kristus ai indamu Po ranawan tenambe.
Maisyare wemaisy, Kristus po wansaveti

✡ 5:4 1 Korintus 15:53-54

wamamai no Amisye amune rai.

6

1 Reamirati reambe arakobe Amisye
atavon wamo Apa anakere raijar, weti
reamo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Apa kovo
Po raunande wasai to mamo vemo wapo
rawatambe nora. 2 Weye Amisye payao
pare:
"Arono masyoto Syo rapatimu ndea mamai
to,
omamo masyoto Syo vatane mapaya
awa ayao kakaije rai,
arono naije Syo nya sambaya rarani to
muno Syo naeranande kobe."✡
Wadanide! Masyoto Amisye po ratayao
umaso ndea mamai to. Masyoto unumeso
wade Amisy ai indamu Po wasapaya wapa
ayao kakaije rai!

Paulus opamo atawandi siurije muno ana nsosobe rai

3 Reamonae vatane wo reama anakere
raura tantunawi, muno vemo ana reamo
rave inta mo vatane maveti wonayo ude
Amisye aiji nora. 4 Yara ribeker indamu
sya ana syo rave mo raroron kakavimbe
risyamo vatano syanapatambe Amisye
ai pi risy. Rinatawandi siurije muno
anakotaro nsosobe manui rai to, maisyare
so: 5 Vatane wo inanepato mangkebe, muno
wo inaugave siso no tanoano makova rai,
muno wo vatano wanui manugan indamu
wo arare veano rinave. Syo anakere raijaro
panyoambe rave, namane inta yai riniki
kakai, muno masyote inta yai sya anaisye
meweno rinai. 6 Muno anakotaro kaijinta
wemi mo raroron kakavimbe risyamo
vatano syanapatambe Amisye ai omamo
no taiso: Risyamo inanuga ngkakavimbe,
inanto Ayao Amisye rai, inatawandi vatane
mai awa ana udave mamai dainye rai,
ribekobeo vatane mai muno syo muinye
rarorono mai, inanuga tugae rautan.
Anawayo Vambunine mo inaugav, 7 syo
Amisye apa ayao tugae ravov, muno Apa
vambunine no inai. Muno sya ana idave
mamai no Amune rai, omamo raurata irati
anaiyu muno omako syo raijar imarovave
vatano manuga mamuno rinai mansai.
8 Vatane inta wo inaijaseo titive, wer-
amu kaijinta nanawamo wanaikebe ri-
nai. Inta ukangkamambe rinai, wer-
amu kaijinta wo inaura tantunawi. Syo
ayao tugae obo raura, weramu vatane
inta wo inawainamo vatano arurijate pa.
9 Vatane inta ware, "Reamantatukambe
Paulus ai." Weramu tugaeyamo vatano
wanui wo rinaen. Kavintare wene mo
inaugav, weramu ritunana nene. Vatane
wo rinanepato mangkebe, weramu rikakai
rainy. 10 Masyote intanamo rinanimaumbe,
weramu rinanayanambe tutir. Risyamo
ananuge meweno rinai, weramu syo vatane
wanui mansaugav awave kovo manakoe rai.
Risyaura ananugo no no mine so inta raije
ramu, yara syaura anakotaro ngko dave rai
tenambe.
11 Sya arakovo Korintus, syo raura kakav-
imbe wasai to weye rimuinyo wasai rave.
Anakotaro no no inanuga rai omamo syo
raura wasai vintabo to. 12 Inanuga mamo
syo rauguji wasai ramu, weramu weapi-
rati wasanuga rauguji rinai. 13 Weapamo
maisyare taune sya arikainye nawi weap,
weti syayao aje wasai: Syo muinye rarorono
wasai, ti syare wapo muinye raroron akare
rinai tavon.

Vemo wambe intabove vatano wanave Yesus ai jewene mai nora

14 Sya arakove, vemo wabe intabove
vatano nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus
ai jewene matavon nora, weye mamaisye
ramu.* Indati vatano awa ana udave
ngkove nawe, vatano awa ana udave ma-
mune ube intabove kakaija. Vare me kau-
mure me nayamo indati ibe intabove kakai
tavon. 15 Muno Kristusa pe Anakakai Akoe
pe† yanuga mbe intabove jewen. Maisyare
wemaisy, vatano wanave Kristus aije nawe,
vatano wanave jewene nawe, manuga mbe
intabove jewen tavon. 16 Yavaro Amisye
mamo yavaro wansambayambe Amisye aije
mije, ti yare raugav siso raije omamo ma-
maisye ramu. Muno vatano wamanave
Kristus ai wansaurata irati Yavaro Amisye

✡ 6:2 Yesaya 49:8 * 6:14 Paulus apa ayao ama tunato raije no taiso: anya panave Yesus ai pamo vemo po wanya manave jewene raovan inya, muno wanya manave Yesus ai mamo vemo mo anya panave jewene aovan tavon inya. Muno nyare nyaura mine inta rai rako toko rai rako nyomane rai rako, vemo nyo nya doije ranugan irati vatano panave Yesus ai jewene apa doije ratavon indamu nyo anakotare wato ramavun wenora. Yara wimbe intabove vatano wanave Yesus aije obo mansai. † 6:15 Ayao Yunani mo tamo Belial ratoe, ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije. ✡ 6:16 1 Korintus 3:16

umaso rai,✡ weye Amisyo noa pitawabe
pamo tuna wansanuga rai. Maisyare
Amisye po raura pare:
"Indati Risyamo ino no Sya kawasae awa
yasyine rai
muno ituna mansarijat.
Risyirati awa Amisy,
muno wenanawamo Sya kawasae."✡
17 Muno Amisye po raura akato pare:
"Sya kawasae weap,
wapuje vatano wantatukambe Rinai
mansaora!
Wade wapansopo mumuimbe!
Vemo wapantukamo anakotaro ngkakain-
oanive rai nora!
Indati Risyamo inanuga rausiso Syo
wasaugav.✡
18 Risyamo wapa Injaya pi Risy,
muno weapamo Sya arikainyo wanya
muno anya nanawi weap."
Amisy opirati apa vambunine ntiti rave,
Apa ayao mije.✡

7

1 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, ayao umaso mamo Amisye apa urairijo po raugaje wansai. Weti wade wamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rapaya tenambe, wemirati mo wansanuga muno wansanasine raveti nggwambe. Syare wambeke dave indamu wama ana wandave muno wansanuga ngkakavin bintabo no Amisye amun weye wamo asyaniv.

Ana mbewar ti Paulus anayanambe

2 Syare wasanuga rausiso indamu wapo reansaugav. Reamamo reamo ayao kakai inta rave nande vatane inta wasaije ramu. Reamo vatane inta wasanuga raugabe indamu wapo ayao kakaije rave ramu. Muno reamo vatane inta wasaponae inda reamo romane raugavo wasaije ramu. 3 Weramu sya ayao somamo syonae syo wasaura tatugadiji, weye inanuga no wasai rave, maisyare umawe syo raura to. Weti ranivara ikakai rako, iko tutir dako, sya muinye mamo manakoe irati wasai. 4 Syanave wasai muno syo wasabumbundi irati vatano kaijinta mai. Weapamo wapo rinayove sya siurije rai ti inanuga mbambunin akato muno inanayanambe rave.

5 Arono ride nande Makedonia so rai to, inanasine mayondi rave. Weramu rituna inanuga ntanamanine jewen weye anakotare mo rinamboraibe no rui rui vayave. Vatane wayaowi rinai muno yanive ntipu rinanuga rai. 6 Weramu Amisye pamo po vatano are nawirati manuga ranimaumbe mayove. Muno Po inanuga so rayove arono Po Titus atutir de rinai.✡
7 Inanayanambe Titus apa deye so rai obo ma jewen, yara inanayanambe apa ayao po raugavere rai tavon. Weye pare weapamo wapo anayanambe raugavo anuga rai to, muno pare wasaemeno rinai tavon ti wabeke dave indamu wapo rinaen akato. Muno pare wasanimaumbe wapa ana wapo rave ngkakai rai, muno wabeke dave indamu wapo sya bekere rarijat. Wakoe! Inanayanambe ntiti rave syo Titus apa ayao po wasaura umaso raraniv.

8 Arono masyoto nandijawe syo sya nyovara wao manasyine ranutu more wasai, sya ayao syo ratoe mangkeo wasai, weramu syo ratantona syo ranutugo wasai omamo ngkov. Weramu umba inanimaumbe arono ridaniv sya nyovara wao umaso mo wasaveti wasanimaumbe (yara wasanimaumbe noa nggwaravainye ramu, yara kavinta vayave). 9 Soamo inanayanambe weye syo nyovara wao umaso ratoe wasai to. Weramu inanayanambe weye wasanimaumbe omamo jewen, yara inanayanambe weye wasanimaumbe mo wasaugabe indamu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai. Wasanimaumbe namije mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai, indamu wasakinav wapakare Ai. Weti sya ayao syo ratoe wasai no nyovara wao umawe rai mamo inta ngkakai wasai ramu, yara ngkov irati wasai. 10 Ranivara vatane animaumbe mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai, weamo mo augabe indamu sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai, wirati Amisye po apaya ama mangke rai. Weti vatano napije po ratantona animaumbe umaso ngkakai jewen weye mo kove raugav. Weramu mine so ama animaumbe nsasye rave, weye mo vatane maugabe indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raije ramu, yara wene mirati mo raugav.

11 Wadanide! Wasanimaumbe wato ama

✡ 6:16 Imamat 26:11-12; Yehezkiel 37:27; Muni Akari 21:3 2 Korintus 2:13 ✡ 6:17 Yesaya 52:11 ✡ 6:18 2 Samuel 7:14 ✡ 7:6

ine manui rave, weye wasanimaumbe ma-
maisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. Ama ine no
taiso: wabeke dave indamu wapo rararon
wasisa watavondi vatane wato apa ayao
kakai raije ramu. Wapari arono wapo apa
ayao kakai namije raen muno wajaniv, weti
wapavave wapo mangke raugaje ai. Muno
wasaemeno rinai ti wapare wabeker wapo
rinaen akato. Anakotar tenambe umaso
mo rararon weapamo wapo ayao kakai inta
rave ramu arono ana umaso nande.
12 Arono syo nyovara wao namije ratoe
wasai, sya bekere mamo indamu syo vatano
po ayao kakai rave napije aura tantunawi
omamo jewen, muno indamu apa vatano
po ave tatugadi syo aura omamo jewen
tavon. Yara syo ratoe wasai omamo indamu
ngkovo wasai, indamu wapa muinyo rinai
mamo Amisye po rararono wasai ti wapo
raen kakavimbe. 13 Ana umaso wemi mbe-
war inanuga mbambunin. Muno obo ma
jewen, yara inanayanambe weye syo raen
Titus anayanambe tavon weye wapo augave
siso to weti anuga nsauman. 14 Arono Titus
poroto po wasapan dainyoe, syo wasabum-
bundi irati ai to. Muno weapamo wapo
inave samaneve jewen, weye wapa ana
wadave arono Titus de wasai omamo ma-
maisyo syo raura ai wusyimbe rai. Risyamo
syo raura tugaive wasai tutir, weti sya ana
syo wasabumbundi irati Titus ai namije
omamo no rai tugae tavon. 15 Titus opamo
apa muinyo wasai nseo ti manakoe weye ae-
men arono de wasai, weapamo wabeto apa
ana daura rai muno wapo augave siso muno
wapo asyaniv. 16 Rinanayanambe weye
risyanave wasai anakotare rai tenambe.

8

Wapo doije raunande manakoeve wapa arakovo awa ananuge meweno maije mansai

1 Syare wapo Amisye apa kove raen,
wemi Po raugaje anugano Amisye mansai
tenambe una no munijo Makedonia rai.
2 Anugano Makedonia unanta siuri mangke
rai to, weramu onawamo manayanambe
rave. Awa ananuge meweno mai, weramu
wo awa doije raunande manakoeve vatano
kaijinta mansai. 3 Syo ana umaso raen ti syo
raura kakavimbe: Arakove so wo doije rau-
nande mamaisyo awa vambunine rarijati,
muno wo raunande manakoeve ti mo awa
vambunine rakivan tavon. Muno wo rau-
nande mawebe; vatane inta po mantitidi
jewen. 4 Wo raura ware, "Reambeke dave in-
damu varore raugaje reansai indamu rean-
tavondi reamo Amisye apa kawasae maer-
anande, nanawirati una no Yudea." 5 Umba
wo raunande manakoeve, ti mo syo rakarae
rakivan. Manasyin daveamo wo taune
manuga raunanto Amisy ai indamu ubeta
Ai, umbawe wakare ubeta reansai tavon,
mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.
6 Sya arakovo Korintus, soamo syo Ti-
tus atutir pakare wasai, weye wepirati po
wasanyao arono wusyinoe indamu wapo
doije ranunugambe arakovo Yudea man-
sai. Weti soamo syare po wasanyao in-
damu anakero ngkove umaso mamo wapo
raija da mewen to. 7 Weapamo Amisye apa
kove ntairi wasai, maisyare so: wapa anave
mamo mbambunin, wapa ayao mbam-
bunin tavon, wapo ananyao tugae raene
ntapekan, wapa bekero watavondi Amisye
ai manakoe, muno wapa muinyo reansai
manakoe tavon. Weti risyare kove intabo
ntairi wasai jakato mi so: Syare wapo
doije raunande manakoeve arakovo una no
Yudea mansai.
8 Weramu syo wasantitidi jewen, yara
syare syo wapa muinye raen. Wemi mbe-
war syo anugano Makedonia maura wasai
to syare onawamo wo doije raunande man-
akoeve arakove umaso mansai, weye syare
wapo rararon weapamo wamuinyo arakove
umaso mai tugaive tavon. 9 Syare wasae-
men wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove
manakoe rai. Opamo apaura anakotare rai
tenambe arono tuna no munijo ntiti rai,
weramu Po rapaya vintabo indamu paje no
mine so rai be vatanbe weye Apa muinye
manakoe wasai ti. Opamo no no mine so rai
maisyare vatano apa ananuge meweno aije
wemaisy, wirati inda weapamo wapaura
anakotaro ngko dave rai tenambe.
10 Sya ana syo ratantona anakotaro doije
ranunugambe rai mamo koveamo wapo
raija da mewen to. Tumo nandijawe
weapirati manasyin dave wapo doije
ranunugambe arakovo una no Yudea
mansai, muno weapirati manasyin dave
wabeker indamu wapo arakove umaso
maeranande. 11 Weti soamo wapo raija
da mewen! Maisyare wusyinoe wabeke
dave indamu wapo anakere so raijar,
maisyare omaisy syare soamo wabeke
dave tutir indamu wapo raija da mewen.

Wapo doije raunande mamaisyo wapa
vambunine rarijati. 12 Ranivara wapa bekere
manakoe indamu wapo raunande, weamo
Amisye anayanambe wasai. Amisye pare
wapo raunande mamaisyo wapa ananugo
wapaura raije rai. Weramu ana wapaura
raije jewene mamo Amisye po ratore ramu.
13 Arakove, sya bekere mamo wapo
raunande manakoeve ava taune wapa
ananuge meweno wasai ti wasiuri oma
jewen. Yara syare wapo wapa arakove
maeranande indamu maito maide wasai
kava. 14 Soamo wapa doije muno wapa
ananuge manui, weti kove mamo wapo inta
raunande irati wapa arakovo awa ananuge
meweno maije mai. Wea umba masyoto
rijat, ranivara taune weapamo wapa
ananuge meweno wasai, indati arakove
umaso wo inta raunande wasai jakato.
Maisyare omaisy, wapo maeranande
vambinibe indamu maito maide tenambe.
15 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe somaisy
mare:
"Vatano po apa anaisye ranunugambe ti
manui,
opamo apa anaisye nseo ti mo rakivan
dave jewen.
Muno vatano po apa anaisye ranunugambe
ti mamaun,
opamo apa anaisye mewen dave
jewen."✡

Paulus po Titusa pe apa arakove naye matutir uta no Korintus

16 Kove raura seo Amisye ai! Weye Po
bekero manakoe raugaje Titus ai indamu
po wasaeranande, omamo mamaisyo risya
bekero wasai ramai tavon. 17 Arono reamo
Titus anajo indamu pore wasai, opamo
mayar weye taune apa bekere manakoe
indamu po wasapan. 18 Muno reamo
reama arakove inta atutir tavondi Titus
ai. Arakove so pirati anugano Amisye wo
ararimbe tenambe weye po Ayao Kovo
Kristus ravova ngko dave. 19 Muno arakovo
napije pamo anugano Amisye nao wo
apatimu indamu tavondi reansai arono
indati reama unanui anya reanta no Yudea
indamu reamo wapa doije raugav raunanto
arakovo una no naije mansai. Reamo
anakero ngkove umaso raijar indamu
vatane wo Amisye ararimbe muno wo raen
reambeker reamo maeranande.
20 Reamo anakere umaso raijaro mavabe
weye reamo doijo manui raugav. Reamare
vemo vatan inta wo reansaura tantunawi
ware, "Paulus pamo po doije nake inta
ramavu amarom," wenora. 21 Weye ream-
beker reamo ana mamaisye rave, omamo
no no Amisye obo amune rai jewen, yara no
no vatane mansamune rai tavon.
22 Weti reamare reamo Titusa pe apa
arakove umawe pe yatutiro wasai, muno
wama arakovo kaijinta tavon. Arakovo
kaijinta so apa ana dave ngkove reamo
raen to, opamo apa bekere manakoe in-
damu po vatane maeranande. Muno
soamo apa bekere manakoe rave indamu
pore wasai weye panave manakoe wasai.
23 Weti sya arakovo Korintus weap, reamo
arakove mandei so matayao wasai: Ti-
tus opamo sya arakovo tavondi rinai rimo
Amisye apa anakere raijaro wapa yasyine
rai. Muno reama arakovo javondi Titus
ai nayamo anugano Amisye nao wo yatu-
tiro wasai. Aya ana yo rave mo Kris-
tus aijaseo titive. 24 Maisyare omai ti,
syare wabekobeo arakove umaso mai in-
damu anugano Amisy kaijinta nao wo wapa
muinye raen kakavimbe ti wo raura ware,
"Paulusa apa ayao po anugano Korintus
mansabumbundi mamo mamai tugae."

9

Doije ranunugambe Amisye apa kawasae una no Yudea mansai

1 Wapa anakero doije ranunugambe
Amisye apa kawasae una no Yudea
mansai mamo syonae syo inta ratoe
wasai jakatowi. 2 Weye wapa bekero
wapo maeranande mamo syo raen to.
Muno syo wasabumbundi irati vatano
Makedonia mai to syare, "Arakovo
Korintus* wo doije ranunugambeve tume
intai to." Weti wapa bekero manakoe
namije mo vatano Makedonia wanui
manuga raugabe indamu utavondi wo
doije ranunugambe tavon. 3 Soamo syo
Titus muno arakovo jirum umawe matutir
wasai indamu wapo doije umaso ratayao
da ntuna wusyimbe. Indamu vemo syo
wasararimbe anakotare so rai mamo ama
ine meweno rai nora, yara weapamo
tugae rave wapanatatayaube, maisyare
syo raura to wemaisy. 4 Ranivara vatano

✡ 8:15 Keluaran 16:18 * 9:2 Munijo Korintus no no propinsijo Akaya rai.

Makedonia inta utavondi reansai arono
indati reande wasai, syonae wo wasaen
weapamo wapanatatayaube rainy. Weye
ranivara wapo doije ranunugambe rainy,
indati mbe samaneve rinai weye syanave
wasai to, muno weapamo wasamane tavon
weye syo wasabumbundi mai to. 5 Maisyare
omai ti, syo ratantona kove mamo syo
Titusa pe matutir wuisy ude wasai indamu
wo doijo manui wapo raurairive umaso
ratayao wusyimbe, wirati arono indati
risyore, doije mamo ratayaowa ntuna
to. Wea umba mo rararon wapo doije
raunande irati wasanuga mamaisye rautan,
yara vatane inta wo wasantitidi rai jewen.
6 Wasaemen ayao varije so rai: "Are pirati
po anare rayanyum mamaumbe, indati po
ama ine ranugan mamaun. Yara are pi-
rati po anare rayanyum manuive, indati po
ama ine ranugan manui." 7 Syare vatane
nanentabo po raunande mamaisyo apa ana
po rapatimu anuga rarijati. Weramu rani-
vara anuga muinye jewen, weamo vemo po
raunande nora. Muno vemo po raunande
weye vatane inta po antitidi rai jinya. Weye
Amisye muiny irati vatano po raunande
anuga ranayanambe rautane ai. 8 Amisye
pamo bambunin indamu Po kove raugaje
wasai ti manui, indamu anakotare mamai
tenambe wasai tutir, muno mawes indamu
wapo kove umaso inta raugaje vatano kai-
jinta mai tavon. 9 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe mare:

"Amisye po apa kove raugaje mawebe irati
vatano awa ananuge meweno maije
mansai.
Apa bekobe noa nuge nuganui."✡

10 Amisye wepi po anare raugaje indamu
wamo rayanyum, muno Po wama anaisye
raunande indamu wamo raisy. Muno
Wepirati indati Po wapa anakotare raugaje
tenambe muno Po raveti nseowa manui
indamu wapa kovo wapo raugaje vatane
mai nseowa manui tavon. 11 Po anakotaro
ngkove raugaje wasai ti manui wirati in-
damu wapo doije, ananuge raunande man-
akoeve vatano kaijinta mansai. Weti wapo
doije raunande manakoeve arakovo Yudea
awa ananuge meweno maije mai, indati
ama ine mamo vatano wanui wo kove
raura seo Amisye ai arono reamo ratodijo
mai. 12 Maisyare omai ti, wapa anakero
ngkove umaso ama ine jirum: manasyin,
wapo Amisye apa kawasae nanawirati awa
ananuge meweno mai maeranande, muno
jirume mamo vatano wanui wo kove raura
seo Amisy ai. 13 Wapa anakero ngkove
umaso mo rararon kakavimbe wapa anave
mamo tugae. Indati arakovo Yudea wanui
wo Amisye ararimbe weye wo raen wea-
pamo wabeta Ayao Kovo Kristus rai, muno
wo ararimbe weye wapo raunande manako-
eve mai muno manakoeve vatano kaijinta
mansai tenambe. 14 Indati ube sambayambe
wasai muno manuga no wasai weye Amisye
apa kove manakoeve wasai.
15 Kove raura seo Amisye ai weye Po taune
apa Kavo aunande wansai! Amisye apa kovo
namije mamo manakoe rave, reamo ratore
kakai.

10

Paulus po apa anakere raura kakavimbe

1 Risyirati Paulus, syare syo ayao inta
ratoe wasai. Ayao syare syo ratoe somamo
syayao saumambe muno ridaura inanuga
mpaaje rautan, maisyare muno Kristus
amaisy. Idaniv vatane inta wo inaura ware,
"Paulus opamo payao saumambe arono
de po reansapan, yara payao soowabe
arono tuna gwaravaimbe po nyovara
wao ratoe reansai." 2 Syo ananyao so
raugaje wasai: Wapo wapa ana wadave
ravera mamaisy indamu arono indati
risyore, vemo syo wasanyao soowabe
nora. Weramu indati vatane inta nawamo
syo mansanyao soowabe ivae, weye wo
reansaura tantunawi ware, "Paulusa pe
nawamo utavondi mine so ama mbekere
rai maisyare muno vatano wantatukambe
Amisye aije mansamaisy." 3-4 Tugae, rino no
mine so rai, weramu sya ana idave mamo
maisyare vatano mine so awa ramaisye
ramu. Arono reamarovave Amisye apa
marova mansai, reamo anaiyu mine so
raijare ramu. Yara Amisye apa anaiyu
mbambunin omirati reamo veano Anakakai
Akoe apa vambunine randamisy. 5 Muno
Amisye apa anaiyu mbambunine mamo
reamo veano vatano umarovave Amisy
ai mapinde. Weti vatane awa ayaowije
muno awa ana wo ratantona rararin dave
mamo reamo radaut, weye wemirati mo
vatane maorai ti wo Amisye aene jewen.
Umba reamo awa ana wo ratantona ngkakai
ransopi indamu reamo mansanyao indamu

✡ 9:9 Mazmur 112:9

ubeta Kristus ai. [6] Syare weapamo wabeta
Kristus ai kobe, weramu ranivara vatane
inta ponae Ai muno ponae reama ananyao
rai, indati syanatatayaube indamu syo
mangke raugaje vatano napije ai.

[7] Syare wapo anakotare raen kakavimbe!
Weapamo vatane inta mararin wo raura
ware Kristus apaura mai. Kova! Weti syare
vatane wato maemen: Risyamo Kristus
apaura rinai tavon! [8] Ranivara rikangka-
mambe manakoeve irati vambunino Kris-
tus po raugaje rinai rai, weamo isamane
ramu. Weye Po vambunine raugaje rinai
indamu syo wapa anave ratekar asyo jewen,
yara indamu syo wapa anave raijasea inda
mbambunin. [9] Weramu syonae wapo ratan-
tona wapare syo sya nyovara waowe ratoe
indamu mo wasavea wajanibe oma jewena.
[10] Weye vatane inta wo inaura ware, "Paulus
apa nyovara waowe mpanyoan dave. Wer-
amu taune de te no reansamuna, reamo
aeno vatano mayondi vayave pa, muno
apa ayao papirabe jewen." [11] Syare vatano
nanawije wo raen: Ayao panyoan omi syo
ratoe sya nyovara waowe rai arono rituna
gwaravaimbe wemamo syo rave mamaisyo
rai jaje arono indati ride syo wasapan.

[12] Kuruno kaijinta nanawirati ude wa-
sai wo taune mansararin. Wo mansaen
vambinibe umba inta pare we damu, inta
pare we damu. Taune wo taune awa ana
udave obo raen, umba nanentabo pare po
vatano kaijinta makivan! Onawamo vatano
wantatukambe rave! Veanimaibe umam-
birive tai maisy? Yara risyamo syonae,
weti ritavondi syo rave tai maisye ramu.
[13-15] Weramu ranivara syare rikangkamam-
beo taune rinai, weamo mamaisy weye
risyirati Amisye po varore raugaje rinai in-
damu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov. Amisye
wepi po anone rapatimugo Apa anakero
po raugaje rinai so rai, pare ama anone
mui yava nanto wapa munijo Korintus rai.
Weti arono ride wasai, syo anone umaso
rakivane ramu, weye Amisye po varore
raosoro rinai indamu risyirati manasyin
dave syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravovo wasai.
Weti ranivara rikangkamambe sya anakere
so rai, omamo mamaisy. Weramu rani-
vara rinararino vatano kaije awa anakere
rai, omamo mamaisye ramu. Rinanave
Amisye amen Wepi po wapa anave raveti
ntubai mbambunin, indamu sya anakero
no no wapa yasyine miridi nseowa man-
akoe. [16] Umba syare syoroto syo Ayao Kovo
Kristus ravovo vatano una no munijo ngg-
waradavainye rai, omirati kuruno kaijinta
usisa rai rainy. Weramu ranivara kuruno
kaijinta wo anakere raija no munije inta rai,
weamo risya anakere ma jewena, weti vemo
rinararino rai nora.

[17] Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare,
"Are pirati beker pare ararin, weamo
ararino Amisye apa ana Po rave obo rai."✡
[18] Weye vatano po taune ararimbe pamo
Amisye anayanambe aije jewen. Yara
vatano Amisye po ararimbe opirati Amisye
anayanambe ai.

11

Paulusa opi Kristus po atutir, yara kuruno kaijinta ude Korintus rai onawamo jewena

[1] Sya arakove, syare wasatawandi jirati
risya syo taune inaura so rai. Abo! Vemo
wapare syo inaura mamo maisyare vatano
pantatukambe payao wemai nora! Yara
syare wasatawandi rinai. [2] Weye risyamo
inanuga no wasai rave, mamaisyo Amisye
taune anuga no wasai rai. Syo raurairive
Kristus ai syo weapa anugane raunande
Ai, weti syo wasaeranande indamu Kristus
obo apaura wasai. Wemamo raurata irati
aja po apa arikainyo wanya raeranande
indamu ngkakavin arono po ama vainye
rave. [3] Weramu inanuga mamauno wasai:
vemo kuruno angkari wo wasaponae nora,
maisyare muno wusyinoe tawae, wemirati
Anakakai Akoe, mo wama aneno Hawa
raponae wemaisy. Vemo wo wasanuga
raugabe indamu wapa muinyo Kristus ai
mamo wapo rapaya ntami nora! [4] Arono
manasyinoe, syo wasanyao indamu wa-
panave Yesus ai, muno wapo Apa Ayao Kove
raugave nsiso muno Anawayo Vambunine
nde siso wasanuga rai. Weramu arono
kuruno wo ananyao nsasye raugav ude
wasai, weamo wasanayanambe watavondi
mai. Awa ananyao wo Yesus aura nsasye,
muno awa "ayao kove" nsasye muno an-
awayo nsasye, weramu weapamo wasanuga
rausiso wapo raugav. Wabeanimaibe wa-
panave kurune wato mai? [5] Wo taune maura
ware awa ananyao mamo inta mivae muno
ware onawamo Kristus po matutir, weramu
jewen. Syo ratantona wo rinakivane ramu.

✡ 10:17 Yeremia 9:24

[6] Risyamo inawa nsiridi kobe jewen ti sya
ayao mamo kandi kurune wato awa ayaowe
rai. Weramu sya ana syo raene kandi jewen,
yara mo kurune wato awa rakivan. We-
mamo wadaen to, weye sya ananyao syo
raugaje tenambe mo rarorono wasai tutir.
[7] Arono syo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravovo
wasai no wusyinoe, syo doije inta ranajo
wasai sya anakere umaso raije ramu. Yara
syo anakero kaijinta raijaro inaneme so rai
indamu taune syo sya anaisye ramavun.
Indako wapare omamo ngkove ramu rako?
Jewena! Yara syo inanasine raveti mpaaje
taije indamu syo wasaijaseo titive. [8] Arono
syo anakero Amisye umaso raijar no wapa
yasyine rai, anugano Amisy kaijinta we-
nawirati wo sya ana bekedaije raunande.
Wemamo maisyare syo awa doije raugavo
maora indamu syo Ayao Kove raugavo wa-
sai wemaisy! [9] Arono rino wasarijatoe,
syo ana inta ranajo wasai jewen indamu
vemo mangkeo wasai nora. Weye sya ana
bekedaije mamo arakovo Makedonia inta
ude wo raunande rinai. Tugae, arono
wusyinoe syo ana inta ranajo wasaije ramu,
muno naiso ti miridije ntoa indati syo ana
inta ranajo wasaive mamo jewen kobea.
[10] Muno rikangkamambe anakotare so rai:
syo sya bekedaije inta ranajo wapa anu-
gane raije ramu, muno anugano kai una
no propinsi Akaya mai tenambe tavone
ramu. Syangkarive ramu, yara sya ayao
syo raura so no rai tugae, weye Kristus
tuna inanuga rai. [11] Weramu inta wapo
rinaura wapare, "Paulusa pamo muinyo re-
ansai jewen. Wemi mbewar ti po apa ana
bekedaije inta ranajo reansai jewen." Abo!
Amisye po raen risyamo rimuinyo wasai
rave!
[12] Kuruno kaijinta nawamo wapo awa
anakere ravae. Yara risyamo sya anakero
syo wasanyao omamo wapo ravae ramu,
muno miridije nto wapo ravae nora, in-
damu vemo varore raugaje kurune wato
mai indamu mararin ware awa anakere ma-
maisyo risya rai, wenora.
[13] Kurune wato ube ponaibe ware
onawamo Kristus po matutir, weramu
wangkarive. Ware wo Apa anakere raijar,
weramu wo vatane maponae. [14] Awa ana
wo rave umaso mamo vemo wapaparo
wasai nora. Weye Anakakai Akoe be
ponaibe tavon, opamo awera maisyare
Amisye apa naito vare amaisy. [15] Kurune
wato wanapatambe Anakakai Akoe ai, weti
awa ana udave mo apa ramaisy. Weti
arono wo awa ana udave ngkakainoanive
rangkokaibe yara ube ponaibe wo ana
mamaisye obo rave, vemo wapaparo wasai
nora. Wo wasaponae, weti ama marane
mamo Amisye indati po mangke raugaje
mai mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati.

Paulus po apa anakere rararimbe indamu vatano Korintus wo raen kakavimbe Kristus po atutir

[16] Ribeker syare syo taune inararimbe
mamaumbe so indamu wapo raen risyamo
vatano Kristus po inatutire pi risy. Weramu
arono syo taune inaura, vemo vatan inta
po inatantona syayao maisyare vatano
pantatukambe amaisy, wenora! Weramu
ranivara weapo inatantona tai maisy,
syare wasatawandi wapo inaraniv bayave.
[17] Arono rikangkamambe taune rinai so,
Amisy Yesus po rinamayaro rai jewen.
Tugae, syo rinaura somamo maisyare
vatano pantatukambe apa ayao wemaisy.
[18] Syo raen vatane wanui ukangkamambe
taune maijo awa ana wo rave no mine
so rai. Weti syare syo rave tavon
indamu wapo raen risyamo Kristus po
inatutiro Apa anakere so rai. [19] Wapare
weapamo wasakarikuga mba dave, weti
wabeanimaibe wasanayanambe wapo
kuruno wantatukambe wato mansaraniv?
[20] Muno wabeanimaibe wasatawandi awa
ana wo rave no wapa yasyine rai vayave?
Weye onawamo manayanambe ube akarive
wo wasatutir. Muno wo wasaponae indamu
wo wapa doije, wapa ananuge raugavo
wasaora. Muno wo wasatekar asyo mararin
dave muno wo wasapoam! Wabeanimaibe
wasatawandi mai?! [21] Weramu risyamo sya
ana idave wasai mamo no tai wemaisye
jewen. Indako wemamo anakotaro mbe
samaneve rinai rako? Jewen bayave!

Kurune uma wato umambirive ukangka-
mambe taune mansai awa anakere rai,
weti risyamo rimambirive rikangkamambe
taune rinai tavon, indamu wapo raen risyi-
rati Kristus po inatutiro Apa anakere so
rai. (Abo! Syonae rikangkamambe taune
rinaija, weye omamo maisyare vatano wan-
tatukambe awa ana udave mije.) [22] Kuruno
nanawije ukangkamambe taune mansai
ware onawamo vatano Yahudi nanawije.
Weramu risyamo vatano Yahudi tavon!

Muno ware onawamo usisa kawasaeyo Israel mansai. Weramu risyamo vatano Israel pi ri tavon! Muno ware onawamo mavaki Abraham apa susye rai. Weramu ri tavon!
23 Onawamo ukangkamambe taune mansai ware wanapatambe Kristus ai. Weramu syo anakero Kristus raijaro panyoambe ti mo awa rakivan. (Abo! Sya ayao somamo maisyare vatano pantatukambe po taune ararimbe wemaisy.) Muno reansaeno siurije raija risya mi mo kurune wato awa rakivan dave maisyare so: Sya marova wo rinausiso makova ama susye manui, muno wo rinanepato kaijo waije rai ama susye manui, muno masyote inta yai kavintare rikakai. 24 Vatano Yahudi wo rinanepato kaijo waije rai ama susye radani, muno susye nanentabo wo rinanepata nanto no tename intabo eane abusyin eane kaimambisy.✡ 25 Vatano Roma wo kaije veano rinanepabe mandei. Vatane wo orame veano rinaepabe ama susye intabo tavon. Nyomane mansyano rinautan no mayan ama susye mandei. Muno arono nyomano namije inta mansyan, rimampayaro mayane ama vone rai masyote intabo, namane intabo. 26 Arono syo sya unanui anya rave tutir indamu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov, anakotaro ngkakai manui nande rinai, maisyare so: Syo mana yame raron muno rinino vatano mamune maora, nanawirati ukaokaibe unanuije ama tuga rai indamu wo rinatondobe wo sya doije ranaonoambe. Sya kawasae Yahudi wo inave tatugadi muno vatano Yahudi jewene wo inave tatugadi tavon. Anakotaro ngkakai nande rinai arono siso munije inta ama uga rai, arono syanya no nugo vabukane rai, muno arono syanya no mayane rai. Muno nande rinai tavon no anugano Amisye ama uga rai, weye arakovo wanave tugae jewene wo inave tatugadi.
27 Syo anakere raijaro panyoambe rave ava sya vambunine mewen kobe. Namane inta yai rinikije ramu, muno masyote inta yai rimaror dave muno inawa ngkangkamandi. Masyote manui sya anaisye meweno rinai, muno sya ansuno mamoane mewen tavon ti ibavat. 28 Muno anakotaro kaijinta mo inaveti inanuga mamaun, omirati masyote yanteter ridantotobe anugano Amisye mai tenambe. 29 Weye inaemeno sya arakovo wanave Kristus aije mai rave, weti arono rui arakove inta apa anave mayondi, weamo risyamo maisyare mayondi atavon. Muno arono rui arakove inta anuga raugabe ti po ayao kakai rave, weamo rinanimaumbe rave.

30 Syonae rikangkamambe taune rinai, weti sya mayondi obo mirati rikangkamambe rai. 31 Sya ana syo raura umawe omamo tugae tenambe. Amisye, opirati Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja, po rinaen risyamo syangkarive ramu. Kangkamambe Aija nuge nuganui! 32 Arono wusyinoe rino no munijo Damsyik rai, Akarijo Titi Aretas apa gubernur po aijaseo be akarive opamo po naite matutir wo rinaman no munijo namije ama unsanda uje rai indamu wo rinaijar. 33 Weramu sya arakove wo inaugav no unsanda mamaune inta rai, umba wo inaugasya tuna arame inta rai, wo waije raveano inaoporasyo no yano oram munijo namije ama akiri. Maisyare wemaisy, rinino sya marova mansaora.

12

Paulus apa mayondi mo Amisye apa vambunine raroron

1 Ranivara syo taune inararimbe, omamo mo kove raunande jewen. Weramu syare wapo raen risyamo Kristus po rinatutir, weti Apa ana po rarorono rinai muno nikimarijo Po raunande rinai mamo syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai. 2 Tume abusyin eane mambisy wusyinoe, Amisye po inauga seo* no munijo ntiti, wemirati Amisy taune tuna rai. Risyamo inanasino kopa so rauga seo rako, rinikimarive vayave ma rako, syantatukambe rai, yara Amisye obo pirati Po raen. 3 Sya ana syo raen mamo Amisye po inauga seo no Firdaus no munijo ntiti namije rai. Weramu Po inanasino kopa so rauga seo rako, rinikimarive vayave rako, syantatukambe rai, yara Amisye pi po raen. 4 Naije syo anakotare raraniv wemirati ntiti rave ti syo raura kakai, muno Amisye po vatane inta amayaro po raura jewen. 5 Ana rarorono

✡ 11:24 Ulangan 25:1-3 * 12:2 Ayao Yunani naiso mare, “Syo vatano panave Kristus aije inta aen wepirati Amisye po auga seo no munijo ntiti rai.” Paulus po taune aura so, weti “vatano panave Kristus aije” opamo Paulus taune pije.

rinai umaso ntiti rave weti syare rikangka-
mambe rai, weamo mamaisy. Weramu
syare rikangkamambe taune rinai jewen,
yara sya mayondi obo mirati rikangka-
mambe rai, weye sya mayondi mo Amisye
apa vambunine raroron. 6 Ranivara syare
rikangkamambe ana rarorono rinai umaso
rai, weamo syo rave kai, weye ayao so-
mamo no rai tugae, yara maisyare vatano
pantatukambe apa ayao ramaisye jewen.
Weramu indati rikangkamambe rai ramu,
weye syonae ana rarorone umaso mbewar
ti vatane wo inaura titive. Yara ranivara
vatane ware wo rinaura titive, kove mamo
sya ana idave wo raen muno sya ana idaura
wo raraniv.
7 Amisye apa ana po rarorono rinai umaso
ngko dave rave muno ntiti rave, weramu
Amisye ponae risyamo rinararino rai. Weti
Po Anakakai Akoe amayar po siurije inta
ratutiro rinai, omamo maisyare anansinao
inta mpatoto sya ine rai ti ngkantebe
wemaisy. Umba siurije so mo rinanepat
tutir indamu vemo rinararin nora.† 8 Weti
risambayambe seo Amisy Yesus ai mandei
to syo anajo indamu siurijo mo rinatamo
so ngkarimu rinanasine raora. 9 Weramu
Po raura akare rinai pare, “Jewena, Syo
rapaya nai ramu. Yara Sya vambunino Syo
raugaje nai mamaisy indamu natawandi
rai. Weye arono winyamo mayondi,
naije Sya vambunine manakoe rave nai.”
Maisyare omai ti, soamo inanayanambe
rikangkamambe sya mayondi rai wirati
indamu Kristus apa vambunine ntuna
rinautan. 10 Wemi mbewar ti ranivara
risyamo mayondi weye syo Kristus apa
anakere raijar, weamo inanayanambe.
Muno inanayanambe arono vatane wo
inaura tantunawi muno wo inave tatugadi,
muno arono siurije muno anakotaro
nsosobe nande rinai. Inanayanambe
inatawandi anakotaro ngkakai umaso rai
tenambe weye syo Kristus apa anakere
raijar. Weye arono risyamo mayondi, naije
ribambunin.

Paulus anuga mamauno arakovo Korintus mansai

11 Abo! Syo taune inararimbe somamo
maisyare vatano pantatukambe po rave we-
maisy, weramu weapamo wapo inantitidi
rai. Kove mamo weapirati wapo inararimbe
irati vatano kaijinta mai. Risyamo sya tame
maje rave, weramu risyamo vatano Kristus
po inatutire inta pi risy, weti kuruno wo
taune mansararin umawe wo rinakivane
ramu. Ube ponaibe onawamo vatano
Kristus po matutir muno awa ananyao
mamo inta mivae, weramu jewen. 12 Arono
rino wasarijatoe, syo rararon kakavimbe
risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutire inta
pi risy no taiso: syo anapaporainye
muno anainame rarorono wasai muno
inatawandi tutir. 13 Sya anakero syo raijar
no wapa yasyine rai mamaisyo sya anakero
syo raijar no Amisye apa anugano kaijinta
mai tenambe rai. Anakotare intabo vayave
nsasye, omamo anugano kaijinta nao wo
sya ana bekedaije raunande, yara weapamo
jewena weye syonae mangkeo wasai. Weti
vemo waparijo rinai nora!

14 Inya! Soamo syanatatayaube syo was-
apan mandeije mi som,‡ muno syonae
mangkeo wasai, weti syare syo sya ana
bekedaije inta ranajo wasai jewen. Weye
ribekero wapa ananuge muno wapa doije
raije ramu, yara vatane weapirati ibekero
wasai. Weye arikainye po anaisye rakanijo
vatan anui ai jewen, yara vatan anui po
anaisye rakanijo arikainye ai. Risyamo
maisyare wapa aja pi risy, weti syo ana inta
ranajo wasai jewen. 15 Rinanuga no wasai
rave, weti inanayanambe syo sya ananuge
raunande tenambe muno syo taune in-
aunande indamu syo wasaeranande. Sya
muinye manakoe wasai rave, weramu wapa
muinyo rinai mamaun bayave rako?

16 Weapamo inta wapare, “Tugae, Paulusa
pamo po doije inta ranajo wansai ramu.
Weramu opamo akari nsansinao rave, ti po
wansaponae indamu wamo doije ratayaude
ai, pare indamu po raugav po raunanto
arakovo Yudea mansai. Weramu apa
bekere mamo po doije so rave taune
amarom.” 17 Sya arakove, indako wapo
ratantona wapare syo wasaponae?! In-

† 12:7 Paulus apa siurije mamo Ayao Amisye mo raura kakavimbe jewen, weti wantatukambe rai: Opamo gwanen dako? Opamo siuri weye apa marova wo ave tatugadi tutir dako? Opamo ana mo atopane mo ave rako? ‡ 12:14 Paulus poroto no munijo Korintus manasyimbe omamo arono po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo mai ti vatane wanui wanave (Arakov 18:1-18). Umba Paulus po anugano Korintus mapan jirumbe akato arono daniv awa ana wo rave mamo ngkakai (2 Korintus 2:1).

dako wapare syo vatan inta atutir wasai
to indamu po wapa doije raugavo taune
inamarom dako?! Oma jewena! 18 Syo Titus
atutir wasai to, muno syo wama arakove
inta atutir atavon. Weramu Titus opamo po
wasaponae ramu. Wepe risye ririma bekere
intabo muno ririma anakero rimo raijare
mamai tenambe.
19 Indako wapo rakarae wapare syayao
nggwaravaimbe somamo indamu syo taune
reansaura kakavimbe wasai dako? Omamo
jewena! Yara sya ayao umaso mamo syo
raura no Amisye amune rai weye ibe
intabove Kristus ai. Sya arakovo inanuga
no wasai, reama ana reamo rave tenambe
mamo indamu reamo wapa anave Kristus
ai raijasea inda mbambunin. 20 Weramu
inanuga mamauno wasai weye arono
indati syore wasai, syo ratantona syo
wasaen wapa ana wapo rave inta mamo
mamaisye ramu. Syo ratantona syo wasaen
inta wapayaowi muno waparijo vatano
kaijinta mai, wapa pari mamo ntatupami
wasanuga rai muno wabeker wasea tame
rai, wapo vatano kaije maura tantunawi
muno wapayao ampambe, wasararin dave
muno wasasivuiny. Weaveti arono indati
syore, inanayanambe wasai jewen, muno
weapamo wasanayanambe rinai jewen
tavon weye syare syo wasanyao soowabe.
21 Maisyare omai ti, risyamo ide wasaijo
inanuga mamaune rautan, weye wapa ayao
ngkakainoanive umaso mo inave samaneve
no Amisy amun. Muno inanimaumbe
weye vatano wanui nanawirati wo ayao
kakai rave no wusyinoe onawamo maneme
mpaya rai rainy, yara wo rave tutir. Weti
awa ana udave nggwambe rave, anaerere
ugavo mansai, muno utavondi manasine
ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, yara
usakinavo ayao kakai namije raije ramu.

13

Paulus apa ananyao po raugaje marane rai

1 Arakovo Korintus, soamo syare syo was-
apan mandeije mi som. Syare wasaemen
irati Ayao Amisy ama ananyao so rai: "Rani-
vara ayao kakai rantutibe vatane inta ai,
weamo vatane intabo po raura kakavimbe
pare po vatane umawe apa ayao kakai
raen to omamo mamai dainy, yara vatane
jirum muno mandei wo raura ware wo
raen tavon, wea umba mamaisy."✡ 2 Arono
wusyinoe ide syo wasapan ama susyo jirum,
naije syo raura wasai to syare, "Wapo ayao
kakai ravea nsopi indamu vemo mangke
nde wasai nora!" Weramu wapo rave tu-
tir, muno vatano kaijinta utavondi ti wo
ayao kakai rave tavon. Naisoamo rituna
gwaravainyo wasai, weramu sya ananyao
syo raugaje mo uma syo raura we ramaisy
syare, "Wapo ayao kakai ravea nsopi! Yara
jewen, indati arono ride wasai jakato, syo
wasanyao saumambe ramu yara syayao
nsoowato wasai! Muno vatan inta nino
sya parije raora jewen!" 3 Weramu wapo
ranajo wapare, "Paulus apa ayao mamo
Kristus po atutiro rai rako? Reamare po
rarorono kakavimbe wansai indamu rea-
manave ai." Umba arono ride syo wasanyao
soowabe, indati weapo raen tugae Kristus
taune payao no rinawa rai. Muno Apa vam-
bunine meweno Ai jewen, yara bambunin
dave Po apa bekere raijar no wapa yasyine
rai. 4 Arono auseo sawa inyo kapite rai,
anasine mamo mayondi, weramu kovakato
weye Amisye po apa vambunine raunande
Ai. Muno reamamo reamayondi tavon,
maisyare Kristus arono sawa inyo kapite rai
wemaisy. Weramu soamo reambe intabove
Ai, weti Amisye po apa vambunine raugaje
reansai tavon. Indati arono ride wasai,
Amisye apa vambunino Po raugaje rinai
mamo wapo raen dave.
5 Syare weapamo vatan nanentabo nyo
taune nanuga raen dati: nyanave Kristus
ai tugaive rako? Ribeker wapo raen Yesus
Kristus no wasanuga rai jivae. Weramu
ranivara vatane inta po taune anuga rakani
yara Yesus Kristus no rai jewen, weamo
vatano napije apa anave tugae ma jewen
yara angkarije ma. 6 Rinanave ramene
mamo weapo raen risyamo vatano angkar-
ije pi risya jewen, yara Kristus po rinatutir
tugae pi risy.
7 Ribe sambayambe Amisye ai indamu
wabemo wapo ayao kakainoanive inta rave
nora. Weramu ribe sambayambe tai maisy
indamu wapa ana wadave ngko dave mo
raroron risyamo vatano Kristus po inatu-
tir oma jewen. Weye ranivara vatane
inta una no wapa yasyine wo Kristus apa
vambunino no rinaije raene ramu, weamo
jewen kai. Yara ribe sambayambe wasai
tai maisy weye ribeker wapo ana mamaisye

✡ 13:1 Ulangan 19:15; Matius 18:15-16

obo rave. [8] Weye ranivara watavondi ayao
tugae rai, weamo reamo wasaorai jewen.
Reama bekere mamo wapo ayao tugae rari-
jat tutir. [9] Rinanayanambe arono weapamo
wabambunin no Amisye ai, yara risyamo
rimayondi kai. Muno ribe sambayambe
indamu wapa ana wadave mamo mamai
dave. [10] Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe syare
syo ranutu muisy more wasai weye syonae
syo wasanyao soowabe arono indati syore
wasai. Weye sya vambunino Kristus po rau-
gaje rinai mamo ribeker syo rave indamu
syo wasandamisyi jewen, yara indamu syo
wasaijasea inda wabambunin.

Ayao maran

[11] Sya arakove, marane somamo syare
wasananibe! Muno wabeke dave indamu
wapa ana wadave mamai dave tenambe.
Wasanuga rausiso sya ananyao rai
tenambe. Syare wasanuga mamo intabo
muno wasaumano wasai vambinibe. Indati
Amisy opi po muinye muno saumane
raugaje tuna wasautan.

[12] Wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe weye
wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai. [13] Vatan
tenambe wanave Yesus ai nanawirati una
no naiso wo kove ranutugore wasai.

[14] Syare Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove
no wasautan tenambe, muno Amisye po
apa muinye raugaje wasai, muno An-
awayo Vambunine mo wasanugande wabe
intabove.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No GALATIA

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo inatutir indamu syo Ayao Kove raura vatane mai. Rinatutire somamo vatane inta po inaijaseo raije ramu, muno vatane inta po inatutiro anakere so raije ramu. Yara Po rinatutire pamo Yesus Kristus muno Injayo Amisy, opirati po Yesus aveti kovakato no wene ama uga rai.

2 Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe arakovo weana anugano Amisye rai tetebe no propinsijo Galatia rai. Sya arakovo utantuna rinatavon no naiso wo kove ranutu wasai.

3 Syare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe. 4 Kristus po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai, mamaisyo wama Injayo Amisye apa bekere rai. Kristus po ana umaso rave indamu Po wansapaya mine vone so ama vambunino ngkakainoanive rai, wemirati mo vatane mansaijar matuve. 5 Kangkamambe Amisye aija nuge nuganui! Amin.

Ayao Kovo Amisye obo mi mamaisy, weti vemo wapanave ayao kaijinta rai nora

6 Abo! Ripaparo rinai weye syo wasanaun wapavave wasakirive Amisye ai, wepirati po wasawain wade Ai weye Kristus po apa kove raugaje wasai. Soamo wapo Amisye apa Ayao Kove rapaya ntami, yara wapo ayao kaijinta raijar akato. 7 Weramu ayao kaijinta umaso mamo ayao kove ma jewena, yara vatane wo Ayao Kovo Kristus ranyao sasyeve ti wapananepabe. 8 Awa "ayao kove" nsasyeo Ayao Kovo Kristus reamo ravovo wasai to rai. Are nawirati wo ayao mamaisye jewene ravov, koveamo Amisye po mangke raugaje mai ti usiuri no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai! Maisyare wemai tavon, ranivara rean dako, naito Amisy no no munijo ntiti nao dako reamo ayao mamaisye jewene raugaje ratire, indati Amisye po mangke raugaje reansai tavon. 9 Wusyinoe reandaura to, soamo ridaura rijati: ranivara vatane inta po ayao kaijinta ravovo wasai, wemi nsasye irati nami wapo raugav no reansai rai, weamo syare Amisye po mangke nuge nuganuije raugaje ai.

10 Vemo wapo rinaura wapare, "Paulus beker vatano wanui ukangkamambe ai," wemaisy inya! Yara ibeker syare Amisye opi anayanambe rinai, yara vatane nawamo manayanambe rinai jewen kai. Weramu ranivara sya beker syare syo vatane manuga raugabe indamu manayanambe rinai ratire, indati syanapatambe Kristus ai ma mamaisye ramu.

Amisye po Paulus awain panapatambe Apa anakere rai

11 Sya arakove weap, ibeker syare wadaen Ayao Kovo Yesus idavovo wasai wato ama nori rati vatane awa ana udatantona rai jewena. 12 Muno Ayao Kove mamo syo raugav no vatane mai jewena, muno vatane inta po ranyao rinaije jewen tavon. Yara Yesus Kristus taune po rarorono rinai to.

13 Wapo ranaun arono wusyinoe itavondijo Yahudi awa ananyao rai mavabe rave. Syo anugano Amisye mave tatugadi muno syanakakaive vatano wanave Kristus aije mai indamu makanive. 14 Arono naije risyamo ibeto ananyao Yahudi rai rave weti sya arakovo reama tume mamai tenambe reamamo risyi syo makivan tenambe. Muno inanuga ntenami syo sya aneno Yahudi awa koane rarija dave.

15 Ibeare naije, weramu Amisye bekobe rinai ti arono syana inano rainy, Po inatayao to, Po inawaino Apa anakere rai. 16 Muno Po apa Kavo Yesus arorono rinai indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravov to irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Arono naije syo vatane inta anajo indamu po ananyao raugaje rinaije ramu, muno syare, "Animaisye mirati indati syo rave?" omamo syo ranajoe ramu. 17 Muno syoroto no Yerusalem indamu syo arakovo Yesus po mansatutiro manasyimbe mapane ramu. Yara ibeseo kobe, ito no kopa Arab. Ino no naije rati umba syakare no munijo Damsyik rai jakato. 18 Tume mandeij ino no Damsyik, umba rito no Yerusalem syo Petrus apan. Rino Petrus arijat no naijea masyote abusyinara eane radani yai. 19 Yesus apa arakovo po matutiro kaijinta nawamo inanto mansaije ramu, yara Yesus apa rijato Yakobusa obo ai. 20 Sya

ana syo ratoe so tugae, Amisye po inaen dai,
syayarurijabe inta rai jewen.
21 Naije akato syoroto no propinsi Siria
muno Kilikia. 22 Arono naijeamo anugano
Amisyo una no Yudea tenambe wo in-
aen dainy. 23 Wenanawamo udaniv bayave
vatane wo inaura ware, “Paulus opirati
vatano wusyina pare po wansave tatugadi
muno pare po wama anave Yesus aije ra-
pamo indamu rakanive, weramu naisoamo
po anave wato ravovo vatano wanui man-
sai.” 24 Weti wo Amisye ararimbe weye
itavondi syanave Yesus ai tavon.

2

Paulus aijaro arakovo Yesus po matutire inta matavon

1 Tume abusyin eane mambisy umba
syakare no Yerusalem, Barnabas tavondi
muno Titus augavi tavon. 2 Syoroto no
Yerusalem mamaisy irati Amisye apa
ana po rarorono rinai rai pare syoroto.
Umba risye akarijo wo anugano Amisye
mansaugav no Yerusalem nawe reamanu-
gan indamu reamayao mumuimbe. Ribeker
syo raura kakavimbe mai indamu akarije
umaso manayanambe sya ananyao syo
ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansaije
rai, yara vemo wo sya ananyao rawatambe
nora, wea indati sya anakero syo raijar no
wusyinoe muno naiso tavon mbea marudi.
3 Syo sya ananyao raura kakavimbea
mewen, umba vatano ube akarive umaso
mamune ranseyai, ware, “Ngko to. Nya
ananyao mamaisy ivae. Muno Titus,
opirati nya arakovo nyo augavo natavon,
be sunative jewen kai.” Titus umaso
opamo vatano Yunanije pa, weramu wo
antitidi tavondi koane umaso raije ramu.
4 Weramu naije tavon vatano kaijinta usisa
maninimbe no reama anugane umaso
rai, wenawamo ubeker indamu Titus
be sunative. Vatane wato ube ponaibe
ware onawamo ube arakobe. Wo ranaun
vatano wambe intabove Yesus Kristus
aije wampaya Ananyao Musa rai to, weti
ware ubeker wo wansantitidi indamu
wantavondi rai jakato, maisyare vatano
aro mansamaisy. 5 Weramu reambeto awa
bekere raije ramu, weye reambeker reamo
Ayao Kovo tugae raugaje wasai, vemo ayao
angkari inta nande mo ransosobe inya.
6 Arono syo sya ananyao raura kakav-
imbe akarije umawe maija jewen, naije wo
raura ware, “Paulus, nya ananyao mamo
mamaisy, weti wamare wamo inta ranig-
wane jewen.” Akarije umaso nawamo vatan
tenambe wo mansaura ware awa tame ntiti
no anugano Amisye rai. Weramu awa tame
ntiti rako jewena rako, syo ratantona ma-
mai kava, weye Amisye pamo po vatane
awa tame ratore ramu yara manuga mi Po
raen. 7 Akarije umawe wo raen Amisye
po risyi Paulus inatutir inda syo Ayao
Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene
mansai, maisyare muno Po Petrus atutir
po ravovo vatano Yahudi maije wemaisy.
8 Weye Amisy wepi po vambunine raugaje
Petrus ai muno Po atutir indamu po Apa
ayao raura vatano Yahudi mansai, muno
Wepi po vambunine raugaje rinai muno Po
inatutir indamu syo Apa ayao raura vatano
Yahudi jewene mansai.
9 Weti Yakobusa pe Petrusa pe Yohanesa
pe, wenawirati mansaenamo ube akarive
wo anugano Amisye maugav, wo inaen
ware tugae Amisye po kove raugaje rinai
to ti Po inatutir anakere so rai. Weti wo
inaneme raijar muno sya arakovo Barnabas
atavon, inda wambe arakobe anakere so rai.
Umba ware, “Paulus muno Barnabas, ipo
anakere raijaro vatano Yahudi jewene man-
sai, yara reamamo wamo anakere raijaro
vatano Yahudi mansai.” 10 Awa ananyao wo
raugaje reansai mamo intabo vayave ma:
ware wamo vatano awa ananuge meweno
maije mansaeranande. Muno risyamo ri
tavon syare omirati inananibe syo raijar.
Umba syuje, syakato no munijo Antiokia
rai.

Paulus po Petrus anayao weye apa ana datantona nsarokire ramu

11 Umba masyote inta Petrus de no
Antiokia, umba syo raura nanto ai syare,
“Nya ana ndave inta mo ramaisye ramu!”
12 Weye arono manasyimbe Petrus de,
opamo pisyisyo arakovo Yahudi jewene
matavon, weramu arono vatano Yahudi
inta ude, nanawirati Yakobus po matutire,
naije Petrus po masyaniv. Vatano Yahudi
wato ubeker wo vatane mantitidi sunati rai
indamu mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Weti
naije Petrus akirive arakovo Yahudi jewene

* 2:12 Ananyao Yahudi mo raura mare vemo vatano Yahudi utantuna vatano Yahudi jewene matavon inya. Raen no Arakov 10:28.

mai muno tuna marambe yara pisyisyo
matavon akatoe ramu.* 13 Umba vatano
Yahudi nanawirati wanave Yesus ai kaijinta
utavondi Petrus apa be angkarive umaso
rai tavon ti wisyisyo vatano Yahudi jewene
matavon akatoe ramu. Muno Barnabas we
tavon nanto sawa awa angkarije umaso rai.
14 Arono syo vatano Yahudi umaso maen
wo Ayao Kove ama ananyao tugae rarijat
akatoe ramu, syo raura nanto Petrus ai no
vatane mansamun tenambe syare, "Petrus,
winyamo vatano Yahudi pi winy. Weramu
nyanave Yesus ai to, weti nyo koano Yahudi
rapaya ntami to, yara soamo ntavondi
vatano Yahudi jewene awa rai. Weti
mbeanimaibe nyare nyo vatano Yahudi
jewene mansantitidi inda utavondi koano
Yahudi rai?"

Wama anave Yesus Kristus aije omirati mo wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai

15 Reamamo vatano Yahudi weye
reansavaki no susyo Yahudi rai, reamo
vatano Yahudi jewene mansamaisye ramu,
weye onawamo wantatukambe ananyao
Amisye rai ti awa ayao kakaije no mansai.
16 Weramu reandaen vatane ubeto Ananyao
Musa rai omamo mo maveti umamaisyo
Amisye amune rai ramu, yara vatane awa
anave Yesus Kristus aije omirati mo maveti
umamai no Amune rai. Weti vatano Yahudi
inta reamanave Yesus Kristus ai to, indamu
Amisye po reansaveti reamamai no Amune
rai weye reamanave Kristus ai. Weye
vatane inta po Ananyao Musa rarijat ti
mamaisyo Amisye amune rai jewen bayave.
17 Reamanave Kristus ai to indamu
Amisye po reansavera wamamaisyo Amisye
amune rai, weramu vatano Yahudi kaijinta
wo reansaen wo rakarae ware reamamo
vatano reama ayao kakaije no reansaija
nene, maisyare vatano Yahudi jewene
mansamaisy, weye reamo Ananyao Musa
rapaya to. Weti umba wo ratantona ware
Kristus opi po reansaugav reamo ayao
kakaije rave rako? Abo! Oma jewena!
Vemo wo Kristus aura tantunawi tai maisy
inya! 18 Wo raura ware sya ayao kakaije
no rinai weye syo Ananyao Musa rapaya
ntami arono syanave Kristus ai to. Weramu
syo ayaowe rasakinavo mansai no taiso:
ranivara syakare syo Ananyao Musa rarijat
akato, naije umba sya ayao kakaije no
rinai weye ana tugae mamo syo Ananyao
Musa rakanyoandi to. 19 Wusyinoe ibeto
Ananyao Musa rai, weramu umba idaen
omamo mo inaveti rimamai no Amisye
amune raije ramu. Weti syo Ananyao
Musa rapaya ntami to indamu mbe akarive
rinai jakatoe ramu to, wirati itavondi
Amisy ai tugaive. Risyamo maisyare
rikakaijo Kristus atavon no inyo kapite
rai to wemaisy. 20 Weti soamo ribe akarive
inanuga so rai jakatoe ramu, yara Kristus
opi tuna be akarive inanuga so rai. Arono
ta ino no mine vone so, syare syanave
Arikainyo Amisye obo ai tutir, Wepirati
muinyo rinai ti Po anasine raunande ti
kakaijo rinai. 21 Amisye apa kove mamo
syo rawatambe jewen. Weramu vatano
kaijinta wo ratantona ware, "Wambeta
Ananyao Musa rai rave, indati Amisye po
wansaen pare wamamaisyo Amune rai."
Weramu ranivara awa ayao wato tugae
ratire, weamo Kristus apa kakaije ma ama
ine meweno rai vayavea.

3

Anave Kristus aije mo Ananyao Musa rakivan

1 Wakoe! Sya arakovo Galatia weap!
Weapamo wapantatukambe ravea! Are pi-
rati po wasanyaubeare so? Yesus Kristus
apa auseo sawa inyo kapite rai ti kakai
omamo idarijato wasaija mbaro wasai rave
to! 2 Syare wapo ratantona rati: wabeta
Ananyao Musa raije omi mbewar ti An-
awayo Vambunine maje wasai rako? Oma
jewena! Yara arono wapo Ayao Kove
raraniv ti wapanave Kristus aijoe, naije
umba Anawayo Vambunine maje wasai.
3 Arono manasyin wapanaveowe, Anawayo
Vambunine mi mo kovo wanyine raugaje
wasai, weti soamo wabeanimaibe wapare
wapo taune wapa vambunine bo raijar?
Wapo ratantona wapare wapa ana wadai-
jare indati mo wasaveti weapamo wama-
mai dave? Wabe ti, wapantukambe ravea!
4 Ana kovo manakoe nande wasai to, weti
soamo vemo meweno wasai jinta! 5 Wadaen
Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje
wasai muno Po anapaporainye rarorono
wapa yasyine rai. Syare wapo ratantona
rati: Amisye po apa kove umaso raugaje
wasai weye wabeta Ananyao Musa rai rako?
Oma jewena! Yara Amisye apa kove umaso
nande wasai weye wapo Ayao Kove raraniv
ti wapanave Kristus ai to.

[6] Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, "Abraham
panave kobe Amisye ai. Amisye po apa
anave so raen, weti Po aveti mamaisyo
Amune rai."✡ [7] Weti syare wapo raen:
vatano wanave onawirati Abraham apa
ajavi tugae nanawije. [8] Ayao Amisye mo
raura wusyimbe to mare Amisye po unanui
raraeyo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai
tavon indamu Po mansaveti umamai no
Amune rai weye wanave Ai. Weye arono
wusyinoe Amisye po Ayao Kove umaso
raurairive Abraham ai no taiso: "Abraham,
nyanave Rinai ti, indati Syo kove raugaje
irati vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so
mansai tenambe."✡ [9] Ayao umaso mare
vatano are nawirati wanave, onawamo
Amisye po kove raugaje mai maisyare
Po raugaje Abraham ai weye panave Aije
ramaisy.

[10] Weramu vatano nanawirati ware wo
Ananyao Musa rarijat indamu mo maveti
umamaisy, onawamo indati Amisye po
mangke raugaje mai weye wo Ananyao
Musa rarijat tenambeye ramu. Maisyare
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: "Vatano rui
pirati po Ananyao Musa po ratoe rari-
jat tenambe tutire jewen, weamo Amisye
po mangke raugaje ai."✡ [11] Weti wamo
raen kakavimbe: Vatane inta po Ananyao
Musa rarijat ti mamai no Amisye amune
rai jewen bayave. Weye Ayao Amisye
mare: "Vatano nanawirati umamai no
Amisye amune rai indati ukova nuge nu-
ganui weye wanave."✡ [12] Weramu rani-
vara wamo Ananyao Musa rarijat, omamo
nsasye irati wama anave rai. Weye Ananyao
Musa maisyare so: "Vatano rui pirati po
Ananyao Musa ama ayao rarijat tenambe
tutir, opamo indati kova nuge nuganui."✡
Weramu wandaen vatane inta po Ananyao
Musa rarijat tenambe jewen.✡

[13] Wan tenambe wamo Ananyao Musa
rakanyoandi to, weramu ama mangke
mamo raugaje wansai jewena, yara ama
mangke mamo raugaje Kristus ai. Weye
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, "Amisye apa
mangke maje irati vatano auseo sawa inyoe
rai."✡ Maisyare omaisy, Kristus po mangke
umaso rapaya wansai weye taune Po wama
ranawan. [14] Yesus Kristus po anasine
raunande kakai indamu kovo namirati
Amisye po raurairive Abraham aije mamo
Po raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.
Weti wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, indati
Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje
wansai, maisyare Po raurairive to wemaisy.

*Ananyao Musa mo Amisye apa urairije ran-
sopi kakai*

[15] Arakove weap! Syo sya ana idaen to
inta raura: Ranivara vatane inta yo urairi
inta rapatimu, aya urairi so yaneme raija
dai. Weti vatan inta pare po urairije umaso
ransopi jakato ma jewen muno po rairidi
jakaeyo ma jewen. [16] Amisye apa urair-
ije mamo maisyare wemai tavon. Po apa
urairije raurairive Abraham muno apa ajavi
po rampame inta ai pare, "Syo raurairive
so nto nya ajavi nyo ampame inta ai."✡
Apa ayao mare vatane wanuije jewen, yara
mare Vatane intabo pa, Opirati Yesus Kris-
tus. [17] Ana mbeti syare idaura no somamo
Amisye apa urairijo Po raugaje Abraham
aije ma Po rapatimu wusyimbe to, yara
Ananyao Musa ma Po raugaje tumo ratusije
mambisy eane abusyine mandeij (430) di-
jabe. Weramu Ananyao Musa mo Amisye
apa urairi umawe ransopi ramu muno mo
raupaisye kakai. [18] Indako wapare wambeta
Ananyao Musa rai, indati wamaura Amisye
apa kove rai rako? Weamo indati urair-
ijo Amisye ama ine meweno rai! Weye
ranivara wambeta Ananyao Musa rai wemi
mbewar wamaura Amisye apa kove umaso
rai, wea indati urairijo Amisye omi mbewar
wamaura rai oma jewena. Weramu Amisye
apa urairije mi mbewar Po kove raugaje
Abraham ai no wusyinoe.

[19] Maisyare omai ti, Ananyao Musa mamo
ama ngkove noare rui? Amisye po Ananyao
Musa raugaje indamu vatane wo awa ana
wo rakanyoandije raen kobe. Ananyao
Musa umaso manya tutir ava nde nsopi
jirati Vatano Amisye po aurairive no susyo
Abraham ai to rai. Ananyao wato mamo
Amisye po apa naite inta matutir inda wo
raugav wo raunande Musa ai, wepirati be
marimbe po raura akananto vatano Israel
mansai. [20] Weramu arono Amisye po rau-
rairive Abraham ai, vatan inta be marimbe
de po raugaje Abraham aije ramu. Yara
Amisye taune po raura Abraham ai, Po apa
urairije raugaje ai anawadive. Maisyare

✡ 3:6 Kejadian 15:6 ✡ 3:8 Kejadian 12:3 ✡ 3:10 Ulangan 27:26 ✡ 3:11 Habakuk 2:4; Roma 1:17 ✡ 3:12 Imamat 18:5 ✡ 3:12 Yakobus 2:10 ✡ 3:13 Ulangan 21:23 ✡ 3:16 Kejadian 12:7

omai ti, wandaen Amisye apa urairije ntiti
rave mo Ananyao Musa rakivan.

*Ananyao Musa mamo Amisye po raugaje
ava Kristus de umba Po wansaveti wamamai no
Amisye amune rai*

21 Vemo wandaura wamare urairijo
Amisye omi ngkov, yara Ananyao Musa
omamo mamaisye jewene inta! Ranivara
Ananyao Musa ama ananyao mo kovo nuge
nuganui raugavo wansai inta no ratire,
indati wambeker wambeta rai indamu
ananyao umaso mo wansavera wamamai
no Amisye amune rai. Weramu ananyao
inta maisyare wemaisye ramu. Weye
Ananyao Musa mo kovo nuge nuganui
raugavo wansaije ramu. 22 Weramu Ayao
Amisye mo raura mare vatan tenambe
wamamo ayao kakaije mo wansaijaro
arove. Mo wansaijaro arove, weti wama
anave obo mi mo wansaveti wamamaisy.
Maisyare omaisy indamu Amisye apa kovo
Po raurairive mamo Po raunande vatano
wanave Yesus Kristus aije obo mansai.
23 Arono Yesus Kristus de rainy ti vatane
wanave Ai rainyoe, wambeaje Ananyao
Musa rai, omamo raurata irati vatano po
wansaman no tanoano makova rai. Weti
Ananyao Musa mo wansaman ava Amisye
po apa bekere raroron kakavimbe to pare
vatane wanave Kristus ai. 24 Weti Ananyao
Musa mbe tanamamoambe wansai yava
Yesus Kristus de umba Po vatane wansaveti
wamamai no Amisye amune rai weye wa-
manave Kristus ai. 25 Soamo Yesus Kristus
de to muno wamanave Ai to, weti Ananyao
Musa mbe tanamamoambe wansai jakatoe
ramu.
26 Weapamo wapanave Yesus Kristus ai,
weti wea tenambe Amisye apa arikainye
waino wasai. 27 Muno wea tenambe
wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai to, weti
wabe intabove Kristus ai muno wapa ana
wadave mo Apa ramaisy. 28 Amisye po
vatane mansaen inta mansamuinyo inta
mansaije ramu, maisyare vatano Yahudi
muno vatano Yahudi jewene nao, vatano
aro muno vatano aro jewene nao, anya
muno wanya nao. Inta usasye inta mansai
jewen, yara wana intabove no Yesus Kristus
ai. 29 Ranivara Kristus apaura wasai, weamo
Abraham po rampam ti nde nawirati wea
to muno ana Amisye po raurairive ai indati
Po raunande wasai.

4

*Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino
wansai*

1 Syo ananeneae inta raura taiso:
Arikainye inta apa aja kakaijo aora. Umba
apa ananugo aja po raunande mamo vatane
wo randi amarom ava panakoe. Noa
panakoe, indati apaveo ananuge umaso
rai tenambe. Weramu arono ta mamauna
nene, opamo po vatano wanapatambe no
yavare mansamaisy weye vatane inta ube
akarive ai. 2 Muno arikainye umaso beto
vatano wo akume mansai yava matamo
aja po rapatimu aije mamaisy, naije umba
apa ananugo umawe raunande ai tenambe.
3 Ananeneae umaso ama ine maisyare
so: Arono wamanave Kristus ai rainyoe,
wansaurata irati arikainy tuvane umawe
ai. Arono naije anawayo kakaijo wo mine so
raijar wo wansaijaro arove. 4 Weramu arono
Amisye apa masyote mamaisy, Po apa Kavo
atutir paje no mine so. Apa Kavo umaso
pamo wanya inta mo avaki muno Opamo
beto Ananyao Musa rai. 5 Amisye apa Kavo
de indamu Po vatano Ananyao Musa mbe
tanamamoambe wansaijoe wansapaya rai
indamu Amisye po wansaijasea wamamo
Apa arikainye waino wansai.
6 Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye nao
wam, weti Amisye po Anawayo no Apa
Kavo ai we ratutir masyo wansanuga rai.
Anawayo umawe nggwain nto Amisye
ai mare, "Injae, sya Injaya pi Winy!"*
7 Weti naisoamo wamamo wansawaino
vatano arove akato ramu,† yara Amisye
apa arikainye nao wam. Wamamo Amisye
apa arikainye nao wam, weti indati Apa
anakotaro po ratayao wansanyute Po
raunande wansai.

*Paulus anuga mamauno apa arakovo Gala-
tia mansai*

8 Wusyinoe wapantatukambe Amisye ai
ti wapa yaro wapanave rai mo wasaijaro
arove. Yare wato mo Amisye amaisye
ramu. 9 Weramu soamo wapo Amisye aen
to muno Amisye po wasaen tavon. Weti
wabeanimaibe wabeker wapakare wabeaje

* 4:6 Ayao "Injae" raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Abba, ama ine mamai kava. Yesus po Injayo Amisy awainamo Abba arono be sambayambe Ai (Markus 14:36). Raen tavon no Roma 8:15. † 4:7 Vatano wamanave Yesus ai wamamo Ananyao Musa mo wansaijaro arove jewen, muno anawayo kakaije (anemo 3 muno 9) mo wansaijaro arove jewen tavon.

anawayo kakaijo mine so mansai jakato?
Anawayo kakai wato maindi, awa vambu-
nine meweno mai. Wabeanimaibe wapare
wo wasaija da wabe arove akato? [10] Muno
wapo Yahudi awa masyoto akokoe ama one
rave, muno embae, tume ama one rave
tavon. Wabeanimaibe wabeker wapo koano
Yahudi wato rarijat? Yara mo wasavera
wamamai no Amisye amune rai jewen!
[11] Risyamo inanuga mamauno wasai rave.
Syo wasanyaowa risiuri, weramu vemo sya
anakere so ama ine meweno rai jinya!

[12] Sya arakove weap! Ibeke dave
syare wapo rinamaisy, weye risyamo syo
wasamai tavon to. Weti syare wapo koano
Yahudi rapaya ra ntami, maisyare muno
syo rapaya indamu syo Yahudi jewene
wasamaisy. Arono ride wasaijoe, weapamo
wapo ana ngkakai inta rave rinaije ramu,
yara wabekobe rinai. [13] Wasaemen risyamo
rigwanen dave arono naije, wemi mbewar
rino wasarijat ti manasyin syo Ayao
Kovo Yesus ravovo wasai. [14] Sya wanene
umaso mangkeo wasai rave, weramu wapo
inaura tantunawije ramu muno wapo
rinawatambe ramu. Yara wapo inaugave
siso no wapa yasyin, maisyare muno
risyamo Amisye apa naite inta pi risy,
maisyare risyamo Yesus Kristus taune
pi risy wemaisy. [15] Arono manasyin syo
ananyao raugaje wasaijoe, wabekobeo
rinai. Arono naije syo sya bekedaije inta
ranajo wasai, weamo wapo raunande ti
mamai kobe. Ranivara syo wasami atu
ranajo rako, wapo raunande tavon, weye
wapa muinye manakoeyo rinai ti! Tugae,
arono naije wasanayanambe, weramu
soamo wasanayanambe omamo makato ri
rui? [16] Syo ayao tugae raura wasai to, weti
wabeanimaibe soamo wapo rinaen akato
maisyare wapa marova pi risye?!

[17] Kuruno angkari wato ubeke dave ware
watavondi awa ananyaowe rai. Weramu
awa bekero wasai umaso ngkove ramu,
weye ware wo wasaponae inda wapo ina-
paya yara wabekero awa ananyao obo rai.
[18] Arono vatane awa bekere manakoe muno
awa ana ubekedaije mamaisy, omamo ngko
dave. Syare weapamo wabekere manakoe
risya ananyaowe rai tai maisy arono rino
wasarijat obo rai jewen, yara arono igwara-
vainyo wasai tavon. [19] Sya arikainye weap!
Inanuga no wasai rave. Soamo inanuga
so nsiuri maisyare muno akoe inta mara
njorama nsiuri ama arikainye autan we-
maisy. Weye ibeke dave syare wasanuga
mamo ratayao da mo Kristus apa ramaisy.
[20] Ribeker indamu risye wana tenambe inda
syayao wasai saumambe. Weramu rit-
una gwaravaimbe, weti syantatukambe an-
imaisye mi syo ratoe wasai, weye inanuga
mamauno wasai.

Hagar raurata irati vatano utataaje Ananyao Musa raije mai, yara Sara raurata irati vatano wanave Kristus aije mansai

[21] Sya arakovo wapare watataaje irati
Ananyao Musa rai weap, syare wapo
inaraniv! Syare wapo ananyao umaso
ratantona rati. [22] Weye mo ratoeya mare:
Abraham apa arikainye jirum, arikainye
inta apa akoya ma Hagar, omamo Abraham
po raugavo arove ti manapatambe ai.
Arikainye inta apa akoya ma Sara, omamo
Abraham apa anamu tugae mije, ti po
raugavo arove ma jewen. [23] Hagar mo ama
kavo avaki mamaisyo bekero vatanbe rai,
yara Abraham apa anamu Sara mo ama
kavo avaki mamaisyo urairijo Amisye po
raura wusyimbe rai.

[24] Somamo wandave ananeneaebe:
Wanya jirume umaso nayamo yaurata
irati urairije jirumo Amisye po raugaje
Apa kawasae mansaije rai. Hagar raurata
irati Amisye apa urairi po raugaje Musa ai
no Unato Sinai raijoe. Hagar, wanya aro
umaso, ama arikainye onawamo ube arove
tavon, raurata irati Ananyao Musa mo
vatane maugavo arove rai. [25] Hagar raurata
irati Unato Sinai no no kopa Arab rai muno
raurata irati Yahudi awa munijo Yerusalem
rai tavon. Hagar muno ama arikainye
onawamo vatano aro nao tenambe, weti
maisyare omai tavon vatano Yahudi ubeta
Ananyao Musa rai onawamo ayao wato
mo mansaijaro arove tenambe. [26] Yara
Sara raurata irati Yerusalem no no munijo
ntiti. Omamo wanya aro ma jewena,
weti wemirati vatano wamanave Kristus
ai wama akoya mijem, weye wamamo
wansapaya Ananyao Musa mo wansaijaro
arove rai to. [27] Ayao Amisye mo ratoe no
taiso:

"Winyirati wanya nte bayave, nya arikainye
inta avaki ramu, muno nyo ama
yorame raene ramu,
weramu syare nanayanambe muno
nananibe rave,
weye nya arikainye indati wanui!

Muno wanya nte mumuimbe ama anya
jewen bayave mamo
indati rananibe tavon weye ama arikainye
wanui,
mo wanya ama anap pe inya kava ama
rakivan.”✡
[28] Sya arakove, wamamo Amisye apa
arikainyo wansavaki mamaisyo Apa urairi
rai, maisyare muno Sara ama kavo Isak
avaki mamaisyo Amisye apa urairije rai
wemaisy. [29] Isak umaso avaki weye An-
awayo Amisye mo vambunine raunande
akoya rai. Umba Ismael, wepirati arikainyo
Hagar mo avaki mamaisyo bekero vatanbe
rai, po arare veano Isak ave. Maisyare
omaisy naiso tavon. Vatano nanawirati
ubeta Ananyao Musa rai ti mo mansaijaro
arove onanawamo wo arare veano vatano
Anawayo Amisye no wansaije wansave.
[30] Weramu Ayao Amisy mo raura mare:
“Abraham, nyo nya wanya aro me ama
arikainye pe yawatambe ra yusya! Nya
ananugo nyare nyo randije omamo vemo
arikainyo wanya aro mo avaki wato apave
inta rai jinya! Yara indati arikainyo
nya anamu tugae mo avaki opi apave
rai tenambe.”✡ [31] Weti sya arakove, wa-
mamo wanya aro ama arikainye nawirati
wama jewena. Yara wamamo Abraham
apa anamu tugae ama arikainye nanawirati
wam. Weti Ananyao Musa mo wansaijaro
arove jewen, maisyare muno Sara mamo
wanya aro jewene ramaisy.

5

Kristus po wansapaya irati Ananyao Musa rai

[1] Kristus po wansapaya irati Ananyao
Musa rai indamu vemo mo wansaijaro
arove akato inya. Maisyare omai ti, syare
weapamo wapo wasanuga raeranande
inda vemo vatan inta po wasaugavo arove
Ananyao Musa rai jakato inya.
[2] Risyi Paulus syo ayaowe so raura kakav-
imbe wasai taiso: Wapare sunat wemi
watavon dai ti wamamai no Amisye amune
rai, weamo Kristus apa kakaije ama ine
meweno wasai. [3] Ranivara vatane inta
tavondi ananyao sunat rai ti mamaisyo
Ananyao Musa rai, kove mamo po Ananyao
Musa ama ananyao rarijat tenambe inda
mamaisy. [4] Weramu are pirati pare po
Ananyao Musa rarijat indamu mamaisyo
Amisye amune rai, opamo ponayo Kris-
tus ai muno akirive Amisye apa kove
rai. [5] Yara wamamo wansanaveano Amisye
amen Wepi po wansavera wamamai no
Amune rai weye wamanave Yesus Kristus
ai, muno Anawayo Vambunine no wansai
ti wansanuga ntenami wamo ana umaso
ranyuta. [6] Weye ranivara wambe intabove
Yesus Kristus ai, weamo wamo sunative
rako jewen dako, mamai bayave. Ana mbe
mobe mamo wamanave Kristus ai ti wa-
muinyo vatane mansai.
[7] Arakove, wusyinoe weapamo watavondi
Amisye ai mamai kobe, weramu soamo
wabeanimaibe watavono Apa ananyao tu-
gae rai jakato jewen?! Are pirati po
wasanuga raugabeare so? [8] Amisye pa jew-
ena! Yara Amisye opirati po wasawain
indamu watavondi Ai. [9] Vatane ware, “Ragi
ama kamije momoyainy, mo tepuno man-
akoe ratipu vintabo.” Maisyare wemai
tavon, kuruno angkarije wanui jewen, wer-
amu awa ananyao mo vatano wanui awa
anave randamisy. [10] Weramu syanave wa-
sai weye wambe intabove Amisy Yesus ai,
weti syanave wapare watavondi ananyao
angkari rai jewen, yara wana tawan irati
ananyao tugae obo rai. Weramu are bayave
po wasaveti wapananepabe, indati Amisye
po mangke raugaje ai.
[11] Arakove, risyamo syo ananyao sunat
ravove jewen, wemi mbewar vatano Yahudi
umarovave rinai. Weramu ranivara syo
ananyao sunat ravov datire, indati Yahudi
uparijo rinai jewen. Weramu tugae mamo
uparijo rinai weye syo vatane mansanyao
syare Kristus kakai no inyo kapite rai obo
mi mo vatane maveti umamai no Amisye
amune rai. [12] Ee! Vatane wato wo wapa ana
wadatantona raveti nsosobe! Syare wuje
wasaora inda mansaene jewen no anugano
Amisy ama uga rai!
[13] Arakove, Amisye po wasawainde
indamu Po wasapaya irati Ananyao
Musa rai. Weramu Po wasapaya rai
indamu watavondi wasanuga ama bekero
ngkakainoanive rai oma jewena! Yara pare
wapanapatambe wasai vambinibe muno
wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. [14] Ananyao
Musa ranugan tenambe ama tunato raije

✡ 4:27 Yesaya 54:1 ✡ 4:30 Kejadian 21:10 ✡ 5:14 Imamat 19:18; Matius 22:39; Roma 13:9

mamo ananyao intabo no taiso: "Muiny
irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno
taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy."✡
15 Weramu syo ranaun weapamo wapo
ivuinye raugavo wasai vambinibe, maisyare
make sivuinye mansamaisy. Wabe taije
maisy, weamo indati wapo wapa wabe
intabove Amisy Yesus aije randamisy.

Vatano Anawayo Vambunine mo maugave onawamo awa ana udave ngkov

16 Risya syare idaura mamo no taiso:
Koveamo Anawayo Vambunine mi mo
wasaugav, indamu vemo watavondi
wasanasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive
rai jinya. 17 Weye wansanasine ama
bekere omamo kantetoaro Anawayo
Vambunine ama bekere rai. Muno An-
awayo Vambunine ama bekere kantetoaro
wansanasine ama bekere rai. Jirume
sonayamo imarovave yai no wansanuga
rai, weti wamare wambeta ana ngkove rai,
wamamaisye ramu. 18 Are pirati Anawayo
Vambunine mo augav, opamo po Ananyao
Musa rarijate jewen kai.

19 Vatano utavondi mansanasine ama
bekere rai awa ana udave mamo wamo
raen tenambe, maisyare so: wo anaerere
raugavo mansai, awa ana wo ratantona
nggwambe, muno manuga ntairi awa
bekero anaerere rai. 20 Wanave yare rai
muno nyovara kakai ama vambunine rai.
Manuga mamuno vatano kaijinta mai
muno usivuiny. Upari rave muno ubeker
usea tame rai. Wayaowi muno wo anugane
raporar be rurumbe. 21 Uparijo awa arakove
mai. Umaeno awije rai, wo one rave umba
wo awije ramanam ti waumandi, muno wo
ayao kakai kaijinta rave. Wusyinoe syo
raura wasai to muno soamo syo raura rijati:
are nawirati wo rave tai maisy indati usisa
munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai jewen.

22 Yara vatano Anawayo Vambunine
mo maugave awa ana udave mamo ngko
dave, maisyare so: Umuinyo vatane mai,
mananibe, manuga nsauman. Matawandijo
vatano awa ana udave mamai dainye
mansai. Manuga ngkov, ubekobe irati
vatano kaijinta mai, muno vatane wanave
mai. 23 Wayao saumambe vatane mai,
muno wo taune awa ana udaura muno
awa ana udave raeranande indamu vemo
wo ayao kakaije rave nora. Ana ratodi
umaso mamo ananyao inta mo raorai
ramu. 24 Vatano Yesus Kristus apaura
wansai wamamo maisyare wantavondi Ai
arono auseo sawa inyo kapite rai wemaisy.
Weti wamamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus
atavon indamu wamo wansanasine so
ama bekero ngkakainoanive raubaisy,
indamu vemo wantavondi rai jakato inya.
25 Anawayo Vambunine omi mo kovo
wanyine raunande wansai to, weti kove
mamo wantavondi Ama bekere rai kobe.
26 Vemo wansararin nora. Vemo wama ana
wamo rave mbeti wama arakove manuga
njoramo wansai nora muno vemo wampari
wansai vambinibe nora.

6

Wapo wasaeranande vambinibe

1 Sya arakovo weap, ranivara wananta
vatane inta ai po ayao kakai inta rave,
weamo syare vatano weapirati Anawayo
Vambunine mo wasaugav wapo vatano
napije aneme raijar inda wapo augavakare
unanui tugae rai. Wapo augavakare
wasanuga nsaumane rai. Weramu wapo
taune wasaeranande rai inda vemo apa
ayao kakai wato mo wasatopan ti wapo
ayao kakai rave tavon nora. 2 Syare wapo
wasaeranande vambinibe muno wapo
wapa anakotaro mangkeo wasai raijasea
tutudi. Wabeare naije, Kristus apa ananyao
Po wasatuti dai mo ramaisy. 3 Ranivara
vatane inta po raura pare, "Risyamo vatano
panakoe pi risy," vatano napije pangkarive
taune ai. 4 Vatane nanentabo nawamo syare
wo taune awa ana udave raende, kova rako
ngkakaija rako? Ranivara ngkov, weamo
anseyai rai weramu vemo po rave vatano
kaije awa rakarae nora. 5 Weye vatane
nanentabo taune awa ana udave mamo
taune wo awa ranawan kobe.

6 Vatano po ananyao Kristus raugav no
apa kurune ai, weamo syare apa ananuge,
apa anaisye, apa anakotaro kove rui vayave
mamo po inta raunande apa kurune ai inda
po aeranande.

7 Vemo nyangkarive taune nai nora:
nyare nyo Amisye aponae, wimamaisye
ramu. Syo raura ananeneaebe so: Ana rui
mirati nyo ravaya omirati nyo ama mane
ranugan. 8 Vatane tavondi anasine ama
bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, indati ama
mano po ranugane mamo weno nuge nu-
ganuije ma. Yara vatane tavondi Anawayo
Vambunine ama bekere rai, indati mano

mo raunande ai omamo kovo nuge nu-
ganuije ma. [9] Wade wantavondi ana ngkove
rai tutir! Vemo wamare wamananai ti wa-
monae nora. Weye ana ngkove ma wandave
tutir, indati wamo ama mano ngkove raen
aje. [10] Maisyare omai ti, arono varore ntami
wansaija neneyamo wambekobeo vatane
mansai tenambe, nde terave wama arakovo
wanave Yesus aije mansai.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

[11] *Sya arakove weap, syare waperavaje ny-
ovara wao ama marane so rai. Wapo urupi
manakokoeye so raen e? Somamo taune syo
ratoe inaneme rai.*

[12] Vatano nanawirati ware wo wasantitidi
indamu watavondi sunat rai awa bekere
mamo vatano Yahudi wo mansararimbe.
Muno ujaniv tavon, wo ratantona ware,
"Ranivara reamananyaube reamare Kris-
tus apa kakaijo no inyo kapite raije omi
mo vatane mansaveti umamai no Amisye
amune rai, weamo vatano Yahudi upari
ti wo reansave tatugadi." [13] Weramu syo
raen vatano utavondi sunat rai wato wo
Ananyao Musa rarijat tenambeye ramu,
yara ubeker ware weapamo wabe suna-
tive indamu mansararino rai. [14] Weramu
risyamo syare inararino anakotare inta
rai jewen, yara Amisy Yesus Kristus obo
inararino Ai, wepirati kakai no inyo kapite
rai. Yesus kakai wansai, weti mine so
ama bekere mo inaijaro arove jewen muno
inanuga ntento ana mine so raije jewen.
[15] Sunative rako jewen dako, omamo Amisye
po ratore ramu. Yara anakotaro Amisye
po ratore mi so: Po wansanuga ranari
wanyimbe no Yesus Kristus ai. [16] Vatano
are nawirati utavondi sya ananyao syo
raura umaso rai, syare Amisye apa saumane
muno muinye no mansautan, muno no Apa
kawasae mansautan tenambe.

[17] Syo raura marane so rai syare
vemo vatane inta po inamune ransosobe
anakotare umawe rai jakato inya. Weye
Yesus apa marova wo inanepat to ti ama
pute no no inanasine so rai, mo raroron
kakavimbe risyamo vatano syanapatambe
Yesus aije pi risy.

[18] Sya arakove, wama Amisy Yesus Kristus
tuna wasautan tenambe. Amin.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No EPESUS

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Yesus Kristus
po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove
raura, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.
Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more irati
Amisye apa kawasae wasai tenambe wana
no munijo Epesus, weapirati wana tawan
watavondi Yesus Kristus ai. 2 Syare kove
muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy
muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan
tenambe.

Kangkamambe Amisye ai weye Po kove raugaje wansai ti manui

3 Kangkamambe irati Amisye ai, opirati
wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije!
Weye Wepi po anakotaro kove rui vayave
no no munijo ntiti raugaje wansai weye
wambe intabove Kristus ai. 4 Arono mine
so ranari rainyoe, Amisye po wansapatimu
wusyimbe to indamu Yesus Kristusa pe
wambe intabove, indamu wansanuga ndan-
dinit ti Po ayao kakaije inta raen no wansai
jewen. 5 Amisye apa muinye mbewar Po
wansapatimu indamu Po wansaijasea wa-
mamo Apa arikainye waino wansai. Yesus
Kristus opi Po wansaugavere Amisye ai,
mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere muno Apa
ana po rapatimuge rai. 6 Maisyare omai
ti, wangkangkamambe Amisye ai weye Apa
kove ntiti rave, muno Po apa kovo manakoe
umaso raugaje mawebe wansai weye Apa
Arikainyo anuga no Ai apaura wansai.
7 Yesus Kristus po anasine raunande ti
kakai muno Apa mavu nsororop indamu
Po wansapaya irati wama ayao kakaije
rai. Po wama ayao kakaije rapaya wansai
weye Amisye apa kove manakoeyo wansai.
8 Amisye po apa kovo namije raugaje nde
manakoeve wansai muno Po vambunine
raugaje wansai indamu wananta ayao tugae
rai muno wama ana wandatantona ntiti
raugaje. 9-10 Amisye apa bekere mamo arono
Apa masyote mamaisy, indati Po anakotaro
nami no no mine so muno nami no no
munijo ntiti ranugan bintabo indamu Yesus
Kristus be akarive rai tenambe. Wusyi-
noe Amisye apa bekere umaso mamo Po
rangkokaibeve, weramu soamo Po raroron
kakavimbe wansai, mamaisyo taune Apa
bekere rai. Muno Amisye po rapatimu
indamu Kristus opi po Apa bekere umaso
ravea mamaisy.
11 Amisye po anakotare ratayao tenambe
mamaisyo Apa bekere muno Apa ana po
rapatimuge rai. Muno wamirati Po wansap-
atimu arono munije so ama manasyi-
noe, weye beker indamu wamamo taune
Apa kawasae weye Kristusa pe wambe
intabove. 12 Reamamo vatano manasyin
dave reansanave Kristus amen, Amisye po
reansapatimu indamu reangkangkamambe
Ai muno reamo ararimbe.
13 Muno weapamo wasisa tavon wabe
intabove Kristus ai arono wapo Amisye apa
ayao tugae raraniv, omamo Ayao Kove,
wemi mare Amisye po wasapaya wapa
ayao kakaije rai. Arono wapanave Kris-
tus ai to, Amisye po pake raugaje wasai
indamu mbe rarorombe weapamo Amisye
apaura wasai. Pako Amisye po raugaje wa-
sai somamo Anawayo Vambunin wemirati
Po raugasyo ntuna wasanuga rai, Omamo
Po raurairive no wusyinoe. 14 Anawayo
Vambunino namije ntuna wansanuga rai
omamo Amisye apa kamano musyeve, weti
wamo raen tugae anakotaro ko dave Po
raurairive indati Po raunande wansai jaje
no masyoto rijat arono de Po wansapaya
kakaije rai weye wamamo Apa vatano
apaura terave wansai. Kangkamambe
Amisye ai weye Apa kovo ntiti manakoe
rave!

Paulus be sambayambe vatano wanave mansai

15 Arakove, arono ridaniv weapanave
Amisy Yesus ai muno weamuiny irati
Amisye apa kawasae mansai tenambe,
16 weamo syo kove raura seo Amisye
aijo wasai. Muno syo rapaya intai
jewen, yara ribe sambayambe wasai tutir.
17 Risambayambe Amisye ai, wepirati wama
Amisyo Yesus Kristus apa Ajayo titi rave.
Syo Amisye anajo indamu Po apa Anawayo
Vambunine raugaje wasai, indamu Mo
ana ratantona ntiti raugasyo wasai muno
Mo Amisye arorono wasai indamu wapo
aen tugaive. 18 Muno ribe sambayambe
indamu Amisye po apa vare raunande ti
wasanuga mbar indamu wananta irati ana
wasanave ramen no masyoto makanande

rai, wemirati Amisye po raurairive vatano
po mawainde mansai. Muno syo anajo
indamu wapo raenamo Apa kovo po ratayao
Apa kawasae mansai no munijo ntiti
omamo manakoe rave muno ntiti rave.
19 Ribe sambayambe indamu weananta
Amisye apa vambunino manakokoe rai,
wemirati Po raugaje irati vatano wamanave
wansai. Apa vambunine umaso mo
vambunino kaijo rui rakivan bintabo.
Wemirati Apa vambunino po raijar 20 arono
Po Yesus Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene
rai muno Po aijaseo tuna no anem ngkove
rai no munijo ntiti. 21 Yesus Kristus apa
tuna rai umaso ntiti rave, weti Po akarijo
titi rui vayave mansakivan tenambe. Weti
akari wo vambunine raijar no mine vone so
muno akari wo vambunine raijar no naumo
warae muno are nawirati awa tame ntiti
rave nanawamo Kristus po mansakivan
tenambe. Muno akari arono naiso muno
akari arono nugo makare umu onawamo
Kristus po mansakivan tenambe tavon.
22 Amisye po vambunine raunande Yesus
Kristus ai indamu be akarive anakotare
rai tenambe,* muno Po Kristus apatimu
be akarive anugano Amisye mai tavon.
23 Anugano Amisye nawamo Kristus anasine
mije. Kristus apa ana no Ai vintabo ntairi
tenambe anugano Amisye mansai. Opamo
no no rui rui vayave no mine so muno
munijo ntiti, muno Apa ana no Ai ntairi
anakotare rai tenambe.

2

Amisye apa kove mbewar Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai

1 Wusyinoe weapamo wapo Amisye apa
ananyao rakanyoandi muno wapo ayao
kakai rave. Arono naije wagwaravainyo
Amisye ai ti wamaisyare wagwenen to.
2 Arono naije wapa ana wadave mamo
ngkakainoanive mamaisyo vatano mine
so awa ana udave rarijati. Watavondi
Anakakai Akoe apa ayao bo rai, wepirati
be akarive anawayo kakai mai no naumo
warae. Muno wepirati be akarive tavon
irati vatano wonae ubeta Amisye aiji.
3 Wusyinoe wan tenambe wamo vatane
umaso mansamaisy, wama ana wandave
ngkakai weye wantavondi wansanasine
ama bekero ngkakai muno wama ana wan-
datantona ngkakainoanive rai. Maisyare
omai ti, Amisye parijo wansai ti pare Po
apa mangke raugaje wansai maisyare muno
Po raugaje vatano ukakainoanive mansai
tenambe.
4 Weramu Amisye apa muinye man-
akoeve wansai muno aemeno wansai
rave. 5 Po wansaen wanggwaravainyo
Ai ti wamaisyare wangkakai weye wamo
Apa ananyao rakanyoandi. Aemeno
wansai weti Po kovo wanyine raugaje
wansai indamu wangkovakato Kristus
atavon. Amisye apa kove mi mbewar Po
wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. 6 Muno
Po wansaijasea titive indamu wambe
akarive atavon no munijo ntiti weye wambe
intabove Yesus Kristus ai. 7 Amisye po
ana umaso raijaro wansai indamu vatano
susyo miridije nto wo raenamo Amisye
apa kove muno Apa muinye manakoe rave,
ama manakoe rataune kakai, weye wo raen
Amisye bekobe wansai ti Po Yesus Kristus
aunande kakaijo wansai.
8 Amisye apa kove mbewar ti Po wasa-
paya wapa ayao kakaije rai arono wapanave
Yesus Kristus ai. Wapo taune wasapaya
rai jewen, yara Amisye pi po kove umaso
raugaje wasai. 9 Weti vemo vatane inta
po taune ararimbe nora, weye wapa ana
wadaijare muno wapa ana wadave ngkove
wemi mbewar Amisye po wasapaya wapa
ayao kakaije rai jewen. 10 Wamamo Amisye
po wansanuga ranari wanyimbe no Yesus
Kristus ai indamu wamo ana ngkove obo
rarijat, wemirati Amisye po ratayao wusy-
imbe to indamu wamo rarijat.

Yahudi nawe Yahudi jewene nawe wambe intabove no Kristus ai

11 Arakovo Epesus wapanave Yesus ai
weap, syare wasaemen arono wusyinoe
weapamo maisyare vatano maran weye
weapamo wasavaki no susyo Yahudi raije
ramu. Vatano Yahudi wo wasakaajian
wo wasawaino "vatano utavondi sunat rai
jewen," yara ukangkamambe taune man-
sai weye utavondi sunat rai. Weramu
koano sunat wato omamo nande manasine
obo rai, yara ama kove nsiso manuga rai
jewen. 12 Arono wusyinoe wapantatukambe
Kristus ai muno wasato siso Amisye apa

* 1:22 Ayao Yunani mare, "Amisy po anakotar tenambe raveaje no Kristus ajo ate rai indamu be akarive rai vintabo." Rean no Mazmur 8:6; Ibrani 2:8.

kawasae Israel matavone ramu, yara wana
marambe. Muno wapantatukambe Amisye
apa urairije rai, wemirati Po raokaisyo Apa
kawasae mai to. Arono naije weana no mine
somamo wasanave Amisye amene meweno
wasai muno Amisye pamo peweno wasai
tavon. [13] Weramu soamo Yesus Kristus
apaura wasai. Wusyinoe weagwaravainyo
Amisye ai, weramu Kristus po anasine rau-
nande kakai indamu Po wasaugavere wa-
pararai Amisye ai.

[14] Weye Kristus opi po kovo saumane
raunande wansai. Arono Kristus po ana-
sine raunande kakai, Po vatano Yahudi
nawe vatano Yahudi jewene nawe manugan
ube intabove, muno Po ana mo maporabe
jirume randamisy wirati ube marovave aka-
toe ramu. [15] Weye arono kakai no inyo
kapite rai, weamo Po Ananyao Musa muno
ama koano manui rapaya wansai tenambe.
Apa bekere mamo Po kovo saumane rau-
gav, indamu vatano Yahudi muno vatano
Yahudi jewen maporabe jirum akato nora,
yara ube kawasae intabove no Kristusa
nui. [16] Arono Kristus kakai no inyo kapite
rai, Po vatano susye jirume so maugave
wakare vintabo no Amisye ai, Po aya
imarovave ransopi, muno Po yanugan ibe
intabove. [17] Kristus de indamu Po ayao
kovo saumane umaso ravovo vatano Yahudi
jewen weapirati wagwaravainyo Amisye
aije wasai, muno vatano Yahudi reami-
rati reamangkepano Amisye aije reansai.
[18] Kristus kakaijo wansai indamu Yahudi
muno Yahudi jewen wan tenambe Anawayo
Vambunine intabo mo wansaugave wande
wamararai Injayo Amisye ai.

[19] Weti vatano Yahudi jewen weapamo
vatano marane jewen akato muno vatano
wanisene jewen, yara soamo weapamo
vatano weano intabove irati Amisye apa
kawasae mansai muno wasato siso Apa
yavaruga matavon. [20] Vatano wamanave
wamamo wansaurata irati yavare rai.
Yesus apa arakovo po matutire muno
anawae Amisye wenanawamo maurata irati
yavare ama ajije rai. Muno ajije umaso
rauseo nteto oramo manakoe ama vone
rai, omamo raurata Yesus Kristus taune
ai. [21] Kristus opi po yavare umaso raijar
matuve ti ntet ntindimu. Muno vatano
wamanave wansaurata irati anakotaro
veano yavare umaso ranari. Yavare umaso
ranari manakoeve ava omamo rawainamo
Yavaro Amisy, weye ratayao terave Amisye
ai. [22] Vatano Yahudi jewen weapamo wabe
intabove Kristus ai tavon, weti Po wasaugav
watavondi vatano kaijo wanave matavon,
indamu veano yavaro ngko dave umaso
ranari. Maisyare omaisy indamu vatano
wamanave wan tenambe wansanarijo
Yavaro Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine
ntuna raije rai.

3

Paulus apa anakere mamo po Ayao Kove ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai

[1] Soamo rinausiso tanoano makova rai
weye syo Yesus Kristus apa tame ravov
irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. [2] Amisye
bekobe rinai ti Po anakere raugaje rinai
indamu syo Apa kove raura vatano Yahudi
jewene wasai. [3] Apa bekero ngkokaibe
mamo Po raroron irati rinai to, ti umawe
syo ratoe tumaimbe no sya nyovara wao
so rai. [4] Weti ranivara weapo bacave rai,
indati weananta Apa bekero ngkokaibe no
Kristus aije rai mamaisyo inanto raije rai.
[5] Wusyinoe Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe
umaso mamo vatane wantatukambe rai.
Weramu soamo Anawayo Amisye mo raro-
ron irati Yesus apa arakovo po matutire
muno anawae Amisye mansai. [6] Apa ana
ngkokaibe mi so: vatano Yahudi jewen
nanawirati wanave Ayao Kove rai indati
utavondi awaura kovo Amisye po ratayao
Apa kawasae maije rai. Weti vatano Yahudi
nawe Yahudi jewene nawe awaura Apa kovo
ngko dave rai kava. Muno vatano Yahudi
jewen utavondi Yahudi matavon indamu
onawamo kawasae intabo, omamo Kristus
anasine mije. Muno Amisye apa ana po
raurairive mamo Po raugaje mansai kava,
weye ube intabove Yesus Kristus ai.

[7] Risyamo syo Ayao Kove umaso ravovo
vatane mai, weye Amisye bekobe irati ri-
nai ti Po apa vambunine raugaje indamu
syo Apa anakere raijar. [8] Weramu risyamo
imamaisyo syo Apa anakere raijare jewen,
weye risyamo vatano mamaun dave no
Apa kawasae awa yasyine rai.✡ Weramu
Amisye bekobe rinai ti Po anakere so rau-
gaje rinai pare syo Kristus apa kovo man-
akoe ravovo vatano Yahudi jewen mansai,

✡ 3:8 1 Korintus 15:9; 1 Timotius 1:15

Apa kove umaso ama marane ntami in-
tai jewen. [9] Amisye po anakere raugaje
rinai indamu syo Apa bekero ngkokaibe
umawe raura kakavimbe vatan tenambe
mansai. Weye Amisye, Opirati po mine
so ranari, Po apa ana ngkokaibe no anuga
rai arono wusyinoe mamo soamo raroron
kakavimbe. [10] Soamo Po raroron kakavimbe
weye Apa bekere mamo anugano Amisye
onawirati wo Apa ana datantona ntiti
raroron kakavimbe indamu naito Amisye
nawe, akarijo kaijo wo vambunine raijar
no naumo warae nawe, wo raenamo Apa
ana datantona ntiti ama kotare manui.
[11] Wemirati Injayo Amisye apa bekero Po ra-
patimu arono mine so ranari rainyoe, muno
Po raveti mamaisy arono Po wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus atutir de no mine vone so.
[12] Wamanave Yesus Kristus ai muno wambe
intabove Ai, weti wambambunin wanta wa-
mararai Amisye ai, wanjanive jewen. [13] Weti
sya arakove, vemo weasanuga mamaun
nora arono risya siuri nande rinai weye syo
Ayao Kove raura wasai to, weye risya siurije
somamo ngkov irati wasai.

Paulus be sambayambe vatano Epesus mansai

[14] Maisyare omai ti, risya vukane ranteter
no Injayo Amisy amun ribe sambayambe
Ai. [15] Wepirati po apa arikainyo una no mu-
nijo ntiti muno Apa arikainyo una no mine
so mawain tenambe pare, "Sya yavaruga
nanawije." [16] Ribe sambayambe Amisye
ai, Opi titi rave, indamu Apa Anawayo
Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje wasai
mamaisyo Apa vambunino manakoe muno
ntiti rave rarijati, indamu wasanuga mbam-
bunin dave. [17] Wirati indamu Kristus tuna
tawan no wasanuga rai weye wapanave
Ai, muno Apa muinye masyo matu no
wasanuga rai. [18] Ribe sambayambe indamu
weape, vatan tenambe Amisye apaura man-
sai nawe, weananta irati muinyo Kristus
ama titije me ama nggwaravainye me ama
ntapekane me rai. [19] Ribe sambayambe
indamu wananta irati Apa muinyo man-
akoe umaso rai, wemirati vatane wamare
wamo raen kobe tenambe weamo wambea
marudi. Muno syo Amisye anajo indamu
Apa ana no aije mamo Po raugaje ti ntairi
wasai.

[20] Kangkamambe Amisy ai! Opamo bam-
bunin dave, muno Po apa vambunino man-
akoe raugasyo wansanuga rai, weti Apa
anakero po raijare manakoe rave mo wama
ana wandanajo Ai muno wama ana wan-
datantona rakivan tenambe. [21] Anugano
Amisye wamamo wamo Amisye ararimbe
weye wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai!
Wame wama susyo miridije nto nawe wa-
mare wangkangkamambe Amisye aija ntoa
nuge nuganui. Amin.

4

Anugano Amisy omamo Kristus anasine mije, weye Kristusa pe una intabove

[1] Risyamo vatano inausiso tanoano
makova rai weye syo Amisy Yesus apa
anakere raijar. Weti syo ananyao raugaje
wasai indamu wapa ana wadave ngko
dave, ti mamaisyo vatano Amisye po
mawainde utavondi Ai awa ramaisy, weye
Po wasawainde to. [2] Syare weapamo
wasanuga mpaaje muno nsaumano vatane
mai. Muno wasatawandijo vatane mai
arono awa ana udave mamai dainy weye
wamuinyo mai. [3] Anawayo Vambunine
mo wasanugan wabe intabove, weti syare
wasaumano wasai vambinibe indamu wabe
intabove tutir.

[4] Vatano wamanave Kristus aije wamamo
anugane intabo, maisyare anasine intabo,
muno Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine
mamo intabom. Muno ana wansanaveano
ramene mamo intabo, wamanave wamare
Amisye po wansawain indamu wamaura
Apa kovo makanande rai. [5] Wama akar-
ijo titi pamo intabop, wepirati Amisy
Yesus Kristus. Muno wama anave mamo
intabo, weye wamanave Obo ai. Muno
wansaugasya kuvuni jirati Vatan intabo
umaso Apa tame rai. [6] Muno Amisye
pamo intabo pa, Opirati vatan tenambe
wama Injae pije. Opirati be akarive wan-
sai tenambe, Po wansauga tenambe ma-
maisyo Apa bekere rai, muno Opamo tuna
wansautan tenambe.

[7] Kristus po kovo vambunine raugaje
vatan nanentabo wansai tutudi, Po ratodi
mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. [8] Wemi mbewar
Ayao Amisye mo raura taiso:
"Arono seo no munijo ntiti,
Po vatano aro wanui rave maugav,
muno Po anakotaro kove raunande
Apa vatane mansai."✡

✡ 4:8 Mazmur 68:18

9 Ayao oman "seo" umaso ama ntunato raije
mare Opamo paje no mine vono maje rave
so rai wusyimbe to. 10 Muno Napi paje to
pamo Kristus, wepirati pakaseo ti to no
munijo ntiti rai. Apa tuna raije mamo ntiti
rave mo naumo warae ama titije rakivan
tenambe indamu Opamo be akarive no rui
rui vayave no munije tename so rai.

11 Wepirati Po kovo vambunine kotare
raugaje Apa vatane mansai no taiso: vatane
inta nawirati Apa arakovo po matutire
nanawije, inta nawirati anawae Amisye
nanawije, inta nawirati vatano wo Ayao
Kove ravovo vatano wanuije mansai, muno
inta nawirati akari muno kuruno wo
anugano Amisye mansaeranande muno
wo mansanyao Ayao Amisye rai. 12 Kovo
vambunine umaso raugaje indamu Amisye
apa kawasae wanatatayaube tenambe inda
wo Apa anakere raijar indamu anugano
Amisy, wemirati Kristus anasine mije,
ntubai ti mbambunin. 13 Wirati wan
tenambe wambe intabove, wansanuga
intabo weye wamanave Arikainyo Amisye
ai muno wamo aeno tugaive. Indati wama
anave ntubai ti matu muno wamamo
wantubai yava wamo Kristus amaisy,
Wepirati mamai dave.

14 Weti vemo wamamo maisyare
arikainyo tuvane mansamai nora, muno
maisyare nyomano ovare po ramawisy
muno aneae mo ranepat ramai nora.
Ranivara wamamo maisyare wemaisy,
weamo wama anave nanto nande ti
wamanave ananyao kotaro rui vayave rai,
muno vatano angkarije wo wansaponae
muno wo wansanuga raugabe indamu
wamanave ayao aruriate rai. 15 Weinya!
Yara syare wamo ayao tugae obo raura
wama arakove mai, wansanuga ntairi
muinye rautan. Wirati indamu wantubai
ti wansanuga muno wama ana wandave
mamaisyo Kristus apa rai. Wepirati
wama Akari pije, 16 muno Anugano Amisye
wamamo Kristus anasine mije. Wepi po
anasine so raijanande intabove muno Po
anasine ama kotare ratayao tenambe. Weti
ama kotare nanentabo mo ama anakere
raija terave muno mo ama kotaro kaijinta
raeranande, weamo wansanasine ntubai ti
mbambunin. Anugano Amisye wamamo
maisyare wemai tavon, weye arono vatan
nanentabo wamo anakero Kristus po
raugaje wansai raijar muno wamuinyo
wansai vambinibe, wea indati anugano
Amisye wamamo wantubai wambambunin.

Wansanuga nggwanyin no Yesus Kristus ai

17 Amisye apa vambunine no irati ri-
nai indamu syo ananyao so raugaje wa-
sai: Vemo wapa ana wadave mo vatano
wantatukambe Amisye aije awa ana udave
ramai nora. Vatane wato awa ana udatan-
tona nsarokire jewen, ama ine meweno
rai. 18 Onawamo wantatukambe rave muno
manuga matu, weti ugwaravainy irati kovo
wanyino Amisye po raunande rai. Awa ana
wo ratantona ngkaumudi. 19 Wo kakai, kove
raen kobe ramu, ti utatayasya manuga ama
mbekero kakainoanive obo rai. Wo anako-
taro kakai rui vayave ravea nggwambe
mansai rave, weramu usamane rai jewen
dave. Weti awa ubekero kakainoanive
umaso miridi nseo tutir.

20 Weramu, arakove, ananyao Kristus
ravovo wasaije mo wasanyao da wabe tai
wemaisye jewen! 21 Tugae, weapo Yesus
anaun to muno ayao tugae no Ai mamo
vatane wo wasanyao rai to. 22 Weti syare
wapa anakotaro ngkakainoanaive wapo
raeve wusyimbe mamo wapo ramauta
wasaora tenambe, weye bekero ngkakai
mine so mo wasaponae ti ayao kakai
ntairijo wasai muno mo wasauga ti wata
wapananepabe. 23 Yara syare wasanuga
muno wapa ana wapo ratantona ranigwan
nggwanyin bintabo. 24 Wirati weapamo
vatano wagwanyin, weye Amisye po
wasanari indamu wapo amaisy: wasanuga
ndandinit muno wapa ana wapo rave
mamaisy muno tugae.

25 Maisyare omai ti, arakove weap, vemo
wapayarurijabe akato inya. Yara wapo
ayao tugae obo raura wasai vambinibe,
weye wan tenambe wansato sisa anugano
Amisye mai, omamo Kristus anasine mije.
26 Ranivara weapamo wapari, vemo wapa
parijo namije mo wasaugavo ayao kakai
raron nora. Vemo wapo pari rantamija uma
pasyo nora, 27 indamu vemo varore raugaje
Anakakai Akoe ai mo po wasatopan nora.

28 Are pirati panaonoambeve, vemo
panaonoambe akato inya. Yara ngkovo ai
omamo po anakere raijaro taune aneme
rai indamu po apa anaisye rakani, muno
indamu maweso ai po ana inta raunande
vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai.

29 Wapo ayao kakai raura wasawa raija
nsopi, vemo inta makauje wasawa rai jakato

inya. Yara wapo ayao kove rator, wemirati
mo vatane manuga raijasea mbambunin,
indamu wapa ayao wapo raura we mo
kove raugavere vatano wo raranive man-
sai. [30] Weramu ranivara wapo ayao kakai
raura, weamo Amisye apa Anawayo Vam-
bunine ranimaumbe. Anawayo Vambunine
ntuna wasanuga rai omamo pako Amisye
po raugaje wasai indamu mbe rarorombe
weapamo Amisye apaura wasai, weti tugae
rave arono Apa masyoto makare umu indati
Po wasapaya kakaije rai. [31] Vemo waparijo
vatane mai nora, yara syare wasanuga
mpari muno mamun mamo wapo ravea
nsopi. Vemo wapunanta nora muno wapo
vatano kaijinta mansaura tantunawi nora.
Muno vemo wasanuga ngkakaijo vatane
mai nora. [32] Yara syare wabekobe muno
wasanuga ngkovo wasai vambinibe, muno
arono vatane wo ayao kakai rave wasai,
weamo syare wapo maneme raijar indamu
wasanuga nsauman akato. Weye wasaemen
arono wapanave Kristus ai, Amisye po wapa
ayao kakaije rapaya wasai.

5

Wamanya Amisye apa vare rai

[1] Weapamo Amisye apa arikainyo anuga
no wasai, weti syare wabeke damu wapa
ana wadave mo Amisye apa ramaisy. [2] Muno
syare wapo muinye rarorono vatane mai,
maisyare muno Kristus muinyo wansai ti
Po anasine raunande indamu kakaijo wan-
sai. Kristus kakaijo wansai omamo raurata
irati anakotaro ranavane nsainy rameseo
Amisye aije ramaisy.

[3] Vemo anaerere ugavo wasai rako, wapo
anakotaro nggwambe rave rako, wasanuga
nsasokabe nora. Ranivara wapo anakotaro
ngkakainoanive umaso rave, weamo ma-
maisye ramu, weye weapamo Amisye apa
kawasae waino wasai, weti vemo ayao kakai
umaso inta raen no wapa yasyine rai nora.
[4] Vemo wapo ayao titarive raura nora, muno
vemo wapo anaerere raura ti wapugoeno
rai nora, weye omamo mamaisye ramu.
Yara ngkovo wasai omamo wapo kove raura
seo Amisye ai. [5] Inya! Wapo ayao so raraniv
mavabe: vatano anaerere ugavo mari-
jat, vatano wo anakotaro nggwambe rave,
muno vatano manuga nsasokabe onawamo
indati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye muno
Kristus ibe akarive mai matavone ramu.
[6] Ranivara vatane inta wo raura ware wapo
anakotaro ngkakainoanive umaso rave kai,
weamo wo wasaponae, weti vemo wapo
maraniv inya. Anakotaro ngkakainoanive
umaso mbewar ti Amisye apa pari mangke
maje irati vatano ubeta Ai jewene mansai.
[7] Weti syare vemo weatavobombe mansai
jinya.

[8] Wusyinoe weapamo wana no ayao
kakaije ama kaumure rai, weramu soamo
wapanave Amisy Yesus ai to, weti wana
no Apa vare ama uga rai. [9] Vatano una
no Apa vare ama uga rai onawamo awa
ana udave ngkov muno mamaisy muno wo
ayao tugae obo raura. [10] Syare wabekobe
indamu wananta irati ana mo Amisye aveti
anayanambe rai.

[11-12] Weramu anakotaro vatano una no
kaumure ama uga wo rave mamo vemo
weatavondi rai nora, weye mo kove
inta raude wasai jewen. Muno ranivara
wapayao awa ana wo rave maninimbe
umaso rai, weamo mbe samaneve wasai
tavon. Awa ana udave ngkakai mamo
wo rangkokaibe, weramu syare erananta
raen kakavimbe indamu wapo rawatambe.
[13] Weye arono vare mbaro anakotaro
ngkokaibe no kaumure ama uga raije
rai, weamo raen kakavimbe. [14] Weye
vare mo anakotare rarorón kakavimbe.
Wemi mbewar ransyerane inta mo vatano
wantukambe Amisye aije maura no taiso:
"Inya! Mbeseo winyirati nikive winy,
ngkovakato no wene ama uga rai!
Indati Kristus baro nai."

[15] Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapa ana wa-
dave maisyare vatano wantatukambe awa
ramai nora, yara wabekobe indamu wapa
ana wapo rave mo vatano awa ana wo
ratantona mbar awa ramaisy. [16] Syare wapo
ana ngkove rave arono rui varore raugaje
wasai, weye nugo naiso vatano wanui wo
anakotaro ngkakai rave. [17] Vemo wapan-
tatukambe nora, yara wapo Amisye apa
bekere rakani indamu wapo rarijat.

[18] Vemo weamaeno awije rai nora, weye
omamo ama vambunine mo wasangkati.
Yara syare wasanuga raneka indamu An-
awayo Vambunin mo ama vambunine rau-
gaje wasai. [19] Arono wapanugan wabe
sambayambe, syare ayao omano no no
ransyerano mazmur, ansyerano ngkangka-
man, muno ansyerano Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo raugaje omamo wapo raura wa-
sai vambinibe. Wakino ransyerane rai,

wasanuga ntenami wapo Amisye ararimbe.
20 Anakotaro rui vayave nande wasai, syare
wapo kove raura seo wama Injayo Amisye ai
tutir, muno wapo wama Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus apa tame veano wapa sambaya raokae.

Ananyao raugaje vatano ubauname mansai

21 Syare wabeaje wasai vambinibe weye
wapo Kristus asyaniv.
22 Syo ananyao raugaje wanya ubauname
mansai no taiso: Wanya mbaunam, wim-
beaje nya anya ai maisyare muno wim-
beaje Amisy Yesus ai wemaisy. 23 Weye
anya opamo be akarive apa wanya rai
maisyare muno Kristus be akarive anugano
Amisye mai, wenawirati maparari anasine
rai, muno wenawirati Po mapaya awa ayao
kakaije rai. 24 Weti maisyare anugano
Amisye ubeaje Kristus ai, maisyare wemai
tavon syare wanya ubeaje awa anya mansai
anakotare rai tenambe.
25 Ananyao raugaje anya ubauname man-
sai no taiso: Anya wimbaunam, syare
wimuiny irati nya wanya rai maisyare
Kristus muiny irati anugano Amisye wan-
sai ti Po anasine raunande kakaijo wan-
sai. 26 Kristus kakaijo wansai indamu wa-
mamo Apa anugano wandandinit, weye
Po wama ayao kakai wansanuga rarondom
arono wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai muno
Po apa ayao raugaje wansai. 27 Kristus
po ana umaso rave indamu Po apa anu-
gane maen udandini dave ti pupute muno
wame meweno mai muno ayao kakai no
mai tavone ramu, yara uko dave tenambe,
maisyare muno wanya rayanyave ti ngko
dave indamu raunanta ama anya po rao-
vane ai. Umba Kristus po apa anugane
maugavo taune Ai. 28 Maisyare omaisy,
syare anya muiny irati apa wanya rai
maisyare taune muiny irati taune anasine
rai wemaisy. Anya muiny irati apa wanya
rai, weamo bekobe irati taune ai to ije.
29 Weye vatane inta po anasine ransewabe
intai jewen, yara po apa anaisye raisy muno
po anasine raeranande. Omamo maisyare
Yesus Kristus po anugano Amisye wansaer-
anande. 30 Po wansaeranande weye wa-
mamo wansisa irati anasine rai.
31 Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, "Anya po
akoya me aja pe yapaya ti inya, yara to
apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove."✡
32 Ayao umaso mamo ananyao ntiti. Sya
ana syo ratantona mamo ama ine mare
Kristusa pe anugano Amisye nawe ube
intabove. 33 Soamo syo ananyao anya muno
wanya ubauname ranugan taiso: vatano
anya muiny irati apa wanya rai maisyare
taune muiny irati taune ai, muno wanya mo
ama anya aijaseo titive.

6

Ananyao raugaje arikainye muno awa vatan anui mansai

1 Syo ananyao raugaje arikainye mansai
no taiso: Arikainye, Amisy Yesus apaura nai
weti wimbeto nya vatan anui mansai, weye
wemirati mamaisy. 2 Amisye po wasanyao
pare: "Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me
yai." Ananyao so manakoe rave, weye
wemirati Amisye apa ananyao manasyino
mo urairije inta ranugan. Urairijo namije
mo raurairive taiso: 3 "Mbeaje irati inya pe
nangkoya me yai, wea umba kove raugaje
nai muno nya tume nggwaravain no mine
so."✡
4 Ananyao raugaje ajae mansai no taiso:
Ajae, mbemo nyo nya arikainye mansimbe
namandi awatan nora, weye wemirati mo
mauga ti upari nai. Yara syare nyo maer-
anande muno nyo manyao irati Amisye apa
ananyaowe rai.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanapatambe muno awa akari mansai

5 Ananyao raugaje vatano wanapatambe
awa akari maije mai no taiso: Vatano
nyanapatambe winy, syare wimbeto nya
akari mine so ai apa anakere rai. Nyo
asyaniv muno mbeaje ai, nyo anakere
raijaro nanuga kakuive rautan, maisyare
muno wimbeaje Kristus ai wemaisy.
6 Muno wimbeto nya akari ai tutir.
Ranivara nyo anakere raijar arono nya
akari po nanyanyut, yara arono puje,
nyo nya anakere rapaya ntami, weamo
mamaisye ramu. Kristus wepirati nya
Akari nyanapatambe Ai pije, weti nanuga
ntenami wintavondi Amisye apa bekere
so rai. 7 Anakero rui wapo raijar, weamo
wapo raijaro wasanuga ranayanambe
rautan, maisyare wapanapatambe Amisy
Yesus ai yara vatan bayave mai ma jewen.
8 Weye nyo raenamo Kristus po vatan
nanentabo awa ana ngkovo wo raijare ama

✡ 5:31 Kejadian 2:24 ✡ 6:3 Ulangan 5:16

ine raunande, Po ama ine raunande vatano
aro mai muno vatano aro jewene mai kava.

9 Umba ananyao raugaje akarije man-
sai no taiso: Akarijo winy, syare nanuga
ngkovo vatano wanapatambe nya anakere
raije mai. Vemo nyo mansanyao soowabe
nora. Weye naemen: winye nya vatano
wanapatambe naije nawe, wea tenambe
wapa Akari opamo intabo, Napi tuna no
munijo ntiti. Muno Opamo po vatane
kotare inta mansamamaribe ramu.

Wamo Amisye apa anaiyu rave indamu wamarovave Anakakai Akoe ai

10 Sya ananyao syo raura marane so rai mi
som: Syare weabambunin irati vambunino
manakoe Amisy Yesus raugaje wasai rai,
weye wepe wabe intabove. 11 Syare weapo
Amisye apa anaiyu po raunande wasaije
raija tenambe, weabambunino rautan, in-
damu weapo Anakakai Akoe aorai ti vemo
po wasaponae inya. 12 Weye wama marova
onawamo vatano kaije nawa jewena. Yara
wama marova onawamo anawayo kakai
vambunin muno awa akari ukakainoanive;
muno akari mamun wamo aeno wansamije
rai jewen, nanawirati ube akarive vatano
mine so una no kaumure ama uga raije
mansai; muno anawayo kakai manui rave
wo naumo warae raijanande. 13 Maisyare
omai ti, syare wapo Amisye apa anaiyu raija
tenambe indamu arono rui Anakakai Akoe
muno apa anawayo kakai ude umarovave
wasai, weamo wapo maorai. Weti wapo
maorai tutira ntoa marova ama marane
rai, umba arono mewen to, indati wasayai
vambunimbe weye wo wasapinde kakai.

14 Syare wapanatatayaube indamu wa-
marovave, maisyare naite wanatatayaube
ti wo awa ansuno marova rave muno wo
anaiyu raijar wemaisy. Weti wana tawan
no Amisye apa ayao tugae rai, omamo
raurata irati wapa tarandino wapo rave
rai. Muno syare wapa ana wadave ma-
mai no Amisye amune rai, raurata irati
ansuno besijo wapo rave wapa popane rai
indamu vemo wapa marova apa anaiyu
nteto wasai nora. 15 Muno wapanatatayaube
indamu wapo Ayao Kove ravov, wemirati
mo Amisye apa kovo saumane raugavo
vatano wanave mai. Omamo raurata irati
wapa ajo kokome rai. 16 Wapo wapa anave
Amisye aije raijar matuve, omamo rau-
rata irati inyo vasye manakoe wapo rai-
jar wasaora arono Anakakai Akoe de aro-
yaro wasai muno po wasatopan. Apa ana
po wasatopane omamo maisyare weyamo
mbadururo po ramaugo wasaije ramaisy,
weti wapo wapa anave veano ransopi.
17 Wasaemen Amisye po wasapaya wapa
ayao kakaije rai to, omamo raurata irati
sapeo besije veano wasakari rai. Muno
wapa omako wapo raijar omamo Ayao
Amisye, wemirati Anawayo Vambunine mo
raugaje wasai. 18 Wabe marovave tai maisy,
weti syare wabe sambayambe Amisye ai
tutir. Wapo anajo muno wapo sambaya
rave mamaisyo Anawayo Vambunine mo
wasaugave rarijati. Wasyisyaube muno
wapanatatayaube! Vemo wapo sambaya
rapaya nora, yara wapo sambaya rave tutiro
vatano wanave Kristus ai una no rui rui
vayave mansai tutir.

19 Muno syare wabe sambayambe rinai
tavon, indamu Amisye po ayaowe raunande
rinai inda ridaura vambunimbe. Wirati
Ayao Kove, wemirati ngkokaibe arono
wusyinoe, syo raura kakavimbe vatane
mai. 20 Kristus po inatutir syo Ayao Kove
umaso ravov wemi mbewaramo rituna no
tanoano makova so rai. Weti syare wabe
sambayambe rinai indamu rijanive ramu,
yara ribambunin syo Kristus avovo tutir
indamu mamaisy.

Paulus apa ayao po raura marane rai

21 Arono Tikikus pore wasai, indati po sya
anakotaro no rinai raura tenambe. Opamo
atawandi ngko dave indamu po anakero
Kristus raijar, muno opamo sya arakovo
inanuga no ai, reamanapatambe Kristus
ai kava. 22 Soamo syo Tikikus so atutir
pore wasai indamu weapo reama anakotaro
nande reansai ranaun, muno indamu po
wasanuga raijaseo mbambunin.

23 Syare saumane muno muinye no no
Injayo Amisye muno Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus no arakove wasautan tenambe, muno
syare wapa anave ntindimu. 24 Muno syare
Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe,
weapirati wapa muinyo wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus aije mamo mpamo jewen yara no
tawan tutir.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No PILIPI

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Paulus, umba Timotius tavondi
tavon. Irimamo vatano irimanapatambe
Yesus Kristus ai. Nyovara waowe so more
irati Amisye apa kawasae wasai tenambe
wana no munijo Pilipi, weapirati wabe
intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui. Muno more
tavon irati wapa akarijo wo wasaugave
mansai muno wapa vatano wo anugano
Amisye wasaeranande mansai tenambe.
2 Kove muno saumane no no wama In-
jayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no
wasautan tenambe.

Paulus apa sambaya po kove raura seo Amisye ai

3 Risyo kove raura seo Amisy ai arono
rui vayave syo weasatantona. 4 Syo sam-
baya rave wasai tenambe tutir, ribe sam-
bayambe inanuga ranayanambe rautan.
5 Inanayanambe syo kove raura seo Amisy
ai, weye arono manasyin ride wasai kobe-
yoe ndea unumeso wea tavon wapo Ayao
Kovo Yesus ravovo rinatavon. 6 Amisye
opirati po anakero ngkove rausiso no
wasanuga rai arono manasyinoe, muno
syanave Ai opamo po apa anakero no
wasanuga rai umaso raijar tutira ntoa
mewen no masyoto Yesus Kristus pakare
rai.
7 Risyo weasatantona somamo mamaisy
weye inanuga no wasai rave. Muno wea-
pamo watavondi Amisye apa kovo po rau-
nande rinai rai, weye wapo inaeranande
arono syo Ayao Kove ravov, muno wapo in-
aeranande tavon arono syo ayaowe rasaki-
navo vatano wo Ayao Kove so raura tan-
tunawije mansai, muno arono rimakova
no tanoano makova so rai tavon. 8 Weye
Amisye po raen risyamo inaemeno wasai
rave, sya muinyo wasai maisyare Yesus
Kristus taune muinyo wasai wemaisy.
9 Risya sambaya syo rave wasai mi so:
syare indamu wapa muinye miridi nseo
muno wapo Amisye aene miridi nseo
tavon. Muno anakotaro rui nande wasai,
syare Amisye po wasakarikuga raniku
ramu mbar, 10 indamu wananta ana ngkove
rai muno wabeta rai. Wirati wasanuga
ngkakavimbe muno ayao kakai inta raen
no wasai jewen arono masyoto Kristus
pakare. 11 Muno ribe sambayambe indamu
wapa ana wadave ti ngkove mamo manui
rave, weye Yesus Kristus po vambunine
raugaje wasai. Wirati vatane wo wasaen
umba ukangkamambe Amisye ai muno wo
ararimbe.

Paulus opamo makova, weramu Ayao Kovo Yesus makova ramu

12 Sya arakove, syare wapo raen: Siurijo
nande rinai somamo ama ngkove no rai.
Weye wemi mbewar Ayao Kovo Yesus
maneka manakoe, weti vatane wanui
wo raraniv. 13 Maisyare omai ti, naito
nanawirati wo akarijo titi apa yavare raman
muno vatano kaijo rui vayave una no naiso
wo raen tenambe risyamo syanapatambe
Kristus ai omi mbewar inausiso makova.
14 Muno risya inausiso makova so mbewar
arakove wanui awa anave Amisye ai miridi
nseo ti wo ayao Amisye raura vambunimbe
yara ujanive ramu.
15 Weramu tugae, vatane inta nawirati
wo ayao Kristus ravov weye uparijo rinai
muno ware wo inakivan. Yara kaijinta
nawamo wo ayao Kristus ravovo manuga
ngkove rautan. 16 Vatano manuga ngkove
umaso wo ayao Kristus ravov weye umuiny
irati Amisye ai muno umuinyo rinai tavon.
Weye wo raen risyamo Amisye po inatayao
indamu syo Ayao Kove raura kakavimbe
syare omamo ayao tugae ma. 17 Weramu
vatane umawe onawamo manuga ngkove
jewen yara ubeker usea tame rai. Weti wo
ayao Kristus ravovo tugaive jewen, yara wo
ravov indamu vatane wanui utavondi mai.
Weye ubeker indamu risya siuri no tanoano
makova so rai miridi nseo.
18 Weramu wo ravovo kai, weye ama
ngkove inta no rai. Awa bekere ngkakai
rako ngko ndako, ana mbe mobe mamo
wo ayao Kristus ravovo vatane mai. Weti
inananibe, muno indati inananibe so no
tawan tutir. 19 Weye syo raen wapa sambaya
wapo rave rinai mamo Amisye po raraniv,
weti indati Yesus Kristus apa Anawayo
Vambunine mo rinaeranande indamu syuje
tanoano makova so raora. 20 Ana ribekero
rai muno rinanave ramen dave mamo syare
syo Kristus apa anakere so raijaro matuve,
vemo ana inta mo inave samaneve nora.

Weti ribeker indamu inanuga so mbambunin tutir arono naiso muno miridi nto, indamu ranivara wene nande rinai rako jewena rako, weamo Kristus aijaseo titive tutir no rinai. [21] Weye risyamo rino no mine vone somamo indamu ritavondi Kristus ai. Weramu kove mamo wene nande rinai indamu syoroto rituna Kristus atavon no munijo ntiti rai. [22-23] Maisyare wemai ti, rui mirati syare syo ratayao rinamarom dave, syantatukambe rai: riko da rino kai no mine so rati rako, ikakai vayave rako? Ana jirume so yo rinauwabe. Ribeke dave syo mine so ama rapaya indamu rituna Kristus atavon, weye wemirati ngko dave mije. Weramu ngko dave mamo riko da ino kai no mine so rati, indamu syo anakero Amisye po raugaje rinai ama ine raen dati. [24] Muno ngkovo wasai omamo rino tutiro wasarijat no mine so. [25] Wemi mbewar inanuga ntindimu anakotare so rai: Syo raen indati rino tawan tutiro wasarijat tenambe indamu wapa anave ntubai mbambunin dave, muno wasananibe miridi nseo weye wapanave Kristus ai. [26] Weti ranivara risyakaore wasai ti wapo inaen akato, indati wapo Yesus Kristus ararimbe miridi nseo.

[27] Sya arakove, mbe mobe mamo wapa ana wadaveye ngko dave tenambe, mamaisyo Ayao Kovo Kristus mo wasanyao rai. Syare wapo raveare wemaisy indamu ranivara syakaore inande wasai jakatoa rako jewena rako, indati syo ranaun weapamo wabe intabove, muno wapa bekere intabo indamu wapo anakere raijaro panyoambe indamu vatano wanui wanave Ayao Kove rai. [28] Vemo wapo wapa marova wo wasave tatugadi masyaniv inya, yara syare wasanuga mbambunin. Ranivara wapo masyanive jewen, omamo mbe rarorombe mai wenanawamo indati Amisye po mangke raugaje mai, yara weapamo Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wasai. [29] Weye Amisye po wasatayao indamu wapanave Kristus ai, muno obo ma jewen, yara Po wasatayao indamu wasiuri weye wapanave Ai. [30] Soamo wasatawandi siurije rai maisyare muno rinamaisy. Wapo inaen risiuri no wusyinoe weye vatane wo inave tatugadi,* muno wapo ranaun risiuri namije soamo ta no rinai.

2

Wansanuga mpaaje maisyare Kristus amaisy

[1] Sya arakove, syo wasaen wasanuga mbambunin weye wabe intabove no Kristusa nui. Muno Apa muinyo wasai mo wasayove arono wasanimaumbe. Wabe intabove wasai vambinibe weye Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugav, muno wabekobe wasai vambinibe muno wasaemeno wapa arakove mai. [2] Weti syare wapo anayanambe raugavo inanuga so rai maisyare so: syare wapa ana wapo ratantona intabo, wapa muinye intabo, wasanuga intabo, muno wapa bekere intabo. [3] Vemo watavondi taune wapa bekero wasea tame raije rai nora! Vemo wasararin nora! Syare wasanuga mpaaje, yara wapo wapa arakovo rui vayave maijasea wapare onawamo ube mobe wasakivan. [4] Vemo vatane nanentabo nyo taune nya bekere bo ratantona inya, yara syare nyo vatano kaijinta awa ratantona tavon. [5] Syare wapa ana wapo ratantona muno wasanuga mamo mo Yesus Kristus apa ramaisy no taiso:

[6] Yesus Kristus aeno Apa ana no aije rai
Opamo po Amisye amaisy,
weramu pare Po Amisye apa titije
muno Apa vambunine raijaro taune
Amarome ramu.

[7] Yara Po apa titije rapaya ti ntuna nara de ti
maisyare vatano panapatambe inta
amaisy.

Apa anakea mbe vatanbe rai indamu Po
vatane mansamaisy.

[8] Po taune anuga raveti mpaaje rave muno
beto Amisye apa bekere rai ti Po
anasine raunande kakai;
beto Amisye ai tutir ava nto Apa
kakaije no inyo kapite rai.

[9] Wemi mbewar Amisye po aijaseo titive
muno
Po tamo manakoe rave mo tamo kai
rakivan tenambe raunande Ai,

[10] indamu anakotar tenambe no no naumo
warae
muno mine so muno mine ama ate
waraya,
ubeaje irati Yesus ai.

* 1:30 Arono wusyinoe Paulus de po Ayao Kove ravov no munijo Pilipi, akarijo munije wato wo Paulus muno apa arakovo Silas yaugave isisa tanoano makova rai (Arakov 16:19-24).

[11] Muno anakotar tenambe umaso wo Yesus
Kristus aura kakavimbe ware Opirati Amisy,
wirati Ajayo Amisye apa kovo ntiti
rararimbe!

Wabe unanuive vatane mai

[12] Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, maisyare muno wabeta sya ananyaowe raive arono ino wasarijat no wusyinoe, maisyare wemai tavon syare wabeta sya ananyao rai tutir arono naiso rituna igwaravainyo wasai. Syare wabekobe indamu wapa ana wadave mamai dave, mamaisyo vatano Amisye po mapaya ayao kakai rai we mansamaisy, muno wapo Amisye asyaniv muno wabeaje Ai. [13] Weye Amisye taune wepirati po vambunine raugaje wasanuga rai, wirati indamu weapamo wabekero wabeta Ai muno wabambunin wabeta Ai mamaisyo Apa bekere rai.

[14] Anakotaro rui wapo raijar, vemo wapayaowi rai nora muno wapo nuge rapanan nora, [15] indamu ayao kakai inta raen no wasaije jewen yara wasanuga ngkakavimbe vintabo. Weapamo arikainyo Amisye nawirati weap, weramu wana no vatano ukakainoanive awa yasyine rai no mine so. Weti syare wabe unanuive mai, maisyare tumo mbaro kaumuro mine so rai. [16] Muno wapo ayaowe ravovo mai, ayao wemirati mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. Ranivara wapo rave tai maisy, weamo arono masyoto Kristus pakare, indati inanayanambe wasai weye sya anakero syo raijaro panyoambe no wapa yasyine rai omamo idaijara marudi jewen, yara ama ine raen no wasai.

[17] Weapamo wapanave Amisy ai ti wapanapatambe Ai omamo raurata irati anakotaro wapo rameseo Ai. Muno risyamo ranivara vatane wo inaubaisy ti sya mavu nsororop weye syo Ayao Kove ravov, wemamo maisyare ritavondi wasai syo anakotare rameseo Amisye ai. Weti ikakai kai, weramu inanayanambe muno inananibe wasatavon. [18] Muno syare wasanayanambe muno wasananibe rinatavon.

Timotius muno Epaproditus

[19] Ranivara Amisy Yesus po rinamayar, weamo indati syavave syo Timotius atutir pore wasai, indamu arono pakare, po wapa anakotar wadave ratodi ti inanuga so ranayanambe. [20] Syo vatane inta aen po Timotius amaisye ramu. Timotius wepirati irinsanuga intabo, muno wepirati wapa anakotar ngkovo wasai mamo po ratantona tutir. [21] Vatano kaijinta nawamo wo taune awa bekere bo ratantona, yara Yesus Kristus apa ma wo ratantona ramu. [22] Wapo raenamo Timotius po anakero Ayao Kove ravove raijaro rinatavon, maisyare arikainye po anakere raijaro ajaya atavon wemaisy. Muno wadaen opamo tindimu Amisye apa anakere rai. [23] Maisyare omai ti, syare syo Timotius atutir pore wasai arono anakotaro mare nande rinai mamo syo raen to.* [24] Muno risyanave Amisy Yesus ai wepi po rinamayar syore vave wasai tavon.

[25] Risyo ratantona kove mamo syo wama arakovo Epaproditus atutir pakaore wasai, wepirati wapo atutir de rinai indamu po rinaeranande. Opamo sya arakovo tavondi rinai ririmo Amisye apa anakere raijar kava muno ririmo Amisye apa marova mansopi tavon. [26] Epaproditus pamo aemeno wasai rave, pare beker po wasaen akato. Opamo tuna kakai weye daniv weapo apa wanene ranaun ti wasanimaumbe ai. [27] Tugae, nandijawe Epaproditus gwanen dave, kavintare wene mo augav. Weramu opamo sauman akato, weye Amisye aemeno ai. Muno Amisye aemeno rinai tavon, weye ranivara sya arakove so kakai ratire, wea indati inanimaumbe ntapekano rinai rave. [28] Weti sya bekere manakoe indamu syo atutir pakaore wasai, indamu weapamo wasanayanambe arono wapo aen muno risyamo syo wasantotobe akatoe ramu. [29] Weti syare wapo augave siso, wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, weye wepamo wapa arakov panave Kristus ai tavone pije. Syare wapo vatano maisyare arakovo Epaproditus so aije maura titive tenambe. [30] Weye opamo kavintare wene mo augav weye po Kristus apa anakere raijar. Opirati de po rinaeranande, weye weapamo wagwaravainyo rinai ti taune wapo inaeranande kakai. Weramu wanene nande ai no naiso ti kavintare kakai rai.

* 2:23 Paulus tuna no tanoano makova rai po akarijo pemerinta po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo aije ranyuta.

3

Wamamai no Amisye amune rai weye wamanave Kristus ai

1 Sya arakove weap, syare wasananibe
weye wabe intabove no Amisy Yesusa nui.
Ranivara ana syo raura wasai no wusyinoe
ma idaura rijati akatoa, mangke rinai ramu,
weye wemirati ngkovo wasai indamu vemo
vatane inta wo wasaponae inya.
2 Syare wasyisyaube irati vatano awa ana
udave mamune mansai. Vatano nanawije
mansaurata irati makeo sivuinye mai.
Wo vatane mantitidi indamu utavondi
sunat rai, weye ware are pirati beker siso
Amisye apa kawasae mai, opamo tavondi
sunat rai rati. 3 Weramu vatane wato
nawamo Amisye apa kawasae tugae nawa
jewena, yara wamirati Apa kawasae tugae.
Weye wamamo Anawayo Amisye ntuna
wansanuga rai indamu Mo wansaugav
wansambayambe Amisye ai. Muno Yesus
Kristus apaura wansai ti wansanuga
manakoeve Obo ai. Muno wamanave
Yahudi awa koano maisyare sunat rai ramu,
weye mo wansaugava wamamaisyo Amisye
amune raije ramu.
4 Weramu arono wusyinoe risyamo
syanave koano namije rai tavon. Weti
ranivara vatane inta pare opamo tavondi
mavabe koano Yahudi rai wirati mamai no
Amisye amune raijoe, wepamo risyi indati
syo akivan! Weye risyi itavono rai mavabe
rave. 5 Weye risyamo ritavondi sunat rai
arono rinano aje kobe we, sya masyote
ratora kaumandei sunative rinai. Muno
risyamo vatano Israel, rinavaki no susyo
Benyamin, muno risyamo vatano Yahudi
vatan dave. Arono wusyinoe ibeto Ananyao
Musa rai rave weye risiso no varoro Parisi
rai.✡ 6 Muno arono naije ribekero ananyao
Yahudi obo rai, weti syo arare veano vatano
wanave Yesus Kristus aije mansave. Muno
Ananyao Musa mamo syo inta rakanyoandi
ramu, yara ribeto rai vintabo.
7 Arono wusyinoe syo anakotar tenambe
umaso ratantona omamo ngkovo rinai to
mije. Weramu soamo syo raen syo rar-
ijata marudi, weye syanave Kristus obo
ai. 8 Naisoamo syaura kovo mo kaijinta
rakivane rai tenambe, wemirati syo Yesus
Kristus aen, Wepirati sya Amisy. Maisyare
omai ti, anakotaro wusyino syo ratantona
ngkov irati rinai mamo syo rapaya vintabo
to, maisyare muno vatane wo anaingkainye
ramauta wemaisy. Syo rapaya ti ntami
tenambe indamu ritavondi Kristus obo ai,
9 muno indamu ibe intabove no Wenui.
Weramu ibeto Ananyao Musa rai omi mo
inaveti mamai no Amisye amune rai oma
jewen, yara syanave Kristus ai obo mi mo
inaveti mamai no Amisye amune rai. Weye
Amisye po wansaveti wamamai no Amune
rai weye wamanave Kristus ai. 10 Risya
bekere mamo indamu syo Kristus aen muno
inanto Apa vambunino kovakato no wene
ama uga raije rai. Ribeker syare itavondi
Apa siurije rai muno Apa kakaije rai in-
damu syo amaisy. 11 Weye risyamo inanave
Amisye amen wepi indati Po inaijaseo ko-
vakato no wene rai.

Wansatawandi tutir indamu wananta Amisye apa kovo no no usye rai

12 Weramu anakotaro syo raura umawe
mamo syo raija dainy, muno risyamo ma-
mai dave rainy. Weramu Kristus po rinau-
gave siso apave rinai, weti inatawandi tutir
indamu syo kovo manakoe no no usye rai-
jar. 13 Tugae, sya arakove, syo raen risyamo
mamai dainya nene. Weramu sya ana syo
rave mi som: syo anakotaro no no wusyinoe
ratantona akatoe ramu, yara ribeke dave
indamu inanto irati ana no no sya usye obo
rai. 14 Weti risyamo maisyare syansanan
panyoambe iridi to no ama marane rai in-
damu syo ama ine raugav,✡ omamo kovo
nuge nuganui. Amisye po inawainde no
munijo ntiti indamu Po kove umaso rau-
nande rinai weye ibe intabove no Yesus
Kristusa nui.
15 Arakove, syare vatano wama anave
matu to wamamo wansanuga intabove
wamo anakotaro syo raura umawe ratan-
tona. Weramu ranivara vatane inta nya
ana nyo ratantona nsasye, indati Amisye po
raroron kakavimbe nai. 16 Weramu ngkove
mamo ananyao wandaen to ti wantavondi
rai tawan ava unumeso, wemamo wan-
tavondi rai tutir.
17 Arakove weap, syare sya ana syo rave
mamo wea tenambe wapo rave tavon.
Muno vatano awa ana wo rave mamaisyo
reamo rave rai onawamo ube unanuive wa-
sai tavon indamu watavondi awa ana udave
ti ngko dave rai. 18 Wusyinoe syo raurave

✡ 3:5 Arakov 26:5 ✡ 3:14 1 Korintus 9:24-27

wasaive to muno soamo syo raura rijati
syare: Vatano wanui awa ana wo rave ma-
maisye ramu, ti mo raroron kakavimbe on-
awamo ube marovave Kristus ai, ware Apa
kakai no inyo kapite rai ama ine meweno
rai. Aro! Mo inaveti syoyov. [19] Vatano
nanawije awa marane mamo Amisye in-
dati po mangke raugaje maija ntoa nuge
nuganui. Ubekero Amisye aije ramu, yara
ubekero manasine ama marinsene obo rai.
Awa ana udave mbe samaneve, weramu
usamane rai ramu, yara mararin dave rai.
Muno wo anakotaro mine so bo ratantona.
[20] Weramu wamamo wansato siso
yavaruga munijo ntiti rai. Muno Amisy
Yesus Kristus, wepi no no munijo ntiti
naije, Apa pakare mamo wana ranyut.
Wepirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije
rai. [21] Muno Wepirati indati po wansanasino
mayondi muno ngkakaije so ranigwan
indamu mo taune anasine ramaisy, wemi
ngkovakato ti ntiti rave. Vambunino
manakoe no Kristus ai indamu be akarive
anakotare rai tenambe, weti indati Po apa
vambunino manakoe veano wansanasine
so ranigwan ti wanggwanyin.

4

Ananyao maran

[1] Maisyare wemai ti, syare wana tawan
irati Amisye ai. Weapamo sya arakovo
rimuinyo wasai muno rinaemeno wasai
rave! Wapo inanuga raveti ranayanambe
rave weye sya anakero no no wapa yasyine
ama ine raen no wasai.
[2] Inya, arakovo Eudia muno Sintike!
Syare ibeke dave indamu vemo ipayaowi
nora! Ripamo ibe arakobe weye na-
nentabo ipanave Kristus ai, weti syare
isanuga nsaumano vambinibe. [3] Muno
syo raura tavon irati sya arakovo tu-
gae winai,* winyirati nyo Amisye apa
anakere raijaro inatavon: Syare nyo wanya
umawe yaeranande indamu yo yaneme
raijara yanuga nsauman akato. Weye
onayamo arono wusyinoe javondi rinai,
reansatawandi kobe indamu reamo Ayao
Kovo Yesus ravov. Muno Klemens wepe
sya arakovo kaije nawe utavondi rinaijo
anakere so rai tavon. Vatan tenambe son-
awamo awa tame ratoe Bukugo Kovo Nuge
Nuganuije rai to. ✡
[4] Syare wasananibe tutir weye wabe
intabove no Amisy Yesusa nui. Syo raura
intabo akato: Wasananibe! [5] Muno syare
wabekobe irati vatane mai tenambe. Weye
Amisy Yesus pakare mararai to. [6] Vemo
wasanuga mamauno ana inta rai nora, yara
anakotaro rui vayave wadantotobe, syare
wapo raura to no Amisye ai wapa sambaya
rai. Wapo wapa bekedaije ranajo Ai, muno
wapo kove raura seo Ai. [7] Wea umba Amisye
apa kovo saumane mo wasanuga muno
wapa ana wapo ratantona raeranande weye
wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui. Apa
kovo saumane mamo Po raugaje manako-
eve weti mo vatane wama ana wandatan-
tona rakivan.
[8] Maisyare wemai ti, sya arakove, syare
anakotaro rui mi ngkov ti mamaisyo
wangkangkamambe rai omirati wapo
ratantona tutir, no taiso: Ana tugae muno
ana kovo ntiti, ana mamaisy muno ana
ndandinit, muno ana manavan muno ana
wamo raura titive —anakotaro syo ratodi
umaso syare wapo ratantona tenambe.
[9] Ananyao syo raugaje wasai ti wapo raugav,
syare watavondi rai. Sya ayao wapo raraniv
muno sya ana idave wapo raen to mbe
unanuive indamu wapo anakotaro namije
rave tavon. Maisyare wemaisy, indati
Amisye apa kovo saumane no wasautan.

Paulus po kove raura anugano Pilipi mansai weye wo aeranande apa bekedaije rai

[10] Ribe intabove Amisy Yesus ai ti
inananibe rave, syo kove raura seo Ai
weye weapamo wasaemeno rinai ti soamo
wapo inaeranande sya bekedaije rai jakato.
Tugae, weapo rinatantona nugoenta
to, weramu varoro wapo rinaeranande
meweno wasai. [11] Syo sya bekedaijo mine so
ratantona jewen, weye Amisye po rinanyao
indamu inanayanambe no anakotaro rui
vayave rai. [12] Anakotare mewene mamo
rinanto rai, muno anakotare mawese mamo
rinanto rai tavon. Amisye apa bekere
mamo mba dave rinai so, beker pare
risyamo inanayanambe no anakotaro rui
vayave rai. Weti arono marore nande rako,
anaisye maweso rinai rako, inanayanambe
vayave. Muno sya ananuge manui
rako, sya ananuge mewen dako, weamo
inanayanambe. [13] Anakotaro rui vayave

* 4:3 Ayao Yunani no naiso mare Sunsugos, ama ine mare "arakova." ✡ 4:3 Muni Akari 20:12-15

inatawandi rai, weye Kristus wepirati po
vambunine raunande rinai.
[14] Weapa ana wapo rave rinai mamo ngko
dave, weye weapo inaeranande risya siurije
so rai. [15] Sya arakovo Pilipi, arono man-
asyinoe syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo wa-
sai umba syuje wapa propinsijo Makedonia
raora indamu syoroto munijo kaijinta rai,
wapo raenamo anugano Amisy kaijinta wo
doije raunande rinaije jewen bayave, yara
weabop. Tugae, wapa anugane obo mirati
mo rinaeranande. [16] Arono rino no mu-
nijo Tesalonika raijoe, weapo sya bekedaije
ranuture rinai to, muno wapo ranutu so-
mamo ama susye intabo ramu yara jiruma
nto mandeije rai. [17] Weramu ana wapo
raunande rinai omirati ribekero raije ramu,
yara ana ribekero rai mamo Amisye po kove
raugaje wasai weye wabekobeo rinai.
[18] Sya anakotare mamai tenambe rinai,
weye wapa ana wapo ranutu ti arakovo
Epaproditus po raugave mamo po rau-
nande rinai to. Weti soamo sya doije, sya
anaisye mamo mawes. Wapa ana wapo
raude so mo Amisye aveti anayanambe,
raurata irati anakotaro ranavane nsainy
rameseo Aije rai. [19] Muno Amisyo ibeaje
ai indati Po wasaeranande tavon indamu
ana inta meweno wasai jewen, yara ma-
mai tenambe. Opirati apaura mine so rai
tenambe, weti tugae rave Po kovo man-
akoe raunande wasai weye weapamo wabe
intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui.
[20] Kangkamambe wama Injayo Amisye
aija nuge nuganui! Amin.

Kovo Paulus po raura marane rai

[21] Syo sya kove ranutugore Amisye apa
kawasae wasai, wabe intabove no Yesus
Kristusa nui. Wama arakovo utantuna ri-
natavone so wo kove ranutugo wasai tavon.
[22] Amisye apa kawasae una tenambe no
naiso wo kove ranutugore wasai. Muno
arakovo wo anakere raijar no Akarijo Titi
Kaisar apa yavare rai wo kove raura wasai
tavon.
[23] Wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no
wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No KOLOSE

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Yesus Kristus
po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove
raura, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.
Risye wama arakovo Timotiusa pe ririmo
nyovara waowe so ratoe. 2 Ririmo ranu-
tugore Amisye apa kawasae wana no mu-
nijo Kolose wasai, weapirati wama arakovo
wabe intabove tawan irati Kristus ai. Kove
muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisye
no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus apa sambaya po kove raura seo Amisy ai

3 Arono rui vayave reambe sambayambe
wasai, reamo kove raura seo Amisye ai,
opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa
Aja pije. 4 Reandaniv weapamo wapanave
Yesus Kristus ai muno weamuiny irati
Amisye apa kawasae mansai tenambe,
5 weye wasanaveano Amisye amen wepi po
kove ratayao wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Apa
kovo namije mamo wapo ranaun to arono
manasyinoe vatane ude wo wasanyao Apa
ayao tugae rai, omirati Ayao Kovo Kristus.
6 Soamo Ayao Kove so maneka manakoe
no mine so rai tenambe, weti ama mane
mamo vatane wanui wanave Kristus ai to,
ti wo awa ana udave raveti ngko dave.
Muno weapamo maisyare wemai tavon
arono manasyinoe wapo Ayao Kove raraniv
muno wapo Amisye apa kove raen tugaive.
7 Epaprasa opirati vatano pore po Ayao Kove
ravovo wasai to. Opamo wama arakovo
reansanuga no ai rave, reamanapatambe
Kristus ai kava, muno opamo atawandi
kobe indamu po anakero Kristus raijaro
wasai. 8 Epaprasa po raura kakavimbe
reansai to pare wapa muinye manakoe,
wemirati Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje
wasai.

9 Maisyare omaisy, arono manasyin
reamo Epaprasa apa ayao po wasaura
umaso ranaunoe ndea unumeso, reansam-
bayambe wasai tutir. Reamo Amisye
anajo indamu Po wasakarikuga raneka
inda mbar, muno indamu Anawayo
Vambunine mo ana ratantona ntiti
raugasyo wasai, wirati wapo Amisye apa
bekere raen. 10 Muno reansambayambe
indamu anakotaro rui vayave wapo rave
mamo mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai
ti mo aveti anayanambe. Reamare wapo
anakere kotaro kove rave tutir, muno
wapo Amisye aene ntapekane miridi
nseo tavon. 11 Reansambayambe Amisye
ai indamu Po apa vambunino manakoe
muno ntiti raugaje wasanuga rai, indamu
weabambunin wasatawandi siurije rai.
Wirati indamu wasatawandi siurije rai,
wasanuga ranayanambe rautan. 12 Reamare
wapo kove raura seo wama Injayo Amisye
ai, weye Wepirati po wasaveti wamamaisyo
watavondi wapaura Apa kove rai, namirati
Po ratayao Apa kawasae mansai no Apa
munijo vare rai.* 13 Weye Amisye po
wansaugavuje munijo kaumure raora to,
wemirati Anakakai Akoe be akarive rai,
umba Po wansaugave wansisa Apa munijo
vare rai, wemirati Apa Kavo Yesus be
akarive rai. Amisye anuga no irati Apa Kavo
so ai, 14 Wepi po wansapaya irati Anakakai
Akoe apa vambunine rai muno Po wama
ayao kakai rapaya wansai vintabo.

Kristus opamo po Amisye amaisy

15 Amisye pamo vatane wo aeno mansamije
rai jewen,
weramu Apa Kavo po aroron kakav-
imbe weye Po amaisy.
Arono nuge so ranari rainyamo, Kristus opa
no to,
muno Opamo po anakotaro ranari tu-
tudi rakivan vintabo,
16 weye Wepirati Amisye po atutir indamu
Po anakotare ranari tenambe:✡
anakotaro mine so muno anakotaro
munijo ntiti vintabo.
Ana wamo raeno wansamije rai, Kristus po
ranari;
muno ana wamo raene jewen, Po ra-
nari tavon:
maisyare akarijo mine so muno akarijo
naumo warae,
muno naito Amisye muno vambunino
akoe kotaro rui vayave.
Anakotar tenambe mamo Kristus wepi po
ranari,
muno Po ranari taune Amarom.

---

* 1:12 Vare raurata irati kove rai, yara kaumure raurata irati kakaije rai.

✡ 1:16 Ibrani 1:2; Yohanes 1:3

[17] Arono anakotare mana inta no rainy,
Kristus opamo tapa no wusyin to,
muno Wepi po anakotar tenambe rai-
janande anem uga rai tutir.
[18] Opamo be akarive Apa kawasae anugano
Amisye mansai;
onawamo Kristus anasine mije.
Wepirati be anuive anugano Amisye man-
sai,
muno Opi manasyin dave kovakato no
wene ama uga rai,
indamu Opamo titi anakotar tenambe
rakivan.
[19] Amisye apa ana no ai vintabo ntairi
tenambe Apa Kavo ai tavon, ma-
maisyo Apa bekere rai.
[20] Muno Amisye apa bekere mamo
Apa Kavo po saumane raugav arono kakai ti
Apa mavu nsororop no inyo kapite
rai,
wirati Po anakotar tenambe maugav
wakare Amisye ai:
anakotaro ntuna no mine so muno
anakotaro ntuna no munijo ntiti.
[21] Sya arakove, wusyinoe weapamo wag-
waravainyo Amisy ai muno wabe marovave
Ai, weye wapa ana wapo ratantona muno
wapa ana wapo rave mamo mamun dave.
[22] Weramu soamo Amisye po wasaugav wa-
pakare Ai to, weye Kristus be vatanbe, Po
anasine raunande kakai indamu Amisye
anuga nsaumano wasai. Wirati arono
masyoto rijat, weapamo indati wasanuga
ndandinit no Amisye amun muno ayao
kakai meweno wasai. [23] Maisyare omai
ti, syare weapamo wana tawan no wapa
anave rai, wasayai tindimuve rai. Vemo
watundumu nora muno wapanderer usya
marambe Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus raora
inya, yara wasanaveano Kristus amen tu-
tir. Apa Ayao Kovo wapo ranaun to mamo
vatane wo ravovo mine vone so rai tenambe
to. Muno Amisye po risyi Paulus rinatutir
indamu syo Ayao Kove so ravov tavon.

Paulus po anakere raijaro Amisye apa kawasae mansai

[24] Inanayanambe syo siurije ranawan in-
damu mo kove raugavo wasai. Weye Kris-
tus apa siurijo apa kawasae mansamarom
omamo nake inta ntamija nene indamu
ritavondi syo ranawan. Weti inanasine
so nsiuri rai indamu mo kove raugavo
Kristus apa kawasae mansai, onawirati
maurata taune anasine rai. [25] Risyamo
vatano Amisye po inatutir indamu syo Apa
anakere raijaro Apa kawasae mansai. Apa
anakero po raugaje rinai mamo syo Apa
ayao ravovo tenambe irati vatano Yahudi
jewene wasai. [26] Ayao syo ravove so-
mamo ngkokaibe no Amisye anuga obo rai
arono wusyinoe, ti ngkokaibeve nugoenta
rave weti susyo mine so wantatukambe rai
vintabo. Weramu soamo Amisye po apa
bekero ngkokaibe so raroron kakavimbe
Apa kawasae mansai. [27] Amisye po rarorono
mai pare Apa bekero ngkokaibe mo kovo
manakoe raugavere vatano Yahudi jewene
wasai. Muno Apa ana ngkokaibe mi som:
Kristus tuna no wansanuga rai. Tugae!
Kristus tuna no wansanuga rai, weaveti
wandaen Apa kovo ngko dave no no mu-
nijo ntiti omamo wamaura rai tavon aje.
[28] Weti reamo Kristus avovo vatan tenambe
mansai muno reamo mansanyao mamaisyo
Amisye apa ana datantona ntiti rai. Reamo
ananyao raugaje vatan nanentabo mansai
indamu arono reamo maugavere no Amisye
amun, indati onawamo mamai dave no
Kristusa nui. [29] Wemi mbewar syo Amisye
apa anakere so raijaro panyoambe. Syo
raijar mamaisyo vambunino Kristus po rau-
gaje manakoeve rinai rarijati.

2

[1] Ribeker wapo raen syo Amisye apa
anakere raijaro panyoambe, syo raijaro
arakovo Kolose wasai muno arakovo una
no munijo Laodikia mansai muno arakovo
kaijinta nanawirati wo rinaen dainya nene
mansai tenambe. [2] Sya bekere mamo in-
damu wea tenambe wasanuga mbambunin
muno wabe intabove wamuinyo wasai vam-
binibe. Muno ribeker indamu wananta
Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe rai, inda
vemo wamamaundive rai nora. Apa ana
ngkokaibe soamo raroron kakavimbe, opi-
rati Kristus. [3] Weti Amisye apa ana po ratan-
tona ntiti ntuna Kristus obo ai vintabo.
[4] Ayao umaso mamo syo ratoe indamu vemo
vatane wo wasanuga raugabe awa ayao
manavane rai nora, weye wayao angkarive
indamu wo wasaponae. [5] Risyamo rigwara-
vainyo wasai, weramu inanuga no wasai tu-
tir. Muno inanayanambe weye syo ranaun
weapamo wabe intabove muno wano tawan
no wapa anave Kristus aije rai.

Wambe intabove Kristus ai, weamo Apa kovo wanyine ntuna tenambe wansai

6 Weapamo wapo raura wapare Yesus
Kristus opamo Amisy, muno wapo augav
siso wasanuga rai to. Maisyare omaisyamo
syare weatavono Obo ai tutir. 7 Syare wano
tawan no Kristus ai, maisyare inyo ama
wantainye musyo rai wemaisy. Muno
wasanuga ntubai mbambunin irati Ai.
Syare wapa anave ntindimu ananyao tugae
rai, wemirati vatane wo ranyao wasai
to wem. Muno wapo kove raura akaseo
Amisye ai tutir.

8 Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane inta wo
wasaponae irati mine so ama ananyao ntiti
rai jinya! Ananyao umaso mamo ama ine
meweno rai weye nori rati vatan bayave
awa ana udatantona rai, muno nori rati an-
awayo kakai ube akarive no mine so man-
sai. Yara mamaisyo Kristus apa ananyao
raije jewen. Weti vemo ana pamponae
mo wasanuga raugabe inya! 9 Amisye no
irati Kristus anasine rai vintabo arono be
vatanbe no mine so. 10 Weapamo wabe
intabove Kristus ai, weti Po apa kove rau-
gaje ti ntairi wasai. Kristus sopamo titi
rave, Po akarijo titi muno vambunino akoe
no rui rui vayave mansakivan tenambe.

11 Vatano Yahudi wo sunative awa vatano
anya mansai indamu mbe rarorombe on-
awamo mato sisa kawasaeyo Yahudi man-
sai. Weramu weapamo vatano Yahudi
nawirati weapa jewena, weti animaisye
mi mbe rarorombe weapamo Kristus apa
kawasae waino wasai? Weapa sunati
omamo vatan bayave wo rave wasai jewen,
yara weapa mirati Kristus po wasanasine
ama mbekero kakai rapaya wasai to wem,
omirati mbe rarorombe weapamo wabe
intabove Ai. 12 Arono wasaugasya kuvuni
mana rai, omamo maisyare wakakai Kristus
atavon muno wasantuna atavon no aipapo
rai. Muno arono wasaugasya kuvunija
wabe akasen, omamo maisyare wakovakato
Kristus atavon. Wakovakato Kristus atavon
weye wapanave wapare Amisye opi bam-
bunin po aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga
rai.

13 Wusyinoe arono wapanave Kristus
ai rainy, weapamo wapa ayao kakaije
ntapekano wasai muno wasisa Amisye
apa kawasae mansai jewen.* Arono
naije weapamo wagwaravainyo Amisye
ai, weti wamaisyare vatano ugwenen to
mansamaisy. Weramu umba Amisye po
wasaijasea wakovakato Kristus atavon,
muno Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya
tenambe to. 14 Wan tenambe wamo
Amisye apa ananyao rakanyoandi to, weti
Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai omamo
mamaisy. Weramu Po wama mangke
rapaya wansai,† weye Kristus kakai inyo
kapite rai indamu Po wama mangke umawe
ranawan. 15 Arono Kristus kakaijo inyo
kapite rai, Po akarijo ukakainoanive naumo
warae muno vambunino kakai una no rui
rui vayave mapinde tenambe. Po awa
vambunine rauguje mansaora muno Po
maugavo arove indamu vatan tenambe wo
mansaen awa vambunine raumandi to.

16 Sya arakove, vatane inta ubeker wo
wasantitidi indamu watavondi vatano
Yahudi awa koane rai tenambe. Weti wo
wasaura tatugadi weye wapo anaisye raisy
muno wapo mana ramanam, namirati ware
ana raisyisyi. Muno wo wasaura tatugadi
weye wapo awa one rarijate ramu arono
wo masyoto akokoe ama one rave muno
masyoto sisa embae wanyine ama one
rave. Muno wo wasaura tatugadi weye
wapo awa koano masyoto sambaya rarijat
tavone ramu.✡ 17 Koano Yahudi namije
mamo maisyare raname vayave ma, mbe
rarorombe ana nande no masyoto rijat.
Weramu vatano nanawije wantatukambe
anakotare umaso ama ine mamo Kristus
napije. 18 Weti arono vatane wato wo
wasaura tatugadi, vemo wapo mansaraniv
inya! Wo vatane mansanyao indamu wo
awa sambaya rave naito Amisye mansai.
Muno manayanambe ube ponaibe ware
onawamo vatano manuga mpaaje nawa.
Weramu wangkarive, weye onawamo
mansararin dave, ukangkamambe awa
ana wo raene rai muno awa nikimarije
rai. Mbeanimaibe mansararin dave
rai?! Yara awa ananyao somamo vatano
mine so awa ana wo ratantona vayave
ma! 19 Wakoe! Vatano nanawije wo
Kristus aija matuve jewen, muno wonae
Wepi be akarive mansaiji. Weramu syo

* 2:13 Ayao Yunani naiso mare, "Weapamo wabe sunative jewen," ama ine mare, "Weapamo wasisa Amisye apa kawasae mansai jewen." † 2:14 Ayao Yunani no naiso mo ratoe mare, "nyovara wao mo wama ayao kakai ratodi mamo Po raupaisy." ✡ 2:16 Roma 14:1-6; Galatia 4:10

raura wasai: Kristus opamo aurata irati akari rai muno Apa kawasae wamamo wansaurata irati anasine rai. Weti maisyare muno wansakari mo wansanasine ama kotare raeranande tenambe muno mo raijaro intabove, maisyare wemai tavon ranivara Kristus be akarive wansai, weamo Po wansaijar wambe intabove indamu wantubai wambambunin, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

20 Sya arakove, weapamo maisyare wakakai Kristus atavon, weti Po wasaugavuje anawayo kakaijo wo mine so raijanande awa vambunine raora to. Soamo mine so amaura wasai jakatoe ramu, weti wabeanimaibe wabeta mine so ama ananyaowe rai jakato? 21 Mine so ama ananyao mare: "Vemo wapavakananto ana namije rai nora!", "Vemo wapo anaisye wato rai nora!", "Vemo wapantukamo ana namije rai nora!" 22 Anakotaro wo ranyao tenambe wato no tawane ramu. Maisyare arono wamo anaisye raisy, wandaunto raumandi kobe. Ananyao somamo vatane wo ranarijo awa ana udatantona obo rai umba wo raugaje, yara Amisye wepi po raugaje ma jewen. 23 Vatano wanui wo ratantona ware ananyao umaso mamo ana ratantona ntiti no rai. Ware ranivara utavondi rai, wea indati manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive raumandi kobe. Wo rakarae ware, "Ranivara wamo taune wansantitidi indamu wamo wama sambaya rarija dave, muno ranivara wansanuga mpaaje muno wamo taune wansanasine ransewabe mamaisyo vatane wo wansanyao namije rai, wea indati wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai rai jakatoe ramu." Weramu ananyao so mbea marudi, mo vatane manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive ransopi kakai.

3

Kristus po wansanuga ranigwan nggwanyin to

1 Amisye po wansaijasea wangkovakato Kristus atavon to. Maisyare omai ti, kove mamo wambekero anakotaro munijo ntiti obo rai, wemirati Kristus tuna no Amisye anem ngkove rai ti be akarive Amisye atavon. 2 Syare wamo anakotaro munijo ntiti ratantona tutir, yara vemo wamo anakotaro mine vone so ratantona tutir inya, 3 weye wamamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon to. Muno wama kovo wanyine mamo vatano mine so wo raen kakavimbe jewen, weye wama kovo wanyine ntami no Kristus ai, wepirati tuna Injayo Amisye atavon no munijo ntiti. 4 Wama kovo wanyine somamo nori rati Kristus ai. Muno arono pakare akato no mine vone so rai, indati wan tavon wano arijat ti wantavondi Apa kovo ntiti rai.

5 Sya arakove, weapamo maisyare wakakai Kristus atavon to, weti wasanasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive mamo wapo rapaya ra ntami, maisyare so: wapa ayao kakai nggwambe wasai, anaerere ugavo wasarijat, wasanuga ntento wanya wanui mansai, muno wasanuga ntento ananuge rai. Ranivara wasanuga ntento ananuge rai, omamo mamaisyo wabeaje yare rai ramaisy. 6 Anakotaro ratodi umaso mbewar ti Amisye apa pari mangke indati Po raugaje vatano ubeta Ai jewene mansai. 7 Weapamo wapo anakotare umaso raeve no wusyinoe arono watavondi mine so ama bekere rai. 8 Weramu soamo syare wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanaive ramauta wasaora tenambe, maisyare so: Vemo wapari nora, vemo wasanuga mamun nora muno wapo vatane makekebe nora. Vemo wapo vatano kai maura tantunawi nora, muno wapo ayao nggwambe raura nora. 9 Vemo wapo wasaponae vambinibe nora, weye wapa ana wadave arono wusyinoe mamo wapo rapayawa ntami to. 10 Soamo weapamo vatano wagwanyin to, weye Amisye po wasanuga ranigwan nggwanyin. Muno Amisye, wepi po wasanari, Po wapa wagwanyine so ranari iridi sea tutir indamu weapamo wapo amaisy, wirati wapo aen tugaive. 11 Amisye apa kawasae wamamo inta mansamuinyo inta mansai ramu: Weti vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave mato siso Amisye apa kawasae mansai, muno vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave mato siso tavon. Muno vatano sunative muno sunative jewen; vatano ube sekorave muno ube sekorave jewen; vatano aro muno vatano arove jewen. Inta sasye jewen, yara wansisa tenambe. Weye Kristus obo pirati titi, muno Opamo tuna no vatano wanave Aije manuga rai tutudi.

12 Sya arakove, Amisye muinyo wasai rave

muno Po wasatayao indamu weapamo Apa
kawasae apaura wasai. Maisyare omai ti,
syare weapamo maisyare so: Wasaemeno
vatan tenambe mansai muno wabekobeo
mai. Syare weapamo wasanuga mpaaje,
wapa ayao nsauman, muno wasatawandi
anakotaro ngkakai nande wasaije rai.
13 Arono rui weapamo inta nya arakove po
kakaije rave nai, vemo mparijo ai jinya.
Yara nyo aneme raijar indamu isanuga
nsauman, maisyare muno Amisy Yesus po
winya ayao kakaije rapaya nai wemaisy.
14 Muno mbe mobe mamo weamuinyo
wasai vambinibe, weye muinye mirati
mo wasanugan nande indamu wapa wabe
intabove mamo mamai dave.
15 Syare kovo saumane no no Kristus mbe
akarive wasanuga rai. Weye Amisye po
wasawain po wasanugan wabe intabove no
Kristus ai, maisyare anasine intabo rai,
wirati wasanuga nsaumano wasai vam-
binibe. Muno syare wapo kove raura seo
Amisye ai. 16 Muno wapo Kristus apa ayaowe
raugasyo ntami tenambe wasanuga rai in-
damu wasaemen dai tutir. Syare Amisye
po wasakarikuga raneka inda mbar indamu
wapo wasanyao vambinibe muno wapo
wasanuga raijasea mbambunin. Muno
wakino ransyerane rai: ansyerano maz-
mur, ansyerano ngkangkaman, muno an-
syerano namirati Anawayo Vambunine mo
raugaje wasai rai. Wakino wasanuga nte-
nami rautan, wapo kove raura seo Amisye
ai. 17 Muno wapa ayao rui wapo raura muno
wapa anakotaro rui wapo rave, syare wapo
rave mamaisyo Amisy Yesus apa bekere rai.
Muno wapo Apa tame veano wapa sambaya
raokaisy arono wapo kove raura seo Injayo
Amisy ai.

Ananyao yavaruga raugaje

18 Ananyao raugaje wanya ubauname
mansai no taiso: Wanya mbaunam, wim-
beto nya anya ai, weye wemirati mamaisyo
Kristus apa bekere rai.✡ 19 Ananyao raugaje
anya ubauname mansai no taiso: Anya
wimbaunam, wimuiny irati nya wanya rai.
Vemo nyayao soowabe rai nora muno nyo
rave tatugadi nora, yara wimbekobeo rai
tutir. 20 Ananyao raugaje arikainye mansai
no taiso: Arikainye, wimbeto nya vatan
anui mansai anakotare rai tenambe. Weye
wimbeto mai, weamo Amisye anayanambe
nai. 21 Ananyao raugaje ajae mansai no
taiso: Ajae, mbemo nyo nya arikainye man-
simbe namandi awatan nora, weye wemi-
rati mo maveti manuga njoramo nai ti
wonae ubeta naiji.✡

22 Ananyao raugaje vatano wanapatambe
awa akari maije mai no taiso: Vatano
nyanapatambe winy, syare wimbeto nya
akari mine so ai apa anakere kotaro po
raugaje nai rai. Ranivara nyo anakere
raijar arono nya akari po nanyanyut,
yara arono puje, nyo nya anakere rapaya
ntami, weamo mamaisye ramu. Vemo
nyo apa kangkamambe nai rakani nora!
Yara nyo anakere raijaro nanuga kakuive
rautan, weye Amisy Yesus pi nyo asyaniv.
23 Anakotaro rui nyo raijar, weamo nanuga
ntenami nyo raijar, maisyare Amisy Yesus
taune pi nyanapatambe Ai, yara vatan
bayave mai ma jewen. 24 Nyo raenamo
Amisy Yesus indati po nya anakero nyo
raijare ama ine raunande, omamo Po
ratayao vatan tenambe nanawirati Apa
arikainye waino maije mai. Weye Kristus
wepirati nya Akari nyanapatambe Ai pije.
25 Vatano are pirati po ayao kakaije rave,
indati po ama mangke ranawan. Weye
Amisye po vatane mansamamaribe ramu,
yara Po vatane awa mangke rapatimu
mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati.

4

1 Umba ananyao raugaje akato akarije
mansai no taiso: Akari winy, syare nanuga
ngkov irati nya vatano panapatambe naije
ai, muno ana mamaisy obo mi nyo rave ai.
Weye naemen: taune winya Akari inta no
tavon, Napi tuna no munijo ntiti.

Ananyao kaijinta raugaje

2 Arakove, syare wapo sambaya rave
Amisye ai tutir muno wapo kove raura seo
Ai. Muno wasyisyaube, wapo wapa ana
wadatantona raeranande arono wapo sam-
baya rave. 3 Syare wasambayambe reansai
tavon indamu Amisye po varore raugaje re-
ansai reamo Amisye apa ayaowe muno Apa
bekero ngkokaibe no Kristus aije* raura
kakavimbe. Syo ayao umaso ravove wemi

✡ 3:18 Epesus 5:21-33; 1 Petrus 3:1; Titus 2:5 ✡ 3:21 Epesus 6:1-4 * 4:3 Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe no taiso: Po kovo no no Kristus raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon (Kolose 1:26-27, 2:2).

mbewar inausiso makova tanoano makova
rai. [4] Weti syare wasambayambe rinai in-
damu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus raura kakav-
imbe, maisyare muno Amisye beker pare
syo raura.

[5] Muno weapamo arono watantuna
vatano wantatukambe Kristus aije
matavon, syare wapo ratantona mavabe
rati indamu wapa ana wapo rave mansai
mamo mamaisy. Muno wapo varore rakani
indamu wapo ayao Amisye raura mansai.
[6] Syare anakotaro rui wapo raura mai mamo
nanto mantukamo manuga rai muno mo
kove raugavere mai. Muno ranivara wo ana
inta ranajo wasai, syare wapo ratantona
kobe indamu wapa ayao wapo rasakinavo
mai mamo mamaisy.

Nyovara waowe ama maran muno kove raura

[7] Arono Tikikus pore wasai, indati po sya
anakotaro no rinai raura tenambe. Opamo
atawandi ngko dave indamu po anakero
Kristus raijar, muno opamo sya arakovo
inanuga no ai, reamanapatambe Kristus
ai kava. [8] Soamo syo Tikikus so atutir
pore wasai indamu weapo ririma anakotaro
nande ririnsai ranaun, muno indamu po
wasanuga raijasea mbambunin. [9] Muno
arakovo Onesimus✡ indati tavondi Tikikus
ai. Onesimus sopamo vatano nori rati
wapa munijo Kolose inta pije. Opirati
wama arakovo inanuga no ai muno opamo
panave no tawan no Kristus ai. Indati wepe
Tikikusa pe yo anakotaro nande ririnsaije
raura wasai.

[10] Aristarkus po kove ranutu wasai. Opi-
rati soamo makova rinatavon no tanoano
makova rai. Muno Markus, opirati Barn-
abas apa rijata, po kove ranutu wasai
tavon. Syare wasaemen sya ayao syo
ranutu umawe rai: ranivara Markus de
wasai, syare wapo augave siso wapa yavar.
[11] Muno Yesus Yustus po kove ranutu tavon.
Arakove mandei umaso nawamo vatano
Yahudi wanave Kristus ai to nawa. Vatano
Yahudi wanui wanave to, weramu man-
deije so bo nawirati wo anakere raijaro
rinatavon. Awa anakero wo raijare mo
inanuga raveti ranayanambe. Risye we-
nawe reamo vatane mansanyao, reamo
Amisye apa munijo be akarive raije raura
kakavimbe mai.

[12] Epapras po kove ranutu wasai tavon.
Opamo vatano nori rati wapa munije inta
pije, muno panapatambe Yesus Kristus ai.
Opamo anuga ntenami be sambayambe wa-
sai tutir, po Amisye anajo indamu wapa
anave matu, wasanuga ntindimu Amisye ai,
muno wapo Apa bekere raen dave indamu
wabeta rai. [13] Risyo Epapras so aeno in-
ami rai tugae: Opamo po anakere raijaro
panyoambe arakovo Kolose wasai, muno
arakovo una no munijo Laodikia muno
Irapolis mansai tavon. [14] Dokter Lukas, opi-
rati reama arakovo reansanuga no ai, muno
arakovo Demasa yo kove ranutugo wasai.

[15] Syare wapo reama kove raura irati
arakovo wanave Kristus ai no munijo
Laodikia mansai, muno wapo kove raura
tavon irati arakovo Nimpa muno anugano
Amisy usambayambe no ama yavare rai
mansai tutudi. [16] Syare nyovara waowe
somamo wapo bacave rai no anugano
Kolose wasamun. Arono wapo raena jewen,
umba wapo ranutugo anugano Laodikia
mansai indamu wo bacave rai tavon. Umba
sya nyovara wao kaijinta namirati syo
ratoe anugano Laodikia mansai mamo
syare wapo bacave rai tavon. [17] Muno wapo
raura tavono Arkipus ai indamu po anakero
Amisye po raugaje aije raija tenambe ra
mewen.

[18] *Risyirati Paulus, taune inaneme veano ny-
ovara wao ama marane so ratoe: syo kove
raura wasai.* Syare vemo wasanimari nora:
risyamo ta rimakovana nene, weti syare
wasambayambe rinai.

Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

✡ 4:9 Pilemon 1:10-20

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No Tesalonika
1 TESALONIKA

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Paulus, umba Silas* muno
Timotius javondi tavon. Reamo nyovara
waowe so ratoe, reamo ranutugo anugano
Amisy wana no munijo Tesalonika wa-
sai, weapamo kawasaeyo watavondijo In-
jayo Amisye ai muno Amisy Yesus Kristus
ai. Reamare kove muno saumane no no
Amisye no wasautan tenambe.

Tesalonika wanave no tawan no Amisy ai weti Paulus po kove raura seo Ai

2 Reansambayambe wasai tenambe muno
reamo kove raura seo Amisye aijo wasai
tutir. 3 Arono reamo sambaya rave Injayo
Amisye ai, reamo weasatantona weye wapa
ana wadaveye ngko dave weye wapanave
Yesus ai, muno wapo anakere raijaro pa-
nyoambe weye wamuinyo Ai, muno wasa-
tawandi kobe weye wasanaveano wama
Amisy Yesus Kristus amen.

4 Reama arakove weap, reandaen Amisye
apa muinye manakoeyo wasai muno Po
wasapatimu indamu wasisa Apa kawasae
matavon. 5 Arono wusyin reamo Ayao
Kovo Yesus raugaje wasaijoe, reamo raura
vayave ramu, yara Anawayo Vambunine
mo ama vambunine raroron tavon. Ayao
Kove umaso mamo reamanave tindimuve
rai, reamare omamo ayao tugae mijem.
Muno wapo reansaen arono reana no
wapa yasyine raijoe, reama ana wan-
dave ngko dave indamu ngkov irati wa-
sai. 6 Arono naije watavondi reama ana
wandave ti ngkove rai muno Amisy Yesus
apa ana dave ti ngkove rai, wirati wapa
ana wadave ngko dave tavon. Siurijo
manakoe nande wasai to, weramu wapo
Ayao Kove umawe raugav nsiso wasanuga
rai, wasanayanambe rautan. Anawayo
Vambunine mi mo anayanambe raugavo
wasanuga rai. 7 Maisyare omai ti, wea-
pamo wabe unanuive vatano wanave Yesus
ai nanawirati una no propinsijo Makedo-
nia muno Akaya mansai tenambe indamu
utavondi wapa ana wapo rave rai. 8 Soamo
Amisy Yesus apa Ayao Kovo wapo ravov
miridije nto no munijo Makedonia muno
Akaya obo yaije ramu, yara mine vone
so rui rui vayave vatane wo wapa anaveo
Amisye aije ranaun to. Weti reamo wapa
anave raura irati mai jewen kai, 9 weye
vatane umaso taune wo raura irati rean-
sai. Wo raura ware wapo reama ayao
raugav nsiso wasanuga rai to, muno wapo
wapa yaro wabeaje raije rapaya ntuna, yara
wasakinav indamu wabeaje Amisyo tugae
obo ai, Opamo noa pitawabe. 10 Muno ware
wapo Apa Kavo no no munijo ntiti anyuta
pakare no mine vone so rai. Wepirati Yesus,
opi kakai yara Amisye po aveti kovakato
no wene rai. Muno Yesus umaso pi po
wansapaya irati Amisye apa parijo makare
akatoe rai, wemi Po raugaje vatane mansai
weye wo ayao kakaije rave.

2

Paulus apa anakero daija no Tesalonika

1 Reama arakove, wadaen reande wa-
sai ra reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravova
marudi jewen, yara ama ine raen no wa-
sai. 2 Wasaemen arono reamana wande
wasai rainyamo, vatano una no munijo
Pilipi wo reansave tatugadi muno wo re-
ansaura tantunawi. Muno arono reande no
wapa munijo we, vatan inta wo reansao-
rai mangkebe. Weramu reamo masyanive
ramu, yara Amisye po vambunine raugaje
reansai ti reamo Apa Ayao Kove raura wasai
to.✡

3 Arono reamo wasawain indamu
watavondi ayao umaso rai, reama bekere
mamo ngkakainoanive jewen muno reamo
wasaponae ramu. 4 Weye reamirati
Amisye panave reansai indamu reamo
Apa Ayao Kove ravov. Weti reama bekere
mamo vatane manayanambe reansai
ma jewen, yara indamu Amisye pirati
anayanambe reansai. Weye Opirati po
vatane manuga ngkove ndako ngkove
jewen ndako raen tenambe. 5 Weti
reangkangkamambe vatane inta wasaije
ramu, yara wadaen reamo ayao mamaisy
obo raura wasai. Muno reamo wasaponae
inda wapo romane raunande reansai
omamo jewen tavon. Amisye pi po
reama ana wandave umaso raen tugae.

* 1:1 Silas apa tame rawain tavonamo Silvanus. ✡ 2:2 Arakov 16:19-24, 17:1-9

[6] Reambeker wamare indamu wea dako
kaijinta nao rako wakangkamambe reansai
omamo jewen. Weramu ranivara reamo
doije, anaisye ranajo wasai weratire ma,
reandanajo kai weye Kristus apa arakovo
Po reansatutir reamije. Weramu naiso
reamo wasanajo rai jewen kai, weye
reamonayo mangkeo wasaiji. [7] Yara reama
ana reandaveye nsauman dave no wapa
yasyine rai, maisyare muno wanya inta
mo ama arikainye maeranande wemaisy.
[8] Reansaemeno wasai rave weti reamo Ayao
Kovo Amisy obo raugaje wasaije ramu, yara
reamo taune reansanuga raunande wasai
tavon, weye reama muinye manakoeyo
wasai ti! [9] Arakove weap, wasaemen arono
reamo Ayao Kovo Amisye umaso raura
wasaijoe, reamo anakero kaijinta raijaro
taune reansaneme rai tavon. Reamo
anakere raijaro panyoambe namane rinit
indamu reamo reama anaisye ravae, weti
mangkeo vatan inta wasaije ramu.

[10] Arono reana no vatano wapanave
Amisy Yesus aije wapa yasyinoe, re-
ansanuga mamo ngkakavin muno reama
ana wandaveye mamo ngko tenambe, yara
inta ngkakainoanive ramu, indamu vemo
vatane wo reansaura tatugadi nora. Wapo
ana umaso raen tugae muno Amisye daen
tavon. [11] Wapo raen tavon reamo wasanyao
maisyare muno ajae inta po ananyaowe
raugajeo apa arikainye mai we ramaisy.
[12] Maisyare omaisy, reamo ananyao raugaje
wasai tutir indamu wapa ana wadave
ngkov bintabo ti mo Amisye anuga raveti
ranayanambe. Wepi po wasawain indamu
wasisa Apa kovo ntitije rai no Apa munijo
be akarive raije rai.

[13] Reamo kove raura seo Amisye ai tu-
tir weye arono reamo ayao Amisye rau-
gaje wasaijoe, wapo ranaun muno wapo
raugav nsiso wasanuga rai. Wapo ratan-
tona wapare ayao umaso mamo ayao vatan
bayave wema jewen, yara ayao tugae de no
Amisye aije ma. Amisye apa ayao umaso mo
vambunine raugaje vatano wapanave Aije
wasanuga rai.

[14] Reama arakove weap, ana nande wa-
sai mamo maisyare ana nande anugano
Amisy una no Yudea mansaije ramaisy.
Weye vatano una no taune wapa munije
rai wo wasave tatugadi ti wasiuri, maisyare
muno vatano Yahudi wo anugano Amisy
una no Yudea mansave tatugadije wemaisy.
[15] Vatano Yahudi umaso wo Amisy Yesus
aubai to, wo Amisye apa anawae wusyine
maubai to, muno wo reansave tatugadi
tavon.✡ Ube marovave vatan tenambe
mansai ti Amisye parijo mai rave! [16] Ware
wo reansansopi indamu vemo reamo Apa
ayao raura nanto vatano Yahudije jewene
mansai nora, weaveti Amisye po mapaya
ayao kakaije rai jinta. Maisyare omai ti,
vatano Yahudi wato wo awa ayao kakaije
ratutumbe ti manui rave. Soamo Amisye
apa parije maje mansai kobe.

Paulus beke dave pare po vatano Tesalonika mansaen akato

[17] Reama arakove weap, reamamo re-
ansaemeno wasai rave. Soamo reangg-
waravainyo wasai vavai, yara reansanuga
mamo mararaijo wasai tutir. Reama bekere
manakoe indamu reamo wasaen akato.
[18] Reamaya dave reamo wasapan, muno
risyirati Paulus ibeker tutir indamu syore
syo wasapan. Weramu Anakakai Akoe po
reansansopi.

[19] Weapi bewar reansanayanambe, weye
watavondi Amisy Yesus ai tutir mamaisyo
reamo wasanyaowe rai. Muno weapi
bewar reansanave ramene mamo arono
wama Amisy Yesus pakare no mine vone
so muno wansayai no Amun, indati re-
ansanayanambe weye reama anakero no
no wapa yasyine ama ine raen no wa-
sai. [20] Tugae, weapi bewar reansanuga
ranayanambe rave muno manakoeyo wa-
sai.

3

Paulus po Timotius atutir to po vatano Tesalonika mapan

[1] Reama bekere manakoe indamu reamo
wasaen akato, ti reansatawandi rai jakato
kakai. Weti reamo rapatimu to reamare
koveamo reamo arakove inta atutir pore po
wasapan, wepirati Timotius. Yara Silasa pe
risye ririna mumuimbe no munijo Atena
so rai. [2] Timotius opamo wama arakovo
tavondi ririnsai reamo Amisye apa anakere
raijar indamu reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kris-
tus ravov. Weti reamo Timotius atutir
de wasai to indamu po wasanyao ramu
wapa anave ntindimu. [3] Indamu vemo
wapa siurije mo vatane inta wapa anave
raveti mamaun inta. Wasiuri weye vatane

✡ 2:15 Arakov 17:5-10

wo arare veano wasave muno wo wasave
tatugadi, weramu wapo raen siurije nande
vatan tenambe wanave Yesus aije mai.
4 Omamo reamo raura wasai tutir arono
reame wana tenambeowe reamare, “Indati
vatane wo wansave tatugadi.” Muno wapo
raen soamo nande wasai to. 5 Maisyare
omai ti, syo wasantotobe rave, ti syo Tim-
otius atutir de wasai to indamu po wapa
anave raen: mbambunina nene rako? Syo
wasantotobe weye vemo Anakakai Akoe po
wasaponae ti wasakirive Amisy Yesus aije
inta, weaveti reama ananyao reamo raugaje
wasaije mbea marudi jinta.

6 Soamo Timotius po wasapana pakare to,
po wapa anakotar wadave ratodi ririnsai.
Weti reansanayanambe weye po raura pare
wapa anave Yesus aije mamo mbambunin
muno wapa muinyo wapo rarorono vatane
mansai mamo manakoe. Pare wasaemeno
reansai tutir muno wapa bekero wapare
wapo reansaen akato manakoe, maisyare
muno reama bekere manakoe tavon in-
damu reamo wasaen akato. 7 Reama
arakove, weapamo wapo reansayove reama
siurijo uma nande reansai so rai. Vatane wo
arare veano reansave, weramu reansanuga
mbambunin weye reandaniv wapa anave
ntindimu. 8 Tugae, reansanuga mbambunin
weye wano tawan no Amisye ai. 9 Maisyare
omai ti, reamo kove raura seo Amisye aijo
wasai tutir, reansanayanambe wasai no
Amun. 10 Namane rinit reamo Amisye anajo
tutir indamu reamo wasaen akato. Indamu
ranivara wapa anave inta mamai dainy,
weamo reamare wamo wasanyaowa mamai
kobe.

11 Reansambayambe wama Injayo Amisy
ai muno wama Amisy Yesus ai indamu
unanuije raneka reansai ramu reamore
wasai. 12 Reansambayambe Amisye ai
indamu wapa muinye miridi nseowa
manakoe ti wabekobeo wasai vambinibe
muno vatano kaije mansai tenambe tavon,
maisyare muno reambekobeo wasaije
wemaisy. 13 Muno reansambayambe
indamu Amisye po vambunine raugaje
wasanuga rai ti wabambunin indamu vemo
ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no wasai
nora, yara wasanuga ngkakavin bintabo
no wama Injayo Amisye amun arono indati
Amisy Yesus pakare Apa kawasae mautan
tenambe.

4

Ana wandave ramu Amisye anayanambe wansai

1 Reama arakove weap, wusyinoe reamo
unanuije rarorono wasai indamu wapa ana
wadaveye ngko dave, mo Amisye aveti
anayanambe. Tugae, wapa ana wadave
maisyare omai to, weramu soamo ream-
beker wapo ravera miridi nseo. 2 Wapo
reama ananyao raen to, wemirati reamo
raugaje wasai mamaisyo vambunino Amisy
Yesus po raunande reansaije rai. 3 Somamo
Amisye apa bekere mi som: beker indamu
wasanuga ngkakavimbe, weti vemo wapo
anaerere inta rave nora. 4 Muno anya na-
nentabo po apa ana dave ti ngkov irati
apa anamu raije bo raen indamu mamai
no Amisye amun muno mamai no vatane
mansamun. 5 Muno vemo watavondi wapa
bekero anasine rai maisyare vatano wan-
tukambe Amisye ai wo rave wemai nora.
6 Vemo vatan inta po apa arakovo panave
Amisy Yesus aije aponae mo nikijo apa
anamu rarijat inya. Vemo po apa arakova
ave tatugadijare wemaisy inya! Amisye
indati po mangke raugaje vatano wo rave
mai, maisyare reamo raura wasai to we-
maisy. 7 Arono Amisye po wansawain ti
wande Ai, beker pare wama ana wandave
ngkakavin, yara vemo anaerere ugavo wan-
sai nora. 8 Are pirati ponayo ananyaowe
so rai, opamo ponayo Amisye ai. Weye
ananyaowe somamo vatane awa ma jew-
ena, yara Amisye apa ma, Wepi po Anawayo
Vambunine raugaje wasai.

9 Arakove, ananyao wabekobeo wapa
arakovo wanave maije omamo reamo
wasanyao rai jakato jewen kai, weye Amisye
taune pi po wasanyao rai to. 10 Tugae, wapo
muinye rarorono wapa arakovo wanave
Yesus aije mansai no propinsijo Makedonia
raita tenambe to. Weramu, arakove,
reamare wapa muinye umaso ravera
merere nseo. 11 Koveamo wapa bekere mi
som: wasanuga nsaumano vatane mansai
tenambe, yara vemo wapo taname raon
nanto vatano kaijinta awa ayaowe rai nora.
Wapo taune wapa anakotare raeranande
muno wapo anakere raijar inda wapo wapa
anaisye rakani, mamaisyo reama ananyao
reamo raura wasai to we rai. 12 Wapa
ana wapo rave maisyare wemaisy, wea
indati wapa bekedaije mamo wasaroro
vatano kai mansai ramu. Muno indati

vatano wantatukambe Yesus Kristus aije
wo wasaura titive.

Arono Yesus pakare no mine vone so

13 Reama arakove weap, reambeker
wapo raen ana indati nande vatano
ugwenen mansai. Are pirati kakai no
wapa yasyin opamo vemo wasaemembe
aijare vatano kaijo wanave Amisy Yesus
ai jewen mansamai nora. Weye vatano
kaije nawamo mansanave Amisye amene
mamo meweno mai ti wo kovo makare
akato umu ranyute ramu. 14 Wamanave
wamare Yesus opamo kakai to muno
kovakato to. Weti wamanave wamare
Amisye indati po vatano nanawirati
wanave Yesus ai yara ugwenen to mavera
ukovakato tavon indamu wenanawe Yesusa
pe una tenambe. 15 Reamare reamo Amisy
Yesus taune apa ananyaowe raura irati
wasai no taiso: Arono pakare no mine
vone so, indati vatano ta wangkova nene
wamamo wamare wansea wananta Yesus
ai, weramu wamo vatano ugwenen to
mansakivane jewen. Onawirati wuisy umba
wandijat. 16 Arono naije Amisye apa naito
titi inta de gwain akoeve, muno tavuna
Amisye ngkin. Indati Amisy Yesus no
no munijo ntiti paje, umba Amisye po
vatano wanave Ai yara ugwenen to we
mawainde ukovakato, umba wenanawe
Yesusa pe wanunugambe tenambe. 17 Naijea
jewen, umba Po vatano wangkova nene
wansanugan vatano ukovakato no wene
rai umawe matavon, Po wansaijasea no
kamuro kakavine warae indamu wame
Amisy Yesusa pe wamanugan tenambe.
Weti indati wantantuna atavona nuge
nuganui. 18 Weti reamare weapo ayao
umaso veano wasatataan vambinibe
indamu wabambunin.

5

Wapanatatayaube indamu wapo Yesus apa pakare ranyut

1 Reama arakove weap, Amisy Yesus apa
pakare mamo ama masyote muno ama
uma amije mamo reamo ratoe wasai jakato
nora weye reamo wasanyao anakotare so
rai to. 2 Weye taune wapo raen Amisy
Yesus apa masyoto pakare raije indati de
papabe. Vatano panaonoambe inta pare
de siso yavare inta rai, weamo vatane wan-
tukambe apa de raije rai. Amisy Yesus
apa de raije maisyare wemai tavon: vatane
wantukambe Apa masyoto de raije rai.
3 Arono naije vatano mine vone so wo raura
ware, "Wangkovo saumane ama uga rai ti
yanive mamo meweno wansaija." Weramu
kavuratawe Amisye apa parije nande mai
ti awa siurije manakoe, maisyare wanya
inta njorama nsiuri ama arikainye autan
wemaisy. Umba vatano mine so onawamo
unajivo Amisye apa mangke raora kakai.

4-5 Weramu, arakove, weapamo wapaparo
wasaije jewen arono Yesus apa masyoto de
raije nande, weye weapamo vatano wano
no varo masyote yasyine rai, weye Yesus
apaura wasai. Vatano panaonoambe de
no namano kaumure rai ti vatane upa-
paro mai. Weramu wamamo wano irati
namane yasyine raije ramu, weti arono
Yesus apa masyoto de raije nande, indati
wampaparo wansaije jewen.* 6 Maisyare
omai ti, vemo wanaki mariraave inya,
maisyare vatano kaijinta mansamaisy inya,
weye wo Amisy Yesus apa de raije ranyute
jewen. Weramu wansyisyaube muno wa-
manatatayaube. 7 Are pirati pare niki,
opamo niki no namane yasyin. Are pi-
rati maeno awije rai, opamo maeno na-
mane yasyin. 8 Weramu wamamo wano
no varo masyote yasyine rai, weti wa-
manatatayaube. Maisyare naite po apa
ansuno marova rave muno po apa anaiyu
raijar,✡ maisyare omai tavon wamo wama
anave muno muinye raijar matuve, muno
wansanaveano Amisye amen Wepi indati
po wama ayao kakaije rapaya wansai.
9 Weye Amisye ponae po apa pari mangke
raugaje wansaiji, yara Po wansatayao in-
damu wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po wansa-
paya irati kakaije rai. 10 Yesus kakaijo
wansai indamu wantantuna atavona nuge
nuganui. Weti ta wangkova nene rako,
wamuenen to rako, arono Yesus pakare,
weamo wantantuna atavon. 11 Maisyare
omai ti, reamare wapo wasanyao vam-
binibe indamu wapa anave Amisye aije
mbambunin, maisyare muno soamo wapo
rave wemaisy.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije wansai

* 5:4-5 Varo masyote yasyine raurata irati kove rai, yara namano kaumure raurata irati ayao kakaije rai. ✡ 5:8 Epesus 6:11-17

12 Arakove weap, reambeker indamu
wabeaje vatano wo anakero Amisye raijar
no wapa yasyine mai. Onanawamo ube
akarive wasai muno wo wasanyao indamu
watavondi Amisye ai. 13 Reamare wabeaje
mai muno wabekobeo mai weye wo
Amisye apa anakere raijar no wapa yasyine
rai. Muno wasanuga nsaumano wasai
vambinibe tavon.
14 Arakove, reama ananyao no taiso: Are
nawirati wononae wo anakere raijari, on-
awamo wapo manyao indamu wo anakere
raijar. Are nawirati ujaniv, onawamo
wapo maugav indamu manuga mbam-
bunin. Are nawirati mayondi, onawamo
wapo maeranande. Muno wasatawandi
vatan tenambe mai arono awa ana udave
mamai dainy. 15 Arono vatan inta po wasave
tatugadi, vemo wasakinav akato wapo ave
tatugadi jinya. Yara reamare wabekobeo
wasai vambinibe muno wabekobeo vatano
kaijinta mansai tavon.
16 Reamare wasananibe tutir. 17 Wapo
sambaya rave Amisye ai tutir. 18 Muno
anakotaro rui vayave nande wasai, wapo
kove raura seo Ai, weye omirati Amisye
beker indamu wapo rave weye wabe
intabove Yesus Kristus ai. 19 Vemo wapo
Anawayo Vambunine ama anakero no
wasanuga raije ransopi jinya. 20 Arono
Amisye apa ayao nde vatane inta ai ti po
raura wasai, wabemo wapo ayao umaso
rawatambe inya. 21 Ranivara vatan inta
pare Amisye apa ayao nde ai to, weamo
wapo ayaowe wato ratantona mavabe
rati: omamo ayao Amisye tugae rako
jewena rako? Indati ana ngkove obo mirati
watavondi rai. 22 Vemo wapo anakotaro
kakai rui vayave inta rave inya.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

23 Reamo Amisy, opi po kovo saumane
raugaje, anajo indamu Po wasanuga
ratayao da ngkakavin bintabo, muno Po
wasaeranande indamu ayao kakai meweno
wasai no wapa ana wadatantona rai muno
wasanuga rai muno wasanasine rai, weti
ngkakavimbe tenambe arono wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus pakare. 24 Amisye wepi po
wasawain indamu watavondi Ai, weti indati
Po anakotare umaso rave aje, weye Opamo
po apa urairije raveti mamaisy.
25 Arakove, reamare wabe sambayambe
reansai. 26 Wapo reama kove raura wama
arakove mansai tenambe no wato. 27 Amisye
apa vambunine no rinai ti syo raura wasai
indamu wabacave nyovara waowe so rai
no arakovo wanave Yesus aije mansamun
tenambe. 28 Wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa
kove no wasautan.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Jirum Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No Tesalonika
2 TESALONIKA

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Paulus, umba Silas* muno Timotius javondi tavon. Reamo nyovara waowe so ratoe, reamo ranutugo anugano Amisy wana no munijo Tesalonika wasai, weapamo kawasaeyo watavondijo wama Injayo Amisye ai muno Amisy Yesus Kristus ai. 2 Reamare kove muno saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulusa pe usambayambe vatano Tesalonika mai tutir

3 Reama arakove, reamo kove raura seo Amisye aijo wasai tutir. Reansambayambeare so mamaisy weye weapamo wapa anave miridi nseo muno wabekobe wasai vambinibe miridi nseo tavon. 4 Vatane wo wasave tatugadi ti wapa siurije manakoe, weramu wasatawandi rai tutir muno wapanave tawan no Yesus ai. Wemi mbewar arono reansisa anugano Amisye rai janyi, wapa kovo reangkangkamambe wasai wemi reandaura tutir.

Masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare no mine vone so rai

5 Anakotare umaso mo raroron kakavimbe: Amisye apa ana po rapatimuge mamo mamai dave. Weye wapa anave Ai wemi mbewar ti siurije nande wasai, Amisye po wasaen ti pare weapamo wamamaisyo wasisa Apa munijo be akarive raije rai. 6 Amisye apa ana po rave mamo mamai tenambe, weti indati Po siurije rasakinav akananto vatano wo wasaveti wasiurije mansai. 7 Muno Po siurije rapaya wasai, muno reansai tavon. Oma nande no arono Amisy Yesus no no munijo ntiti paje no mine vone so, Po anasine raroron kakavimbe. De irati Apa naito vambunine mansautan. 8 Muno de irati tanamo mbadurure rautan indamu Po mangke raugajeo vatano wantukambe Amisye aije mansai muno vatano ubeta irati wama Amisy Yesus apa Ayao Kove raije jewene mansai tavon. 9 Indati Amisy Yesus po mangkeo nuge nuganuije raugaje mansai, Po maeparusya marambe indamu ugwaravainyo taune Ai muno Apa vambunino ntitije rai. 10 Oma nande no masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare akato no mine vone so. Pakare indamu Apa kawasaeyo manuga ndandinit wo ararimbe muno ukangkamambe Ai—vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Ai to. Indati weapamo wasisa vatane umaso awa yasyine rai tavon weye wapanave ayao reamo raura wasaije rai to.

11 Maisyare omai ti, reansambayambe wasai tutir. Reamo Amisye anajo indamu Po wasaen ti pare weapamo wamamaisyo watavondi Apa waine rai. Muno reansambayambe indamu Po vambunine raunande indamu wapa bekero wapo ana ngkove rarijat muno wapa anakero rui vayave wapo raijar weye wapanave Amisye ai, omamo Po ravera nande mamaisy. 12 Reansambayambe tai maisy indamu wapo Amisy Yesus aijaseo titive muno Yesus po wasaijasea titive tavon, mamaisyo kovo no no wama Injayo Amisye muno Amisy Yesus Kristus rai.

2

Arono Kristus pakare mararai to, indati ana pamponae Anakakai Akoe masyo vatane mansai

1 Arakove, reamare reamo wasanyao irati anakotaro nande arono wama Amisy Yesus Kristus pakare rai, arono indati Po wansanugan wame Wepe wano tenambe. 2 Reamare wasyisyaube weye vatan inta ubeker wo wasaponae ware Yesus apa masyoto pakare raije nde to. Wabemo wapanave mai jinta! Wo raura ware Apa de to mamo Anawayo Vambunine mo raroron mai rako, ayao inta mo raura rako. Indako inta ware reama nyovara wao inta mo ratoe rako? Awa ayao mamaisye ramu, weti vemo wasanuga nseo majeve muno wapananepabe rai nora. 3-4 Vemo vatane inta po wasaponae inya. Weye arono masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare rainyamo, indati anakotare so nande wusyimbe no taiso: Vatane wanui indati usakangkinav ti makirive Amisye ai. Muno vatane inta apa tame mi Akarijo Mamun indati po anasine raroron irati vatano wanui mansai. Opamo marovave Amisye ai, muno po taune aijaseo titive anakotaro rui vayave

* 1:1 Silas apa tame rawain tavonamo Silvanus.

vatane usambayambe raije rakivan. Opamo
ararin dave ti siso tuna Yavaro Amisy
ama uga rai pare, "Risyirati Amisye pi
risy." Weramu Akarijo Mamun wato
pamo Amisye pare Po amaugo tanamo
mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai.
5 Arakove, syare wasaemen arono risye
wana tenambeowe, syo Akarijo Mamun
umaso aura kakavimbe wasai to. 6 Muno
wapo raen animaisye mirati mo apa deye
ransopi.* Apa masyote deye mamo ma-
maisyo Amisye apa bekere obo rai, wea
indati Akarijo Mamun wato de po ana-
sine rarorono vatane mai. 7 Naisoamo apa
vambunino ngkakai nsiso maninimbe mine
so rai to, weramu ana inta mo ansopi
ti po anasine raroron kakavimbe rainy.
Arono indati ana mo ansopije umaso mamo
Amisye po rapaya ai, 8 wea indati Akarijo
Mamun umaso po anasine raroron kakav-
imbe. Weramu arono Amisy Yesus pakare
irati Apa varo kovo ntiti rautan, indati
Po anawayoe veano Akarijo Mamun umaso
amawisy indamu Po aubaisy.
9 Akarijo Mamun opamo de irati Anakakai
Akoe apa vambunine rautan. Weti po
anainame inta raroron muno po anapa-
porainye kotaro rui vayave veano vatane
maponae. 10 Muno po anakotaro kakain-
oanive rui vayave veano vatane maponae.
Vatane umaso wenawirati weno nuge nu-
ganuije nde mai weye wonae wanave ayao
tugae rai, wemirati mo vatane mansapaya
kakaije rai. 11 Maisyare omai ti, Amisye
po mapaya ti wanave ayao aruriate bo
rai. 12 Indati Po mangke raugaje mai weye
wanave Apa ayao tugae raije jewen yara
mananibe awa ayao kakaije bo rai.

Ananyao indamu wansanuga mbambunin

13 Reama arakove, weapamo Amisye apa
muinye manakoeyo wasai, weti reamo kove
raura seo Ai tutir, weye arono manasyin
dave Po wasapatimu indamu Po wasapaya
irati wapa ayao kakaije ama mangke rai.
Po wasapaya kakaije rai weye wapanave
ayao tugae rai muno Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo wasanuga raveti ngkakavimbe.
14 Arono reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus raugaje
wasai, Amisye po wasawain wade irati Ai,
indamu wasisa wapave irati wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus apa kovo ntitije rai. 15 Weti,
arakove, reamare wano tawan no Amisye
ai. Muno ananyao reandaura wasaije muno
ananyao reamo ratoeyo nyovara waowe rai,
omamo wapo raijar matuve tavon.
16 Amisye po muinye rarorono wansai to
muno Apa kove manakoe ti Po vambunine
raugaje indamu wansanuga mbambunin
no tawan muno wansanave Amen tutir.
Wemi mbewar reamo sambaya rave wama
Amisy Yesus Kristus ai muno wama Injayo
Amisye ai, 17 reamo ranajo indamu Amisye
po wasanuga raijasea mbambunin muno Po
vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wapa ana
wadave muno wapa ana wadaura mamo
ngkov bintabo.

3

Paulusa pe ubeker ware vatano Tesalonika usambayambe mai

1 Reama arakove weap, reamare wapo
sambaya rave reansai tavon. Wasam-
bayambe indamu ayao Amisye mavave
maneka muno vatano wanui wo raugave
nsiso manuga rai, maisyare muno wapo
raugave nsiso arono wusyinoe. 2 Muno
wasambayambe indamu Amisye po reansa-
paya irati vatano mamun muno ukakain-
oanive mai, weye vatan inta wonae wanave
ayao Amisye so raiji.
3 Amisye pamo no tawan no wansautan
tenambe. Indati Po vambunine raugaje
wasai ti wabambunin muno Po wasavi-
juri jirati Anakakai Akoe ai. 4 Reandaen
Amisye po wasaeranande, weti reamanave
wasai weapamo watavondi ananyao reamo
raugaje wasai rai no naiso muno miridi
nto. 5 Reamo sambaya rave indamu Amisy
Yesus po wasaugav wananta Amisye apa
muinye rai muno wasatawandi maisyare
Yesus Kristus atawandi wemaisy.

Vemo vatan inta pononae po anakere rai-jari nora

6 Reama arakove, Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus apa vambunine no reansai, ti reamo
ananyao so raugaje wasai: wagwaravainyo
arakovo wononae mansai, nanawirati wo
awa anakere raijare ramu muno utavondi
ananyao reamo raugaje wasai raije jewen.
Vemo weape wenawe watantuna tenambe
inya. 7 Reamamo reamononaeye ramu

* 2:6 Anakotaro mo Akarijo Mamun ansopi omamo Ayao Amisye mo raura kakavimbe jewen. Omamo vatane inta dako, anawayo vambunin inta rako, anakotaro kaijinta rako, wamantatukambe rai, weramu somaida Paulus po raura kakavimbe vatano Tesalonika mansai wusyimbe to.

arono reano no wapa yasyine raijoe, yara
reamo anakere raijar tutir. Maisyare we-
maisy reambe unanuive wasai, ti wadaen
kove mamo watavondi reama ana reamo
rave rai. 8 Namane rinit reamo anakere rai-
jaro panyoambe indamu reamo doije inta
ijaro reansai. Weye reamonayo mangke
irati vatan inta wasai jinta. Weti wapa
anaisyo wapo raunande reandaisy, we-
mamo reamo ravae. 9 Weramu ranivara
reamare reamo wasanajo indamu wapo
reansaeranande reama bekedaije rai wer-
atire, weamo reamo ranajo kai. Wer-
amu reamo ranajo wasai jewen, indamu
reambe unanuive wasai indamu wapo wapa
anakere raijar tavon. 10 Arono reano wasar-
ijatoe, reamo ananyao so raugaje wasai
taiso: "Vatano ponae po anakere raijari,
weamo vemo wapo anaisye raunande po
raisy inya."

11 Reamo ananyao umaso raugaje wasai
weye reamo ranaun ware arakove inta una
no wapa yasyin wononae vayave. Wo taune
awa anakere raijare ramu, yara uta ude
wo vatano kaijinta awa anakere ransosobe.
12 Amisy Yesus Kristus apa vambunine no re-
ansai, ti reamo ananyao so raugaje vatane
umaso mansai no taiso: "Wapo taune wapa
anakotare raeranande maninimbe muno
wapo anakere raijar indamu wapo ama ine
raisy." 13 Muno reama arakove weapamo,
vemo wamayondi nora, yara wasatawandi
wapo ana ngkove rave.

14 Muno wasyisyaube! Ranivara vatane
inta ponae beto ananyao reamo ratoe ny-
ovara waowe so rai, weamo vemo wapanya
atavon inya muno watantuna arijat inya.
Wea inda opamo mamaya dave, pare saki-
nav apa ayao kakaije rai. 15 Weramu vemo
wapo atantona maisyare wapa marova we
amaisy inya. Yara wapo anyao vayave weye
wepamo wapa arakova pije.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

16 Reansambayambe Amisye ai, Opi po
kovo saumane raugaje vatane mai, indamu
arono anakotaro rui vayave nande wasai,
Po saumane raugaje wasanuga rai tutir.
Amisye tuna wasautan tenambe.

17 *Risyirati Paulus, taune inaneme veano ny-
ovara wao ama marane so ratoe: syo kove raura
wasai. Syo ratoe sya nyovara wao ama marane
rai tenambe indamu vatane wo raen ware, "Tu-
gae, Paulus apa nyovara waowe mi so."*

18 Wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no
wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Paulus Po Ratoe Timotius Ai
1 TIMOTIUS

Paulus po kove ranutu to irati Timotius ai

1 Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe so
ratoe irati sya arikainyo Timotius winai.
Risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir in-
damu syo Apa ayaowe raura. Amisye,
wepirati po wansapaya irati ayao kakaije
rai, Po inapatimu indamu syo anakere
so raijar, muno Yesus Kristus, wepirati
wansanaveano amen, Po inapatimu tavon.
2 Timotius, winyamo maisyare taune sya
arikainye pi winy, weye wusyinoe syo
nanyao indamu nyanave Yesus ai. Syare
muinye muno kove muno saumane no no
Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Wasyisyaube kuruno angkari mansai

3 Timotius, ribeker indamu wino tawan
no munijo Epesus. Omamo syo raura nai
tavon to arono nandijawe syuje indamu
syanya ride no propinsijo Makedonia so
rai. Weye vatano nanawi ratuije inta wo
ananyao angkari raugaje, weti syare nyo
mansopi. 4 Muno vemo wo ayao umano mbe
tugaive jewene muno ayao aneno wusyine
ratantona tutir inya, weye vatane wo ayao
namije ratantona vayave, weamo wayaowi
vayave. Weti anakotare umaso mo mauga ti
wo Amisye apa bekere rarijate ramu, yara
wama anave wemi mo wansauga ti wamo
Apa bekere raen ti wandarijat.

5 Ananyao somamo syo raugaje indamu
wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. Muinye
mamo ntipu no wansanuga rai arono
wamanave Yesus ai tugaive, muno ntipu
arono wansanuga ngkakavimbe yara ana
ngkakainoanive inta raen no rai ramu.
6 Weramu kurune inta wo ananyao so
rapaya ti ntami to, yara soamo utavondijo
ayao ama ine meweno raije obo rai.
7 Ubeker ube kurumbe wo Ananyao Musa
ranyao vatane mai, weramu unanta taune
awa ayaowe rai jewen. Wo raura ware
wo Ananyao Musa raen dave, weramu wo
raene ramu.

8 Wandaen ranivara vatane utavondi
Ananyao Musa rai mamaisyo Amisye
apa bekere rai, weamo ananyao wato
ngko dave. 9 Wandaen tavon Ananyao
Musa mamo raugaje irati vatano awa ana
udave mamai no Amisye amune rai maije
ramu. Yara Ananyao Musa mamo raugaje
irati vatano maisyare so mansai: vatano
nanawirati wo ananyao rakanyoandi muno
wonayo rai; vatano ubeta Amisye aije
jewen muno wo ayao kakaije rave; vatano
usambayambe jewen, yara utavondi ayao
mine so bo rai; vatano wo awa ajae awa
akoe maubaisy, muno vatano wo vatano
kaijinta maubai tavon; 10 vatano anaerere
ugavo mansai; anya utitarive anya taune
mansai; vatano wo vatano kaijinta maijaro
arove wo mansamavun; vatano aarurijate
ntapekano mai muno wo vatane maponae;
muno vatano wo ayao kakai kaijo rui vayave
rave ti mo ananyao nsarokire ramaisye
jewen. 11 Ananyao nsarokire mamo mo Ayao
Kovo Yesus Kristus ramaisy. Amisy, opi titi
rave ti wamo ararimbe, Po Ayao Kove so
raugaje rinai indamu syo ravov.

Paulus po kove raura seo Amisye aijo Apa muinye rai

12 Risyo kove raura seo wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus ai, weye panave rinai ti Po in-
apatimugo Apa anakere so rai. Wepi-
rati po vambunine raunande rinai indamu
syo Apa anakere raijar. 13 Weramu arono
wusyinoe syo Yesus Kristus aura tantunawi
muno risivuin dave, syo arare veano vatano
wanave Aije mansave. Sya ana dave umaso
ngkakai tenambe, weramu syantukambe
weye syanave Yesus ai rainy, weti Amisye
aemeno rinai. 14 Wakoe, wama Amisye
bekobe rave rinaija! Po apa kove rau-
gaje rinai ti manakoe, muno anave muno
muinye tavon, omamo nori rati Yesus Kris-
tus ai. 15 Ayao wamanave raije no taiso:
Yesus Kristus de no mine vone so rai in-
damu Po vatano wo ayao kakai rave ma-
paya awa ayao kakaije ama mangke rai.
Muno risyamo sya ayao kakaije ntapekan
dave, mo vatano kai awa rakivan bintabo.
16 Weramu wemi mbewar Amisye bekobe
rave rinai, wirati vatane wo raen ware,
“Paulus apa ayao kakaije ntapekan dave,
mo vatano kaijinta awa rakivan, weramu
Yesus Kristus atawandi rai rave.” Maisyare
omaisy, ribe unanuive vatano nanawije
mansai indamu unande wanave Yesus Kris-
tus ai ti awaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

17 Weti wamo Amisye ararimbe muno
wamo aura titive weye Opirati wama Akar-
ijo Titi be akarive ntoa nuge nuganui.
Opamo wene nde Ai jewen, muno vatane
wo aeno mansamije rai jewen tavon. Obo
pirati Amisye pije, ti wamo ararimbea nuge
nuganui. Amin.
18 Sya arikainyo Timotius, anakero syo
raugaje somamo Amisye apa anawae inta
wo raurairive winai arono tumo nandijawe.
Syare Amisye apa urairijo namije mo vam-
bunine raunande nai indamu nyo Amisye
apa marova mansopi tenambe. 19 Nyare nyo
mansopi, weamo nyo nya anave Kristus aije
raijar matuve muno wimbeto ana ngkove
obo rai indamu nanuga ngkakavimbe ti
ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no nai ramu.
Weye vatane inta nawirati wo ana ngkove
raen no manuga rai, weramu wonae ti wo
rarijate ramu. Maisyare omai ti, awa anave
randamisy. 20 Imeneus muno Aleksander
maisyare wemaisy. Weti syo mangke rau-
gaje yai, syo yaunanta no Anakakai Akoe
ai indamu yo raen vemo yo Amisye aura
tantunawi jakato inya.

2

Ananyao raugaje arono vatane wanugan ube sambayambe

1 Soamo syare syo ananyao raugaje irati
anugano Amisye wasai. Manasyimbe, syare
wasambayambe vatan tenambe mansai,
wapo Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje
mai, muno wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai.
2 Syare wabe sambayambe akarijo titi muno
akari kaijo rui vayave mansai tenambe
no mine vone so indamu saumane bo mi
nowo wama munije rai tenambe, wirati
wantavondi Amisye ai ngkov muno wamo
ana mamaisye rave. 3 Wansambayambe tai
maisy omamo ngkov, mo Amisye anuga
raveti ranayanambe. Wepirati po wansa-
paya ayao kakaije rai, 4 muno beker indamu
vatan tenambe nawamo Po mansapaya irati
ayao kakaije rai muno unanta irati Apa
ananyao tugae rai.
5 Amisye pamo intabo pa. Muno Po
Vatan intabo apatimu indamu be marimbe
Amisye ai muno vatane mansai. Vatane
sopamo Yesus Kristusa pije. 6 Wepirati
po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po
vatan tenambe mapaya irati ayao kakaije
rai. Apa kakaije umaso nande arono
masyoto Amisye po rapatimu rai, indamu
Amisye po raroron kakavimbe beker Po
vatan tenambe mapaya irati ayao kakaije
rai. 7 Wemi mbewar ti Yesus Kristus po
inapatimu Po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao
Kove ravov muno syo vatano Yahudi jew-
ene mansanyao indamu wanave Ai muno
unanta Apa ananyao tugae rai. Sya ana
syo raura umaso mamo tugae, syangkarive
ramu.

8 Arono vatano wanave Yesus aije wa-
nunugambe no rui rui vayave, ribeker syare
vatano anya wo maneme raijaseo ti us-
ambayambe, manuga ngkakavimbe rautan.
Weramu vemo wayaowi nora muno parije
inta ntami no mansanuga rai nora.

9 Muno vatano wanya nanawamo syare
vemo wo manakea ramarandine obo
ratantona nora,✡ maisyare makarivuinye
rairi ti ngko dave wemaisy. Muno vemo
wo anakotaro raonijo ama mangke nseo
rave inta rangkion nora, maisyare emasije,
mutiara wemaisy. Vemo wo ansuno ama
mangke nseo ti ngko dave inta rave nora,
yara syare wo awa ansuno mamaisyi
vayave bo rave. Weye wanya ubekero
vatano kaijinta mami ntami mansai,
weamo ngkove ramu. 10 Yara syare awa
ana udave ngkov wemirati vatane mami
ntami mansai, indamu mamaisyo wanya
wo Amisye asyanive mansamaisy. 11 Arono
kurune po ananyao raugaje irati anugano
Amisye wasai, syare wanya umanin bayave
wo raraniv, manuga mpaaje rautan. 12 Syo
wanya mansamayaro wo ananyao raugaje
irati anya mansai jewen muno vemo ube
akarive anya mai jinya, yara syare umanin
bayave. 13 Weye arono wusyinoe Amisye
po Adam anarijo wusyin, umba Po Hawa
ranarijo rijabe. 14 Muno tawae mo Adam
aponae jewen, yara Hawa omi tawae mo
raponae, weti wanya omirati mo Amisye
apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi to. 15 Weramu
indati Amisye po wanya mapaya irati awa
ayao kakaije rai weye wo arikainye mavaki.
Weti ranivara wanya wanave Yesus ai
tutir muno ubekobeo vatane mai, manuga
ngkakavimbe muno mpaaje rautan, wea
indati Amisye po mapaya kakai rai.

✡ 2:9 1 Petrus 3:3-4

3

Vatano ube akarive anugano Amisye rai

1 Ayao wamanave raije no taiso: Vatan
inta beke dave pare be akarive po anugano
Amisye maugav, weamo anakero beker po
raijare umaso ngko dave.* 2 Are pirati be
akarive po anugano Amisye inta maugav,
apa ana dave ratodi tenambe no so:✡ Syare
apa ana po raveye ngkov, indamu vemo
vatane wo aura tatugadi nora. Apa wanya
po raovane mamo intabo rave. Po taune
apa ana daura, apa ana dave raeranande
indamu vemo po ayao kakaije rave nora.
Vatane wo aura titive weye apa ana daveye
mamai dave. Arono vatano marane ude,
po mansaugav usen no apa yavar. Arono
pananyaube, apa ayao mamo nsarokir
muno mbar. 3 Weramu vemo maeno awije
rai nora. Vemo po sivuinye rave vatane mai
nora, yara anuga nsaumano mai tenambe.
Vemo payaowi nora. Vemo anuga nto
irati doije rai nora. 4 Syare vatane wato
be akarive taune apa yavaruga mai ti ma-
maisy. Po apa arikainye manyao indamu
ubeta apa ayaowe rai. 5 Weye are pirati
pantukambe be akarive apa yavaruga mai,
weamo vemo be akarive anugano Amisye
rai jinya! 6 Syare opamo vatano panave
Yesus ai nugoenta to indamu apa anave
matu. Weye vatano apa anave kamurama
nene pamo ranivara wapavave wapo aijaseo
be akarive, indati ararin dave. Wea umba
Amisye po mangke raugaje ai, maisyare
muno Po mangke raugaje Anakakai Akoe
ai wemaisy. 7 Syare vatano be akarive apa
ana daveye ngko dave tenambe, ti vatano
nanawirati wantatukambe Amisye aije wo
aura titive. Yara ranivara apa ana dave
ngkove jewen, weamo vatane ware wo aura
tantunawi, muno indati Anakakai Akoe po
atopan ti Amisye apa anakero po raijare
mbea marudi.

Vatano wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai

8 Vatano nanawirati wanapatambe
anugano Amisye mai awa ana udave ratodi
tavon no taiso: Syare awa ana udaveye ma-
mai dave ti vatane wo maura titive. Vemo
wangkarive nora, muno maeno awije rai
nora. Muno vemo wo vatane mansaponae
inda wo doije ratande mai nora. 9 Syare
ananyao tugae wemi Amisye po rarorono
wansai mamo wo raijar matuve, manuga
ngkakavimbe rautan. 10 Nyare nyo vatane
inta maijaseo wanapatambe anugano
Amisye mai, weamo syare nyo awa anaube
raen wusyimbe rati. Umba ranivara ana
ngkakainoanive inta raen no mai jewen,
wea umba wapo maijaseo wanapatambe
anugano Amisye mai kai.

11 Maisyare wemai tavon, awa wanya on-
awamo awa anaube mamai dave tavon,
ti vatane wo maura titive muno wanave
mai anakotare rai tenambe. Vemo wanya
umaso wo vatano kaijinta maura tatugadi
nora. Yara syare wo awa ana udaura muno
awa ana udaveye raeranande indamu vemo
wo ayao kakaije rave nora.

12 Syare vatano panapatambe anugano
Amisye maije umawe apa wanya po rao-
vane mamo intabo rave. Muno be akarive
apa arikainye mai muno apa yavaruga mai
tenambe ti mamaisy. 13 Arono vatane
umaso awa wanapatambe anugano Amisye
mai omamo ngko dave, weamo awa arakove
wo maura titive. Muno vatano wanap-
atambe umaso ubambunin wo awa anave
Yesus Kristus aije raura vambunimbe.

Ananyao Amisy tugae raijar matuve

14 Sya arikainyo Timotius, kavinta nakato
ribeker syare syo napan no Epesus. Wer-
amu syo ayaowe so ratoe syo ranutu-
gore nai wusyimbe, 15 indamu ranivara ana
inta mo rinansopi ti ide maneai, weamo
nyo raen ti nyo vatane manyao indamu
awa ana udave mamaisyo yavaruga Amisye
waine rai. Weye anugane wamamo Amisyo
noa pitawabe Apa yavaruga nawirati wam.
Muno anugane wamirati Amisye po apa
ananyao tugae raugaje wansai indamu
wamo raijar matuve muno wamo raer-
anande kobe indamu vemo ayao angkari
inta nande rai jinya.†

* 3:1 Anugano Amisy wo vatane inta mapatimu indamu ube akarive wo anugano Amisye maugav (anemo 2-7), muno wo vatano kaijinta mapatimu indamu wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai (anemo 3-13). Akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugav onawamo wo Ayao Amisye raura kakavimbe irati vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai muno wo manyao. Yara vatano wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai onawamo wo anugane ama doije raeranande muno wo wanya kavinije maeranande muno wo anakere kotaro kove raijar. ✡ 3:2 Titus 1:6-9 † 3:15 Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare anugano Amisye mo Amisye apa ananyao tugae raijar matuve omamo raurata irati ajije rauseo ntet indamu yavare ntuna rai matuve.

[16] Amisye apa ananyao tugae mamo ngko
dave, wemirati ngkokaibe no wusyinoe
weramu soamo Po raroron to no taiso:
Yesus Kristus paje no mine so rai be
vatanbe;
Anawayo Vambunine mo aroron mare
Opamo mamai dave;
Naito Amisye wo aen to;
Apa Ayao Kove mamo ravov no munije raita
tenambe;
Vatano wanui wanave Ai to;
Amisye po aijaseo no munijo ntiti rai
jakato.

4

Kuruno angkari wo anugano Amisye mansaponae

[1] Anawayo Vambunine mo raura
kakavimbe mare arono munije ama akari
mararai, indati vatan inta nawirati wo
ananyao tugae rapaya ti ntami, yara wo
anawayo kakaije raraniv ti utavondi awa
ananyao angkarije bo rai. [2] Ananyao
angkari umaso mamo kurune inta
nanawirati wo raugaje anugano Amisye
mansai. Kurune wato awa angkarije
ntapekan. Mansanuga ngkaumur ti
usamane awa ayao kakai raije ramu.
[3] Awa ananyao angkari maisyare so: ware
vemo vatane ubaunam inya, muno ware
anaisye inta mamo raisyisyi. Weramu syo
raura wasai syare anaisyo namije mamo
Amisye pi po ranari ti Po raugaje indamu
wandaisy. Weti vatano wamanave muno
wananta ayao tugae rai, wamo kove raura
seo Amisye aijo wama anaisye rai umba
wandaisy. [4] Tugae, anakotaro Amisye po
ranari omamo ngko tenambe. Anaisye inta
raisyisyi jewen. Maisyare omai ti, wamo
kove raura seo Amisy ai, weamo anaisye
kotaro rui vayave wamo rai kaija. [5] Anaisye
mamo ngko tenambe weye wamo kove
raura seo Amisye aijo rai muno Apa ayao
mo inta raura raisyisyije jewen.

Vatano panapatambe Yesus Kristus ai ti ngko dave

[6] Timotius, ranivara nyo ayao umaso
ranyao tenambe irati arakovo wanave
Yesus Kristus aije mansai, wea umba
nyanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai mamaisy
ije. Nanuga ntubai mbambunin weye
wino tawan no wama anave ama ayaowe
rai muno ananyao ngkove rai, wemirati
wintavondi raija nugoenta to. [7] Vemo
nyo ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene
ratantona nora, weye mo kove inta
raunande ramu. Yara syare nyo taune
nanuga ravera mbambunin indamu
wintavondi Amisye apa bekere rai kobe.
[8] Wamare wamo wansanasine raeranande
indamu mbambunin, wemamo mo kovo
mamaune raugavo wansai. Yara wamare
wamo wansanuga ravera mbambunin
indamu wantavondi Amisye apa bekere
rai tenambe, wemamo mo kovo manakoe
raugavo wansai, weye Amisye po kove
raugaje wansai no mine vone so muno Po
kove ratayao tavon ti mo wansanyut no
munijo ntiti. [9] Ayao umaso tugae, syare
wamanave rai. [10] Maisyare omai ti, wamo
anakero Amisye raijar panyoambe weye
wansanaveano Amisyo noa pitawabe obo
amen, Opi po vatan tenambe mapaya ayao
kakaije rai, nde terave vatano wamanave Ai
wansai.

Paulus po ananyao inta raugaje Timotius ai

[11] Timotius, syare ananyao umaso mamo
nyo raugaje tenambe indamu vatane
utavondi rai. [12] Ranivara vatane inta wo
naura tatugadi weye winyamo vatano
ngkamurama nene, vemo winsamane nora!
Yara wimbe unanuive irati vatano wanave
Yesus aije mansai. Syare nya ana ndaura,
nya ana ndave, nya muinye, nya anave,
muno nanuga ndandinit, mbe unanuive
mai indamu wo narijat tenambe.

[13] Syare nyo anakere so raijar tutir ava
risyirati Paulus syakaore: wimbacave Ayao
Amisye rai no anugano Amisye mansamun,
nyo ama ine raura kakavimbe mai, muno
nyo mansanyao. [14] Mbemo nanimari kovo
vambunino namirati Anawayo Vambunine
mo raugaje naije rai nora! Kovo vambunine
wato nande nai arono nandijawe anawae
inta wo Amisye apa urairi dapatimu nai
raura nai muno akarijo wo anugano Amisye
maugave wo maneme raijaseo ntamijo nai.
Maisyare omai ti, syare nyo kovo vambu-
nine wato veano anakero Amisye raijar.

[15] Syare nyo Amisye apa anakere so rai-
jaro panyoambe indamu vatan tenambe wo
raen wo raura ware nya ana ndave ti ngko
dave miridi nseowa. [16] Syare nyo nya ana
ndave muno nya ananyaowe raeranande
kobe indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere
obo rai. Natawandi tutir, weye indati

Amisye po napaya irati ayao kakaije rai
muno Po vatano wo nya ananyao raranive
mapaya ayao kakaije rai tavon.

5

Anugano Amisy mamo maisyare taune wama yavaruga ramaisy

1 Timotius, syare vemo nyo anya vatan
anui manyao soowabe nora, yara nya
ananyao ma ndaura saumambe mansai
maisyare muno taune winye nya injaya
pe ripayao wemaisy. Muno nyo anya ka-
murame manyao maisyare onawamo nya
arakove nawije. 2 Muno wanya vatan anui
wenawamo nangkoe nawije, weti nyo ayao
mamaisye bo mi ndaura nanto mai. Wanya
kamuram onawamo nya aname nawije,
weti vemo nanuga ntento mansai nora,
yara syare nanuga ngkakavin bintabo.

Ananyao wanya kavinije mansaeranande

3 Naiso syo ananyao wanya kavinije rau-
gaje nai. Wanya mbe kavinive to umba
obo no terave, weamo syare wapo raer-
anande. 4 Weramu wanya kavini wemi-
rati ama arikainye, awa ajavi nawa una
ivae, weamo ridaura ra wo ranaun: taune
wo wanya kavini so raeranande, maisyare
arono ta ube arikainy tuvambe, awa vatan
anui muno awa anene wo maeranande
wemaisy. Weye kove mamo utavondi
Amisye apa bekere rai manasyimbe no
taune awa yavaruga rai. Wemamo mo
Amisye aveti anayanambe. 5 Wanya kavini
inta mi obo no terave kobe, ama ajavi muno
ama arikainye jewen dai, weti kavini so
ranaveano Amisye obo amen. Namane rinit
mbe sambayambe Amisye ai indamu Po
raeranande. 6 Weramu wanya kavini inta
onawamo manasine ama mbekere obo mi
wo ratantona. Wamerananta ukovo man-
akea bo rai weramu manuga ma mpamo
to, weye nggwaravainyo Amisye ai. 7 Syare
nyo ananyao so raugaje irati wanya kavini
muno awa yavaruga mansai tenambe in-
damu utavondi rai, inda vemo vatano kai-
jinta wo mansaura tatugadi nora. 8 Yara
are pirati ponayo po apa vatan anui muno
taune apa yavaruga maeranande, vatano
napije po apa anave Amisye aije rapaya
ti ntami to. Apa ana dave wato ngkakai,
mo vatano wantukambe Amisye aije awa
ana udave ti ngkakai rakivan, weye vatano
wantukambe Amisye aije wo taune awa
yavaruga maeranande ivae.

9 Wanya kavini awa yavaruga inta raen
akato jewen, syare nyo awa tame ratoe in-
damu anugano Amisye wo mansaeranande.
Weramu wanya kavini awa tame ratoe
tenambeye jewen, yara nanawirati awa
ana no mansai ratodi maisyare so: Syare
ama tume mo tumo tename mandei raki-
van to muno wusyinoe ama anya mo ao-
vanoe pamo intabo dave. 10 Syare ama
ana ndave ngko dave, ti vatan tenambe
wo raura titive. Weti ama ana ndave
ngkove maisyare so: Mo arikainye maer-
anande ngko dave; mo vatane maugave
usisa no ama yavar; manapatambe irati
vatano wanave Yesus aije mai;* mbekobe
irati vatano mansanimaumbe mai; muno
mo anakere kotaro kove rave tutir.

11 Weramu wanya kavinijo kamurame
nanawamo, vemo nyo awa tame ratoe in-
damu anugano Amisye wo maeranande
nora. Weye kamuram ti ranivara awa
bekero ubaunam akato ntiti rave mo awa
bekero utavondi Kristus ai rakivan, indati
ubaunam akato. 12 Arono mbe kaviniveowe, mo raura patimuve mare manapatambe Kristus obo ai. Weramu ranivara mbaunam akato, weamo mo ama urairije umawe rakanyoandi, weti Amisye parijo wanya namije rai. 13 Ranivara wanya kavinijo kamurame awa tame ratoe indamu anugano Amisye wo maeranande, indati wanya umaso wononae vayave. Wo taune awa anakere raijare ramu, yara manayanambe usea waje awa arakove awa yavare rai, ti wo awa arakove awa anakere ransosobe. Wayao ampambe muno wo ayao mamaisye jewene ravov. 14 Maisyare omai ti, syare koveamo wanya kavinijo kamurame ubaunam akato kai, wo arikainye inta maen muno wo awa yavaruga maeranande. Indamu vemo vatano manuga mamuno vatano wamanave wansai wo wansaura tatugadi jinya. 15 Weye wanya kavinijo kamurame inta makirive Kristus ai to, yara utavondi Anakakai Akoe ai.

16 Ranivara wanya muno anya wanave
Yesus Kristus aije awa arakovo yavaruga
inta mbe kavinive to, weamo syare

* 5:10 Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare, “wanya kavinije mo vatano wanave Yesus aije majoe rarondom.” Ama ine mamo manapatambe mai.

yavaruga taune wo raeranande kobe, yara
vemo anugano Amisye wo raeranande
nora. Indamu anugano Amisye wo wanya
kavinijo tugae, obo no terave, maeranande
weye awa yavaruga inta no marijat akato
jewen to.

Ananyao vatano ube akarive anugano Amisye rai

17 Akarijo nanawirati wo anugano Amisye
maugav ti ngko dave, syare wapo romano
raunande maije ravera nseo, nde terave
akarijo wo Amisye apa ayaowe ravov muno
wananyaube mansai. 18 Weye Ayao Amisye
mo ratoe mare, "Winyare nyo sapije inta
auga damu po anakero nawaisye raijar,
vemo nyo aoraijo po kasyambero no no
nawaisyo namije inta raisy inya. Yara
po rai kai weye po anakere raijaro pa-
nyoambe."✡ Muno Ayao Amisye mo ra-
toe tavon mare, "Vatano panapatambe nai
pamo nyo doije raunande ai indamu ma-
maisyo apa anakere rai."✡ Maisyare omai
ti, syare anugano Amisye wo akarijo po
mansaugav aeranande inda apa doije ma-
maisy.
19 Ranivara vatane inta po raura pare
akarijo po anugano Amisye maugave inta
po ayao kakaije ravea, weamo vemo wapo
ayao namije raraniv inya. Vatan intabo
dave panaikebe ai, weamo mamaisye
ramu. Yara vatane jirum dako mandei
dako wo raura ware akarije wato po ayao
kakaije inta rave to, wea umba wapo awa
ayaowe raraniv. 20 Umba wapo akarije
wato apa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe no
vatano una no anugano Amisye mansamun
tenambe indamu ujaniv ti vemo wo ayao
kakaije inta rave tavon inya.
21 Timotius, syare nyo raurairive no
Amisye muno Yesus Kristus muno naito
uno no munijo ntiti mansamun, nyare nyo
ananyaowe so rarijat tenambe. Vemo nyo
vatane inta mansamamaribe nora, yara
vatan tenambe nawamo nya ana ndave
ngkovo mai vintabo.
22 Vemo nyavave nyo vatane inta aijaseo
be akarive anugano Amisye inta rai nora,
weye ranivara vatane wato po ayao kakaije
rave, wea indati vatane uparijo winye
vatano napije pe risai kava. Yara syare nyo
vatane wato apa ana dave muno apa ayaowe
raen dati, wea umba nyo naneme raijaseo
ntamijo ai indamu be akarive. Muno nyo
taune nanuga, nanasine raeranande in-
damu ngkakavin bintabo.
23 Timotius, wanyati njorama, weamo
vemo nyo mana bo ramanam nora. Yara
nyo angguri kavinta ramanam, wemirati
mamaisyo wanyati njorame rai wirati
nsauman.†
24 Vatane inta awa ayao kakaije mamo
wamo raen kakavimbe, ti wandaen
awa mangke indati nande mai. Yara
vatano kaijinta awa ayao kakaije soamo
ngkokaibeve, weramu indati raroron
kakavimbe no masyoto rijat. 25 Maisyare
omai tavon, vatane inta awa ana udave
ngko dave mamo wamo raen kakavimbe.
Yara inta awa mamo soamo ngkokaibe ti
wamantatukambe rai, weramu masyoto
makare indati raneka vintabo.

6

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave nanawirati wanapatambe akari mai

1 Syo ananyao so raugaje irati vatano
wanave Amisye ai nanawirati wana-
patambe akari mai: Syare wadanide!
Wabeaje wapa akari mai, indamu vemo
vatane wo wama Amisye aura tantunawi
nora muno wo wama ananyao raura
tatugadi nora. 2 Muno ranivara weapamo
inta nya akarije panave Kristus ai tavon,
vemo nyo aura tantunawi nora, weye winye
wepe wuribe arakobe no Kristus ai. Syare
nyanapatambe ai kobe muno nyo ravera
miridi nseo, weye nyo raen nya anakere
mo kove raunanto vatano panave wato ai,
muno opamo Amisye muinyo ai tavon.

Ranivara vatane wananyaube kobe ramu yara wo doije bo rakani, weamo mamaisye ramu

Inya, Timotius! Ananyao syo ratoe ny-
ovara waowe so rai, syare nyo raugaje
vatano wanave mai muno nyo mansanyao
indamu utavondijo rai tenambe. 3 Weramu
kurune inta wo ananyao angkari raugaje,
omamo mamaisyo wama Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus apa ananyao kove raije jewen muno
nsasye irati Amisye apa ananyao tugae
rai. 4 Are nawirati wo ananyao angkari

✡ 5:18 Ulangan 25:4 ✡ 5:18 Matius 10:10; Lukas 10:7 † 5:23 Anggurije mamo maisyare awijo mamoane ramaisye ramu. Anggurije mbe obative Timotius ai weti po kavinta vayave ramanam, weramu po ramanam ava maeno raije ramu (1 Timotius 3:3).

raugaje onawamo vatano mararin dave
muno vatano wantatukambe nawa. Man-
ayanambe wayaowi ayao omane intabo
jirum ndako ama ine rai muno anakotaro
rui vayave rai. Weaveti vatane upari ti
usasivuiny, wo awa arakove maura tantu-
nawi, muno awa ana wo ratantona ma-
mun irati vatano kaijinta mai. 5 Warare
mansai vambinibe tutir weye awa ana wo
ratantona ngkakai muno wo ayao tugae
raene ramu. Wo rakarae ware, "Ranivara
wamanave Amisye ai, weamo wamo doije
ratande wansai manui rave." Ayao wato
mamaisye ramu!

6 Yara tugae mamo ranivara wamanave
Amisye ai ti wamare, "Ananugo rui ma-
maisyo rinai, namije nto," wemirati mo
kovo manakoe ratande wansai. 7 Arono
wansano no mine vone so, wamo ananuge
inta raugavo wansarijate ramu. Ti noa
wamunen, wamo ananuge inta raugavo
wansarijat akatoe ramu. 8 Weti ranivara
wama anaisye muno wama ansune ma-
maisy, weamo wansanayanambe. 9 Are pi-
rati beker pare apa ananuge nseowa manui,
apa bekere wato mo taune aponae muno
mo atopan. Apa bekere mamo ngkakain-
oanive vayave, weramu pantatukambe rai,
ti mo augav manawadi po kakai raronto
kobe. 10 Weye vatane manuga ntento doije
rai mo mauga ti wo ayao kakai rui vayave
rave. Muno vatane inta ubekero wo doije
bo rakani ti wo awa anave Yesus Kristus aije
rapaya ti ntami to.

Ananyao raugaje Timotius ai

11 Weramu, sya arikainyo Timotius,
winyamo Amisye apaura nai, weti syare
nggwaravainy irati ayao kakainoanive
umaso rai tenambe, yara ntavondi ana
mamaisy muno ana ngkove obo rai.
Syare wimbeke dave indamu nya ana
ndave mamai no Amisye amune rai muno
wintavondi Apa bekere rai, nyanave
ntindimuve Ai muno natawandi kobe, nyo
muinye rarorono vatane mai muno nyayao
saumambe mai. 12 Syare wimbambunin
nyo Amisye apa anakere ransui tutir ava
winyaura irati kovo nuge nuganui namirati
Amisye po raurairive naijoe rai. Weye
Amisye po nawain indamu nyaura kovo
nuge nuganui rai arono wusyinoe nyo
raura no vatano wanuije mansamun nyare,
"Risyamo syanave Yesus Kristus ai."

13 Syare nyo raurairive no Injayo Amisye
amun, wepi po vatan tenambe wansan-
awayoe raunande ti wangkov, muno nyo
raurairive no Yesus Kristus amun, wepi-
rati arono tet no Pontus Pilatus amune
rai Po ayao tugae raura vambunimbe ai.
Syare nyo raura patimuve indamu 14 nyo
ananyaowe so rarijat tenambe, nanuga
ngkakavimbe rautan, indamu vemo vatane
inta po naura tantunawi jinya. Wimbeto
ananyaowe so rai tutir ava masyoto wama
Amisy Yesus Kristus pakare rai. 15 Apa
masyoto pakare raije mamo Amisye pi po
rapatimu.

Amisye ararimbe

Amisye obo wamo ararimbe,
Webo pirati be akarive mine so rai
tenambe.
Opamo Akari Titi po akarijo titi makivan
tenambe,
muno Akari No Vombe irati akari una
no rui rui vayave mansai.
16 Webo pirati noa nuge nuganui,
tuna no varo mbaduru dave, weti
vatane wo asyaniv.
Vatan inta po aen to jewen bayave,
muno vatane wo aeno mamije rai
kakai.
Maisyare omai ti wamo aijaseo vombe,
wamare Apa vambunine ntoa
pitawabe. Amin.

Vatano awa ananuge manui rave, vemo mararin nora

17 Ribeker syare nyo vatano awa ananuge
manui no mine vone so manyao indamu
vemo mararin nora. Muno vemo wanave
awa romane rai nora, weye omamo no
tawane ramu. Yara syare wanave Amisye
ai muno manaveano Webo amen. Weye
Wepirati po anakotare raugaje tenambe
ra mawes, indamu wansanayanambe rai.
18 Syare nyo vatano awa ananuge manuije
wato manyao indamu wo ana ngkove rave.
Awa ananuge manui weti syare awa ana
udave ngko dave mamo manui tavon. Vemo
waradaive awa ananuge rai nora, yara
wo inta raunanto vatano kaijinta mai,
muno wo awa doije raunande manakoeve
tavon. 19 Ranivara wo anakotare umaso
rave, omamo maisyare wo kovo manakoe
ratayao taune mansai no nugo makanande,
weye Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo
mansanyut no munijo ntiti. Indati awaura

irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai, omirati kovo
tugae mije.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

[20] Timotius, sya arikainyo winy, Amisye
po apa ananyao tugae raugaje nai indamu
nyo raeranande, weti nyo raeranande kobe
indamu vemo ayao angkarije nsiso ananyao
tugae umaso rai jinya. Arono rui nyo
vatane maraniv wo ayao mino ama ine
meweno raije so raura, vemo wintavondi
mai nora. Muno arono vatane awa ana
udatantona ti ware omamo ntiti weramu
mamaisye jewene ma, weamo nakirive mai
vayave. [21] Ayao angkarije umaso mamo
vatane inta wanave rai to, ti wo Amisye apa
ananyao tugae rapaya ti ntami to.

Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Jirum Paulus Po Ratoe Timotius Ai
2 TIMOTIUS

Paulus po kove ranutu Timotius ai

1 Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe
so ratoe syo ranutugore Timotius nai,
winyamo sya arikainyo inanuga no nai.
Risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir ma-
maisyo Amisye apa bekere rai indamu syo
Apa urairije ravovo vatane mai: purairive
pare Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto
vatano wanave Yesus Kristus aije mansai.
2 Syare kove muno muinye muno saumane
no no Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Vemo nsamane nyo Amisy Yesus aura kakavimbe nora

3 Timotius, risyo kove raura seo Amisye
aijo nai. Risambayambe Ai inanuga
ngkakavimbe rautan, maisyare muno sya
aneno wusyine usambayambe Ai wemaisy.
Namane rinit ribe sambayambe nai tutir.
4 Aro! Timotius, rinaemeno masyoto
wusyinoe rai arono winanimaumbe ti
nami ngkaruge ntende weye syo napaya
ti wibuin no. Weti ribeker syakare syo
naen akato indamu inanayanambe. 5 Syo
raen winyamo nyanave tugaive, maisyare
muno nya aneno Loisa muno nangkoyo
Eunike yamaisy. Syo raen aya anaveo Yesus
Kristus aije no winy nanuga rai tavona.
6 Wemi mbewar syare naemen irati kovo
vambunino Amisye po raugaje naije rai,
wemirati nande nai arono syo inaneme
raijaseo ntamijo naijoe. Weti nanuga
ntenam nyo kovo vambunine wato raveano
anakero Amisye raijar. 7 Weramu vemo
njani nora, weye Amisye apa Anawayo
Vambunin po raugaje wansai mamo Mo
wansanuga yanive raunande ramu, yara Mo
wama vambunine muno muinye raunande,
muno no wansai tutir ti wambambunino
wamo wama ana wandave muno wandaura
raeranande indamu vemo ayao kakaije
ntipu rai nora.

8 Vemo winsamane nyo wama Amisy
Yesus aura kakavimbe nanto vatano
wantatukambe Aije mai nora. Muno vemo
winsamane rinai weye rituna no tanoano
makova rai wenora. Syanapatambe Yesus
Kristus ai wemi mbewar inausiso makova.
Syare nyanatatayaube indamu winsiuri
tavon weye nyo Ayao Kove ravov. Indati
Amisye po vambunine raugaje nai indamu
natawandi rai.

9 Amisye po wansapaya irati ayao kakaije
rai muno Po wansawain indamu wamamo
Apa kawasaeyo apaura wansai. Weramu
wama ana wandave wemi Amisye daen ti
pare apaura wansai omamo jewen, yara
Po rave mamaisyo taune Apa bekere muno
Apa kove rai. Weye arono munije so ra-
nari rainy, Amisye po rapatimu indamu
Yesus Kristus po apa kove raugaje wansai.
10 Soamo Apa kove raroron kakavimbe weye
Yesus Kristus de to, Po wansapaya irati
wama ayao kakaije rai. Yesus po wene ama
vambunine rapinde to,✡ muno Po kovo
nuge nuganui raugavo vatano nanawirati
wanave Apa Ayao Kove raije mansai.

11 Risyamo vatano Yesus Kristus po ina-
patimu, Po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao
Kove ravov muno syo vatane mansanyao.
12 Wemi mbewar soamo risiuri no tanoano
makova rai. Weramu risamane ramu, weye
syo raen tugae Napi syanave Ai opamo
Amisye pije. Muno inanuga ntindimu Ai,
syanave Wepi bambunin Po inaeranande
tutir ava nto Apa masyoto pakare no mine
vone so rai.

13 Timotius, syare ananyao tugae wemi-
rati syo raugaje nai mbe unanuive indamu
nya ananyao mo sya ramaisy. Muno syare
nyo nya anave raijar matuve muno nyo
muinye rarorono vatane mai, weye wimbe
intabove Yesus Kristus ai. 14 Amisye po
apa ananyao tugae raugaje nai indamu nyo
raeranande. Muno Anawayo Vambunin,
omi ntuna no wansanuga rai, Mo vambu-
nine raugaje nai, weti syare nyo ananyao
umaso raeranande kobe indamu vemo ayao
angkarije nande rai jinya.

15 Nyo raen Pigerusa pe Ermogenesa pe
arakovo kaijo una no propinsi Asia makirive
rinai tenambe to. 16-18 Weramu arakovo
Onesiporusa pamo bekobe rinai. Weti ibe
sambayambe indamu Amisye aemeno One-
siporus apa yavaruga mansai. Nyo raen
arono wusyinoe Onesiporusa panapatambe
manakoeve rinai no munijo Epesus. Muno
arono Onesiporusa de no munijo Roma so

✡ 1:10 1 Korintus 15:26

rai, po inakani yava nande inai to. Po inaen
rimakova irati vatano mamune mansarijat
no tanoano makova rai, weramu opamo
samane rinaije ramu, yara po inapan ama
susye manui, ti inanuga mbambunin akato.
Weti ribe sambayambe indamu Amisye in-
dati aemeno ai ti Po kove raugaje ai arono
masyoto Po mangke rapatimugo vatano
mine so mansai.

2

Nyo Amisye apa anakere raijar matuve

1 Timotius, sya arikainyo winy, syare
wimbambunin irati kovo Amisye po rau-
gaje nai rai, namirati Po raugaje vatano
wambe intabove Yesus Kristus aije wan-
sai tenambe. 2 Sya ananyao syo raura no
vatano wanui mansamun ti nyo ranaun
to, omamo syare nyo raugaje akato vatano
nyanave maije inta mai, indamu vatano
nanawiso wo vatano kaijinta mansanyao
akato tavon. 3 Syare natawandi siurije
rai rinatavon, weye winyamo Yesus Kris-
tus apa naito no no mine vone so pi
winy. 4 Ananeneaeyo naite maisyare so:
Vatane inta pare be naibe pemerinta ai,
weamo po anakero naite obo raijar, yara
anakero kaijinta jewena, indamu apa akar-
ije anayanambe ai. Timotius, winyamo mbe
naibe Yesus Kristus ai. 5 Muno ananeneae
kaijinta no taiso: Winyamo naurata irati
arikainyo wanugan wansanan are pi indati
pansanan to nanto wusyimbe. Muno are
pirati pansanan tavondi unanui rapatimu
obo raija to nanto wusyimbe, weamo ama
ine raunande ai. Yara inta po unanuije
rapaya, weamo wo ana inta raunande aije
ramu.✡ 6 Muno ananeneae kaijinta mo
ramaisy: Winyamo naurata irati vatano po
nawaisye ranari. Are pirati po apa nawaisye
raijaro panyoambe, wea umba wepi man-
asyin dave po ama ine raisy. 7 Syare winyo
sya ana idaura umawe ratantona kobe, in-
dati Amisye po nakarikuga raniku ramu
mbar inda winanto rai tenambe.

8 Nyo Yesus Kristus atantona! Opamo
avaki no aneno Daud apa susye rai, kakai
muno kovakato. Ayao umaso mamo Ayao
Kovo syo ravovo vatan tenambe mai. 9 Syo
Ayao Kove ravov wemi mbewar risiuri
muno rimakova no tanoano makova so rai
maisyare vatano mamune amaisy. Wo
inaokokaisyo waijo besije rai, weramu ayao
Amisye mamo wo raokokae kakai muno wo
raorai kakai. 10 Weti inatawandi siuri rui
vayave rai kai, weye ribeker indamu vatano
nanawirati Amisye po mansatayaowe wo
Apa ayaowe so ranaun ti wanave Yesus
Kristus ai, weaveti awaura kovo nuge nu-
ganui rai muno utavondi Apa kovo ntiti no
pitawabe rai. 11 Ayao wamanave raije no
taiso:

Wangkakai no Yesus Kristusa nui,
indati wangkov akato no Wenui.
12 Wansatawandi tutir,
indati wambe akarive atavon.
Yara wamo amamarave,
indati Po wansamamarave tavon.✡
13 Weramu wama anave Aije mamaun,
indati aneme mpaya wansaije ramu,
weye Opamo beto Apa urairije rai tu-
tir.

Amisye anayanambe weye nya anakere mamaisy

14 Ananyaowe somamo syare nyo raura
nanto anugano Amisyo wimbe akarive
maije mansai tutir indamu mansaemen.
Nyo manayao mangkebe weye onawamo
manayanambe wayaowi ayao omane ama
ine rai, inta pare apa mi no rai, inta pare
apa mi no rai. Omamo mo kove inta rau-
gave ramu, yara mo vatano wo raranive
awa anave randamisy. Weti nyo manayao
no Amisye amun no taiso: "Wapare wa-
payaowi tutir, indati Amisye po mangke
raugaje wasai!" 15 Syare nyo Amisye apa
anakere raijaro panyoambe muno nyo Apa
ayao tugae ranyao sarokibe nanto anugane
mai. Maisyare omaisyamo winsamane no
Amisye amune raije ramu, yara Amisye
anayanambe nai pare nya anakere mamo
mamaisy.

16 Timotius, arono rui nyo vatane
maraniv wo ayao mino ama ine meweno
raije so raura, vemo wintavondi mai nora.
Onawamo awa bekero ngkakainoanive
miridi nseo weye utavondi Amisye apa
bekere raije ramu. 17 Awa ananyao angkari
mare maneka manakoe rave, raurata irati
waneno aame rai, omamo mo anasine
raugaji tenambe. Imeneusa pe Piretusa
pe onayamo aya ananyao yo raugaje
maisyare somaisy. 18 Yo Amisye apa ayao
tugae rapaya ti ntami to, yara yo ananyao
angkari raura yare, "Amisye po wansaveti

✡ 2:5 1 Korintus 9:24-25 ✡ 2:12 Matius 10:33; Lukas 12:9

wangkovakato to, weti arono munije ama
akari indati po wansavera wangkovakatoe
ramu." Abo! Ayao angkarije mi som,
mo vatane inta awa anave randamisy ti
meweno mai kobe.
19 Weramu anugano Amisye mamo
mbambunin, raurata irati oramo man-
akokoe wemi mangkiki kakai. Maisyare
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: "Amisye
po apa kawasae apaura maije mansaen
dirive."✡ Muno ayao kaijinta mare: "Are
pirati po raura pare opamo vatano Amisye
apaura ai inta pije, syare po apa ana dave
ngkakainoanive ransopi."
20 Syo raura ananeneaebe wasai: yavaro
manakoe ama uga rai, ananugo ntuna
rai ama kotare manui. Wamo ananugo
emasije, perakije obo raene ramu, yara
ananugo inyo muno kopa veano ranari
ntami tavon. Wamo ananugo emasije
muno perakije rave anakotaro titije rai,
yara ananugo inyo muno kopa veano
ranari rave anakotaro maje rai. 21 Vatano
wamanave Yesus aije wansaurata irati
ananugo emasije muno perakije umaso
rai. Are pirati po apa ana dave ngkakai
ransopi ti anuga ngkakavimbe, opamo
aurata irati ananugo ama mangke nseo we
rai. Po taune anuga ratayaube ra mamaisy,
indamu arono apa Akarije po anakero kove
rui vayave inta raugaje ai, weamo po raijar
kobe.
22 Timotius, nyo nanasine raugav ng-
gwaravainy irati bekero ngkakainoanive
namirati arikainyo kamurame utavondi
raije raora. Yara syare wintavondi ana ma-
maisye muno ana ngkove obo rai, nyanave
ntindimuve Amisye ai, nyo muinye raro-
rono vatane mai, muno nanuga nsaumano
vatane mai. Syare nyo ana umaso rai-
jaro nya arakove mansatavon, nanawirati
manuga ngkakavimbe arono usambayambe
Amisye ai. 23 Arono vatano wantatukambe
wayaowi ayao ama ine meweno raije rai,
vemo wintavondi mai nora, weye nyo
raen awa ayaowije mbewar sivuinye ntipu.
24 Vatano panapatambe Amisye aije pamo
maisyare so: po sivuinye rave vatane
maije ramu, yara anuga ngkovo mai muno
atawandijo awa ana wantukambe raije
rai. Arono pananyaube, apa ayao mamo
nsarokir muno mbar. 25 Muno payao
saumambe irati vatano nanawirati wonayo
apa ananyao raije mansai, weye beker in-
damu Amisye po varore raugaje mai in-
damu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai ti ude
unanta irati Amisye apa ayao tugae rai.
26 Weaveti awa ana wo ratantona nsarokir
akato, muno unajivo Anakakai Akoe apa
avirije rai. Avirije wato Anakakai Akoe
po ratugar ti nsawa indamu po vatane
maugavo arove ti utavondi apa bekero
ngkakainoanive rai.

3

Munije ama akari mararai indati kuruno angkarije wuisy

1 Timotius, syo raura kakavimbe nai:
Arono munije ama akari mare mararai,
anakotaro kakai manui rave indati nande
no mine vone so. 2 Arono naije indati vatane
inta apa bekobe mamo po rave taune bo ai
kobe, muno vatane manuga manakoe doi
bo rai. Mansararin muno ukangkamambe
taune mansai. Wo vatano kaijinta maura
tatugadi muno ubeto awa vatan anuinye
awa ananyaowe raije ramu. Wo kove raura
seo Amisye aije ramu, muno usambayambe
Aije ramu. 3 Arono naije vatane ubekobeo
awa arakove maije ramu, muno wonayo wo
awa arakove maneme raijari. Wo vatano
kaijinta maura tantunawi. Wo taune awa
ana udave, awa ana udaura raeranande
ramu, ti awa ayao kakaije miridi nseo.
Usivuin dave muno wonayo ana ngkove
rai. 4 Arono naije vatane wo awa arakove
mansamavun. Wavave wo anakotaro wan-
tukambe raije rave vayave. Mararin dave
muno ubekero mansanasine ama marin-
sene bo rai, yara ubekero Amisye aije ramu.
5 Ube ponaibea ware utavondijo Amisye
ai, weramu wonae Apa vambunino mo
manuga ranigwano nggwanyine rai. Timo-
tius, syare winsyisyaube vatane wato man-
sai!
6 Vatano nanawije inta uta usea yavare
inta rai maninimbe, wo ayao angkari
raura nanto wanya manuga mayondi man-
sai. Wanya umaso nawamo utairi ji-
rati ayao kakaije rai muno awa bekero
ngkakainoanive mo manuga rantutu dave.
Weti maweso unanta sawa vatano angkari
umaso apa ana datore rai. 7 Wanya umaso

✡ 2:19 Bilangan 16:5

manayanambe indamu manyao rijati tutir, weramu Amisye apa ananyao tugae
mamo unanta raije ramu. [8] Awa kurune
umawe onawamo umarovave Amisye ai,
maisyare muno arono wusyinoe anawae
angkari inta, aya tame mirati Yanes muno
Yambres, imarovave Musa ai no munijo
Mesir.* Kuruno angkari maisyare so awa
ana wo ratantona ngkakainoanive muno
awa anave ma tugae jewen. [9] Weramu wo
vatane manuga raugabe awa ananyaowe
raija nugoenta ramu, weye indati awa
wantatukambeye mamo vatan tenambe
wo raen kakavimbe, maisyare wusyinoe
vatane wo Yanesa pe Yamberesa pe aya
yantatukambeye raen to.

Paulus apa ananyao indamu Timotius tavondi rai

[10] Timotius, winyamo ntavondijo inaija
nugoenta to, ti nyo sya ananyaowe muno
sya ana idaveye raen to. Muno nyo sya
bekere muno sya anave raen tavon to,
muno nyo raen rimuinyo vatan tenambe
mai muno inatawandi mai arono awa ana
udave mamai dainy, muno inatawandi
anakotaro ngkakai nande rinaije rai. [11] Nyo
raen vatane wo inave tatugadi muno siurijo
manakoe nande rinai, maisyare nande rinai
no munijo Antiokia muno Ikonium muno
Listra.✡ Sya siurijo inatawandi raije wato
manakoe rave! Weramu Amisye po rinapaya rai tenambe to. [12] Tugae, vatan
tenambe nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai ti ubeker utavondi Apa bekere rai
onawamo indati vatano kaijinta wo mave
tatugadi. [13] Weramu vatano ukakainoanive
muno vatano wangkarive indati awa ayao
kakaije miridi nseo. Wo vatano kaijinta
maponae, weramu indati kaijinta usakinav
akare wo maponae tavon.

[14] Weramu winyi Timotius, syare nyo
ananyao tugae reamo raugaje naije raijar
matuve tutir, namirati nyanave rai to, weye
nyo nya kurune reansaen ivae. [15] Nyo Ayao
Amisye raen arono winy mamaunoea ndea
naiso. Wemi mo nanyao ti nakarikuga mbar
wirati nyanave Yesus Kristus ai ti Po napaya
irati nya ayao kakaije rai. [16] Ana ratoe no
Ayao Amisye mamo Amisye pi po raugaje
tenambe. Muno Ayao Amisye ngkov irati
wansai weye mo wansanyao irati ayao tugae rai, mo wama ayao kakaije raroron
kakavimbe wansai, mo wansanyao indamu
wansakinavo wama ayao kakaije rai, muno
mo wansanyao indamu wama ana wandave
mamai no Amisye amune rai. [17] Wirati
Amisye apa kawasae wamanapatambe Ai
wamamo wantairi jirati Ayao Amisye rai indamu wambambunin wamo anakero kove
rui vayave raijar.

4

[1] Arono munije ama akari, Yesus Kris-
tus indati pakare be akarive mine vone
so rai tenambe. Arono naije Po ayao
mamaisye rapatimugo vatan tenambe mai
awa ana udave rai—nanawirati utantunana
nene muno nanawirati ugwenen to. Wemi
mbewar syare winyi Timotius nyo rau-
rairive no Amisye amun muno Yesus Kris-
tus, nyare nyo anakere so raijar tenambe
no taiso: [2] Nyo Amisye apa ayaowe ravov.
Nyanatatayaube indamu nyo ravov tutir:
arono vatane manayanambe wo rarani
dako, arono wonae rako. Nyo vatane
awa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe nanto
mai, nyo mansanyao indamu usakinavo
rai, muno nyo ananyao raugaje mai in-
damu manuga mbambunin. Nyo manyao
mavabe muno saumambe. [3] Weye masy-
oto makareye indati vatano wanui wonayo
Amisye apa ananyao nsarokire rai, yara
utavondi taune awa bekere rai. Weti wo
kuruno kaijinta makani wo manugande,
nanawirati awa ananyao mamo mamaisyo
taune awa bekere bo rai, weaveti man-
ayanambe wo ananyao wato raraniv. [4] Weti
wo Amisye apa ayao tugae rapaya ti ntami,
yara wanave ayao umano mbe tugaive jew-
ene obo rai. [5] Weramu Timotius, syare nya
ana ndatantona mamo nsarokir no anako-
taro rui vayave rai. Syare natawandi siurije
rai, nyo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravovo
vatano wanuije mansai, muno nyo anakero
Amisye po raugaje naije raijar tutir ava
mewen bintabo.

[6] Risy Paulus, sya masyoto wene mo rin-
augav nde mararai to. Kavinta sya mavuge
nsororop, raurata irati anakotaro rameseo
Amisye ai.✡ [7] Anakero Amisye po raugaje
rinaije, syo raijara mewen to. Syansanan

* 3:8 Yanes muno Yambres, anawae angkari jirume so, yanapatambe Akarijo Titi Firaon ai. ✡ 3:11 Arakov 13:14-50 (Antiokia), 14:1-6 (Ikonium), muno 14:8-20 (Listra) ✡ 4:6 Pilipi 2:17

vambunimbe to, muno inatawandi yava
inanto unanuije ama marane rai kobe. Syo
sya anave raijar matuve tutir. [8] Soamo
Amisye po kovo manakoe ratayao ti ntuna
mo rinanyut no munijo ntiti, weye sya
ana idave mamai no Amun. Kovo namije
mamo Amisye po raugaje rinai no arono
Apa masyoto Po ayao mamaisye rapa-
timugo vatane mai awa ana udaveye rai.
Amisye opamo apa dapatimuge mamai
dave. Weti indati Po kove raugaje ribui
inaije ramu, yara Po raugaje vatan tenambe
mai, nanawirati ware ubekero wo Yesus
Kristus aeno pakarei.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

[9] Ribeker syare nyavavere no rinui. [10] Sya
arakove wo inapaya ti ribui no. Weye
Kreseka poroto no munijo Galatia muno
Titus poroto no munijo Dalamatia. Demas
opamo bekero anakotaro mine vone so bo
rai, weti po inapaya yara poroto kobe no
munijo Tesalonika. [11] Soamo Lukas obo
pi no inatavon. Weti syare nyoronto nyo
Markus akani umba nyo auga da de rinai,
weye syare po inasopan sya anakere so
rai.✡ [12] Syo Tikikus atutir poroto no munijo
Epesus rai to. [13] Syo sya ansuno mamoane
raugaje ntami no arakovo Karpus arijat no
munijo Troas. Weti arono nyare nde rinai,
syare nyo sya ansune wato raugav. Sya
bukuge ntami tavon, syare nyo raugavere
tavon. Bukuge umaso inta mamo maere kea
veano ranari, omirati ibekero rai rave.

[14] Aleksander, wepi po ananugo tambaga
ranari, apa ana po rave rinai ngkakain-
oanive, weti indati Amisye po mangke rau-
gaje ai mamaisyo apa ana po rave rari-
jati. [15] Timotius, syare winsyisyaube Alek-
sander wato ai, weye opamo marovave
wama ananyaowe rai.

[16] Arono manasyin ritet no akarijo Roma
amune rai indamu syo vatane awa ana
wo rangkivano rinaije rasakinav, naije sya
arakove inta usayai inatavone ramu, yara
wo inapaya ti ribui no. Ribe sambayambe
mai, indamu vemo Amisye po mangke
rasakinavo mai jinya. [17] Weramu Amisye
tuna inautan muno Po vambunine rau-
nande rinai indamu syo Ayao Kove ravov
tutir ti vatano Yahudije jewene wo ranaun
tenambe. Amisye po rinaeranande ti Po
inapaya wene rai arono vatane ware wo in-
aubaisy. [18] Muno Amisye indati po inapaya
irati anakotaro mamun rui vayave nande
rinaije rai, muno Po rinaeranande yava Po
rinaugav risiso no munijo ntiti, omamo
Apa munijo be akarive rai mije. Weti syo
ararimbea nuge nuganui. Amin.

Paulus po kove ranutugore apa arakove mai

[19] Syo kove ranutugore Prisikila me ama
anya Akwila pe yai, muno Onesiporusa apa
yavaruga mai tenambe.✡ [20] Soa arakovo
Erastus no tawan no munijo Korintus.
Muno arakovo Tropimus pamo syo apaya ti
no no munijo Miletus weye gwanen dave.
[21] Embayo ovare nande rainy, ribeker syare
winyavave ra nde no so. Wapa arakovo
Eburusa pe Pudesa pe Linusa pe Klaudia me
muno wapa arakove nao tenambe wo kove
ranutugore nai.

[22] Amisy Yesus tuna wasautan muno Apa
kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

✡ 4:11 Arakov 12:25, 13:13; Kolose 4:10, 14; Pilemon 1:24

✡ 4:19 Arakov 18:2; 2 Timotius 1:16-18

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Titus Ai
TITUS

Paulus po kove ranutu to irati Titus ai

1 Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe so
ratoe syo ranutugore Titus winai. Risyamo
syanapatambe Amisye ai muno Yesus Kris-
tus po inatutir indamu syo Apa ayaowe
raura. Po inatutir indamu syo vatano
Amisye po mansatayaowe maugavo awa
anave raija ntubai mbambunin, muno in-
damu unanta irati Amisye apa ayao tugae
rai muno utavondi Apa bekere rai. 2 Syo
mansanyao indamu mansanaveano Amisye
amen, wepi po kovo nuge nuganuije rau-
nande wansai. Kovo nuge nuganuije so-
mamo Amisye po raurairive wansai arono
munije so ranari rainy. Wamanave Apa
urairije umaso rai weye Opamo pangkarive
jewen. 3 Soamo Amisye apa masyoto po ra-
patimu ndea mamaisy ti Po apa Ayao Kove
raroron kakavimbe to. Muno Po anakere
raugaje rinai indamu syo Ayao Kove umaso
ravovo vatano wanuije mansai. Wama
Amisy, wepi po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai,
Po inatutiro anakere so rai.
4 Titus, winyamo maisyare taune sya
arikainye pi winy, weye winyamo nyanave
Yesus Kristus ai maisyare muno risyanave
Ai. Syare kove muno saumane no no In-
jayo Amisy muno Yesus Kristus, wepi po
wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, no wansautan
tenambe.

Anakero Paulus po raugaje Titus ai indamu po raijar no nupatimugo Kreta

5 Sya arakovo Titus, arono wusyinoe syo
napaya ti wino no nupatimugo Kreta ratu-
ije indamu anakero syo raija dainye mamo
nyo raijar muno nyo ratayao akato ra ma-
maisy. Syo natutir indamu nyo vatane inta
matayao no munije ranteter indamu ube
akarive anugano Amisye rai tetebe.
6 Arono nyo vatan inta aijaseo be akarive
anugano Amisye inta rai, syare naemen
irati ananyao so rai: syare akarije pamo apa
ana po raveye ngkov indamu vemo vatane
wo aura tatugadi nora.✡ Apa wanya po
raovane mamo intabo rave. Apa arikainye
nawamo wanave Yesus Kristus ai, muno
utavondijo ananuinye awa ananyao rai in-
damu vemo vatane wo maura inya. 7 Vatano
be akarive anugano Amisye rai apa anakero
po raijar umaso mamo Amisye pi po raugaje
ai, weti syare apa ana po raveye ngkov, in-
damu vemo vatane wo aura tatugadi nora.
Vemo ararin nora, vemo parijo vatano kai-
jinta mai nora, vemo maeno awije rai nora,
vemo po sivuinye rave vatane mai nora,
muno vemo po vatane mansaponae inda po
doije ratande taune ai nora. 8 Yara syare
apa ana dave ngkov taiso: Arono vatano
marane ude, po mansaugav usea no apa
yavar. Anayanambe ana ngkove obo rai,
apa ana dave mamai dave muno anuga
ngkakavin. Po taune apa ana daura muno
apa ana daveye raeranande indamu vemo
po ayao kakaije rave nora. 9 Po Amisye apa
ayao tugae raijar matuve mamaisy irati rir-
imo raugaje aije rai to, indamu apa ananyao
po raugaje vatane mai mamaisy muno
nsarokibe, mo manuga raijasea mbam-
bunin, muno indamu po ayaowe rasaki-
navo vatano nanawirati wo ananyao umaso
raura tantunawije mansai.
10 Weye vatane wanui wonayo ananyao
umaso rai. Taune awa ananyao ama ine
meweno rai ti wo vatane mansaponae.
Vatano angkarije umaso inta nawamo
utavondi Yahudi awa koano sunat rai.
11 Syare vemo nyo varore raugaje mansai
jinya, yara nyo mansopi ra umanin weye
awa ananyaowe mamaisye ramu. Wo
yavaruga wanave Yesus Kristus aije inta
manuga raugabe ti wananepabe awa anave
rai. Muno wo mansaponae indamu wo
doije ratande taune mai. 12 Arono wusyinoe
anawae inta, opamo nori rati nupatimugo
Kreta, po rauranare so: "Vatano Kreta
wangkarive tutir, onawamo maisyare
makeo sivuinye wemaisy, sasokabe muno
wononae ntapekan." 13 Ayao umaso mamo
mamai dave! Maisyare omai ti, syare nyo
vatane wato manyao soowabe indamu
utavondi ananyao tugae obo rai. 14 Vemo
wo Yahudi awa ayao umano mbe tugaive
jewene raraniv inya, muno vemo wo vatano
wonayo Amisye apa ayao tugae raije awa
ananyao raraniv inya.
15 Vatano are nawirati manuga ngkakav-
imbe, weamo ana inta raisyisyi mai jewen,
yara anakotar tenambe mamo ngkakav-
imbe. Yara are nawirati manuga ngg-

✡ 1:6 1 Timotius 3:2-7

wambe, weamo anakotar tenambe mamo
nggwambe mai. Wo kakai, kove raen kobe
ramu, weye manuga muno awa ana wo
ratantona nggwambe no Amisye amune
rai. [16] Vatane wato wo raura ware, "Reamo
Amisye aen," weramu wangkarive, weye
awa ana udaveye mamaisyo awa ana udaura
umaso raije ramu. Mansanuga mamun
muno ubeta Amisye aije jewen. Ranivara
ware wo ana ngkove inta rave, weamo uma-
maisye ramu.

2

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai

[1] Weramu, sya arakovo Titus, syare
nya ananyao nyo raura mamo mamaisy
irati Amisye apa ananyao nsarokire obo
rai. [2] Ribeker syare nyo anya ananuinye
mansanyao indamu wo taune awa ana
udaura, awa ana udave raeranande mavabe
indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije inta rave
nora. Syare awa anaube ngko dave ti vatane
wo maura titive. Muno syare wanave
Amisye ai matuve, umuinyo awa arakove
mansai, muno matawandi siurije rai.

[3] Maisyare wemaisy, nyo wanya anan-
uinye mansanyao tavon indamu awa ana
udave ngko dave ti mamaisyo vatano wo
Amisye asyanive mansamaisy. Vemo wo
vatano kaijinta maura tatugadi nora muno
vemo maeno awije rai nora. Yara wo vatane
mansanyao indamu wo ana ngkove rarijat.

[4] Wea umba wanya ananuinye umaso
wo wanya kamurame mansanyao akato in-
damu ubekobe irati awa anya mai muno
awa arikainye mai. [5] Syare wanya kamu-
rame wo taune awa ana udaura, awa ana
udave raeranande indamu vemo wo ayao
kakaije rave nora. Vemo anaerere ugavo
mansai nora. Yara wo awa yavaruga maer-
anande kobe, mansanuga ngkov, muno
utavondijo awa anya awa ananyaowe rai.
Syare wo anakotare umaso rarijat tenambe
indamu vemo vatane wo ayao Amisye raura
tantunawi nora.

[6] Maisyare wemai tavon, nyo anya ka-
murame mansanyao tavon indamu taune
awa ana udaura, awa ana udave raeranande
indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije rave nora.
[7] Titus, syare winyirati mbe unanuive anya
kamurame mai indamu utavondi nya ana
ndave ngkove rai tenambe. Arono nyo
vatane mansanyaube, syare nyo manyao
sarokibe, nanuga kakuive rautan. [8] Muno
syare nya ananyao mamo mamai dave in-
damu vemo vatane inta wo naura tatu-
gadi jinya. Indati nya marova usamane
weye awa ayao wo naura tatugadi ama ine
meweno rai.

[9] Syare nyo ananyao raugaje vatano
wanapatambe akari inta aije mansai, in-
damu ubeta awa akari apa ananyao rai
tenambe indamu akari anayanambe mai.
Yara vemo wo awa akari aura tatugadi
nora. [10] Muno vemo wo awa akari apa
ananuge inta ranaonoambe inya, yara wo
apa anakotare raeranande mavabe wirati
panave mai. Syare awa ana udave ngkov
bintabo indamu vatano kaijinta wo raen
ti manayanambe wama ananyaowe rai,
wemi mo wama Amisyo po wansapaya ayao
kakaije raije aura.

[11] Soamo Amisye po apa kove raroron
to: Po unanuije raneka indamu Po vatan
tenambe mapaya ayao kakaije rai. [12] Po
wansanyao indamu wamo wama ana wan-
dave ngkakainoanive ransopi muno wamo
wama bekero anakotaro mine so rai ra-
paya ra ntami. Amisye beker pare wamo
taune wama ana wandaura, wama ana
wandave raeranande indamu vemo wamo
ayao kakaije rave nora, yara wama ana
wandave mamai dave, muno wantavondi
Amisye apa bekere rai tutir no mine so
rai. [13] Weye arono wana no mine vone
so, wansanaveano Amisye amen, wamo
Apa kovo makare akato umu ranyut arono
wama Amisyo Titi Yesus Kristus, wepirati
po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, pare pakare
no mine vone so. [14] Po anasine raunandea
kakai indamu Po wansapaya irati anakotaro
ngkakai rai tenambe. Muno Po wansanuga
ratayao ti ngkakavimbe indamu wamamo
Apa kawasae nawirati wam, ti wambeke
dave wamo ana ngkove rarijat.

[15] Titus, ananyao syo ratoe tenambe so-
mamo syare nyo raugaje vatane mai in-
damu utavondi rai. Are pirati ponayo ayao
so rai, weamo nyo apa ayao kakaije raura
kakavimbe ai. Mbemo nsamane inya, weye
Amisye wepi po vambunine raugaje nai
indamu nyo mansanyao, weti vemo vatane
inta po naura tantunawi jinya!

3

Wamo ana ngkove rarijat

1 Syare nyo raura nakato vatano wanave
mai indamu maemen irati ayao so rai:
Syare ubeta akarijo titi muno akarijo rui
vayave una no mine so mansai muno
utavondi awa ananyaowe rai tenambe.
Muno wanatatayaube indamu wo anakero
kove rui vayave raijar. 2 Vemo wo vatano
kaijinta maura tantunawi nora. Vemo
wayaowi nora, yara wayao saumambe.
Vemo mansararin nora, yara mansanuga
mpaaje irati vatane mansai tenambe.
3 Arono wusyinoe wamamo waman-
tatukambe muno wansosobe muno
wantavondi Amisye apa ayao raije ramu.
Arono naije wantavondi wansanasine
ama bekere muno ama marinsene obo
rai. Wansanuga ngkakaijo vatano kaijinta
mai muno wamparijo mai. Wansanuga
mamuno mai muno onawamo manuga
mamuno wansai tavon.
4 Weramu Amisye aemeno wansai, weti
Po apa muinye rarorono wansai. Opamo po
wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. 5 Wama
ana wandave ti ngkove mbewar ti Amisye
po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai omamo
jewen, yara Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai
weye aemeno wansai. Muno Apa Anawayo
Vambunine mo wama ayao kakai rarondom
no wansanuga rai, Mo wansanuga ranig-
wan ti nggwanyin akato muno Mo kovo
wanyine raugaje wansai ti wangkovo wany-
imbe. 6 Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine
umaso raugaje wansai weye Yesus Kristus
po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai to.
7 Wirati wansanaveano Kristus amen wepi
indati Po kovo nuganuije raunande inda
wamaura rai, weye Apa kove mo wansaveti
wamamai no Amisye amune rai. 8 Sya ayao
umaso no rai tugae. Syare nyo vatano
wanave Amisye aije mansanyao indamu
utavondi rai kobe. Syare ubekobe indamu
wo ana ngkove rave tutir. Ananyaowe so
ngkov irati vatan tenambe mansai.
9 Vatane inta manayanambe wayaowi
anakotaro wantatukambe raije rai, muno
wayaowi ayao aneno wusyine rai, muno
wayaowi Ananyao Musa rai. Weramu Titus,
vemo wintavondi mai nora, weye ayaowije
umaso ama ine meweno rai, mo kove inta
raugave ramu. 10 Are pirati payaowi ti po
anugano Amisye raporabe jirum, weamo
nyo raura ai inda po ransopi. Nyo raura
ai susye intabo, jirum, weramu ranivara
ponae po nya ayao raranivi, weamo nyo
apaya vayave. 11 Wandaen vatano napije
pamo akirive Amisye apa ayao tugae rai to.
Muno taune pamo po apa ayao kakai raen,
weramu po rave tutir.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

12 Risyo arakovo Artemas we dako,
Tikikus we dako, inta atutir pore wasai,
weti arono de nande to, umbawe syare
nyavave nde nyo rinapan no munijo
Nikopolis. Ribeker siso no munijo namije
yava embayo ovare poen dati. 13 Syare nyo
arakovo Senas, wepirati vatano akarikuga
mbaro ananyao Roma rai, muno arakovo
Apolos yaeranande aya ibekedaije rai
indamu yo aya unanui anya rave tutir.
14 Vemo arakovo wanave Yesus aije awa
ana wo rave ama ine meweno rai nora,
yara syare wo ana ngkove rave tutir muno
wo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije
maeranande.
15 Sya arakovo utavondijo rinai no so wo
kove ranutugore Titus nai. Syare nyo kove
raura ririma arakovo wanave mansai.
Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Pilemon Ai
PILEMON

Paulus po nyovara waowe so ratoe arono opamo tuna no tanoano makova rai. Po ratoe more irati apa arakove inta ai, apa tame mirati Pilemon. Wusyinoe Paulus poroto no Pilemon apa munije rai, po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov no naije, umba Pilemon panave Yesus ai. Pilemon umaso apaveo arikainyo aro inta ai, apa tame mirati Onesimus, opamo panapatambe anakero yavaruga rai. Weramu Onesimus pamo pantatukambe Yesus ai muno ponae panapatambe no apa akari Pilemon apa yavaruga raiji. Weti puje ti nino Pilemon aora. Ananyao Roma ama ayao maje mare ranivara arikainyo aro puje ti nino apa akari aora, weamo akari umaso po mangke manakoe raugaje ai kai. Weti Onesimus jani dave, nin ti poroto gwaravaimbe, umba de nanto Paulus ai no tanoano makova rai. Naije Paulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura ai, umba Onesimus panave kobe. Weti anuga mbe wanyimbe akato, ti soamo beker pakare no Pilemon ai jakato, weramu janiva nene. Weti Paulus po nyovara waowe so ratoe indamu Onesimus po rauga no Pilemon ai wirati vemo parijo apa arikainyo aro Onesimus ai jakato nora, yara po augave siso indamu panapatambe apa yavaruga rai jakato.

Paulusa po kove ranutugore apa arakove mansai

1 Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe so
ratoe more irati Pilemon winai. Winyamo
sya arakovo inanuga no nai, winyirati nyo
Amisye apa anakere raijar maisyare rina-
maisy. Arakovo Timotius po kove ranutu
nai tavon. Soamo risyamo rimakova no
tanoano makova rai weye syo ayao Yesus
Kristus ravov. 2 Syo kove ranutu tavon
irati arakovo Apia rai muno arakovo Arki-
pus ai, opirati tavondi rinai rimo Amisye
apa marova mansopi.✡ Muno syo kove
ranutu irati arakovo wanave Yesus Kristus
ai nanawirati wanugan usambayambe no
Pilemon nya yavare raije mansai tenambe.
3 Syare kove muno saumane no no wama
Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus be sambayambe Pilemon ai

4 Arakovo Pilemon, syo kove raura seo
Amisye aijo nai arono rui vayave ribe sam-
bayambe, 5 weye ridaniv winyamo nyanave
Amisy Yesus ai muno wimuiny irati Amisye
apa kawasae mansai tenambe. 6 Arakove,
wambe arakobe weye wamanave Yesus
Kristus ai. Wambe arakobe ti ribe sam-
bayambe indamu wama ana wandaene
miridi nseo indamu wamo Amisye apa
kovo manakoe raen tenambe, wemirati
wamaura rai weye wambe intabove no
Kristusa nui. 7 Sya arakove, nya muinye
mo inanuga so raveti ranayanambe muno
mbambunin, weye syo raen wimbekobeo
Yesus apa kawasae mansai ti onawamo
manayanambe.

Paulus po Pilemon anyao indamu bekobe Onesimus ai

8 Sya arakove, syare syo nanajo indamu
nyo anakotaro mamaisye inta rave. Rani-
vara anakotaro mamaisy namije syare syo
nantitidi rai, weamo syo nantitidi kai
weye Kristus apa vambunine no irati rinai.
9 Weramu syonae syo nantitidi raiji, yara
syo nanajo bayave weye rimuinyo rinsai
kava. Syare naemeno rinai weye risyi-
rati Paulus ribe vatan anuive to, muno
ituna no tanoano makova rai weye ri-
tavondi Yesus Kristus ai. 10 Weti syo nanajo
bayave, maisyare so: Syare naemeno sya
arikainyo Onesimusa ai. Syo Onesimus
anyao ti panave Kristus ai arono rimakova
so, weti risyamo ribe ajaive ai no Kristusa
nui. 11 Wusyinoe Onesimus panapatambe
nai mamaisye ramu.* Weramu soamo
anuga nggwanyin ti apa ana dave mamaisy,
ti ngkovo winai muno ngkovo rinai tavon.
12 Soamo syo Onesimus atutir pakaore no
winui jakato, weramu mangkeo rinai weye
rimuinyo ai rave. 13 Syo raura kakavimbe:
arikainye sopamo ibeke dave syo amavuga
indamu panapatambe rinai. Syare po
winanigwan po inaeranande risya makova
so rai. Rinausiso makova weye syo Ayao
Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov. 14 Weramu syonae
syo Onesimus amavugi, ranivara nyo ama-
yar ava. Weti ranivara nyare nyo Ones-
imus amayaro panapatambe rinai, weamo

✡ 1:2 Kolose 4:17 * 1:11 Tamo Onesimus ama ine mare “panapatambe ti mamaisy.”

syare nyo rapatimu mamaisyo taune winya
bekere bo rai. Syonae syo nantitidi.
15 Syo ratantona Onesimus puje naora
vavai somamo mamaisyo Amisye apa
bekere rai, indamu Onesimus pakanande
nai to weamo no narijata nuge nuganui.
16 Wusyinoe nyo Onesimus atantona nyare
opamo arikainyo aro pa. Weramu soamo
be arove obo rai jewen, yara opamo wama
arakovo panave Yesus ai inta pije tavon.
Risyamo rimuinyo ai rave, weramu sya
muinye mamaun, yara winya muinyo
ai manakoe weye opamo nya arikainyo
panapatambe naije pa muno opamo nya
arakovo ripanave Amisy Yesus ai kava.
17 Nyo rinaen nyare risyamo ribe arakobe
nai no Yesus Kristus ai, weti syare nyo
Onesimus augave siso nya yavare rai,
maisyare muno wusyinoe nyo rinauga to
wemaisy. 18 Soamo inaneme raneka indamu
Onesimusa po ana inta raveti kakai nai
rako, po nya doije inta rauga dako, weamo
syo ranawan. 19 Taune inaneme veano
ayaowe so ratoe inda mbe urairive nai:
*Risyirati Paulus, indati syo ravae akato nai
vintabo.* Weramu syare vemo nanimari
nora: syo Ayao Kove ravovo nai omi
mbewar nyaura kovo nuge nuganui rai.
20 Weti, arakove, koveamo nyo kove inta
raugakare rinai no taiso: nyo Onesimus
augave siso akato. Syare wimbeto sya
ana syo raura rai weye rimbe arakobe
no Amisy Yesus Kristusa nui. Wea indati
rinanayanambe rave. 21 Syo nyovara waowe
so ratoe weye syanave nai nyare wimbeto
sya ayaowe rai. Muno syo naen nya ana
nyo rave ama kove indati mo sya ana syo
ranajoe so rakivan.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

22 Umba sya ayao intabo mi som akato:
syare nyo tanoane inta ratayao rinanyut.
Weye arakove weabe sambayambe rinai ti,
inanave Amisye amen Wepi indati po ina-
paya irati tanoano makova so rai indamu
syore syo wasapan tenambe.
23 Arakovo Epaprasa po kove ranutugore
nai.✡ Wepirati pe ririmakova kava no
tanoano makova so rai weye ririmanap-
atambe Yesus Kristus ai. 24 Muno Markusa
pe Aristarkusa pe Demasa pe Lukasa pe wo
kove raura nai tavon. Onawamo wo Amisye
apa anakere raijaro rinatavon.
25 Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no
wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

✡ 1:23 Kolose 1:7-8, 4:12-13

Nyovara Wao Nanto Vatano Ibrani Mansai IBRANI

Yesus Kristus opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije

1 Arono wusyinoe Amisye po apa anawae
matayao ti wo Apa ayao raura wama aneno
Yahudi mansai to. Po apa ayao raura rijati
tutiro anawae mai muno Po rarorono maije
ama kotare manui. 2 Weramu arono munije
ama akari mararaije so umba payao de wan-
sai no Apa Kavo ai. Apa Kavo so pi Amisye
po apatimu indamu Po naumo warae muno
mine so ranari tenambe. Muno Opirati
Amisye po apatimu indamu apaura anako-
tar tenambe rai. 3 Apa Arikainye so pi-
rati Amisye apa varo kovo ntiti raen no
Ai, muno Opamo po Amisye amaisy, weti
Amisye apa ana no ai tenambe raen no
Apa Kavo ai tavon. Soamo Apa Kavo so po
anakotaro mine tename so muno naumo
warae raijanande tenambe, muno Po raer-
anande irati Apa ayao ama vambunine
rautan. Arono kakai to indamu Po vatane
wama ayao kakai rapaya, naije pakaseo no
munijo ntiti, tuna no Amisyo Titi anem
ngkove rai indamu be akarive atavon.

Arikainyo Amisy titi jirati naito Amisye mansakivan

4 Maisyare wemaisy, Amisye po apa Kavo
aijaseo titive naito Amisye mansakivan
tenambe, mamaisyo Apa tamo Amisye po
raugaje Ai rai. Apa tamo namije ntiti naito
Amisy awa tame rakivan bintabo. 5 Weye
Amisye po ayao namiso raura aje Apa naite
inta ai jewen pare,
"Masyoto unumeso Syo raura Naijamo:
Winyirati Sya Arikainye pi Winy
muno Risyirati Nya Injaya pi Risy."✡
Ayao umaso mamo Amisye po raura Apa
Kavo Yesus obo ai. Muno Amisye apa ayao
kaijinta maisyare somai tavon:
"Indati Risyamo Apa Aja pi Risy,
muno Syo awaino Sya Arikainy."✡
Arono Amisye po rauranare wemaisy, Po
apa naite inta aura jewen. 6 Muno arono
Amisye po apa Arikainyo Anui atutir de no
mine so, Po raura pare:
"Syare Sya naite ude tenambe
indamu ubeaje Sya Arikainye so ai."
7 Naito Amisy wenawamo Amisye po
mansaura taiso:
"Syo sya naite matutir wusya maisyare
ovare amaisy,
muno maisyare tanamo mbadurure
ramaisy."✡
8 Weramu Arikainyo Amisye pamo Amisye
po raura nanto Ai no taiso:
"Winyamo Amisye pi Winy!
Winya mbe akarive rai ma indati ntoa nuge
nuganui,
Winyamo Akarijo Titi nya ana ndave
mamai bintabo.
9 Winy mbekero ana mamaisye rai,
yara nanuga mamuno anakotaro kakai
rai tenambe.
Wemi mbewar ti Risyi Nya Amisy syo napa-
timu*
indamu Syo naijaseo titive Nya
arakove makivan, weti nanuga
ranayanambe."✡
10 Muno Amisye po raura nakato Apa Kavo
ai pare:
"Winyi Amisy, arono manasyin dave Winyi-
rati nyo mine so ranari muno Nyo
naumo warae ranari tavon.
11 Anakotare umaso indati rakanive vintabo
ti raen akatoe ramu.
Yara Winyamo no tawan tutir.
Mine so muno naumo warae noa mbe wusy-
imbe to,
maisyare ansuno noa mbe wusyimbe
ramaisy.
12 Ansuno mbe wusyimbe vatane wo ranig-
wano ansuno nggwanyine rai.
Maisyare wemaisy, Amisye nyo mine so
muno naumo warae ranigwano
wanyine rai.
Weramu Winyamo mbe ninuwanive jewen.
Nya kove ama marane ntami intai jewen,
yara wino tawan tutira nuge nu-
ganui."✡
Ayao umaso mamo Amisye po raura nanto
Apa Kavo ai. 13 Muno Amisye po ayao
namiso raura Apa Kavo ai tavon:
"Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai java

✡ 1:5 Mazmur 2:7; Ibrani 5:5; Arakov 13:33 ✡ 1:5 2 Samuel 7:14 ✡ 1:7 Mazmur 104:4 * 1:9 Ayao Yunani naiso mare, "Risyi Nya Amisy syo manine rave nayajam." Arono wusyinoe vatano Yahudi wo vatane inta atayao indamu be akarive, weamo wo manine rauvaro akari rai indamu aijaseo Akarijo Titi rai. ✡ 1:9 Mazmur 45:6-7 ✡ 1:12 Mazmur 102:25-27 ✡ 1:13 Mazmur 110:1; Lukas 20:42-43; Arakov 2:34-35

Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no najo ate rai
indamu wimbe akarive mai.”✡
Ayao umaso mamo Amisye po raura aje Apa naite inta ai jewen, yara Po raura nanto Apa Arikainye obo ai. [14] Naito Amisy onawamo anawayo wanapatambe Amisye ai tenambe nawa. Amisye po matutir indamu wo Apa kawasae maeranande, vatano nanawirati Amisye po matayao indamu awaura kovo nuge nuganui rai.

2

Yesus po naito Amisy makivan weye Wepirati po kovo nuge nuganui raunande

[1] Maisyare omai ti, Yesus opamo titi, Po naito Amisye mansakivan tenambe, weti ribeke dave indamu Apa ananyao wamo rarani to mamo wamo raijar matuve, indamu vemo wamo wama anave rapaya ntami nora. [2] Arono wusyinoe ananyao Amisye mamo Apa naite inta wo raugaje wama anene mansai. Ayao naite umaso mamo mbe tanamamoambe vatane mansai, weti are pirati beto rai jewen yara ponayo rai, opamo mangke raugaje ai mamaisyo apa ana po rave rarijati. [3] Weti mangke mo wama anene mansakep arono wonayo ayao naito Amisye wo raugaje rai. Maisyare omaisy, wamamo ranivara wamonayo ayao kove rai, wemi mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande, weamo wanajivo wama mangke raora kakai! Weye Amisy Yesus taune pirati manasyimbe po ayao kove umaso ravov, muno Apa arakovo utavondi ai nanawirati wo ranauno taune mansamarikoame rai, wo ayao kove umaso raura nakato wansai. [4] Muno awa ayao wo Yesus aura mamo Amisye po raroron kakavimbe omamo ayao tugae ma no taiso: Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anapaporainye kotare manui raroron indamu vatane wanave awa ayao udaura rai. Muno Po Anawayo Vambunine ama kovo vambunine raugaje terave mansai, mamaisyo taune Apa bekere rai.

Yesus po unanui rausiso indamu vatane mapaya ayao kakai rai

[5] Naito Amisy onanawamo indati ube akarive munijo wanyino makare rai jewen, munijo namirati wamayao dai wem. Ube akarive rai jewen weye Amisye po varore raugaje mansai ramu. [6] Yara Po vatane matayao indamu ube akarive. Maisyare Ayao Amisye ama mo ratoe inta mare:

“Wakoe! Vatane onawamo vatan bayave nawa,
muno awa tame meweno mai.
Weramu Amisyo winy, naemeno mai muno Nyo maeranande!
[7] Arono manasyimbe Nya naite titi wo vatane mansakivan.
Weramu umba Nyo vatane maijaseo titive,
Nyo tamo manakoe raugaje mai.
[8] Muno Nyo vambunine raugaje mai indamu ube akarive anakotare rai tenambe.”*

Ayao umaso murairive mare Amisye po vatano mine so maijasea ube akarive anakotare rai tenambe; weti inta ntuna akirive mansai ramu, yara wo raijanande tenambe. Weramu naisoamo wamo ana umaso raen dainya nene; vatane ube akarive anakotare rai tenambe rainy. [9] Weramu wamo Yesus aen ivae! Wepirati anakotare umawe nde nande Ai to: arono paje no mine so rai be vatanbe we, naito Amisye nawamo titi wo akivan mamaumbe weramu no ra nugoenta ramu. Umba soamo Amisye po Yesus aijaseo titive, Po tamo manakoe raugaje Ai weye Yesus kakaijo vatane mai. Amisye apa kove manakoeyo wansai wemi mbewar ti Yesus kakaijo vatan tenambe wansai.

[10] Amisye po anakotare ranari vintabo muno apaura rai tenambe indamu Po apa kovo ntiti raroron. Apa bekere mamo Po vatane wanui maijasea indamu Apa arikainye waino mai ti utavondi Apa kovo ntiti rai. Weti po Yesus apatimu indamu siuri muno kakai, wirati Yesus po unanuije rausiso indamu vatane usisa muni kove rai. Apa siurije mo aijaseo ti Opamo wama Akarijo mamai dave pije. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po apatimu indamu siuri omamo mamaisy. [11] Yesus po wama ayao kakai wansanuga rarondom indamu ndandinit. Wepe wame wama Injae pamo intabo, Wepirati Amisy. Weti Yesus samane wansai jewen, yara Po wansawainamo Apa arakov. [12] Po raura nanto Amisye ai pare:

“Risyo naura kakavimbe Sya arakove mansai,

* 2:8 Mazmur 8:4-6. Ayao Yunani mare, “Amisye po anakotar tenambe raveaje no ajo ate rai indamu be akarive rai vintabo.” ✡ 2:12 Mazmur 22:22

Risy kangkamambe Nai no anugane
ama uga rai.”✡
13 Muno Yesus po raura tavon pare:
“Risyamo syanave Amisye obo ai.”
Muno pare:
“Risyi so, muno arikainyo Amisye po mau-
nande
indamu utavondi Rinai utantuna ri-
natavon.”✡
14 Vatano Yesus po mawaino arikainye so wenanawamo vatan bayave nanawirati manasine nanto wene rai, weti Yesus be vatanbe indamu Po mansamaisy. Muno Po anasine raunanto indamu kakai indamu Po Anakakai Akoe, opi po wene raugav, apa vambunine raubaisy. 15 Yesus kakai indamu Po vatane mapaya wene ama vambunine rai. Weye arono wana no mine so rai, wamo wene rasyaniv tutir, muno wama yanive so mo wansaijar matuve. Weramu Yesus kakai to ti wamo wene rasyaniv akatoe ramu. 16 Soamo mbaro wansai mamo naito Amisye wenawirati Yesus po maeranande jewen, yara Po vatane wansaeranande, wamirati wansato siso aneno Abraham apa susye rai. 17 Wemi mbewar ti Yesus be vatanbe: beker ava Po apa arakove wansamaisyo anakotare rai tenambe. Be vatanbe Po wansamaisy indamu Opamo wama Syeno Titi anuga memen ntuna irati wansai muno beto Amisye ai apa anakero po raugaje Ai rai. Indamu Po wama ayao kakai ama mangke ranawan ti mpaya wansai wirati Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai. 18 Soamo Yesus po vatane wansaeranande arono wananta irati ana mo wansatopane rai, weye taune pamo siuri muno ana mo atopane ma Po raen to.

3

Yesus panakoeve Musa akivan

1 Sya arakovo wapanave Yesus Kristus ai, weapirati Amisye apa kawasae po wasawain indamu wasisa munijo ntiti rai, syo raura wasai: Syare wapo Yesus atantona rati. Opamo Amisye po atutir de no mine so rai indamu Po apa ayao raura wansai, muno Opamo wama Syeno Titi pije. Yesus so pirati wamanave Ai pije. 2 Opamo beto Amisye ai, Opi po atayao apa anakere rai, maisyare muno Musa beto Amisye ai ti po Amisye apa yavaruga maeranande, onawamo Amisye apa kawasae nanawije. 3 Weramu Yesus opamo titi Musa akivan. Wandaura so mamaisy, weye wandaen vatano po yavare ranari pamo panakoeve apa yavaro po ranarije rakivan. 4 Tugae, yavare nanentabo mamo vatan inta po ranari, weramu Po anakotare ranari tenambe pamo Amisye taunep. 5 Amisye po anakere raugaje Musa ai indamu po Amisye apa yavaruga maeranande. Muno Musa pamo beto Ai mavabe, maisyare vatano panapatambe apa akari apa yavaruga rai inta amaisy. Musa apa po rave so mbe ranameve ana rui indati nande no masyoto makare rai. 6 Weramu Kristus beto Amisye ai maisyare Amisye taune apa Arikainy, napi be akarive yavaruga Amisye rai tenambe. Weti are nawirati usisa Amisye apa yavaruga so rai? Sya arakove, vatano wamirati wansanuga ntindimu wansanave Amisye amen wamamo Apa yavaruga nawirati wam.

Vemo wasanuga matu ti wasakirive Amisye ai nora

7 Weti syare wambeta Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao so rai mare:
“Wadanide! Syare masyoto unumeso wapo
Amisye anamote raraniv!
8 Vemo wasanuga matu nora,
maisyare wapa aneno wusyine
mansamaisy, nanawirati wonae
ubeta Amisye ai
muno manuga kantetoaro Ai arono
wanya no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe.
9 Amisye pare, ‘Rinatawandi wapa anene
mai to.
Tume tename jirum wo raen ibekobeo
mai tutir,
weramu manuga matu ti ware wo
inatopan.
10 Wemi mbewar riparijo mai,
weye vatane so wonayo Rinai,
muno wonae ubeta Sya ananyao raiji.
11 Weti ripari mangkebe, ti Syo raura pa-
timuve syare:
Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai
jewen,*
namirati Syo ratayao indamu maneme
mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda

✡ 2:13 Yesaya 8:17-18 * 3:11 Ayao so, “Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai jewen,” ama tunato raije mare Amisye po mansamayaro usisa munijo Kanaan raije ramu. ✡ 3:11 Mazmur 95:7-11

una kovo saumane rautano wem.'
"✡

12 Inya, sya arakove, syare wasyisyaube!
Vemo weapamo inta nanuga ntairi ayao
kakaije rai nora muno nyonae nyanave
nora. Vemo inta nakirive Amisy wepi
noa pitawabe ai nora. 13 Yara syare wapo
wasanyao vambinibe indamu wapa anave
Amisye ai ntindimu, indamu vemo wea-
pamo inta nya ayao kakai mo naponae ti
nanuga matu inya. Weti wapo wasanyao
vambinibe masyote yanteter tutir arono
masyote ta ntami so, weye ama varore
indati mare nsopi kobe. 14 Ranivara wamo
wama anave Amisye ai raijar tutir ava wene
mo wansaugav, muno wama anave namije
mamo ntindimu maisyare arono manasyin
dave wamanave kobe wemaisy, weamo in-
dati wantavondi wamaura Kristus apa kove
rai. 15 Syare wasaemen irati Amisye apa
ayao umawe rai:

"Wadanide! Syare masyoto unumeso
wapo Amisye anamote raraniv!
Vemo wasanuga matu nora,
maisyare wapa aneno wusyine
mansamaisy,
nanawirati wonae ubeta Amisye
ai."✡

16 Weti vatano wo Amisye anamote umaso
raraniv weramu wonae ubeta Ai onawamo
are nawije? Wenawamo vatano Musa
po mansaugav ti wuje no munijo Mesir
raora wenawije. 17 Wama anene umaso
wonae ubeta Amisye ai, weti Amisye parijo
mansaija tume tename jirum. Awa ayao
kakaije ntapekano mansai ti ukakai kobe
no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe weye
Amisye apa mangke maje mai. 18 Muno
vatane umaso wenawamo vatano Amisye
po mansaura arono Po raura patimuve
pare, "Vatane so indati usisa Sya munijo
syo ratayao mansai rai jewen, namirati
maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda
una vayave wem." Usisa Amisye apa mu-
nijo po ratayao rai jewen weye ubeta Aije
ramu. 19 Maisyare omaisy, wandaen usisa
rai ramu weye wonae wanave Amisye aiji.

4

Amisye po kove ratayao vatano wanave mansai indamu maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda una kovo saumane rautan

1 Amisye purairirive pare po kove so
raunande wansai indamu wamaura rai:
omamo anakere mpaya wansai yara wa-
mainda wana kovo saumane rautan. Varore
ntami wansaija nene indamu wamaura
kove umaso rai, weti syare wambekobe rave
indamu wan tenambe wamo raijar indamu
vemo vatane inta aumandi nora. 2 Amisye
po apa Ayao Kove raugaje wansai maisyare
muno Po raugaje wama aneno wusyine
umawe mansai to wemaisy. Weramu wama
anene wo ayao umaso raraniva marudi, mo
kove inta raude mai jewen weye wanave
Amisye ai jewen ti. 3 Vatano wamanave
wamamo wamaura Amisye apa kove umaso
rai, namirati wansaneme mpaya wama
anakere rai yara wamainda wana kovo
saumane rautan. Yara vatano wanave jew-
ene nawamo awaura raije ramu, mamaisyo
Amisye po raura so rai pare:

"Weti ripari mangkebe, ti Syo raura pa-
timuve syare:
Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai jewen,
namirati Syo ratayao indamu maneme
mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda
una kovo saumane rautano wem."✡

Amisye apa kove umaso mamo Po
ratayao arono Po mine so ranari kobeyoe.
4 Weye masyote kaujentabo Amisye po mine
so ranari, maisyare Ayao Amisye ama mo
ratoe inta mare:

"Umba arono masyoto kaururum nande to,
Amisye aneme mpaya Apa anakere
rai tenambe, umba mainda no kovo
saumane rautan."✡

5 Wasaemen Amisye apa ayao umawe rai
pare:

"Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai
jewen,
namirati Syo ratayao indamu maneme
mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda
una kovo saumane rautano wem."✡

6 Wama anene wo Amisye apa Ayao Kove
raranivo manasyimbe, weramu awaura
kovo anakere mpaya mai namije rai
jewen weye wonae wanave Aiji. Weramu
Amisye purairive pare indati vatano
kaijinta awaura rai. 7 Muno Po masyoto
kaijinta rapatimu tavon, omamo masyoto
unumeso. Anene umawe ukakai vintabo to,
noa nugoenta rave umba Amisye po ayao
so raugaje Daud ai pare:

✡ 3:15 Mazmur 95:7-8 ✡ 4:3 Mazmur 95:11 ✡ 4:4 Kejadian 2:2 ✡ 4:5 Mazmur 95:11

"Wadanide! Syare masyoto unumeso
wapo Amisye anamote raraniv!
Vemo wasanuga matu nora!"✡
8 Wama aneno wusyin Yosua po vatano
Israel maugav usisa munijo Kanaan rai,
weramu Kanaan omamo Amisye apa kovo
po ratayao Apa kawasae mai ma jewena
nene. Weye wama aneno wusyine utantuna
no Kanaan mansanan ava masyoto Daud ai,
naije umba Amisye po raura pare po masy-
oto kaijinta rapatimu indamu Apa kawasae
awaura Apa kovo po ratayao mansai rai.
Maisyare omaisy, wandaen Amisye apa
masyoto po rapatimuge so omamo masy-
oto Yosua wema jewen. 9 Weti wandaen
varore inta ntamija nene indamu Amisye
apa kawasae awaura Apa kove rai, nami-
rati awa anakere mpaya mai yara umainda
una kovo saumane rautano wem. 10 Vatano
are pirati apaura Amisye apa kove umaso
rai, opamo aneme mpaya apa anakere rai
yara mainda no kovo saumane rautan,
maisyare muno Amisye amaisy arono Po
apa anakero munije so ranarija mewen
ti tuna vayave. 11 Maisyare omai ti, sya
arakove, syare wambeke dave indamu wa-
maura kovo anakere mpaya wansai rai,
wemi Amisye po ratayao indamu wantan-
tuna atavon. Weramu vemo wamamo
vatane inta beto Amisye ai jewen ti au-
mandi nora. Weye are pirati panave Amisye
ai kobe jewen maisyare vatano Israel wusyi-
noe mansamaisy, indati apaura Amisye apa
kove umaso rai kakai.
12 Ayao Amisye po raura mamo ayao
njayaisy mo kovo nuge nuganui raugav,
muno Apa ayao mamo mbambunin dave.
Omamo raurata irati tija nsiu rani rani rai
ramaisy, omi mo vatane anasine raukir ti
manawadi no kabume rai, pae rai, nsiso
no ene rai. Maisyare omaisy, Ayao Amisye
nsiso kobe no vatane anuga rai ti mo
apa ana datantona muno apa bekere raen
tenambe. 13 Anakotaro Amisye po ra-
nari no mine so inta ngkokaibe Amisye
apa ana daene rai ramu. Yara anakotaro
ngkokaibe raneka vintabo ti raen kakav-
imbe no Amisye amun. Muno arono munije
ama akari wamo wama ayao kakai ranawan
wamo raura kakavimbe no Amun.

Yesus opirati wama Syeno Titi pije

14 Weti sya arakove, vemo wamo wama
anave Amisye apa Kavo Yesus aije ra-
paya nora, yara wamo wama anave raijar
matuve. Weye Yesus so pirati wama Syeno
Titi pije, Opirati poroto siso no munijo
ntiti to no Amisye amune rai to. 15 Wama
Syeno Titi sopamo syeno pantatukambe pa
jewen, yara Opamo syeno aemeno wansai
weye Po wama mayondi raen. Weye arono
Yesus no no mine so, anakotaro rui vayave
mo vatane wansatopane mamo nande Ai
tavon to, weramu Apa sasye wansai mamo
Apa ayao kakai meweno Ai. 16 Yesus so
pirati wama Syeno Titi pije weti vemo
wanjani nora, yara wande vambunimbe in-
damu wamararai Amisye ai indamu wamo
wama sambaya rave Ai. Weye Amisye ae-
meno wansai muno Opamo bekobe, weti in-
dati Po apa muinye rarorono wansai muno
Po wansaeranande wama ana nsosobe rai
tenambe.

5

Syeno Titi Yesus muno Syeno Titi Yahudi

1 Syeno titi maisyare so: Vatane inta
apatimu no vatano Yahudi awa yasyine rai
indamu aijaseo syeno titi rai. Umba po
anakero syene raijaro kawasae mansai no
Amisye amun, maisyare so: arono vatane
wo anakotare inta raugav, syeno titi po rau-
nanto Amisye ai, muno po maere rameseo
Amisye ai mansamarom indamu Amisye
po awa ayao kakaije rapaya. 2 Syeno titi
Yahudi aemeno apa arakove mansai weye
taune anuga mayondi maisyare muno apa
arakove awa ramaisy. Weti po mansanyao
saumambe arono wantatukambe ti wo ayao
kakai rave. 3 Syeno titi taune anuga
mayondi wemi mbewar Amisye apa ayao
maje indamu syene po anakotare ramero
kawasae obo awa ayao kakai rai ramu, yara
taune apa ayao kakai rai tavon.✡ 4 Vatane
inta taune po taune aijaseo syeno titi rai
omamo mamaisye ramu. Yara Amisye obo
pirati po vatane inta awaino anakero syeno
titi rai umba mamaisy, maisyare muno Po
Harun awaino syene rai no wusyinoe ra-
maisy.✡
5 Maisyare wemaisyamo Yesus Kristus
tavon. Kristus opamo taune po taune ai-
jaseo syeno titi rai ramu. Yara Amisye
wepirati po aijaseo, Po raura Ai pare:

✡ 4:7 Mazmur 95:7-8 ✡ 5:3 Imamat 9:7 ✡ 5:4 Keluaran 28:1

"Masyoto unumeso Syo raura Naijamo:
Winyirati Sya Arikainye pi Winy
muno Risyirati Nya Injaya pi Risy."✡
6 Muno Amisye apa daura ti ratoe tavon no
anemo kaijinta rai pare,
"Winyirati nawaino syene raija ntoa nuge
nuganui,
maisyare Melkisedek amaisy."✡
7 Arono Yesus no no mine vone so rai,
poyov muno Po Amisye awain akoeve Apa
sambaya rai,✡ weye Amisye obo pi bam-
bunin Po apaya kakaije rai. Muno Amisye
po apa sambaya umaso raraniv weye Yesus
beto Ai anuga mpaaje rautan. 8 Yesus opi-
rati Arikainyo Amisye pije, weramu Apa
siurijo nande Ai mo anyao indamu beto
Amisye apa bekere rai tenambe. 9 Muno
Apa beto Amisye aije omamo mamai dave,
maisyare omai ti Wepirati po kovo nuge nu-
ganuije raugavo vatano nanawirati ubeto
Ai mansai tenambe. 10 Amisye po Yesus
awaino Syeno Titi, maisyare Melkisedek
wusyinoe amaisy.

Vemo wasakirive Amisye ai nora, muno wapo wapa anave rapaya ntami nora

11 Sya arakove, ribeker syare syo anakotar
manui inta raura wasai indamu ananyao
Yesus muno Melkisedek umaso mbaro wa-
sai. Weramu syo raura kakavimbe wa-
sai omamo nsosobe rave, weye wapa ana
wadatantona mamo mavave da nanto rai
ramu. 12 Abo! Weapamo wapanave Amisye
ai nugoenta to, weti syo rakarae weabe
kurumbe wapo Apa ananyao raugaje mamo
ama masyote mi so nto. Weramu tu-
gae mamo syo wasaenamo wamaisyare
arikainyo tuvanoe! Weti kove mamo vatane
wo wasanyao Amisye apa ayao rai jakato
rati, indamu Apa ananyao moto manasyine,
jirume, mandeije wapo ranaun dijati. Wea-
pamo wasaurata irati arikainyo tuvane inta
ai, wepirati po anaisyo paparaisy rai dainy,
yara po ukame obo raisya nene amaisy.
13 Vatano po ukame raisye pamo arikainyo
tuvane pa, ti pantatukambe pare kakai mi
rui muno kove mi rui? 14 Weramu anaisyo
paparaisye mamo vatano apa akoe matu
to wepi po raisy. Vatane so aurata irati
vatano awa anave matu to. Onawamo wo
ananyao tugae ratantona tutir, muno wo
taune manuga raeranande indamu mbam-
bunin. Weti wo kakai, kove raen.

6

1 Weti sya arakove, ibeker indamu wapa
anave Kristus aije ntubai miridi nseo. Kris-
tus apa ananyao raugaje wasai manasyimbe
mamo wapo raen to, weti vemo watan-
tuna ananyao ama ruke so bo raive tu-
tir nora, yara soamo syare wapo ananyao
ama miridi nseo ranyao tutir indamu wapa
anave ntindimu. Kristus apa ananyao
ama ruke mi so: ananyao wansakinavo
wama ana wandave ti ngkakai rai; muno
ananyao wamanave Amisye obo ai; 2 muno
ananyao vatane maugasya kuvuni mana
rai; muno ananyao aneme raijasea ntamijo
vatane mai; muno ananyao vatane uko-
vakato no wene rai; muno ananyao Amisye
apa mangke no tawan. Ananyao tenambe
umaso mamo wama anave ama ruke mije.
3 Ranivara Amisye po wansamayar, indati
wamo Apa ananyao ntiti raen.

4 Weramu vatano nanawirati makirive
Kristus ai ti wo awa anave Aije rapaya
ntami onawamo indati usakinav wakare Ai
jakato kakai. Wakoe! Vatane wato nawamo
Amisye apa vare mbaro manuga rai to,
muno Apa kovo po raugaje mamo wo raen
to, muno Apa Anawayo Vambunine mamo
Po raugasya mansai to. 5 Muno Amisye apa
ayao mamo wo raen to ware omamo ayao
ngko dave mijem. Muno Apa vambunine
mamo wo raen tavon to, namirati indati
Po raroron manakoeve arono munije ama
akari. 6 Wakoe! Ranivara vatane wato
wo rapatimu ware wo awa anave rapaya
ntami muno makirive Kristus ai, wea indati
usakinav wakare Ai jakato kakai. Weye
awa ana wo rave somamo maisyare wo
Arikainyo Amisy auseo sawa rijati muno wo
ave arikaimbe no vatano wanui mansamun.

7 Syo ananeneae inta raura so: Arono
maruge maje mo mine rauwa, umba anare
rayanyun dai mamo indati mo mano
kove raunande vatano apave nawaisye
rai ai. Mino namije amaura Amisye
apa kove rai, weti rapararita vatano
are nawirati manuga raneka Amisye ai
mansai. 8 Weramu ranivara anansinao
muno ininaije obo ntubai mine inta rai,
weamo ama kove mewen dai. Indati Amisye

✡ 5:5 Mazmur 2:7; Ibrani 1:5; Arakov 13:33 ✡ 5:6 Mazmur 110:4 ✡ 5:7 Matius 26:36-46; Markus 14:32-42; Lukas 22:39-46

po anaamatane inta rapatimugo mine
umaso rai indamu taname mo ranen ti
mangkur. Vatano nanawirati makirive
Amisye ai onawamo maurata irati mino
anansinao namije rai, weti indati Amisye
po mangke raugaje mai.
9 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syo
raura taije maisy weramu risyanave wa-
sai weapamo wasaurata irati mino anansi-
nao umawe raije jewen. Yara anako-
taro mamaisy muno ngkove wemirati wapo
rave, mamaisyo vatano Amisye po mapaya
awa ayao kakaije raije wo rave ramaisy.
10 Amisye opamo mamai dave. Weti animari
jirati wapa anakero wapo raijaro Ai raije
ramu. Muno aemen irati wapa muinyo
wapo rarorono Ai rai arono wapo wapa
arakovo wanave maeranande tenambe no
wusyinoe ndea unumeso. 11 Reambeke
dave indamu weapamo nanentabo wapo
ana ngkove umaso raijar tutira ntoa ama
marane rai, indamu ana wasanave ramen
omamo indati wapo raijar. 12 Weramu
vemo waponon ae nora, yara wasatawandi
tutir! Watavondi vatano ube unanuive wa-
sai mai, nanawirati wanave matuve muno
matawandi tutir ava unanta Amisye apa
urairi daunande mansai rai.

Amisye apa urairi mamo ntandupuisye ramu

13 Arono wusyinoe Amisye po urairije
raokaisyo aneno Abraham ai, Po taune apa
tame veano raokaisy weye Apa tame ntiti
rave. Vatan inta titi seo rave po Amisye aki-
vane jewen bayave, weti Amisye po taune
apa tame obo veano Apa urairije raokaisy.
14 Apa urairijo po raugaje Abraham ai no
taiso:
"Syo raurairive syare Syo kove raugaje nai
jaje,
muno nya susyo nyo mampame indati
wanui rave."✡
15 Abraham atawandi po ranyut ava po ana
Amisye po raurairive ai raija to.
16 Arono vatane ubeker wurairive
patimuve, wo tamo ntiti veano raokaisy
indamu vatano kaijinta wanave rai.
Ranivara wo tamo ntiti veano raokaisy,
weamo awa ana wo raura umaso mamo
mbambunin dave, weti vatane wo ayao
inta rasakinav akananto kakai. 17 Muno
Amisye po raurairive patimuve tavon
weye beker indamu vatano nanawirati Apa
urairije nande mai wo raen kakavimbe:
Amisye apa ana po raurairive mamo Po
ranigwane ramu, yara teto Apa urairije
rai tawan. Weti Po taune apa tame raura
arono Po apa urairije raokaisy indamu Apa
urairije mbambunin dave. 18 Amisye apa
urairije mamo mamaisyo rai kobe, muno
Apa ana po raurairive patimuve mamo
mamaisyo rai tavon. Anakotare jirume
umaso mbe ninuwanive jewen, weye
Amisye pangkarive kakai. Apa urairije
mo wansanuga raijasea mbambunin.
Weti wanta wanggaugambe Ai indamu
ana wansanave ramene indati wandaijar.
19-20 Wansanave ramen namije mamo mo
wansanuga rantuna matuve Amisye ai ti
wantanamanin, maisyare oramo kamintu
inta rapinto ntuna matuve no mayan ate.
Weti wansanave ramene mamo matu muno
mbambunin weye Yesus puisyeve wansai
siso no Yavaro Amisy munijo ntiti rai to,
muno panawadi Po kaene nsawa unsanda
Tanoano Ndandini Dave raije rapaya ti siso
rai to. Soamo be syembe wansai no Amisye
amune raija ntoa nuge nuganui, maisyare
Melkisedek no wusyinoe amaisy.

7

Syeno Melkisedek

1-2 Melkisedek opamo akarijo titi munijo
Salem, muno opamo syeno panapatambe
Amisyo Titi Rave ai. Tamo Melkisedek ama
ine mare "akarijo titi mamaisy." Muno
apa tamo kaijinta mamo Akarijo Titi Salem,
ama ine mare "akarijo titi po saumane
raugavo mine so rai." Arono wusyinoe
aneno Abraham to marova rai, po akarijo
titi wanui mapinde marova rai. Umba
pakare, naije Melkisedek de po Abraham
aovambe muno po Amisye anajo indamu
Po kove raugaje Abraham ai.✡ Weti Abra-
ham po ananugo po raugavo apa marova
mansaora no munijo marova rai raporar
mbe abusyimbe umba po nake intabo rau-
nanto Melkisedek ai. 3 Melkisedek sopamo
apa ajae, apa akoe nayamo vatan inta po
yaene ramu, muno apa anene awa tame
ratoe ramu. Muno apa masyoto avaki
muno apa masyoto kakai mamo vatan inta
wo raeno intai ramu. Weti Melkisedek
opamo syeno no tawan tutir, maisyare
muno Arikainyo Amisye amaisy.

✡ 6:14 Kejadian 22:17 ✡ 7:1-2 Kejadian 14:17-20

4 Weti wandaen Melkisedek opamo
vatano panakoe pa, apa tame ntiti rave,
weye Abraham beaje ai. Abraham pamo
vatano Israel taune awa ajaya pije damu
beaje Melkisedek umaso ai muno po
ananugo po raugavo apa marova mansaora
ama nake intabo raunande ai. 5 Weramu
Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta mo ratoe
mare syeno Yahudi mapatimu no susyo
Lewi obo rai. Muno mo ratoe tavon mare
arono vatano Yahudi wo awa nawaisye
ama ine ranugande, weamo wo rapora
abusyimbe ti wo nake intabo raunanto
syeno Lewi mansai inda wisyisyo rai.
Weti syeno Lewi wo nake intabo raugav
no Yahudi mansai tenambe kai, weramu
onawamo taune awa arakove nawa weye
awa anene intabo, opirati Abraham.
6 Melkisedek pamo avaki no Lewi apa susye
rai jewen, weramu tugaeyamo Abraham
po ananuge ama nake intabo raunanto
ai. Muno Melkisedek po Amisye apa kove
raugaje Abraham ai, opi Amisye apa urairije
ntuna ai. 7 Weti wandaen Melkisedek
opamo titi Abraham akivan, weye wamo
raenamo vatano po kove raugaje pamo
vatano panakoe pije, yara vatano kove
raugaje ai pamo vatano mamaun.

8 Weramu syeno mavaki no susyo Lewi rai
onawamo titi tai maisye jewen. Wo romane
nake intabo raugav, maisyare Melkisedek
po raugav ramaisy, weramu syeno Lewi
una tawane ramu, yara wene nande mai.
Yara Melkisedek opamo Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe mare no tawan. 9 Arono Abraham po
romane nake intabo raunande Melkisedek
ai, weamo Lewi taune po raunande ai tavon
to ije. 10 Weye arono Lewi pana ano rainy,
opamo no no apa aneno Abraham ana-
sine rai to. Weti arono Abraham nanto
Melkisedek ai, weamo Lewi siso to.

Syeno Yesus po syeno Lewi mansamaisye ramu, yara po syeno Melkisedek amaisy

11 Arono Amisye po Ananyao Musa rau-
gaje, po Lewi apa susye maijaseo ube
syembe wo vatano Israel maugav indamu
ubeta Ananyao Musa ama ananyao rai
tenambe. Weramu syeno Lewi awa anakere
mo vatane maveti umamai no Amisye
amune raije ramu. Wemi mbewar ti Amisye
po syeno kaijinta atayao. Syeno napije
atayao no Lewi muno Harun aya susye raije
ramu, yara po syeno Melkisedek amaisy.
12 Muno arono varoro syeno Lewi umaso
ranigwan, weamo Ananyao Musa ranig-
wan tavon ti mbe tanamamoambe akatoe
ramu. 13-14 Ana mbeti idaura no somamo
wama Amisy Yesus, wepirati po varoro
syeno namije ranigwan, Opamo avaki no
susyo Lewi raije jewen. Yara vatan tenambe
wo raen Yesus avaki no susyo Yehuda rai,
muno susyo Yehuda mamo vatan inta ai-
jaseo be syembe jewen bayave. Weye arono
Musa po ananyao syene raugaje wama
anene mansai, po inta raurave no susyo
Yehuda raije ramu, yara po susyo Lewi obo
ratayao anakero syene rai.

15 Weti arono syeno kaijinta tipu maisyare
Melkisedek amaisy, wepirati wama Amisy
Yesus, weamo mo raroron kakavimbe
Ananyao Musa mamo ranigwan to. 16 Yesus
aijaseo syene rai mamaisyo susyo mo syene
rampame rai jewen. Yara Yesus aijaseo
syene rai weye Opamo bambunin dave
muno kova nuge nuganui. 17 Maisyare Ayao
Amisye ama mo ratoe so ramaisy: Amisye
pare,

"Winyirati nawaino syene raija ntoa nuge
nuganui,
maisyare Melkisedek amaisy."✡

18-19 Ananyao Musa mamo ranigwan to
weye ama ananyao mbambunin kobe
jewen, mo vatane maugavere Amisye aije
ramu. Ama ananyao mbea marudi weye
mo vatane maveti umamai no Amisye
amune raije ramu. Wemi mbewar Amisye
po ananyao wusyine umaso rapaya, yara
soamo Po unanuijo wanyine raroron
indamu wande wamararai Ai. Weaveti
wansanaveano unanuijo wanyine so ramen
weye ama kove mo kovo ananyao wusyine
rakivan.

20 Arono syeno wanyine sop, wepirati
Yesus, seo be syembe, Amisye po raurairive
Ai pare indati be syembe ntoa nuge nu-
ganui. Weramu syeno kaijinta onawamo
Amisye po raurairive mai tai maisye jewen.
21 Amisye po raurairive patimuve Yesus ai
arono seo be syembe pare,

"Risyirati Amisy, Syo urairije so raokaisy:
'Winyirati nawaino syene raija ntoa nuge
nuganui.'
Syo urairije so ranigwane ramu, yara
riteto rai tawan."✡

✡ 7:17 Mazmur 110:4 ✡ 7:21 Mazmur 110:4

22 Amisye purairive Yesus ai tai maisy, weti
Yesus opi bewar wamo raen tugae urairijo
wanyine somamo ngko dave mo urairijo
wusyine rakivan.

23 Umba syo ayao kaijinta raura tavon
taiso: Syeno varoro Lewi onawamo wanui
arono wusyinoe mansanan ava unumeso,
weramu wene nande mansai tenambe.
Arono inta kakai, wea umba kaijinta po
anigwan be syembe akato. 24 Weramu Yesus
pamo kova nuge nuganui, weti vatan inta
po anigwan be syembe akato jewen, yara Po
anakero syene raijar tutir. 25 Yesus opamo
kova nuge nuganui indamu payao terave
nande Amisye ai wansai. Maisyare omai
ti, Yesus bambunin indamu vatan tenambe
are nawirati ude Amisye ai weye wanave
Yesus ai wenawamo Po mansapaya kakaije
rai no naiso muno ntoa nuge nuganui.

26 Yesus opamo Syeno Titi wepirati po
wansaeranande ti mamaisy. Weye Opamo
anuga ndandinit, ayao kakai meweno Ai.
Amisye po auguje no vatano wo ayao kakai
rave awa yasyine raora, Po aijaseo indamu
Apa tuna raije mamo ntiti rave no mu-
nijo ntiti rai. 27 Yesus opamo po syeno
titi kai rui vayave mansamaisye ramu.
Onawamo wo maere rameseo Amisye ai
masyote yanteter indamu ayao kakai ra-
paya, manasyimbe taune awa ayao kakai
rai umba kawasae awa rai tavon. Weramu
wama Syeno Titi Yesus po anakotare rame-
seo Amisye ai masyote yantetere jewen,
yara Po taune anasine raunande indamu
kakai omamo intabo kobe, umba ama kove
ntamija nuge nuganui. 28 Arono wusyinoe
Amisye po Ananyao Musa raugaje, vatano
nanawirati maijasea syeno titi rai onawamo
vatan bayave nawa, awa ayao kakaije no
mansai. Ananyao Musa ntamija nugoenta
rave, umba Amisye po urairijo wanyine
raugaje akato, Po raurairive patimuve Apa
Kavo ai indamu Po aijaseo syeno titi rai.
Wama Syeno Titi Yesus sopamo anakotaro
ngkakainoanive meweno Ai, yara Opamo
mamai dave noa nuge nuganui.

8

Yesus Kristus opamo wama Syeno Titi pije

1 Mbe mobe ti syayao dai jakato mi som:
Wama Syeno Titi tuna no Amisyo Titi anem
ngkove rai no munijo ntiti indamu be
akarive atavon. 2 Po apa anakero syene raija
no Yavaro Amisye ama Tanoano Ndandini
Dave rai no no munijo ntiti. Omamo yavaro
tugae wansambayambe rai, omirati vatane
wo raijaro maneme rai jewen, yara Amisye
taune po ranari.

3 Anakero raugaje syeno titi ai no taiso:
po vatane awa anakotaro wo raugavere rau-
nanto Amisye ai, muno po maere rame-
seo Amisye ai mansamarom tavon. Wama
Syeno Titi Yesus po ana inta raunande
Amisye ai tavon.* 4 Arono Yesus no no
mine vone so rai, Opamo awaino syene
jewen, weye syeno Lewi una to, onawamo
wo maere rameseo Amisye ai mamaisyo
Ananyao Musa rai. 5 Syeno Lewi umaso awa
anakero wo raijare mamo maisyare raname
vayave ma, mbe rarorombe anakotaro no
no munijo ntiti rai. Weye wasaemen arono
Amisye po Musa atutir po randumo sam-
baya ranari, po raura aje ai taiso: “Inya!
Winyo ranari mamaisyo Syo rarorono nai
no unate rai ramai dave.”✡ 6 Weramu
anakero raugaje Yesus ai mamo ama kove
ntiti rave, weti mamaisyo anakero syeno
Lewi awa rai jewen. Weye urairijo wanyino
Yesus po raokaisy omirati ngko dave mije,
mo urairijo wusyino Musa po raugave raki-
van. Weye urairijo wanyine mo kovo man-
akoe raugav, yara urairijo wusyine ama
kove mamaun.

7 Ranivara urairijo manasyine mamo
mamai dave to ratire, weamo urairijo
wanyine† mamo nde akato ramu. Weramu
urairijo manasyine mamo mamai kobe
rainy. 8 Muno Amisye po ayao kakai raen no
Apa kawasae mansai, weti Po raura pare:

“Wadanide! Arono ama masyoto nde
nande,
indati Risyo urairijo wanyine
raokaisyo Israel mansai muno susyo
Yehuda mansai.

9 Urairijo namije mamo mo urairijo Syo
raokaisyo
awa anene mansai no wusyinoe ra-
maisye jewen,

* 8:3 Yesus apa ana po raunande Amisye ai mi som: Po taune anasine raunande indamu kakai (7:27). ✡ 8:5 Keluaran 25:40 † 8:7 Ayao Yunani no naiso mo ratoe mare, “urairijo jirume.” Urairijo jirume mamaisyo urairijo wanyine rai, wemi Yesus po raugav. Yara urairijo manasyine mamo Ananyao Musa, wemi raugaje wusyimbe.

arono Syo mansaugavuje munijo
aro Mesir raora.
Onawamo usai Sya urairi idaugaje mansai
rai jewen.
Wemi mbewar inakirive mai.
10 Weramu Risyamo syare syo urairijo
wanyine raokaisyo
vatano Israel mansai no masyoto rijat
no taiso:
Indati Syo sya ananyao raugasya no awa
ana wo ratantona rai
muno Syo ratoe no manuga rai.
Indati Risyirati awa Amisy pi Risy,
muno wenawamo Sya kawasae nanaw-
ije.
11 Weti indati wo awa arakovo yavaruga
muno awa arakovo kaijo rui vayave
mansanyao akatoe ramu indamu
wo rinaen.
Weye vatan tenambe indati wo rinaen:
vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe
nao tenambe.
12 Indati Risyamo syo awa ana wo raveti
ngkakai rapaya mansai,
muno inakari makato irati awa ayao
kakai rai jakatoe ramu.”✡
13 Soamo Amisye po urairijo wanyine
raura, weye pare urairijo manasyine mbe
wusyimbe to. Weti urairijo manasyine ra-
paya ra ntami.

9

Randumo sambaya muno koano sambayambe wusyin

1 Amisye apa urairijo manasyin po rau-
gaje Apa kawasae mansai mamo mo koano
sambayambe Ai raura kakavimbe muno
mo mansanyao indamu randumo sambaya
ranari. 2 Weti wo randumo sambaya ra-
nari, ama tanoane jirum. Tanoano usye
rawainamo Tanoano Ndandinit. Yawainye
inta ntuna no tanoano namije rai, muno
meja tavon, wemirati anaisyo roti rau-
nanto Amisye ai ntuna ama vone rai.✡
3 Tanoano jirume mamo kaene ransawa ama
unsanda rai. Tanoane so ama tame mi
Tanoano Ndandini Dave. 4 Tanoano namije
mamo tewa oramo emasije veano ranari
ntuna rai, indamu syene wo kemenyano
mbovove ramero rai. Muno Kasyamo
Urairi Amisye ntuna no naije tavon, omamo
emasije veano ratavan tenambe. Kasyame
umaso ama uga mamo anakotare so randi
rai: anomano emasije, wemirati anaisyo
manna raugasya ntuna ama uga rai; muno
Harun apa isyo ama isyume ntipu rai;
muno orame vasye jirum, namirati Amisye
apa ananyao abusyin ratoe rai ntuna rai.✡
5 Muno kasyame umaso ama vone mamo
ana akokoe jirum, yawainamo kerub, yato-
tovo naito Amisye mansanyi, Amisye apa
varo ngkovo ntiti ntipu aya yasyin. Muno
aya pepake raneka sea no kasyame ama
vone raora. Ama vone so ama tame mirati
“ayao kakai rapaya.” Weramu soamo syo
anakotare so raura tenambe jewen, yara
idaura tumaimbe.

6 Weti randumo sambaya muno ama
anakotaro no no ama uga rai mamo ratayao
no tai maisy. Masyote yanteter syene
wo awa anakere raijar no tanoano usye
rai. 7 Weramu tanoano jirum, namirati
rawaino Tanoano Ndandini Dave, omamo
syeno titi obo pi siso rai. Muno apa siso
rai mamo tume intabo, siso rai intabo
vayave. Arono rui siso rai, po maere
ama mavu raugav, indamu po raunanto
Amisye ai taune apa ayao kakai rai muno
kawasae awa ayao kakai rai, namirati wo
rave weramu wantatukambe omamo ayao
kakaije ma.✡ 8 Maisyare wemaisy, Anawayo
Vambunine mo raroron mare ranivara ran-
dumo sambaya wusyine umawe ta nteta
nene muno urairijo wusyine mbe tana-
mamoambe vatane mansaija nene, weamo
vatane usisa no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai
kakai. 9 Umaso mbe ananeneabe wansai no
masyoto unumeso, ama ine no taiso: maero
rameseo Amisye ai muno anakotaro kaijo
raunanto Ai mo vatane mansanuga ravera
ngkakavimbe ramu. 10 Ananyao wusyine mo
koano anaisye raugaje, muno koano mana,
muno koano manakea rarondom indamu
usambayambe; weti koane so no vatane
manakea vone obo rai. Vatane utavondi
ananyao wusyine umaso rai java Amisye po
apa ananyao wanyine veano ranigwan.

11 Yesus Kristus opamo de indamu be
Syeno Titive po urairijo wanyine ama kove
raugavo wansai. Soamo wama Syeno Titije
so siso no yavaro sambaya munijo ntiti
rai to, omi mamai dave muno ntiti jirati
randumo sambaya wusyine umawe raki-

✡ 8:12 Yeremia 31:31-34 ✡ 9:2 Keluaran 25:23-40; Imamat 24:1-9 ✡ 9:4 Keluaran 16:33, 25:10, 30:1; Bilangan 17:8; Ulangan 10:3-5 ✡ 9:7 Imamat 16

van. Weye Apa yavaro sambaya mamo
no no mine so rai jewen muno vatane
wo ranari jewen. 12 Muno Kristus opamo
siso no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai. Wer-
amu Po kambine, sapijo tuvane awa mavu
raugave ramu. Yara Po taune apa mavu
raugav, Po raunande intabo kobe indamu
Po wama ayao kakai rapaya ngkakavino
wansaija nuge nuganui. 13 Ananyao Musa
mo raura mare vatano are nawirati awa
ayao kakai nggwambe mansai no Amisye
amun, weamo kambine, sapijo wo mao-
tar awa mavu rakapaputinaje manakea rai,
muno wo sapijo tuvane ramer ama kapume
rataopondi manakea rai tavon indamu
mo marondoma ukakavimbe.✡ 14 Yara
Yesus Kristus apa mavu mamai dave, mo
mavu umawe rakivan, weti mo ayao kakai
wansanuga so rarondom ti ngkakavimbe
vintabo indamu wamanapatambe Amisyo
noa pitawabe ai. Weye Kristus, wepirati
apa ayao kakai meweno Ai, Po taune ana-
sine raunande indamu kakai, Apa mavu
nsororopo wansai, omamo raurata irati
anakotaro rameseo Amisy ai. Anawayo
Vambunin, wemirati no pitawabe, Omi mo
vambunine raugaje Kristus ai indamu Po
anasine raunande kakai.

15 Wemi mbewar ti Kristus po urairijo
wanyine umawe raugav, indamu Opamo be
marimbe Amisy ai muno vatane mansai.
Wirati indamu vatano are nawirati Amisye
po mawain, onawamo awaura Apa kovo
ngko dave Po raurairive rai, wemirati noa
nuge nuganui. Anakotare so nde nande
weye Kristus kakai to, Apa kakaije mo
vatane mansapaya irati awa ayao kakaijo
wo rave arono urairi wusyine ta ntami we.

16-17 Vatano mine so wama koane inta
maisyare so: Ranivara vatane inta apave
ananuge inta rai umba beker pare po rau-
gakaje apa arikainye mansai arono wene
nande ai, weamo po apa bekere ratoe ny-
ovara wao inta rai wusyimbe indamu arono
apa masyoto wene nde toyamo vatane wo
apa ananuge raosor mamaisyo apa bekere
umawe rai. Weramu arono vatane umaso ta
tunana nene, weamo apa ananuge raosoro
apa arikainye mansai rainy. 18 Weti koane
umaso mo raroron: Vatane inta apa wene
omirati mo apa urairijo po ratoe raveti
mamaisy. Muno Amisye apa urairijo man-
asyin maisyare wemaisy tavon, weye wene
inta mo raokaisy arono mavu nsororop.
No taiso: 19 Manasyimbe Musa po Amisye
apa ananyao raura kakavimbe vatano Is-
rael mansai vintabo. Umba po sapijo tu-
van inta aubaisy, muno kambino anya inta
tavon. Musa po aya mavu raugav, po mana
veano raroyar. Umba po maere ama anane-
mane ransukapo umbai inta rai daugasyo
daunsundi mavu so rai, po rakapaputi-
naje bukugo mo ananyao Amisy ratoe ama
vone rai, muno vatano Israel makari rai
tenambe. 20 Umba Musa po raura aje Israel
mansai pare, "Somamo mavugo mo Amisye
apa urairije so raokaisyo wasai pare in-
damu wabeta Apa ananyao rai tenambe."✡
21 Maisyare wemai tavon, Musa po mavu
rampapato randumo sambaya rai muno
ama anakotaro ratayao sambaya rai rai
vintabo. 22 Ananyao Musa mo mavuge raura
mare kavintare anakotar tenambe mamo
mavuge mirati mo rarondoma ngkakav-
imbe. Weti ranivara mavuge inta raugaje
jewen, weamo vatane awa ayao kakai mamo
rapaya ramu.

Kristus po anasine raunandea kakai intabo kobe indamu Po vatane awa ayao kakai rapaya

23 Randumo sambaya umawe muno ama
anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai omamo rau-
rata anakotaro kakui no no munijo ntiti rai.
Anakotaro mine somamo maere awa mavu
raijasea ngkaputinaje rai indamu ngkakav-
imbe. Weramu anakotaro kakui no no
munijo ntiti ngkakavimbe omamo maere
awa mavu mi mo rarondoma jewena, yara
Kristus apa mavu, wemirati ntiti rave ma-
maisy. 24 Weye Tanoano Ndandini Dave
vatane wo ranari umawe mamo Kristus siso
rai jewen, weye wemamo mbe ranameve
vayave irati yavaro sambaya tugae no no
munijo ntiti rai. Yara Kristus siso munijo
ntiti rai, soamo payao wansai no Injayo
Amisy amune rai.

25 Syeno titi Yahudi nawamo tume yan-
teter usisa no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai
indamu wo maere awa mavu raugav wo
raunanto Amisye ai. Weramu wama Syeno
Titi Kristus opamo po taune apa mavu
raugav po raunanto. Muno daunanto,
daunanto rijati jewen, yara intabo kobe.
26 Weramu ranivara Kristus po anasine rau-
nanto tutir datire, weamo Apa siuri ti

✡ 9:13 Imamat 16:3, 15-16; Bilangan 19:9 ✡ 9:20 Keluaran 24:8; Markus 14:24

kakai omamo nande tutir kobe no arono
Amisye po nuge so ranari kobeyoea nde
nande no naiso. Wakoe! Omamo ma-
maisye ramu! Yara Kristus de no mine
so intabo kobe arono munije ama akari
mararaije so, wirati Po anasine raunandea
kakai indamu Po vatane awa ayao kakaije
rapaya. [27] Amisye po vatane wansapatimu
wangkakai mamo intabo kobe. Mewen to,
marane mamo Po wansanajo wama ana
wandave rai indamu Po ayao mamaisye
rapatimugo wansai. [28] Kristus kakai intabo
kobe tavon, Po anasine raunandea kakai
indamu Po vatano wanui awa ayao kakai
ranawan. Indati pakare intabo akato no
mine so rai, omamo indamu Po ayao kakai
ranawan akato ma jewen, yara indamu
Po kove raugavo vatano rui nawirati wo
anyute mansai indamu usisa Apa muni kove
rai.

10

Yahudi awa anakotaro wo rameseo Amisy ai mo ayao kakai rapaya kakai, yara Kristus apa mamaisy

[1] Ananyao Musa mbe ranameve anako-
taro ngkovo makanande rai. Ananyao
Musa maisyare raname ramaisy, yara
anakotaro kakui ngkov no irati Kristus
ai. Mamaisyo Ananyao Musa raijamo,
anakotare rameseo Amisye ai omamo
vatane wo rave tume yanteter. Weramu
mo vatano ude usambayambe umaso
maveti umamaisyo Amisye amune raije
ramu. [2] Ranivara mo vatano usambayambe
nanawije awa ayao kakai rarondom tugae
ratire, weamo awa ayao kakai wo ranaun
no manuga rai mamo mewen to. Muno
ranivara anakotaro rameseo mo awa ayao
kakai rarondom datire, weamo vatane wo
anakotare rameseo tutibe tume yantetere
ramu. [3] Weramu wandaene mamo awa
sambaya wo anakotare rameseo Amisye
ai tume yanteter namije mo maveti makari
makato irati awa ayao kakai wusyine rai.
[4] Weye sapije, kambine awa mavu mamo
mo ayao kakai rapaya kakai.

[5-7] Wemi mbewar arono Kristus de no
mine so, Po raura nanto Ajayo Amisye ai
taiso pare:

"Injae Amisy, Winy nanuga no irati maero
raotar muno anakotaro vatane wo
raunanto Nai raije ramu.
Vatane wo maere rameseo Nai muno wo
ama mavu raunanto indamu ayao
kakai rapaya,
omirati mo nanuga raveti
ranayanambe kobe jewen.
Yara rinanasine somamo Nyo ratayao in-
damu Syo raunanto.
Weti Syo raura syare, 'Injae Amisy, Risyi so!
Ride indamu Syo Nya mbekere rave
mamaisy,
maisyare Nya bukuge mo rinaura
no ama ayao mo ratoe rai.' "✡
[8] Kristus apa ayao umaso ama ine no tai
rui? Manasyimbe payao pare, "Injae Amisy,
Winy nanuga no irati maero raotar muno
anakotaro vatane wo raunanto Nai raije
ramu. Muno maere rameseo muno ama
mavu raunanto indamu ayao kakai rapaya,
omirati mo nanuga raveti ranayanambe
kobe jewen." Weramu Ananyao Musa mo
vatane manyao indamu wo koane umaso
rarijat tenambe, weti Kristus apa ayao
noare rui? [9] Umba Po raura nakato pare,
"Injae Amisy, Risyi so. Ride indamu
Syo Nya mbekere rave mamaisy." Ayao
umaso mare ananyao wusyine mamo ra-
paya ntami to. Muno ama koano anakotare
rameseo muno ama koano mavu raunanto
Amisye ai omamo rapaya tavon. Umba
Po ranigwan akato pamo Kristus taunep.
[10] Weti Kristus po Amisye apa bekere rarijat
ti Po taune anasine raunandea kakai, Po
raunande intabo kobe. Apa ana po rave
so mo wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai ti
wangkakavimbe ntoa nuge nuganui.

[11] Arono ananyao wusyin raijoe, syeno
Yahudi nawamo usai no tewa orame ama
usye rai indamu wo anakotare raunanto
Amisye aijo kawasae mansai. Masyote yan-
teter wo anakere umaso raijar akato tutir,
weramu wo raijara marudi, weye anakotaro
rui vayave wo raunanto Amisye ai mamo
mo ayao kakai rapaya kakai. [12] Weramu
Kristus apa ana po raunanto Amisye ai
mamo Po rave intabo kobe arono Po taune
anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po ayao
kakai rapaya. Muno Apa kakaije umaso
mo kove raugavo vatane mansaija nuge
nuganui. Arono Po apa anakere umaso
raijara mewen to, umba seo no munijo
ntiti rai, tuna no Ajayo Amisy anem ngkove
rai indamu be akarive atavon. [13] Soamo
Kristus tuna no naije Po ranyut ava Amisye

✡ 10:5-7 Mazmur 40:6-8

po apa marova maveaje no Kristus ajo ate
rai,✡ indamu Kristus be akarive mai. [14] Po
anasine raunande ti kakai intabo omamo
mo vatane maveti umamai dave no Amisye
amune raija nuge nuganui, nanawirati awa
ayao kakai manuga Po rarondom indamu
ndandinit.
[15] Muno Anawayo Vambunine mo raura
kakavimbe wansai mare anakotare umaso
mamo no rai tugae. Ama ayao no taiso:
[16] "Amisye po raura pare:
'Risyamo syare syo urairijo wanyine
raokaisyo Sya kawasae mansai no
masyoto rijat no taiso:
Indati Syo sya ananyao raugasya no
manuga rai
muno Syo ratoe no awa ana wo ratan-
tona rai.
[17] Indati awa ayao kakai muno awa ana
udave mamune mamo
inakari makato inta rai jakatoe ramu.'
"✡
[18] Soamo Amisye po wama ayao kakai rapaya
to, weti indati wamo anakotare rameseo Ai
maisyare wusyinoe ramaisy akatoe ramu.

*Kristus po unanuije raneka indamu wan-
sisa Amisye amune rai*

[19] Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove,
wambambunin ti wansisa no Tanoano
Ndandini Dave rai indamu wananta no
Amisye amun. Yesus kakai ti Apa mavu
nsororopo wansai wemirati mbewar ti
wanjanive jewen. [20] Weye Po unanuijo
wanyine inta rarae wansai, omirati wamo
raito wanjaisyo rai. Weti kaene ransawa
tanoane umaso ama unsanda rai mo
wansaorai jakatoe ramu, yara wamo raron
ti wansisa kobe. Muno Kristus taune
anasine raurata kaene ransawa umaso
rai, weye Po anasine raunandea kakai
indamu Po unanuije raneka wansai wansisa
Amisye ai. [21] Weti wamaura irati Syeno
Titi inta ai, Wepirati be akarive Amisye
apa yavaruga mansai tenambe. Opamo
Yesus Kristus, muno Amisye apa yavaruga
nawirati Apa kawasae wam. [22] Weti wade
wamararai Amisy ai wama sambaya rai,
wansanuga tugaive rautan muno wama
anave ntindimu. Weye wama ayao kakai
wansanuga rai mamo Kristus apa mavu mo
rarondom, muno wansanasine mamo mana
ndandinite veano rayajam bintabo to.
[23] Arakove, wamo Kristus aura wamare
wansanave amen, weti vemo wama-
maundive Ai nora. Yara syare wama
anave ntindimu, weye Amisye pamo
teto Apa urairije rai tawan. [24] Syare
wamo wansanyao vambinibe indamu
wamo muinye raroron muno wamo ana
ngkove rave tutir. [25] Abo! Arakove
inta wanunugambe usambayambe akatoe
ramu, yara wo rapaya to. Arakove,
syare wamanunugambe wansambayambe
Amisye ai omamo vemo wandapaya nora!
Yara syare wamo wansanyao vambinibe
indamu wansanuga mbambunin. Muno
wamo rave tutir dave weye Kristus apa
masyoto pakare raije mararai to.

*Vemo wansakirive Kristus ai jinya muno
wama anave Aije rapaya ntami jinya*

[26] Sya arakove, vemo wapo wapa anave
Kristus aije rapaya ntami jinya! Weye rani-
vara wamo Apa ayao tugae raen to, wer-
amu wamonayo rai jakato yara wamo ayao
kakai rave tutir, wea indati ana mo wama
ayao kakai rapaya wansai omamo mewen.
[27] Muno ranivara wansakirive Amisy ai tai
maisy, indati wanjani dave weye ana mo
wansanyut no wama usye mamo nami so:
mangkeo Amisye pare po rapatimu vatano
mine so mansai, muno Apa tanamo mbadu-
rur mo vatano umarovave Ai mansanen
ti makanive. [28] Arono wusyinoe, ranivara
vatane inta po Ananyao Musa rawatambe
ti beto rai jewen, umba vatane jirum dako
mandei dako wo aeno rai ti wo raura
kakavimbe no awa akarije amun, weamo
mangke raugaje vatano napije ai. Apa
ayao kakai umaso mamo rapaya ai jewen,
yara mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.✡
[29] Sya arakove, wadanide! Mangke wusyinoe
maisyare wemaisy, weti wandaen vatano
are nawirati wonayo Arikainyo Amisye ai
indati awa mangke nande mai manakoe
rave, mo mangke umawe rakivan bintabo!
Yesus apa mavu omirati mo Amisye apa
urairijo wanyine raokaisy, muno nsoro-
rop indamu mo vatano nanawije awa ayao
kakai rarondom. Weramu onawamo wo
Yesus ave arikaimbe, muno wo Apa mavu
raura tantunawi ware omamo ana tamoene
ma. Wo Anawayo Vambunine raura tan-
tunawi tavon, Wemirati mo Amisye apa
kove raugaje wansai. Tugae, vatane wato

✡ 10:13 Mazmur 110:1 ✡ 10:17 Yeremia 31:33-34 ✡ 10:28 Ulangan 17:6

indati mangke raugaje mai! [30] Weye wamo
raen Amisye wepirati po ayao so raura to
pare: "Risyi syo kakai rasakinavo vatano
wo kakai rave mansai. Taune Sya varore
mije, indati Syo awa mangke raugaje mai."
Muno Po raura tavona pare, "Indati Syo sya
kawasae manajo awa ana udave ti ngkov
muno ngkakai rai."✡ [31] Wakoe! Wan-
jani dave vemo Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa
mangke maje wansai!

[32] Syare wasaemen wapa wusyinoe
rai arono ayao kove mbaro wasanuga
rai. Arono naije wapanave Kristus ai
to, umba siurijo manakoe nande wasai
weramu wasatawandi panyoambe rai tutir.
[33] Intanamo vatane wo wasakaajian muno
wo wasave tatugadi no vatano wanuije
mansamun. Muno arono vatane wo wapa
arakovo wanave mave tatugadi, watavondi
wasiuri wapa arakove so matavon. [34] Arono
wo wapa arakovo wanave Kristus aije inta
mausiso makova tanoano makova rai to,
wasaemeno mai ti wapo maeranande.
Arono wo wapa ananuge raugavo wasaora
tenambe, weapamo waparije ramu yara
wasanayanambe, weye wapo raen indati
weapaura ananugo ngkovo ntiti rai, omamo
ntamija nuge nuganui.

[35] Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapo wapa
anave rapaya nora! Yara wasanuga
ntindimu wapa anave rai, wea indati
Amisye po ama ine raugaje wasai. [36] Weti
syare wasatawandi indamu wapo Amisye
apa bekere rarijat, wirati indamu Apa
ana po raurairive indati wapaura rai.
[37] Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

"Masyote mamo soa nggwaravainy akatoe
ramu,
yara kavinta nakato Vatano wapo
anyute de nande.
Opamo de maneai jewen.
[38] Muno vatano nanawirati umamai no Ina-
mune rai
indati ukova nuge nuganui weye
wanave.
Weramu are nawirati makirive Rinai,
indati inanayanambe mai jewen."✡

[39] Sya arakove, wamamo vatano
mansakirive Amisy ai ti ukakai nawirati
wama jewena. Yara wamamo vatano wa-
manave kobe, weti Amisye po wansapaya
kakaije rai indamu wangkova no tawan.

11

Aneno wusyine awa anave Amisye ai

[1] Arakove, anave mamo maisyare so:
wansanuga ntindimu Amisye ai, wamare
anakotaro wansanave ramene mamo indati
nande wansaneme rai, muno ana raeno
wansami rai ma jewen, wamo raen omamo
no tugae. [2] Wama aneno wusyine awa anave
wemi mbewar Amisye anayanambe mai.

[3] Muno wama anave wemi mbewar wamo
munije tename so raen wamare Amisye pi
po ranari anamote bo rai. Muno ana raeno
wansamije rai jewene omirati Po raveano
ana wamo raeno wansamije rai so ranari.

[4] Aneno Habel apa anave mbewaramo po
maere inta raotar po rameseo Amisye ai.
Apa ana po raunanto Amisy ai mamo ngko
dave, yara apa anuijo Kaina apa mamaisye
ramu. Amisye anayanambe Habel apa ana
po rameseo Aije rai muno Po apa anave
raen, weti pare, "Habel mamai no Rina-
mune rai." Habel opamo kakai to, weramu
ndea unumeso apa ana po rave ngkino
wansai tutir, weye apa anave mbe unanuive
wansai.✡

[5] Aneno Henok apa anave wemi mbewar
wene nande ai ramu, yara Amisye de po
augavo anasino kovo rautan tenambe to
no munijo ntiti. Weti vatane wo akanija
marudi, unanta ai jewen, weye Amisye
po augaveto to. Ana nande ai som,
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare arono Henok
aijaseo rainyamo opamo vatano Amisye
anayanambe ai. [6] Weramu vatano apa anave
meweno ai opamo po Amisye anuga raveti
ranayanambe ramu. Weye are pirati beker
pare de mararai Amisye ai, opamo panave
pare Amisye pamo no tugae, muno panave
pare Amisye indati po kove raugaje vatano
are pirati po akani Ai.

[7] Aneno Noak apa anave mbewar ti beto
Amisye apa ayaowe rai. Weye Amisye po
ana nande no masyoto rijate raura Noak
ai wusyimbe to pare manayam akoe indati
njamo mine vone so rai vintabo. Noak
beto Amisye ai ti po nyomane inta ranari
indamu wepe apa yavaruga nawe usea rai
ti umanutu ramu arono mana nseparo mu-
nije rai. Noak panave kobe Amisye ai, weti
apa anave mbewar Amisye po raura pare
Noak opamo mamai no Amune rai, yara

✡ 10:30 Ulangan 32:35-36; Roma 12:19 ✡ 10:38 Habakuk 2:3-4; Roma 1:17; Galatia 3:11 ✡ 11:4 Kejadian 4:2-10

Po mangke raugaje vatano mine vone so
mansai.
8 Aneno Abraham apa anave mbewar ti
beto Amisye ai arono Amisye po awain
indamu to no munijo kaijinta rai, purairive
pare, "Abraham, indati Syo munijo namije
raunande nai indamu winyaura rai." Weti
Abraham puje taune apa munije raora,
poroto kobe, weramu apa to rai mamo
pantatukambe rai.✡ 9 Muno Abraham apa
anave mbewaramo arono nande no munijo
Amisye po raurairiveowe, opamo tuna no
naije maisyare vatano marano de amaisy.
Abraham tuna no randume inta rai, muno
apa kavo Isak muno apa ajavi Yakob itan-
tuna randume rai tavon. Onayamo Amisye
po apa urairi umawe raugaje yai tavon
indamu ayaura mino namije rai tavon.✡
10 Abraham pamo atawandi tutir, weye apa
ana po ranyute mamo mino namije ma
jewena, yara beker tuna no munijo Amisye
po ranari no munijo ntiti, wemirati ntuna
matuve no tawan.
11 Abraham apa anave mbewar apa
arikainye inta aeno ai. Weye Abraham
opamo be vatan anuive rave to muno apa
anamu Sara omamo wanya nte bayave ma,
weramu Amisye po vambunine raugaje
yai indamu yo arikainye inta avaki. Weye
Abraham panave mbambunin no anuga
rai pare Amisye teto Apa urairi rai mamai
kobe. 12 Tugae, Abraham opamo be vatan
anuive to, anasine mbambunin akato
indamu po arikainye mansaen omamo
mewen to. Weramu vatan intabo umaso
pamo bakipambea apa susye ntapekan,
awa wanui ratore kakai, maisyare tumo
naumo warae ramaisy muno nayavo ntuna
no mayane warave ramaisy.
13 Vatan tenambe umaso wanave kobe
yava wene mo mauga to. Wo anako-
taro uma Amisye po raurairiveowe rai-
jare ramu, weramu manayanambe weye
werato wo urairije ama masyote raen
nggwaravaimbe to. Wo raura kakav-
imbe ware, "Reamamo reana no mine
vone so maisyare vatano marano ude
mansamaisy."✡ 14 Vatano wo raura taije
maisy wo awa muni tawane rakani in-
damu una rai. 15 Weramu awa munijo
wusyino wuje raora omamo makari makato
rai ramu. Weye ranivara ubekero awa
munijo wusyine umaso rai ratire, weamo
maweso wakata rai. 16 Yara mansanuga
nto irati munijo kaijinta rai, omamo no no
munijo ntiti, ama kove mo munijo wusyine
ama rakivan. Weti arono wo Amisye awaino
awa Amisy, weamo Amisye samane maije
ramu, weye tugae Po munije inta ratayao
mai no munijo ntiti rai.
17-18 Abraham apa anave mbewar po apa
kavo Isak augav indamu po ameseo Amisye
ai, indamu Amisye po Abraham apa anave
raen omamo tugae rako? Amisye po rau-
rairive Abraham ai to pare, "Indati nya kavo
Isak napiso Syo atayao indamu winanto
irati susyo idaurairive nai we rai."✡ Amisye
purairive tai maisy, weramu Abraham
panatatayaube indamu po apa kavo intabo
umaso aotar po ameseo Ai. 19 Weye Abra-
ham po ratantona pare, "Ranivara Isak so
kakai, wea indati Amisye bambunin po ai-
jaseo kovakato." Abraham pare beramu po
Isak aotar, umba Amisye po apaya kakaije
rai, weti somaisyamo kovakato no wene rai.
20 Umba aneno Isak apa anave mbewar po
Amisye apa kovo makanande raurairive apa
kavo Yakoba pe Esaua pe yai.✡
21 Aneno Yakob apa anave mbewar irati
arono be vatan anuive to ti pararai kakai
rai, po aneme raijaseo po kove raugaje
Yusup apa arikainye jirume yai. Umba
sambayambe beaje Amisye ai, teta nanto
saroro apa isyo rai.✡
22 Aneno Yusup apa anave mbewar arono
pararai kakai rai, po vatano Israel awa wuje
no Mesir raura wusyimbe. Muno po ayao
inta raura tavon indamu arono indati wuje,
wo apa pae raugav tavon.✡
23 Anave mbewar arono Musa avakija
jewen, apa vatan anui yo angkokaibe em-
bae mandei, weye yo aen opamo arikainyo
ko dave. Arono naije Akarijo Titi Fi-
raon apa ayao maje indamu vatano Yahudi
awa arikainyo anya mano aje maubaisy
tenambe, weramu Musa apa vatan anui yo
Firaon apa ayao so rasyanive ramu.
24 Musa apa anave mbewar arono panakoe
to, ponae Firaon apa ajavi waino aiji. 25 Weti
Musa tuna tutir no Firaon apa yavare rai
jakatoe ramu weye ponae tavondi ayao

✡ 11:8 Kejadian 12:1-5 ✡ 11:9 Kejadian 26:3, 35:12 ✡ 11:13 Kejadian 23:4; 1 Tawarik 29:15 ✡ 11:17-18 Kejadian 21:12 ✡ 11:20 Kejadian 27:27-29, 39-40 ✡ 11:21 Kejadian 47:29-48:20 ✡ 11:22 Kejadian 50:24-25, 13:19; Yosua 24:32

kakai ama marinsene raiji weye ama marin-
sene ntamija nugoenta ramu. Yara po
raura patimuve indamu tavondi Amisye
apa kawasae awa siurije rai. [26] Musa po
munijo Mesir ama romane ratantona ramu,
pare ama ngkove mamo mamaun. Yara
po siurije ratantona pare ranivara vatane
wo aura tantunawi weye anaveano Mesias
amen, ama ngkove mamo manakoe. Weye
apa ana po ranyute mamo kovo Amisye
indati po raugaje ai no masyoto rijat.

[27] Musa apa anave mbewar puje munijo
Mesir raora ti to kobe, yara po akarijo
Mesir apa pari rasyanive ramu. Muno
atawandi weye po Amisyo vatane wamo
aeno wansamije rai jewen aen to. [28] Muno
Musa apa anave mbewar beto Amisye apa
ayao rai, weti po vatano Israel mansanyao
indamu wo maero domba apa mavu veano
awa yavare ama unsanda uje raiman in-
damu arono naito Amisyo po wene raugav
paje no munijo Mesir, vemo po Israel awa
arikainyo ananuiny maubai nora. Maisyare
omaisy, Musa po vatano Israel manyao in-
damu wo Ono Paska rave.✡

[29] Vatano Israel awa anave mbewar wo
Mayano Nijam raotar maisyare wanya no
mino ngkanene rai weye Amisye po mana
umaso ratugar. Weramu arono vatano
Mesir wo mawatan ava ware wo raotar
tavon, naije kobe mayane mbuvar akare mo
matatu vintabo ti umanutu.

[30] Muno vatano Israel awa anave mbewar,
munijo Yeriko ama yan akoe mandamisy
arono usarirae daija masyote kaururum.
[31] Anave mbewar wanya anaerer Rahap
ngkakai jewen arono ama munijo Yeriko
umaso mandamisy muno vatano wonae
ubeta Amisye ai ugwenen bintabo. Weye
Rahap so manave Amisye ai ti mo vatano
Israel nanairati ije yo munije ranyanyuti
yaugav inya no ama yavar, mo yaeranande.

[32] Wakoe! Ranivara syare syo wama anene
awa anave Amisye aije ratodi tenambe,
indati syayao nggwaravain dave! Maisyare
Gideon, Barak, Simson, Yepta, Daud,
Samuel muno anawae Amisye tenambe.
[33] Weti wama anene awa anave mbewar ti:
wo akarijo titi munijo marane mapinde;
wo ana mamaisye rave no munijo ube
akarive raije rai;
wo anakotaro Amisye po raurairive mai
raija to;
wo makeo singa ansopi ti po matao ramu.
[34] Wo tanamo mbadurure rapamo ti mo
mansanene ramu;
unajiv ti awa marova wo maubaisyo awa
anaiyu rai ramu.
Manasine mayondi, weramu Amisye po
vambunine raugaje mai.
Usisa marova rai, Amisye apa vambu-
nine rautan, ti wo awa marova marane
mapinde.

[35] Anave Amisye ai mbewar wanya
inta nawamo awa arikainye ukovakato
no wene ama uga rai. Vatano kaijinta
onawamo wanave ntindimuve Amisye ai
arono vatane wo mansewabe. Wo awa
siurije umaso rawatambe ramu, weye
ubeker ukovakato namirati kovo munijo
ntiti obo rai. [36] Inta nawirati awa anave
mbewar vatane wanaikebe mai muno wo
manepati. Kaijinta onawamo maokaisyo
waijo besi rai, mausiso makova tanoano
makova rai. [37] Inta nawirati orame rave
maepara ugwenen; inta nawirati gergaji
rave maotara ugwenen;* inta nawamo
maubaisyo omake rai. Inta wanya awa
ansuno domba muno kambine ama kea
rautan, awa ananuge meweno mai, muno
vatane wo mansave tatugadi muno wo
mansewabe. [38] Unajiv no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe muno usea wasya no
unate rai. Awa yavare meweno mai, yara
usisa unaki no tinda muno atentemo rui
mi unanta rai. Vatano ko dave umaso wo
Amisye anuga raveti ranayanambe, weti wo
vatano mine so mansakivan bintabo.

[39] Anene umawe wenanawamo Amisye
anayanambe mai tenambe weye wanave
no tawano Ai. Weramu arono onawamo
una no mine vone so rai, wo anakotaro
uma Amisye po raurairiveowe raijare ramu.
[40] Wo raijare ramu weye Amisye beker
po kovo ngko dave inta ratayao wansai.
Amisye apa bekere mi som: pare Apa ana
po raurairive aneno wusyine mai indati
nde nande arono wantavondi mai indamu
wenawe wamaura rai kava. Wirati aneno
wusyine maveti umamai dave wansatavon.

12

Wansatawandi wantavondi unanuijo

✡ 11:28 Keluaran 12:1-14 * 11:37 Yahudi awa ayao wusyine mare anawae Yesaya pamo gergaji rave aotar ti kakai.

Amisye po ratayao wansai rai

1 Sya arakove, vatano wusyine umaso
wanui rave wo wansakijani, awa anave
mbambunin mbe unanuive wansai indamu
wantavondi Amisye ai kobe tavon. Weti
wade wamo ana mangke wansai rapaya
ntami, muno wamo ayao kakai rawatambe,
wemi mo wansamune ransosobe. Yara
wansatawandi wantavondi unanuijo
Amisye po ratayao wansai rai, maisyare
vatano wansanan panyoambe mansamaisy.
2 Muno syare wansami ntetero Yesus obo ai,
Wepi po unanuije rausiso wansai indamu
wamanave, muno Wepi po wansaeranande
wama anave rai no manasyin ava nto ama
marano matu wansai rai. Yesus atawandi
siuri rai no inyo kapite rai, muno Po
rawatambe ramu. Kakai no inyo kapite
rai omamo mbe samaneve,* weramu Yesus
po samane umaso ratantona ramu weye
kovo indati nande no marane obo mi Po
ratantona. Soamo tuna no Injayo Amisy
anem ngkove rai no munijo ntiti indamu be
akarive atavon. 3 Wasaemen irati Yesus apa
siurije rai, Opamo siuri arono vatano awa
ayao kakai ntapekano mai umarovave Ai wo
ave tatugadi. Syare wasaemen Apa siurije
rai indamu arono siurije nande wasai,
vemo wamayondi nora muno wasanuga
mamaun nora. 4 Weye weamarovave ayao
kakai mo wasatopane rai, weramu wapa
mavu ntende rai jewen, muno vatane
inta wo wasaubaisye jewen. Weti syare
weasatawandi tutir.

5 Muno vemo wasanimari jirati Amisye
apa ananyao so rai nora, wemirati Po rau-
gaje wasai weye weapamo Apa arikainye
nawirati weap. Apa ananyao no taiso:

"Sya arikainy, syare wapo Sya ananyao
raraniv arono Syo wapa ayao kakai
raura kakavimbe nande wasai.
Vemo wasanuga mamaun nora arono Syo
wapa ayao kakai raroron kakavimbe
wasai.
6 Weye vatano rimuinyo mansai nawamo
Syo manepato Sya ayao rai.
Muno are nawirati Sya arikainye waino
mai nawamo Syo manepat indamu
ubeta Sya ananyao rai."✡

7 Wamo raen ajae mine so wo awa
arikainye manepat arono awa ana wo
rave ngkakai, weti ajae inta pamo in-
dati po apa kavo anyanyut bayave jewen.
Weti arono Amisye po wansanepat, weamo
wansatawandi rai. Weye ranivara wa-
mamo Amisye apa arikainyo waino wansai,
weamo Po wansanepat. 8 Muno Po vatan
tenambe nanawirati Apa arikainye waino
mai manyao muno Po manepat. Weti rani-
vara winyamo Amisye po nanepate jewen,
omamo mare winyamo Apa arikainyo tugae
pi winya jewena. 9 Wan tenambe wamaura
ajae una no mine so mansai, onawamo
wo wansanyao muno wo wansanepat, ti
wambeaje mai. Wambeaje wama injayo
mine so mansai tai maisy, weti kove
mamo wama Injayo no no munijo ntiti,
wambeta Ai rave arono Po wansanyao,
wirati wangkova nuge nuganui! 10 Wama
injae mine so nawamo wo wansanyao muno
wo wansanepat arono ta wambe arikaim-
bea nene mamaisyo awa ana wo ratantona
ngkove rai. Weramu Amisye po wansanyao
muno Po wansanepat omamo mamai dave,
Po rave indamu ngkovo wansai, wirati wa-
mamo vatano wansanuga ndandinit mo
taune anuga ramaisy. 11 Arono rui wama
Injayo Amisye po wansanepat, weamo
wamoyov wama yorame rai. Weramu
arono Po wansanepat, weamo ama marane
mamo mo kove so raugavo wansai: mo kovo
saumane raunande wansanuga rai muno
mo wansanyao ti wama ana wandave ma-
maisy.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave mansai

12 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, vemo
wapa anave mayondi nora muno wasanuga
mayondi nora, yara wapo wasanyao
vambinibe ra wabambunin. Wasaurata
irati vatano pansanan panyoambe ti to siso
amaisy, opamo po anemo mayondi muno
apa vukano ntutare raijasea mbambunin ti
pansanan tutir. 13 Muno syare wapo Kristus
arijat sarokibe, wirati indamu vatano wo
wasarijade nanawirati awa anave mayondi
indati maijasea ubambunin. 14 Syare
wabeke dave indamu wasanuga nsaumano
vatane mansai tenambe, muno wabeke

* 12:2 Arono nugo Roma raijamo, ranivara vatane inta apa ayao kakai mamo mamun dave, maisyare panaonoambe rako, po vatane aubai dako, weamo pemerinta po mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai no inyo kapite rai. Ayao kakai meweno Kristus ai, weramu arono kakai no inyo kapite rai, omamo mbe samaneve weye vatano wanui wo aen sawa ti wo rakarae ware opamo vatano mamune pa. ✡ 12:6 Amsal 3:11-12; Ayub 5:17

dave indamu wasanuga ndandinit. Weye
vatano manuga ndandinite jewen indati
wo Amisye aene jewen. [15] Weti wabekobe
rave indamu vemo inta nakirive Amisye
apa kove rai nora. Muno vemo inta nya
pari ntipu no wapa yasyine rai nora,
weye vatano pari opamo maisyare moaro
mamune ramaisy, weye po apa arakovo
wanui awa anave ransosobe ti wo anakotaro
ngkakainoanive rave. [16] Vemo weapamo
inta nyo anaerere rave nora. Vemo
inta nyonayo Amisye apa kove rai nora,
maisyare Esau amai nora. Esau opamo
arikainyo anui pije ti arono ajayo Isak pare
kakai, indati apaura ajaya apa anakotare
rai tenambe. Weramu ponayo apa kovo
arikainyo anui umaso rai, yara po raunanto
apa rijato Yakob ai, weye anuga ntento apa
anaisye rai. [17] Umba masyoto rijat akato
Esau po ajaya anajo indamu po apa kove
raugaje ai. Po anajoa ami ngkaru ntende
vone rai, weramu bea marudi. Weye ajaya
ponae, ti varore inta no ai jakatoe ramu.✡

Wamamo Amisye apaura wansai ti anakotare inta mo wansapinde kakai

[18] Weapamo wapa wade mararai Amisye
ai omamo mo aneno wusyine awa ude
mararai Ai ramaisye ramu. Weye arono
ude mararai Unato Sinai rai, wo raene
mi so: tanamo mbadurur muno kijaowe,
kaumuro ntapekan muno ovaro panyoan
dave nande.✡ [19] Tavuna inta ngkin muno
anamot akoe inta ngkinde mansai. Arono
vatano Israel wo Amisye anamote umaso
raraniv, ujani ti wo raura ware, "Vemo
Amisye payao aje reansai jakato nora!"
[20] Naije wo Amisye apa ananyao so raraniv
taiso: "Anakotaro rui vayave mantukamo
unate so rai—vatane pa rako maere pa rako
—orame rave aepar da kakai."✡ Arono
vatane wo ananyao mpanyoane umaso
raraniv, awa vambunine meweno mansai
kobe. [21] Israel awa ana wo ranyanyut arono
naije mamo wo rasyaniv bintabo. Muno
Musa tavon pare, "Risyamo ijani dave ti
inanuga ntutar."

[22] Weramu, sya arakove, weapamo wade
mararai Amisye ai no unate umawe rai
jewen. Yara wade mararai Amisye ai no
Unato Sion, namirati Yerusalem no no mu-
nijo ntiti. Wemamo Amisy, opi kova noa
nuge nuganui, apa munije mije. Muno
naito Amisye wanunugambe no naije, awa
wanui nanto no ribuge manui rave, wo
Amisye ararimbe manayanambe rautan.
[23] Weapamo wade tavondi anugano Amisy
no no munijo ntiti rai. Anugane somamo
Amisye apa arikainy ananuiny awa ma,
nanawirati awa tame ratoe nsiso bukugo
munijo ntiti rai to. Muno watavondi
vatano ugwenen to arono wusyinoe man-
sai, nanawirati awa ana udave ngkov no
mine so muno Amisye po maveti umamai
dave no munijo ntiti. Muno wade wasayai
no Amisye amune rai, Wepirati po ayao ma-
maisye rapatimugo vatan tenambe awa ana
udave rai. [24] Muno wade wasayai no Yesus
amune rai tavon, Wepirati be marimbe de
teto urairijo wanyine rai to. Muno Apa
mavu nsororop arono kakai omamo mo
kove raunande, mo aneno Habel apa mavu
ntende rakivan. Weye Habel apa mavu ng-
gwain indamu mo kakai rasakinavo vatano
po aubaisye ai,✡ yara Yesus apa mavu mo
ayao kakai rapaya.

[25] Sya arakove, wadanide! Vemo wapon-
ayo Napi payao nande wansai so Ai nora.
Weye wama anene awa mangke nande mai
arono wonae wo Musa aranivi, wepi po
ayao Amisye raura no mine vone so rai.
Yara Napi payao nande wansai so Pamo
no rave no munijo ntiti pa! Weti ranivara
wamo aranive jewenamo indati wamare
wampaya Apa pari mangke rai obo ratire
tao jewen! [26] Arono Amisye payao nanto
Musa ai no Unato Sinai raijoe, anamote
ngkin akoeve mo nuge rambayar. Weramu
soamo Po raurairive pare po rave intabo
akato indamu mine so rakanive vintabo.
Pare:

"Indati Syo nuge rambayar intabo akato,
muno naumo warae tavon."✡

[27] Amisye apa ayao umaso ama ine mare
anakotaro ranari tenambe mamo Po
rangkiki java rakanive vintabo, wirati
indamu anakotaro mangkiki kakai obo
mirati no tawan. [28] Weti wade wamo kove
raura seo Amisye ai weye wamamo Apa
kawasaeyo be akarive wansai. Muno wana
tawan weye anakotare inta mo wansangkiki

✡ 12:17 Kejadian 25:29-34, 27:30-40 ✡ 12:18 Keluaran 19:16-19, 20:18-21; Ulangan 4:10-13, 5:22-27 ✡ 12:20 Keluaran 19:12-13 ✡ 12:24 Kejadian 4:8-10 ✡ 12:26 Hagai 2:6

ti mo wansapinde kakai. Wemi mbewar ti
wamo Amisye ararimbe muno wambeaje
Ai mamaisyo apa bekere rai. Muno wamo
asyaniv, [29] weye arono Amisye po mangke
raugaje, Opamo maisyare taname ramaisy,
mo ana inta ranen mangkur ti rakanive
vintabo.

13

Ananyao raugaje indamu Amisye anayanambe wansai mi wandakani

[1] Risyare weapamo wamuinyo wasai vam-
binibe tutir weye wabe arakobe no Kristus
ai. [2] Muno arono vatano wapantatukambe
mansai inta ude, syare wabekobe indamu
wapo maugav usen no wapa yavar. Wasae-
men arono wusyinoe vatan inta wo Amisye
apa naite inta maugav usen no awa yavare
rai, weramu wantatukambe are nawije!✡
[3] Syare wasaemen irati wapa arakovo mau-
siso makova tanoano makova rai man-
sai. Muno wasaemen irati wapa arakovo
nanawirati vatane wo mave tatugadi man-
sai. Wasaemeno wapa arakove umaso man-
sai maisyare watavondi wasiuri matavone
wemaisy.

[4] Syare vatan tenambe ubeaje irati awa
vauname rai, weti anya nikijo apa anamu
obo rarijat, muno wanya nikijo ama anap
obo arijat. Weramu vatano are nawirati
utavondi ananyao umaso rai jewen muno
vatano rui vayave wo anaerere ugavo
mansai onawamo Amisye po awa mangke
ratayao manyut. [5] Vemo wasanuga nto
doije rai nora, yara syare wasanayanambe
vayave, wapare, "Ana rui mamaisyo rinai,
namije nto." Weye Amisye apa ana po raura
to mi so, pare:

"Risyamo inakirive nai ramu;
Muno inaneme mpaya nai vayave
ramu."✡

[6] Maisyare omai ti, wamamo wansanuga
ntindimu wamare:

"Amisye wepirati po rinaeranande,
weti risyamo ijanive ramu.
Anakotaro ngkakai vatano min bayave so
wo rave inai,
omamo syo rasyanive ramu."✡

[7] Weapamo vemo wasanimari wapa
akarijo wo wasanyao Amisye apa ayao
rai mansai nora. Syare wapo awa ana
udave ranyanyuti, weye onawamo utavondi
Amisye ai tutir ava wene mo maugav. Weti
awa anave namije mamo mbe unanuive
wasai inda wapa anave mo awa ramaisy.
[8] Yesus Kristus be ninuwanive jewen. Arono
wusyinoe, unumeso, muno ntoa nuge
nuganui, Opamo be ninuwanive jewen
bayave.

[9] Sya arakove, vemo ananyao kotaro
nsasyeo wama anave raije mo wansanuga
raugabe ti wansosobe nora. Maisyare
vatano Yahudi awa koano anaisye rai.
Koane so ama kove meweno rai, weti vatane
utavondi raija marudi, mo manuga raijasea
mbambunine jewen. Yara Amisye apa kove
obo mirati mo wansanuga raijasea mbam-
bunin.

[10] Vatano wamanave Kristus aije wamamo
wamaura kove inta rai, mo koano Yahudi
ama kove rakivan. Muno syeno Yahudi
nanawirati wo anakotare rameseo no tewa
orame rai utavondi kovo wamaura raije
rai jewen. [11] Syeno titi Yahudi po maere
ama mavu raugav siso no Tanoano Ndan-
dini Dave rai indamu mo vatane awa ayao
kakaije rapaya mai. Yara po maere rana-
sine ramauta vayave, po raugav to no mu-
nije ama akiri indamu ramero marambe.✡
[12] Muno ana nande Yesus ai maisyare we-
mai tavon, weye Opamo kakai no munijo
Yerusalem ama akiri indamu Apa mavu
mo vatane awa ayao kakai rapaya mai, mo
manuga raveti ngkakavimbe. [13] Sya arakove,
wade wamo koano Yahudi rapaya vintabo
indamu wantavondi Yesus ai no munije
ama akiri. Muno wade wantavondi Ai apa
siurije rai arono vatane wo aura tantu-
nawi. [14] Weye soamo wama muni tawan no
no mine so inta me ramu. Yara munijo
makanande omirati wamo ranyuta, omamo
no no munijo ntiti.

[15] Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, syare
wangkangkamambe Amisye ai tutir,
omamo wama anakotaro wamo raunanto
Ai mije. Wamo kove raura seo Ai muno
wamo Yesus Kristus apa kovo ntiti raura
kakavimbe wansawa rai, weye Yesus
Kristus be syembe wansai. [16] Weti wabekobe
vatane mansai muno wapo wasaeranande
vambinibe wemamo vemo wapo rapaya
nora. Weye wapa ana wadave ngkove
umaso raurata irati anakotaro wadaunanto

✡ 13:2 Kejadian 18:1-8, 19:1-3 ✡ 13:5 Ulangan 31:6, 8; Yosua 1:5 ✡ 13:6 Mazmur 118:6 ✡ 13:11 Imamat 16:27

Amisye ai, mo anuga raveti ranayanambe.

17 Syare wabeta wapa akari apa ayaowe
rai muno wabeaje mai. Weye onawamo
wapa akarijo wo wasaeranande indamu
wano tawan no wapa anave rai. Wo awa
anakere umaso raijaro panyoambe weye
wo raen arono masyoto rijat indati usai
no Amisye amun indamu Po manajo awa
anakere umaso rai: mamai dako jewen
dako? Ranivara wabeta wapa akari mansai,
indati wo anakere raijaro manayanambe
rautan. Yara jewen, wo anakere raijaro
manimaumbe rautan, indati mo kove inta
raugavo wasai ramu.

18 Reamamo reansanuga mo reama ana
reandave raen, tugae inta ngkakainoanive
ramu. Muno reambeke dave indamu
anakotaro rui vayave reamo rave mamo
mamai dave. Weti sya arakove, syare
wasambayambe reansai tutir. 19 Risyamo
ibeke dave indamu wapo sambaya rave
Amisye ai, wapo anajo indamu syavave
syakare wasai.

Sambaya no nyovara waowe ama maran

20 Syare Amisye tuna wansautan
tenambe, Opi po kovo saumane raugaje
wansai. Opamo po Amisy Yesus aijaseo
kovakato no wene ama uga rai, muno
Po Apa mavu veano urairijo wanyine
raokaisyo wansaija ntoa nuge nuganui.
Yesus Kristus sopamo wama Akarijo
Titi po wansaeranande maisyare vatano
po maero domba maeranande amaisy.
21 Risambayambe indamu Amisye po anako-
taro kove rui vayave raugaje wasai indamu
wapo Apa bekere rarijat. Yesus Kristus
tuna wansanuga rai ti risambayambe syare
Amisye po wansatayao indamu wamamo
vatano wamo anayanambe raugavo Ai.
Kangkamambe Yesus Kristus aija nuge
nuganui! Amin.

Ayao maran

22 Syare wabekobe indamu wapo sya
ananyaowe so raraniv mavabe, weye sya
nyovara wao so nggwaravainye ramu.
23 Syare wadaen wama arakovo Timotius
pamo apaya irati tanoano makova rai to.
Ranivara de nande to, indati syo augav pe
ririmore rimo wasapan. 24 Syare wapo sya
kove raura wapa akari mansai tenambe
muno kawasae Amisy mansai vintabo.
Wama arakovo una no munijo Italia so wo
kove raura wasai tavon. 25 Amisye apa kove
no wasautan tenambe.

Nyovara Wao Yakobus Po Ratoe YAKOBUS

Yakobus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Yakobus, syanapatambe Injayo
Amisye ai muno Amisy Yesus Kristus ai.
Nyovara waowe so idatoe anugano Amisyo
wano no mine so rui vayave wata wana rai,
syo kove raura wasai.

Amisye po ana ratantona ntiti raugajeo are nawirati wo ranajo Ai

2 Sya arakove weap! Arono rui rati siurijo
kotare nande wasai, syare wasanayanambe
vayave. 3 Weye wapo raen: ranivara wa-
panave Yesus Kristus ai tutir arono siurije
nande wasai, wea indati wasanuga ntubai
mbambunin indamu wasatawandijo siuri
kotare rai. 4 Weti syare wasatawandi tu-
tir ava wapo ama mane raijar, naijeamo
watairijo rai tenambe to, weti ana inta
meweno wasai jewenara mamaisyo wasai
vintabo.
5 Weapamo are nyirati nyantukambe an-
imaisye mi nyo rave inda mamaisye rai,
weamo syare nyo ranajo Amisye ai. In-
dati Po nakarikuga raneka inda mbar ti
nyo ana mamaisye raen aje. Weye Amisye
bekobe vatane wansai tutudi muno aneme
ndaradamo Po ana wandanajoe mamo Po
raunande wansai kobe. 6 Arono wamo
Amisye anajo, syare wamanave no tawan
kobe, vemo wansanuga mamaundive rai
nora. Weye vatano anuga mamaune pamo
amaisyare mayano ovare po ramawi ti mbe
aneaibe, ntanamanine kakai. 7-8 Vatano
maisyare so apa ana po ratantona nsarokire
ramu yara nanto nande. Pare po ana inta
rave, weamo apa ana po ratantona mbe
jirumbe, weye po ratantona no tawan no
intabo rai jewen. Weti vemo po rakarae
pare indati Amisye po ana inta raugaje aija,
weramu indati jewen.
9 Arakovo are pirati apa ananuge meweno
ai, syare ananibe! Weye Amisye po atayao
inda Po aijaseo titive. 10 Yara syare vatano
apa ananuge manui rave ananibe tavon
arono Amisye po apaaje. Weye vatano apa
ananuge manui indati kakai kobe, maisyare
insumaije ama ugem raumandi ramaisy.
11 Weye uma seo apa mamoane mo raono,
uge mayon ti ntaruran muno ama ngkenave
raumandi. Maisyare omai tavon vatano
apa ananuge raene apararita rai: Masyote
anteter poroto po apa anakere raijar inda
po doije ratande ai, weramu kavuratawe
kakai kobe.*

Amisye po ana mo vatane matopane rau-nande ramu

12 Kove ngkov irati vatano are pirati
atawandi kobe tutir arono ana mo atopane
nde ai. Weye Amisye po vatano napije aen
pare apa atawandije mamaisy, wea indati
Po ama ine raugaje ai, omirati kovo nuge
nuganuijem. Tugae, omamo Amisye po
raurairive pare Po raunande vatano are
nawirati umuinyo Aije mansai tenambe.
13 Ranivara ana mo vatane matopane inta
nande vatane inta ai, vemo po raura
pare, “Syo ratantona Amisye pi po ana
mo inatopane so raunande rinai,” wemai
nora. Weye Amisye pamo anakotaro kakai
mo atopane kakai muno taune Po vatane
mansatopane meweno Ai.
14 Yara ana mo vatane atopane ntubai
taune anuga rai maisyare so: manasyimbe
bekero ngkakainoanive inta ntipu anuga
rai, umba bekero ngkakainoanive umaso
mi nsarirae ti mo atopan akato. 15 Arono
bekero ngkakainoanive nseowa manakoe
no anuga rai, mo ayao kakaije ravaki.
Umba ayao kakai ntubai manakoe, indati
mo weno nuge nuganuije raugavo vatano
napije ai. 16 Weti sya arakovo inanuga
no wasai, vemo ana pamponae inta mo
wasanuga raugabe inya.
17 Anakotaro rui ngko dave muno mamai
dave, omamo Injayo Amisye opi no no mu-
nijo ntiti Po raugaje tenambe. Muno Wepi
po embae, tume, varo kaijinta no no naumo
warae ranari tenambe. Anakotare umaso
mamo namane inta mba dave, yara namane
inta ngkaumur. Weramu Amisye pamo
maisyare wemaisye ramu, weye Opamo be
ninuwanive jewen muno Apa kove mamo
ntami tawan tutir. 18 Po rapatimu pare wa-
mamo taune Apa arikainye waino wansai
weye wamanave Apa ayao tugae rai. Apa
arikainye waino wansai indamu wamamo
wantiti jirati anakotaro Po ranari rakivan
bintabo.

Beto ayao Amisye rai, vemo raraniv bayave nora

* 1:11 Yesaya 40:6-7

[19] Inya! Sya arakovo inanuga no wa-
sai, wasaemen ananyaowe so rai: Syare
vatan nanentabo pamo apa daraniv wemi
manakoe, yara payao rasakinave mamo
atawandi rai, muno pavave pari nora.
[20] Weye vatano pari pamo po ana mamai
no Amisye amune raije inta rave ramu.
[21] Maisyare omai ti, wapa ana wadave ti ng-
gwambe muno wapa ayao kakai ntapekane
mamo wapo rapaya ra ntami. Umba syare
wansanuga mpaaje, wabeto Amisye apa
ayao namirati Po raugasyo wasanuga raije
rai, weye wemirati mbambunin mo wasa-
paya wapa ayao kakaije rai.

[22] Amisye apa ayao mamo vemo
wadaraniv bayave inya, yara syare wabeta
rai tavon. Weye ranivara wabeta rai jewen,
weamo taune wapo wasaponae. [23] Are pirati
po ayao Amisye raranibe vayave yara beto
rai jewen, opamo aurata irati vatano amune
raasibe no kansina rai. [24] Kavoe taune po
amune raen dirive, poroto animari amune
rai, amune maisyare rui? [25] Syare wapo
Amisye apa ananyao ranyao mavabe weye
omamo mamai dave muno mo vatane
mapaya awa ayao kakai ama vambunine
rai. Weti vemo vatane po raraniv bayave
nora umba animari rai nora! Yara vatano
po ananyao so ranyao tutir umba beto rai
kobe, opamo Amisye indati po kove raugaje
ai apa anakero po raijare rai tenambe.

[26] Are pirati po ratantona pare, "Risyamo
vatano tavondi Amisye ai mavabe," wer-
amu po taune apa ana po raura mamo
po raeranande kobeye ramu, yara po ayao
kakai raurave tavon, weamo mamaisye
ramu. Vatane wato pangkarive taune
ai muno apa tavondi Amisye aije mamo
ama ine meweno rai. [27] Yara wamare
Amisye po wansaen pare wamamo wan-
tavondi Ai tugaive muno mamai dave,
weamo wamo ananyao jirume so rarijat:
Wamo arikainyo vavat muno wanya kavini
mansaeranande awa siurije rai. Muno
wamo taune wansanuga raeranande in-
damu vemo mine so ama anambe mo
wansaugav mo wangkakai nora.

2

Wambekobeo vatano awa ananuge manui muno meweno maije mai tenambe

[1] Sya arakove, wama Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus ai, opamo titi rave, weapamo wa-
panave Ai weti wapare wabekobe irati
vatano awa tame ntiti mai yara waponayo
vatano mamaune mai, weamo mamaisye
ramu. [2] Maisyare so: vatano apa ananuge
manui inta po emasije inta rangkion muno
po ansuno ngko dave rave umba de siso
no wapa anugane rai, umba naije tavon
vatano apa ananuge meweno aije inta de
siso tavon, apa ansuno po rave mamai kobe
jewen. [3] Umba vatano apa ansune ngko
dave wapo atantona rave, weti wapo auseo
tuna no kursi ngko dave rai, yara vatano
apa ananuge meweno aije pamo wapo atu-
tir wapare, "Nto nte no ratuije, jewenamo
ntuna no aruri naije." [4] Abo! Wabeanimaibe
wapo inta namuinyo inta nai ratantona?
Wapo vatane inta matayao wabe arakobe
mai yara vatano kaijinta waponayo mai
mamaisyo wapa ana wadatantona kakai rai.

[5] Weti sya arakovo inanuga no wasai,
syare wadanide! Vatano awa ananuge
meweno mai no mine so nanawamo Amisye
po matayao indamu awa anave Aije man-
akoe rave. Muno Po matayao indamu
mato siso Apa kawasaeyo be akarive mansai
matavon, maisyare Po raurairive vatano
nanawirati umuinyo Aije mansai. [6] Weramu
weapamo wapo wapa arakovo awa ananuge
meweno maije mansaura tantunawi. Yara
vatano awa ananuge manui wenawirati wo
wasave tatugadi muno wo kakai rangkivano
wasai no akarijo mine so amun. [7] Muno
wenawirati wo Amisy Yesus Kristus aura
tantunawi tavon, Opirati apaura wasai ti
Po apa tamo ngko dave raunande indamu
veano wasawain.

[8] Ananyao ntiti mamo Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe taiso: "Muiny irati nya arakove man-
sai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune
nai wemaisy."✡ Ranivara wabeta ananyao
ntiti umaso rai, weamo wapa ana wapo
rave mamo mamaisy. [9] Weramu rani-
vara wabekobe irati vatano awa ananuge
manui mansai yara waponayo vatano awa
ananuge meweno maije mai, weamo wapo
ayao kakaije rave weye wapo ananyao
ntiti umawe rakanyoandi to ije. [10] Muno
are pirati po Amisye apa ananyao intabo
rakanyoan, omamo mamaisyo po ananyao
tenambe rakanyoandi ramaisy. [11] Amisye
po ananyao so raugaje wansai: "Vemo nyo

✡ 2:8 Imamat 19:18; Matius 22:39 ✡ 2:11 Keluaran 20:13-14; Ulangan 5:17-18

anaerere rave inya." Muno Po ananyao so
raugaje tavon: "Vemo nyo vatane maubaisy
inya."✡ Weti are pirati po anaerere
rave ramu, yara po vatane inta aubaisy,
weamo po Amisye apa ananyao tenambe
rakanyoandi to ije. Indati Amisye po
mangke raugaje ai.
12 Syare vatan nanentabo wamo wama
ana wamo raura muno wama ana wamo
rave raeranande, weye wamo raen Amisye
indati po wansanajo rai tenambe indamu
Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo wansai ma-
maisyo Apa ananyao wemi mo vatane ma-
paya ayao kakaije ama vambunine rai. 13 Are
pirati aemeno apa arakove maije jewen,
indati arono munije ama akari Amisye ae-
meno aije ramu, yara Po mangke raugaje
ai. Yara are pirati aemeno apa arakove mai,
indati mangke Amisye mamo nande aije
jewen.

Wama ana wandaijare mo wama anave raroron kakavimbe

14 Inya, sya arakove weap! Ranivara
vatane inta po raura pare, "Syanave Amisye
ai rave," weramu apa ana po raijaro aneme
rai meweno ai, weamo apa anave wato
raen tai rui? Wamo raene jewen bayave,
weye apa anave so mamaisye ramu, weti
indati mo apaya apa ayao kakai raije ramu.
15 Maisyare so: arakove inta no no wapa
yasyin, anya rako wanya rako, awa an-
sune meweno mai muno masyote yanteter
anaisye meweno mai tavon. 16 Umba vatano
kaijinta no no wapa yasyin po ansune,
anaisye inta raunande vatane umaso aije
ramu. Yara po raura awa bo rai nanto
vatane umawe ai pare, "Arakove, Amisye
tuna nautan! Syare nyo ansuno mamoane
inta rave, muno anaisye ma ndai da man
dave!" Abo! Mamaisye ramu, weye po apa
arakove aeranande apa siurije umaso raije
ramu. 17 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano are
pirati pare panave Amisye ai, weramu apa
ana daijaro aneme rai ma mewen, opamo
apa anave wato mamo ana tamoene ma.
18 Vemo vatane inta po raura pare:
"Vatano utavondi Amisye aije awa kotare
jirum: Vatane inta wanave, yara vatano
kaijinta wo ana raijaro maneme rai rave."
Weramu syo ayaowe rasakinav syare,
"Vatano nyare nyanave winy, nya anave
raen tai rui? Syo ana ndaijaro naneme rai
inta raen no nai ramu, weti syo ratantona
nyanave Amisye ai mamo inta no nai ramu.
Weramu nyare nyo risya anave raena veti
no taiso: Nyo sya ana ridaijaro inaneme
rai raen dati, weye omirati mo sya anaveo
Amisye aije raroron kakavimbe mijem."
19 Wapanave wapare Amisye pamo intabo
dave. Wapa anave wato ngko dave, wer-
amu omamo mamai dainy. Weye anawayo
kakaije awa wanave Amisye ai maisyare
wemaisy tavon! Muno onawamo ujaniv ti
ututar weye awa ana udave ngkakainoanive
vintabo ti wo Amisye apa mangke rasyaniv.
20 Weapantukambe ravea! Wapo raura
wapare wapanave weti wapa ana wadaijaro
wasaneme rai ma jewen kai. Mamaisye
ramu! Weti soamo syare syo raura kakav-
imbe wasai: wapa anave wato ama ine
meweno raija. 21 Syare wasaemen wama
aneno Abraham apa ana daijare rai. Abra-
ham pare po apa kavo Isak aijar, po ao-
tar po ameseo Amisye ai, wetiva Amisye
pare, "Abraham, winya anave mamai to
no Rinamun." 22 Weti wandaen Abraham
apa anave mamo po rarorono apa ana dai-
jare rai. Muno wandaen tavon apa ana
daijare wato mo apa anave raveti mamai
dave. 23 Ana nande umaso mamo ma-
maisyo Ayao Amisye so rai mare: "Abra-
ham panave kobe Amisye ai. Amisye po
apa anave so raen, weti Po aveti mamai
no Amune rai."✡ Maisyare omai ti, Abra-
ham awainamo Amisye apa arakova pije.
24 Soamo mbaro wansai: vatane apa ana
daijare mamo Amisye po raen umba Po
aveti mamai no Amune rai. Maisyare omai
ti, anave obo mamo mamai dainy.
25 Wapo wanya anaerer Rahap raen
ntavon. Arono kawasae Israel usisa munijo
Kanaan raijoe, Rahap umaso mo vatano yo
nuge ranyanyuti yaugav inya no ama yavar
muno mo yangkaokaibe umba nyajivo
unanuijo kaijinta rai jakato. Umba Amisye
po ama ana ndave umaso raen pare omamo
mamai no Amune rai. 26 Syo ananeneae inta
raura wasai no taiso: Wansanasine so ama
anawayoe mewen dai, weamo wansanasine
so ngkakai ti ntami. Maisyare omai tavon,
ranivara wamanave weramu wama ana
wandaijare mewen dai, wea wama anave
umaso mamo inta no wansai ramu.

3

Wansaunane ma ayao kakai ntipu rai

✡ 2:23 Kejadian 15:6

[1] Sya arakove weap, vatano wabekero
wabe kurumbe no anugano Amisye rai,
vemo wanui nora. Weye wandaen ku-
rune reamamo reama ana reandave mamo
Amisye indati po reansanajo rai manako-
eve vatano kaijinta awa rakivan no arono
munije ama akari. [2] Vatan tenambe wama
anakotaro ngkakai manui. Weramu rani-
vara vatane inta pamo ayao kakai muje
awa raive jewen, opamo vatano mamai
dave pije. Weti po taune awa raeranande,
omamo po anasine raeranande tenambe
to ije. [3] Syo ananeneae inta raura taiso:
Wamo waije ransawa wama kuda awa rai
indamu po wansaugav no unanuije rai ma-
maisyo wama mbekere rai. Waije mamo
anakotaro mamaun, weramu ama vambu-
nine manakoe weye kuda anasin ntenambe
mbeto rai. [4] Muno ananeneae kaijinta
mo ramaisy: Nyomane mamo anakotaro
manakoe muno ama remese mamo anako-
taro mamaun. Weramu vatane po remese
raijar, wea umba po nyomano akokoeye
so raparae ti manya ntavondi apa bekere
rai. Ovaro akoe po ramawisy, weramu
vatane po remese raveano nyomane ra-
parae ti manya nsarokibe. [5] Syare syo
ananeneae jirum umaso raura kakavimbe.
Wansaunane aurata irati waijo ransawa
kuda ai muno aurata irati nyomane ama
remese rai tavon. Weye wansaunane pamo
anakotaro mamaun dave no wansanasine
rai, weramu apa vambunine manakoe.

Muno ananeneae so mo ramaisy tavon:
inyoe manui no yawa rai, tanamo mamaun
nsawa raitoamo mo ranen ti rakanive.
[6] Wansaunane aurata irati taname umaso
rai. Anakakai Akoe opi po taname raindi
wansaunane ai, weti wansaunane pamo
ayao kakai manakoe no ai, muno po ayao
kakai raugave sen ntairi jirati wansanasine
so rai. Masyote anteter wano no mine so
rai, wansaunane po ayao kakai raura tutir.
Wansaunane pamo mamaun dave, weramu
apa vambunino mo kakai raugave mamo
manakoe.

[7] Maere kotaro nsyisyaube —insani,
tawae, muno jiane —vatane wo ranyaowa
ngkokobea. [8] Weramu wansaunane pamo
vatane inta po anyaowa kokobe kakai.
Wansaunane pamo mamun dave, muno
wamo aorai kakai. Tairi jirati mamuno mo
vatano maugavo wene rai.

[9] Wansaunane pamo wamo veano kove
raura seo wama Injayo Amisye ai, wer-
amu wamo rave wamanaamatambe wama
vatane mansai tavon. Wamo rave tai
maisyamo ngkove ramu! Wama vatane
umaso nawamo Amisye po manari taune
aname rarijati. [10] Tugae wansawa ma
intabo ma, weramu intanamo wansawa
umaso mo kove raura, yara inta nakato
weamo wansawa umaso manaamatambe
wama arakove mai. Vemo wambe tai mai
nora! [11] Wasaemen: mana ndarere me mana
nsakam me onayamo aya ami intabo ramu.
Weti mana ndarere ama amije mamo no
no yawa, muno mana nsakame ama amije
mamo no no mayan. [12] Maisyare somaisy,
mayane ama mana nsakam, yara ama mana
ndarere jewen. Sya arakove, syare syo
ananeneae umaso raura kakavimbe: vemo
wansawa mamo mo ayao kove muno ayao
kakai raura kava inya, yara wamo ayao kove
obo raurana obo ngkobe. Muno ananeneae
kaijinta mo ramaisy taiso: inyo ara mamo
indati mo inyo saitune ama mane rauguje
ramu. Muno inyo anggurije ma indati mo
inyo ara ama mane rauguje ramu.

Amisye po ana ratantona ntiti raugasyo wansai

[13] Are pirati pare Amisye apa ana ratan-
tona ntiti muno apa kove no ai, weamo
syare po raroron kakavimbe maisyare so:
Syare apa ana dave mamo ngko dave, muno
tavondi Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti rai
tutiro anuga mpaaje rautan. [14] Weramu
are nyirati nanuga njoramo nya arakova
ai muno wimbeker nseo tame rai, weamo
vemo nararin dave nyare, “Risyamo inakari
mba dave,” wenora. Nya ana ndaura umaso
mamo nyayarurijabe Amisye apa ayao tu-
gae rai. [15] Weye wapa parije muno wapa
bekero seo tame rai omamo mamaisyo
Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti raije ramu,
muno Wepi po raugaje wasai ramu. Yara
mine so ama ma, ntavondi wasanuga ama
bekero vatane rai, muno Anakakai Akoe
wepi po raugaje wasai. [16] Vatano nanawirati
upari rave muno wo taune maijaseo titive,
onawamo wo sivuinye raveti ntipu muno
wo anakotaro kakai rui vayave rave.

[17] Yara Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti Po
raugaje vatane mai maisyare so: vatane
so manuga ngkakavin muno manuga
nsaumano vatane mansai. Wo vatane
mantitidi jewen, yara ubekobe muno
maemeno mai. Awa ana udave ngko

tenambe, awa ayao sarokir muno wo vatane
maponae ramu. [18] Ayao sauman raurata
irati nyoamane kamije rai. Are pirati po
kamije so ranyum, weamo indati po ama
mane ranugan tavon. Maisyare omaisy,
vatane wo ayao saumane bo raura, wea
indati kovo saumane ntubai no wapa
yasyine rai, ti mamaisyo Amisye amune
rai.

4

Wasanuga ntento ana mine so rai, weamo ama ngkove mewen dai

[1] Animaisye mi mo sivuinye muno ayaowi
rausen no wapa yasyin? Ana mo raveti
nsene mamo nami so: wabekero ananuge
inta rai inda raveano wapa bekere rai. Wapa
bekere umaso ntatupami no wasanuga rai
tutir. [2] Wasanuga ntento ana inta rai
weramu raunande wasaije ramu weti wa-
pare wapo vatane maubaisy. Wabekero
anakotare rai mo wasantutu dave ti wapo
rakani, weramu wananto rai ramu weti
umba wapayaowi muno wasivuiny. Wa-
paura inta rai jewen, weye wapo Amisye
anajo ramu ti. [3] Wapo inta ranajo Ai, wer-
amu Po raunande jewen weye wapa sam-
baya ama bekere ngko dainya muno wapo
raveo taune wapa wasananibe bo rai ti.

[4] Weapamo wasanuga ntento anakotaro
mine so rai, weti wasaurata irati wanya mo
ama anap apaya ti no yara nto nserer! Syare
wapo raen: ranivara wabe arakobe mine so
rai, omamo mare waponayo Amisye ai. Syo
raura intabo akato: are pirati be arakobe
mine so rai opamo Amisye apa marova
pa. [5] Weti vemo wapo raura wapare Ayao
Amisye so ama ine meweno rai jinya, wemi
mare, "Wansanuga mamo Amisye po ranari
to, weramu ama bekere manakoe rave."
[6] Amisye pamo apa kove manakoeve wan-
sai, mo wansanuga ama bekere wato ama
vambunine rakivan. Wemi mbewar ti Ayao
Amisye mo raura mare:

"Amisye kantetoaro vatano mararine man-
sai,
yara Po kove raugaje irati vatano
manuga mpaaje mansai."✡

[7] Maisyare omai ti, syare wabeaje Amisye
ai muno wamarovave Anakakai Akoe ai,
indamu Anakakai Akoe umaso nin kobe
wasaora. [8] Wananta wapararai Amisye ai,
indati Amisye de pararai wasai. Vatano
wapa ayao kakai no wasai, syare wapo wapa
ayao kakai wato ransopi. Vatano wasanuga
mbe jirumbe, syare wapo wasanuga ratayao
da ngkakavimbe. [9] Syare wapoyov muno
wasanimaumbe weye wapa ayao kakaije
ntapekan. Vemo wapugoeno wapa ayao
kakaije rai jinya, yara wapoyov. Muno
vemo wasananibe rai jinya, yara wasani-
maumbe. [10] Wasanuga mpaaje no Amisye
amune rai, indati Po wasaijasea titive.

Vemo wapo vatane maura tantunawi nora

[11] Sya arakove, vemo wapo wasaura
tantunawi vambinibe inya. Are nyirati
nyo nya arakove inta aura tantunawi
rako, nyanaikebe ai nyare apa ana dave
ngkove ramu rako, weamo nyo Amisye
apa ananyao raura tantunawi to ije. Weye
arono nyo nya arakove aura tantunawi,
weamo wimbeto Amisye apa ananyao raije
jewen, muno mbeare somaisy nyo Apa
ananyao so raura tantunawi, nyo rapatimu
nyare ama ine meweno rai. [12] Amisye bo
pi po apa ananyao raugaje wansai muno
Wepi po wama ana wandave rapatimu rui
mi ngkov muno rui mi ngkakai. Opamo apa
vambunine no irati Ai indamu Po vatane
maugav wakare kove rai muno Po weno
kakai rapatimu. Weti vemo vatane inta nyo
nya vatane inta apa mangke rapatimu nora.
Winya varore ma jewena.

Wamare wamo anakere inta raijar, vemo wansanimari Amisy ai nora

[13] Arakove, weapamo inta wapare,
"Unumeso rako sansiman dako, indati re-
anta no munije inta rai muno wano no naije
tume intai wamo anakere raijar inda doije
ratande wansai." Weramu arakove, syare
wadanide! [14] Weapamo wapantatukambe
animaisye mirati sansimane pa nande
wasai. Weapamo wasaurata irati kijaowe
rai, wamerananta wandaeno we saon ti nto
ti rakanive vayave. [15-16] Weramu wasararin,
wakangkamambe wapa ana wapo rave rai.
Omamo ngkove ramu. Yara syare wapo
raura taiso: "Ranivara Amisye beker ti
po kove raugaje reansai, wea indati wamo
namije rave muno nami wato rave tavon."

[17] Ranivara nyo raen animaisye mirati
nyo rave indamu mamaisy, weramu nyo
rave jewen, omamo ayao kakaije mijem.

✡ 4:6 Amsal 3:34

5

Vatano wapa ananuge manui, syare wasyisyaube!

1 Vatano wapaura ananuge manui rai weap, syare wapo inaranide! Siurije indati mo wasakep, weti wapoyov muno wapanonae! 2 Wapa ananuge manui mamo mparakam muno wapa ansune ma katatindopane wo raisy. 3 Wapa emasije, perakije ngkararira wadaen to. Arono munije ama akari, ananugo ngkararir umaso mo wapa waparadaive raroron kakavimbe. Maisyare omai ti, indati ngkararire umaso mo wasanasine raisy maisyare taname mo wasanen. Weapo ananuge ranugandive vayave weramu munije so ama akari mare mararai.

4 Vatano wo wapa anakere raija no wapa nawaisye raije nawamo wapo awa doije rave mansavae ramu. Soamo wadanivije wo ranonae! Vatano wo wapa nawaisye ama ine ranunugambe ugwain ware, "Are nyo reansaeranande yo...!" Muno awa ugwaine so nto Amisye amarikoame rai to, Opirati apa vambunine ntiti rave. 5 Wapa ananuge manui ama manavane ma soa wano raija muno wasananibe rai no mine so. Weapamo maisyare maero sapi amaisy, wepi po anaisye raisy ava anasine makoeve, wea umba vatane wo aubaisy indamu wo aisy. Maisyare wemai tavon, weapamo indati Amisye po wasaubaisy. 6 Wapo mangke raugaje vatane mansai muno weapo mansao, weramu onawamo awa ayao kakai meweno mansai muno wo soowate inta rasakinavo wasai ramu.

Wasatawandijo siurije rai

7 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, wasatawandi yava nto Amisy Yesus pakare rai! Syare wapo vatano po nawaisye raperame apa atawandije raen: opamo nowo apa mino mo ama ine rauguje ranyut, muno atawandi yava maru maje, apa anare ama kamino wanyine ntipu rai jakato. 8 Syare weasatawandi tavon muno wasanuga ntindimu weye Amisy Yesus pakare mararai to.

9 Sya arakove, vemo wapo ayao kakai rantutibe wasai vambinibe inya indamu vemo Amisy Yesus po mangke rapatimugo wasai jinya. Wadanide! Apa masyoto de raije mararai kobe to, arono Po mangke rapatimugo vatane mai! 10 Arakove, syare wasaemen Amisye apa anawae wusyine mansai, nanawirati wo ayao Amisye po raugaje mai ravov. Onanawamo usiuri rave weramu matawandi rai tenambe. Maisyare omaisy, anawae umaso ube unanuive wansai indamu wansatawandi siurije rai tavon. 11 Vatano nanawirati matawandi siuri rai nawamo wamo mansaen wamare kove ngkove irati mai. Ayupija atawandi rave ma wadanaun to, muno wadaen arono Ayupija apa siuri mewen, Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje ai. Weye Amisye pamo bekobe rave muno aemeno vatane mansai rave.

12 Sya arakove, ana mbe mobe mamo ananyao so: Vemo wapurairive patimuve nora, wapo naumo warae me mine so me aya tame veano wapa urairi raokaisy inya. Yara ana rui ndaura tugae weamo ndaura tugae, yara nyare jewen weamo jewen, indamu vemo Amisye po mangke raugaje nai nora.✡

Ana rui nsosobe wandanajo Amisye ai

13 Ranivara vatane inta siuri, koveamo po Amisye anajo rai. Ranivara inta anayanambe, koveamo kinyo ansyerano rai, po Amisye ararimbe. 14 Vatane inta gwanen, koveamo po akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mawainde indamu usambayambe ai. Wo gwanene so raura seo Amisye ai muno wo manine veano anasine raarer, wo Amisye Yesus apa tame veano awa sambaya so raokaisy. 15 Usambayambe muno wanave kobe, weamo vatano gwanene wato indati sauman, weye Amisye po saumane raunanto ai. Muno ranivara ayao kakai inta no ai, weamo Amisye po rapaya ai. 16 Maisyare omai ti, syare wapo wapa ayao kakai raura kakavimbe wasai vambinibe muno wapo sambaya rave wasai vambinibe indamu wasanasine nsauman akato. Vatano anuga mamai no Amisye amune rai opamo po ana inta ranajo seo Amisye ai, weamo apa sambaya umaso mbambunin dave. 17 Anawae wusyin Elia opamo vatan bayave po wansamai. Po Amisye anajo rave indamu maruge maje inya. Weti maru maje mine so rai jewen kobe, yara none tami tume mandeij embae kawije intabo. 18 Umba Elia po Amisye anajo akato, weti maruge maje muno ana ntuna

✡ 5:12 Matius 5:33-37

no mine vone so raije ama mano kove
nande akato.
[19] Sya arakove weap! Arono rui vatan
inta no no wapa yasyin po Amisye apa ayao
tugae rapaya ntami, umba vatano kaijinta
no no wapa yasyin po arakove wato auga ti
sakinav akare Amisye ai, omamo ngko dave
mijem. [20] Are nyirati nyo vatano apa ayao
kakai no aije auga ti sakinavo apa unanuijo
ngkakainoanive rai, winyamo nyo vatane
wato apaya weno nuge nuganui rai. Muno
apa ayao kakai manui mamo Amisye po
rapaya ai tenambe.

Risy,
Yakobus

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Petrus Po Ratoe
1 PETRUS

Petrus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Petrus, risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo apa ayaowe raura. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more kawasaeyo Amisye po wasatayao wasai, wana no rui rui vayave no propinsi Pontus, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia Mamaun, muno Bitinia. Weapamo watantuna no mine vone so maisyare vatano marane mansamaisy, weye wana no vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije awa yasyin. 2 Injayo Amisye po wasatayao indamu weapamo Apa kawasae waino wasai, mamaisyo Apa bekere rai arono wusyinoe. Muno Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugavuje vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije umawe awa yasyine raora indamu weapamo kawasaeyo wasanuga ndandinit. Amisye beker indamu wabeta Yesus Kristus ai muno Apa mavu mo wapa ayao kakai rarondom no wasanuga rai inda ngkakavin.

Sya arakove, syare Amisye apa kove muno Apa saumane ntairi wasai.

Wansanave Amisy amen wepi indati Po wansaugav wansisa Apa muni kove rai

3 Kangkamambe Amisye ai, opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije! Amisye aemeno vatane wansai rave, weti Po kovo wanyine raugaje wansai indamu wangkovo wanyimbe weye Yesus Kristus kovakato no wene ama uga rai. Omi mbewar wansanave Amisye amen no tawan. 4 Wansanave Amen wepi indati Po apa kovo ngko dave raugaje wansai, wemirati Po ratayao vatan tenambe nanawirati Apa arikainye waino maije mai. Amisye apa kove somamo ngkungkume kakai, mbauge kakai muno ama ngkenave raumandi kakai, muno ntuna mo wansanyut no munijo ntiti. 5 Weapirati Amisye po kove so ratayao wasai, pare Po raroron kakavimbe arono munije ama akari. Muno Po wasaeranande apa vambunine rai yava masyoto namije nde nande, weye wapanave Ai. Umba arono naije wasisa Apa muni kove rai.

6 Maisyare omai ti, syare wasananibe! Weramu soamo wasanimaumbe masyote kavinta yai weye siurije kotare nande wasaija nene. 7 Siurije nde wasai omamo indamu wapa anave raen dai: wapanave tugaive rako jewena rako? Wapa anave mamo raurata irati emasije rai, wemirati wamo raugasya taname rai indamu wamo raen omamo emasi kakui rako jewena rako?* Weramu wapa anave ama kove mo emasije ama rakivan, weye emasije no tawane ramu. Weti ranivara wapa anave mamo ntindimu, indati Amisye kangkamambe wasai, Po wasaura titive muno Po wasaijasea vombe arono Yesus Kristus pakare no mine so. 8 Arono wusyinoe weapamo wapo Yesus Kristus aeno wasamije raije ramu, weramu wamuinyo Ai. Muno naisoamo wapo aeno wasamije rai tavone ramu, weramu wapanave Ai tugaive. Weti wasananibe rave, wapa wasananibe so ntiti rave ti vatane wo raura umamaisye ramu. 9 Wasananibe weye wapo wapa anave ama ine raijar, omamo Amisye po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai muno wasisa Apa muni kove rai.

10 Amisye apa kove umaso mamo anawae Amisye wo raurairive to arono wusyinoe ware, "Masyoto rijat indati Amisye po apa kove raugaje indamu wasapaya kakaije rai." Weti anawae umaso wo ranyao mavabe indamu Amisye apa urairi wato ama tunato raije rakani. 11 Yesus Kristus apa Anawayo Vambunine no no anawae umaso manuga rai Mo ana indati nande rarorono mai wusyimbe, mare Kristus indati siuri umba kovo ntiti raunande Ai. Weti anawae umaso ubeker ware wo ama masyote rakani ware, "Anakotare so indati nandeare rui? Muno nandui rati nande?" 12 Weramu Amisye po rarorono anawae umaso mai pare anawae taune onawamo anakotare umaso nande mansai jewen, yara weapirati anakotare so nande wasai. Tugae, ayao anawae wo raura we mamaisyo ayao vatane wo ravovo wasai rai, omirati Ayao Kovo Kristus. Vatane wo Ayao Kove umaso ravovo wasai mamaisyo Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine rai, Namirati no no munijo ntiti ti Amisye po

* 1:7 Vatane wo emasije rakani orame rai maisyare so: Wo orame raugasya raun no taname rai, arono mamoan dave umba wame mampayar yara emasije ntonam (maisyare anane ntonam arono ranamae). Maisyare wemaisy, wamo emasi kakui raen dirive.

ratutir nde. Wakoe! Amisye taune Apa
naite ubeke dave indamu unanta anakotare
so rai.

Anakotaro rui wapo rave, syare wasanuga ndandinit maisyare muno Amisye amaisy

13 Noare somai ti, wapanatatayaube
ra wapa ana wapo ratantona nsarokir.
Muno wasyisyaube inda vemo wapo ayao
kakaije rave nora. Wasanuga ntenami
wasanave Amisye amen, wepi po kove
raugaje wasai arono indati Yesus Kristus
pakare mine so rai. 14 Wabeta Amisy ai,
weye weapamo Apa arikainye waino wasai.
Muno vemo watavono taune wapa bekero
ngkakai wusyine rai nora, wemirati wapo
rave arono wapantatukambe Amisy aijoe.
15 Vemo wapo ayao kakai rave nora, yara
anakotaro rui wapo rave, syare wasanuga
ndandinit maisyare muno Amisye amaisy.
Weye Opamo dandinit muno Wepi po
wasawain indamu watavondi Ai. 16 Weye
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, "Syare
weapamo wadandinit, weye Risyamo
dandinit."✡
17 Weapo Amisye awain wapare "Injae"
arono wabe sambayambe Ai. Weramu
syare wasaemen: Amisye opirati po ayao
mamaisye rapatimugo vatan tenambe awa
ana udave rai, weti syare wapo asyaniv!
Opamo po vatane mansamamaribe ramu,
yara Po vatane awa mangke rapatimu ma-
maisyo awa ana udave rarijati. Weti kove
mamo wabeta Ai tutir arono ta wana no
mine vone so. 18-19 Syare wabeta Ai mavabe
weye wapo raen animaisye mirati Po rau-
nande indamu Po wasapaya irati wapa ana
wapo rave wusyinoe rai. Arono wusyinoe
watavondi wapa ayao kopa rai, wemirati
wapa aneno wusyine wo raugaje indamu
wapo rarijat. Weramu watavondi raija
marudi, weye mo kove raunande wasai
jewen. Amisye po taune apa Kavo aunande,
weti Apa mavu wemi mo ravae indamu Po
wasapaya wapa ayao kakai rai. Weti Po
perakije muno emasije veano ravae jewen,
omamo no tawane ramu. Yara Amisye apa
ana po rave ravae omamo ama mangke
nseo rave, omirati Yesus Kristus taune apa
mavu. Apa mavu nsororop arono kakai,
raurata irati maero domba tuvane aotar
ameseo Amisy ai, Wepirati apa kakai inta no
anasine rai jewen. 20 Kristus sopamo arono
mine so ranari rainyoe, Amisye po atayao
wusyimbe to. Weramu munije ama akari
mararaije so, de no mine so rai rati indamu
aroron kakavimbe. Apa deye somamo in-
damu Po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai.
21 Kristus wepi bewar ti wapanave Amisye
ai, Napirati po Kristus aijaseo kovakato no
wene ama uga rai muno Po kovo ntiti rau-
nande Ai. Weti wapanave Amisy ai muno
wasanaveano Amen tutir.
22 Sya arakove, syo raen wapo wasanuga
ratayaowa ngkakavimbe to weye wabeta
Amisye apa ayao tugae rai, muno wa-
muinyo wapa arakovo wanave Kristus aije
mai tugaive. Weti vemo wasanuga rani
muiny yara rani maradaive nora, yara
wasanuga ntenami wamuinyo wasai vam-
binibe. 23 Amisye po kovo wanyine raugaje
wasai to weye wapanave Apa ayaowe rai,
omirati ayao njayaisy noa pitawabe mijem.
Muno wapa kovo wanyine somamo no no
Amisy wepi noa nuge nuganui, yara no no
vatano mine so nanawirati wene nde mai
oma jewena. 24 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo
raura mare:

"Vatane una no mine so nugoenta ramu,
raurata irati insumaije mavave mayon
ramaisy,
muno maisyare insumaije ama
ugem ntaruran ti ama ngkenave
raumandi.
Maisyare wemai tavon, vatane taune awa
kove raumandi,
25 yara Amisye apa ayaowe noa nuge
nuganui."✡

Amisye apa ayao namije omamo Ayao Kovo
Yesus Kristus ravovo wasai to wem.

2

Yesus Kristus aurata irati oramo yavare rausea nteto raija matu

1 Weti sya arakove, syare wapo anako-
taro ngkakainoanive ramauta wasaora
tenambe. Vemo wapayarurijabe nora
muno wapa angkarije ntapekan nora.
Vemo wasanuga mparijo vatano kaijinta
mai nora muno wapo maura tantunawi
nora. 2 Yara syare wabekero Amisye apa
kove rai, maisyare arikainyo tuvane beke
dave po akoya ama ukame raisy wemaisy.
Syare weapamo maisyare arikainyo tuvane
umaso amaisy ti wabekero Ayao Amisye
rai, omamo ndandinit, indamu watubai

✡ 1:16 Imamat 11:44-45, 19:2 ✡ 1:25 Yesaya 40:6-8

wabambunin muno wapa ayao kakai mpaya
wasai ti wapo kove raijar. [3] Weye Amisye
anuga ngkovo wasai omamo wapo ranaun
dirive wasai to.
[4] Wade Amisy Yesus Kristus ai, wepi kova
no tawan. Opamo aurata irati oramo man-
tantumane rai: vatane wo orame umaso
ramauta, weramu Amisye po rator pare
ama ngkove manakoe, weti Po ratayao
po apa yavare ranari. [5] Wade Ai in-
damu weapamo Apa oramo po veano apa
yavaro ndandinit ranari tavon.* Muno Po
wasatayao indamu wabe syembe wapanap-
atambe Ai, weti wapo wasanuga raunanto
terave Ai, maisyare syene wo anakotare
rameseo Amisy ai ramaisy.✡ Muno wapa
ana wapo raunanto Amisye ai omamo Yesus
Kristus po ratayao da mamai no Amisye
amune rai. [6] Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo
ratoe no wusyinoe rai, Amisye pare:

"Inya! Syo oramo ama ngkove ntiti inta
ratayao to,
Syo raugaje ntuna no munijo
Yerusalem rai.
Wemirati oramo mbambunin indamu
veano yavare ranari.
Orame so raurata irati Vatano syo atayao
indamu
are nawirati wanave Ai onawamo
manimaumbe jewen, yara man-
ayanambe Apa kove rai."†

[7] Weti vatano wapanave Kristus aije weapo
raen Kristus pamo aurata oramo ngko dave
umaso rai. Weramu vatano wanave jewene
nanawamo, syare maemen Ayao Amisy ama
aneme so rai mare:

"Orame somamo vatano wo yavare ranari
wonayo rai, ti wo ramauta vayave.
Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave
Amisye po ratayao indamu
yavare rausea nteto rai mo raijar
matuve."✡

[8] Muno syare vatano wanave jewene mae-
men Ayao Amisye ama anemo kaijinta rai
no taiso:

"Orame somamo vatane awa kawi
rantukamo rai ti utatayaje no
min."✡

Vatane umaso utatayaje weye wonae ubeta
Amisye apa ayaowe raiji. Utatayaje ma-
maisyo mangke Amisye po rapatimugo mai
wusyimbe to rai.
[9] Weramu weapamo Amisye po rapa-
timugo wasai no taiso: weapamo susyo Po
wasatayao to muno weapamo wabe syembe
Akarijo Titi ai. Muno weapamo kawasaeyo
wadandinit muno weapamo vatano Amisye
apaura terave wasai. Amisye po wasatayao
indamu wapo Apa ana po rave manakoe
ravov. Weye Opirati po wasawain wapuje
no kaumure raora indamu wasisa Apa varo
ngkove rai.✡
[10] "Wusyinoe weapamo Amisye apa kawasae
waino wasai jewen,
weramu soamo weapamo Apa kawasae
waino wasai.
Wusyinoe Amisye aemeno wasai ramu,
weramu soamo aemeno wasai rave."✡
[11] Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai,
wasaurata irati vatano marane mai arono
watantuna no mine vone so, weye wapa
munijo tugae nori rati munijo ntiti.
Weti syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu
vemo watavondi wasanasine ama bekero
ngkakai mine so rai jinya, wemirati mbe
marovave taune wasai. [12] Wana no vatano
wantatukambe Amisye aije awa yasyin.
Onawamo wo wasaura tantunawi ware
weapamo vatano wakakainoanive. Weti
syare wapa ana wadaveye ngko tenambe
indamu arono vatane wato wo raen, wea
indati wo Amisye ararimbe arono Apa
masyoto de mansai no mine so rai.

*Wabeta pemerinta ai muno wabeaje vatan
tenambe mansai*

[13] Wabeta vatan tenambe nanawirati ube
akarive no mine so mansai, weye wemi-
rati Amisy Yesus Kristus apa bekere mije.
Weti wabeta akarijo titi ai, napi be akarive
pemerinta rai. [14] Muno wabeta akarijo
pemerinta mansai tutudi, weye onawamo
akarijo titi pemerinta umaso po matutir
indamu wo apa bekere raijar, weti wo
mangke raugaje vatano nanawirati awa
ana udave mamune mansai, yara ukangka-
mambe vatano nanawirati awa ana wo rave
ngkove mansai.✡ [15] Weye Amisye beker

* 2:5 Yavare so raurata irati Anugano Amisye mansai (Epesus 2:19-22). ✡ 2:5 Roma 12:1 † 2:6 Yesaya 28:16; Roma 9:33. Yerusalem mamo vatano Yahudi awa munijo akoe mije, ama tame rawain tavonamo "Sion" weye ntami no Unato Sion rai. ✡ 2:7 Mazmur 118:22; Matius 21:42; Markus 12:10; Lukas 20:17; Arakov 4:11 ✡ 2:8 Yesaya 8:14; Roma 9:33 ✡ 2:9 Yesaya 9:2; Epesus 5:8; Kolose 1:12-13; 1 Tesalonika 5:4-5; 1 Yohanes 2:8-11 ✡ 2:10 Hosea 2:23 ✡ 2:14 Roma 13:3-4

indamu wapa ana wapo rave ngkove mo
vatano wantatukambe mauga ti awa wo
wasaura tantunawi nsopi indamu umanin
kobe. 16 Weramu vemo wapo ratantonanare
somaisy inya: “Ranivara wambeker wamo
anakotaro ngkakai rave, weamo wamo rave
kai, weye vatan inta wo wansaorai kakai.”
Wakoe! Ayao wato ngkove ramu! Weapamo
vatano Amisye po wasaijar indamu wa-
panapatambe Ai, weti wabeta ana ngkove
bo rai. 17 Wabeaje vatan tenambe mansai.
Wamuinyo wapa arakovo wapanave Yesus
Kristus ai kava wasai vambinibe. Wapo
Amisye asyaniv. Wabeaje wama akarijo titi
pemerinta ai.

Kristus apa siurije mbe unanuive wasai

18 Syo ananyao raugaje vatano weapirati
wapanapatambe akari inta aije wasai no
taiso: Syare wabeta wapa akari apa ayao
rai tenambe. Syare wabeaje ai arono apa
ayao nsaumano wasai muno arono apa
ayao mpanyoano wasai tavon. 19 Ranivara
wapo ana ngkakai inta rave ramu, wer-
amu wapa akari po wasave tatugadi vayave,
weamo syare wasatawandi rai weye wasae-
mendi Amisye apa bekere rai. Weaveti
Amisye anayanambe wasai. 20 Weramu
ranivara wapa akari po wasanepat weye
wapo ana ngkakai rave, indati syare wapo
wapa siurije umaso ranawan kai. Weramu
ranivara wasiuri weye wapo ana ngkove
rave, muno wasatawandi wapa siurije rai
kobe, weamo Amisye anayanambe wasai.
21 Amisye po wasawain indamu wasiuri,
weye Kristus siuri wasamarom weti be
unanuive inda wapo arijat.

22 “Opamo po ayao kakai inta rave jewen,
Muno ayao arurijate inta no Ai jewen
tavon.”✡

23 Arono vatane wo Kristus akaajian, Opamo
sarirae akananto Po makaajiane ramu.
Arono siuri weye vatane wo ansewabe, sak-
ina damu Po anaamatane inta rapatimugo
mansai ramu. Yara Po taune aunanto
Amisye obo ai, Opi po mangke rapatimu
mamai dave. 24 Kristus taune po wama
ayao kakai ranawan arono sawa no inyo
kapite rai, indamu wamo ayao kakai ravea
nsopi umba wantavondi ana ngkove obo
rai tutir. Weye Kristus apa paro no ana-
sine rai wemirati mo saumane raugavo
wansai. 25 Wusyinoe weapamo wasaurata
irati maero domba po unanuije rapaya ti
to pananepabe amaisy. Weramu naiso
wasakinav wapakare Vatano po Domba
Maeranande ai to, Napi po wasaeranande
muno Po wasavijuri jirati kakaije rai.

3

Ananyao raugaje anya, wanya ubauname mai

1 Syo raura tavon irati wanya wabauname
wasai: wabeto wapa anya mansai tutudi.✡
Wabeto mai indamu ranivara wapa anya
inta wanave Ayao Kovo Kristus rai rainy,
wea indati wo wapa ana wadave ngkove
raen ti mo manuga raugabe indamu wanave
kobe. Maisyare omaisy, wapa anya so
wanave mamo wapo mansanyao wasawa
rai ma jewen kai. 2 Arono wo wasaen wapo
Amisye asyaniv muno wapa ana wadave
mamo ngko dave, indati mo manuga rau-
gabe indamu wanave Ai. 3 Sya arakovo
wanya weap, vemo wapo wasanakea ra-
marandine obo ratantona nora.✡ Weye
wapa ngko dave mamo raen no wasanakea
vone rai jewen, maisyare wasakarivuinye
rairi ti ngko dave ndako, wapo raonijo
emasije rangkion ndako, wapo ansuno ngko
dave rave rako omaisya. 4 Yara wapa ngko
dave mamo ntipu no wasanuga rai umba
nandesen. Weti syare wasanuga mamo
mpaaje muno nsaumano vatane mai, weye
wapa ngko dave namije no tawan, muno
wemirati Amisye po rator pare ngkove mije.
5 Muno arono wusyinoe, wanya nanawirati
utavondi Amisy ai muno mansanave Amen
wenawamo maisyare wemai tavon. On-
awamo awa ana ngko dave raen no awa
ubeaje awa anya mansai. 6 Maisyare
wamo raeno aneno Sara rai, wemi mbeto
ama anya Abraham ai muno mo awain
ama akari. Sya arakove weap, Sara mbe
unanuive wasai, weti ranivara wapa ana
wapo rave ngkov muno wapo ayao pa-
nyoane inta rasyanive ramu, weamo wea-
pamo Sara ama arikainye waino wasai.

7 Naiso syo raura tavon irati anya wabau-
name wasai: Syare weananto wapa wanya
manuga rai tenambe, weye wadaen wanya
mamo ranasine ama vambunine mamaisyo
anya apa rai jewen. Muno wabekobeo mai

✡ 2:22 Yesaya 53:9 ✡ 3:1 Epesus 5:22; Kolose 3:18 ✡ 3:3 1 Timotius 2:9

inda mamaisy, weye onawamo Amisye po
apa kovo ngko dave raugaje mai tavon,
maisyare muno Po raugaje wasai. Weramu
ranivara wabekobeo wapa wanya maije
jewen, weamo mo wapa sambaya wapo
raura seo Amisye aije ransopi.

Wapo ana ngkove rave tutir

8 Ananyao ranugan tenambe mi som:
Arakove, syare wapa ana wapo ratan-
tona intabo muno wasanuga intabo ti
wasaumano wasai vambinibe. Wasaemeno
wasai vambinibe maisyare arakovo anui,
rijate inta maemeno mansai vambinibe no
awa yavaruga rai ramaisy. Syare wasanuga
ngkovo vatane mai muno wasanuga mpaaje
mai tavon. 9 Arono vatane manuga ma-
muno wasai, vemo wapo mamune rasaki-
navo mai nora. Arono wo wasakaajian,
vemo wapo akaajiane rator akaje mai nora.
Yara wapo kove rasakinavo mansai. Weye
Amisye po wasawain indamu wapo kove
raugaje mai, indati Po kove raugaje wasai
tavon. 10 Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mi som:

"Are pirati beker pare anayanambe arono
tuna no mine so,
muno pare apa masyoto no no mine so
ama kove raen no ai,
weamo syare po taune awa raeranande in-
damu
vemo po ana ngkakai inta raura nora,
muno po aarurijate inta rator
nora.
11 Syare akirive ana ngkakai rai,
yara po ana ngkove rave tutir.
Muno syare bekero panyoambe indamu
anuga nsaumano vatan tenambe man-
sai.
12 Weye Amisye po vatano wo ana mamaisye
rave mansaeranande,
muno Po awa sambaya wo raura seo
Aije raraniv.
Weramu Amisye marovave vatano
nanawirati wo ana ngkakai rave
mai."✡

Ranivara wasiuri weye wapo ana ngkove rave, weamo wasatawandi rai

13 Ranivara wabeke dave indamu wapo
ana ngkove rave, indati vatan inta wo
wasave tatugadi jewen. 14 Weramu ranivara
siurije nande wasai weye wapo ana ngkove
rave, indati Amisye po kove raugaje wasai.
Weti vemo wajanivo vatano wo wasave
tatugadi mai nora muno vemo wasanuga
mamaun nora!✡ 15 Yara wabeaje Kristus
ai muno wapo aura kakavimbe wapare
Opirati wapa Amisye pije. Arono vatane wo
wasanajo ware, "Wabeanimaibe wasanave
Kristus amen?" syare wapanatatayaube
indamu wapo ayaowe rasakinavo mai.
16 Muno syare wasanuga mpaaje muno
wapayao saumambe arono wapo Kristus
aura kakavimbe mai. Ranivara vatane wo
wapa ana wadave ngkove raura tantunawi
weye watavondi Kristus ai, vemo ayao
kakainoanive inta ntipu wasai nora, yara
syare wasanuga ndandinit tutir. Indati
masyoto makareye vatane wato usamane
wo wasaura tantunawi umaso rai.

17 Ranivara Amisye beker pare wasiuri,
kove mamo wasiuri weye wapa ana wadave
ngkov, yara vemo wapa ana wadave
ngkakai omi mbewar wasiuri wenora.
18 Kristus siuri tavon ti kakai to. Opamo
kakai intabo kobe indamu Po wansapaya
wama ayao kakaije rai. Opirati ayao
kakai meweno Ai, weramu kakaijo vatano
wama ayao kakai ntapekane wansai,
indamu Po wansaugav wanta Amisy ai.
Vatane wo Kristus anasine raubaisy,
weramu Anawayo Vambunine mo kovakato
raunande Ai. 19 Muno Anawayo Vambunine
no Kristus ai, weti poroto Po ayao Amisye
ravovo mansanawayo nanawirati utantuna
makova mansai.* 20 Onawamo ubeta
Amisye ai jewen arono aneno Noaka
noowe. Amisye apa bekere mamo indamu
usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai, weti
atawandi Po manyut ava Noaka po apa
nyomane ranarija mewen. Weramu vatano
usea nyomane umaso rai obo nawirati
mapaya irati mangkeo manayam akoe
ama kakai mo raugave rai; vatane umaso
mansano kaumandei bayave. 21 Wemirati
rapararita irati rijate soamo wansaugasya
kuvuni mana rai, omamo mo wansapaya
ayao kakai rai. Koano wansaugasya kuvuni
mana rai omamo indamu mo wansanasino
nggwambe rarondome oma jewen, yara

✡ 3:12 Mazmur 34:12-16 ✡ 3:14 Yesaya 8:12-13 * 3:19 Mansanawayoe so are nawije? Ayao so ama ntunato raije mbare jewen, weti vatane inta wo ratantona ware mansanawayo umaso onawamo vatano ukakai ti mansanawayo karimu arono Noaka aijoe, yara vatano kaijinta wo ratantona ware onawamo naito Amisy nanawirati wo ayao kakai rave (Kejadian 6:1-4; 2 Petrus 2:4; Yudas 1:6).

wamo Amisye anajo indamu po wama
ayao kakai wansanuga rarondom inda
ngkakavin. Amisye po wansapaya wama
ayao kakaije rai weye Kristus kovakato no
wene ama uga rai. 22 Muno Kristus seo no
munijo ntiti rai to, soamo tuna no Injayo
Amisye anem ngkove rai indamu be akarive
atavon. Opamo be akarive naito Amisye
mansai, be akarive irati akarijo titi wo
naumo warae raijanande mansai, muno be
akarive tavon irati vambunine kotaro rui
una no naumo warae mansai tenambe.

4

Soamo watavondi ayao kakainoanive rai jakatoe ramu weye weapamo vatano wagwanyin to

1 Arono Kristus de mine so rai to, Opamo
anasine nsiuri, weti syare wapa bekere
mamaisyo Apa rai. Wapanatatayaube wa-
siuri weye watavondi Kristus ai, ti wapo
ayao kakai rawatambe wasai. 2 Weti sya
arakove, arono ta wana no mine vone so
rai, vemo watavondi vatane awa bekero
ngkakainoanive rai nora, yara watavondi
Amisye apa bekere obo rai. 3 Nugoenta
rave wapa ana wapo rave mo vatano wan-
tatukambe Amisy ai awa ramaisy. Weye
arono wusyinoe wapo ayao anaerere rave
muno watavondi wapa bekero ngkakai
rai. Muno weamaeno awije rai, wapanu-
gan wapo awije ramanam ti wapaumandi.
Muno wabe sambayambe yare rai ti ng-
gwambe wasai. 4 Wapa arakovo wusyine
upaparo mansai weye soamo watavondi
mai jakatoe ramu arono wo awa ana udave
nggwambe rave. Weti wo wasaura tan-
tunawi. 5 Weramu masyoto rijat vatano
nanawije indati usayai no Amisye amun,
wepirati panatatayaube indamu Po vatan
tenambe mansanajo awa ana udave rai,
vatano nanawirati utantunana nene muno
nanawirati ugwenen to, indamu Po ayao
mamaisye rapatimugo mai. 6 Wemi mbewar
Ayao Kove mamo ravovo vatano ugwenen
to mansai tavon. Onawamo ukakai weye
wene mamo Amisye apa mangke po raugaje
vatan tenambe mansai. Weramu Ayao Kove
ravovo mai wusyimbe to indamu mansan-
awayoe ukova nuge nuganui, mamaisyo
Amisye apa bekere rai.

Kovo vambunino Amisye po raugaje mamo wapo raija kobe indamu ngkovo vatano wanui mansai

7 Munije ama akari nandea mararai to.
Weti wasyisyaube muno wapo wapa ana
wadave, wadatantona raeranande indamu
varore ntami wasai wapo sambaya rave
Amisye ai. 8 Ana mbe mobe mamo wea-
muinyo wasai vambinibe, wasanuga nte-
nami rautan. Weye ranivara weamuinyo
wapa arakove mai, weamo awa ayao kakai
manui wo rave irati wasai mamo wapo ra-
tore ramu, yara wasatawandi rai vayave.✡
9 Syare wapo wapa arakovo wanave mau-
gave usen no wapa yavar, muno wapo rai-
jaro wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, wer-
amu vemo wapanatambe nora.
10 Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje
wansai tutudi, muno Apa kovo po raugaje
mbe kotabe. Weti syare vatane nanentabo
nyo nya kovo Amisye po raugaje nai raija
kobe rave indamu ngkov irati vatano wanui
mansai. 11 Ranivara Amisye po kovo vambu-
nine raugaje nai indamu nyayao papirabe,
weamo winyirati nyo Amisye apa ayao
raura anugano Amisye mansai. Ranivara
nya kovo vambunine mamo nyo vatane
maeranande, weamo nyo maeranande ma-
maisyo Amisye apa vambunino po raugaje
nai rai. Indamu nde anakotaro rui vayave
wapo raijar, wapo Amisye aura titive irati
Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus apa tame rai; Apa
kovo ntiti muno Apa vambunine rararim-
bea nuge nuganui! Amin.

Ranivara wapa anave Kristus aije mbewar ti siurije nande wasai, weamo wasanave Amisye obo amen

12 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, soamo
siurijo manakoe nande wasai indamu mo
wasatopan, weramu vemo wapaparo wasai
nora. Weye siurije nande vatano wamanave
Kristus aije wansai tenambe indamu wama
anave ama vambunine raen. 13 Yara syare
wasananibe weye varore raugaje wasai in-
damu watavondi wasiuri Kristus atavon.
Indamu arono Kristus pakare no mine
vone so Apa kovo ntiti rautan, indati
wasanayanambe. 14 Ranivara watavondi
Kristus ai mbewaramo vatane wo wasaura
tantunawi, kove ngkov irati wasai. Weye
maisyare omaisyamo tugae, Amisye apa
Anawayo Vambunin, omi ntiti rave, no

✡ 4:8 Amsal 10:12

wasaija. [15] Weramu vemo wapa ana wa-
dave ngkakai wemi mbewar ti wasiuri rai
jinta! Ranivara vatane inta siuri weye
po vatane inta aubai dako, panaonoambe
rako, apa ana dave mamun dako, po
taname raon nanto vatano kaijinta awa
ayaowe rai rako, weamo vatano napije
siuri kai! [16] Weramu ranivara wasiuri weye
weapamo vatano Kristen nawirati weap,
weamo vemo weasamane nora. Yara syare
wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye wea-
pamo Kristus apa tame veano wasawain.
[17] Soamo ama masyote nande to, Amisye
po vatane mansanajo awa ana udave
ngkakai, ngkove rai. Muno kawasaeyo
Amisye apaura mansai wenawirati Po
manajo manasyimbe. Wakoe! Ranivara
Amisye po usye ko irati vatano wamanave
wansai, umba tugae rave vatano wanave
Apa Ayao Kove raije jewene nawamo
indati awa mangke raugaje mangkebe mai!
[18] Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare:
"Vatano wanave muno manuga ngkov on-
awamo
usiuri rati umba maugav usisa munijo
ntiti rai.
Yara vatano wo ayao kakai rave muno
vatano manuga mamuno Amisy ai nawamo
indati unajivo Amisye apa mangke
raora kakai!"✡
[19] Weti ranivara weasiuri mamaisyo Amisye
apa bekere rai, weamo syare wasatawandi.
Syare wapo taune wasaunanto Amisyo wepi
po wasanarije Ai. Muno wasanave Obo
amen weye Opamo teto apa urairi rai
tawan. Weti syare wapo ana ngkove rave
tutir.

5

Ananyao raugaje anugano Amisye mansai muno awa akari mansai

[1] Syare syo ayao inta raura akarijo wapo
anugano Amisye maugave wasai. Risyamo
akarije inta pi ri tavon, muno risyamo syo
Kristus apa siuri raeno inamije rai to. Muno
arono indati Kristus pakare akato ti Apa
kovo ntiti rarorono vatane mansamun,
indati risyamo ritavondi Apa kovo ntiti
wato rai. [2] Syo ananyao raugaje arakovo
wabe akarive wasai no taiso: Amisye po
apa kawasae inta mansaunande indamu
wapo maugav. Wemirati Apa anakero
po raugaje wasai mije, weti syare wapo
maeranande kobe, maisyare vatano po
apa domba maeranande amaisy.✡ Vemo
wapo anakere so raijar maisyare vatane
inta po wasantitidi wemai nora, yara wapo
raijaro wasanuga ranayanambe rautan,
mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. Muno
vemo wapo raijar weye wabekero doije
obo rai nora, yara wapo raijar weye
wabeke dave indamu wapo Amisye apa
kawasae maeranande. [3] Vemo wabe akarive
tanamamoambe vatano nanawirati Amisye
po mansaunande wasaije mai nora, yara
ribeker indamu wabe unanuive mai indamu
wo wapa ana wadave rarijat. [4] Weti indati
wapo wapa anakere umaso ama ine raugav
arono wapa Akarijo Titi pakare no mine
so. Umba naije Po wapa anakere ama
ine raunande, wemirati ama ngkovo ntiti
raumandi kakai, yara noa nuge nuganui.*
[5] Syo raura tavon irati arakovo kamu-
rame wasai indamu wabeaje irati akarijo wo
anugano Amisye maugave mansai. Muno
vatan tenambe weapamo, vemo wasararin
nora yara syare wasanuga mpaaje irati
wapa arakove mansai tutudi, weye
"Amisye kantetoaro vatano mararine man-
sai,
yara Po kove raugaje irati vatano
manuga mpaaje mansai."✡
[6] Maisyare omai ti, syare wasanuga mpaaje
no Amisye amun, opirati bambunin dave,
indamu arono Apa masyote mamaisy, in-
dati Po wasaijasea titive. [7] Anakotaro
wasanuga mamaun dai mamo wapo rau-
nanto vintabo no Amisy ai indamu Po
wasaeranande rai, weye Opamo aemeno
wasai.
[8] Wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube
ra wamamai to! Weye Anakakai Akoe
pamo wapa marova pije. Wepirati aurata
irati make singa karirimbe inta ai, wepi
toe de po apa maero po maisye makani.
[9] Weti syare wapo Anakakai Akoe aorai,
wana tawan no wapa anave rai. Weye
wapo raenamo weabopirati siurije so nande
wasaije ramu, yara wapa arakovo wanave
Kristus ai utantuna no munije rui vayave
no mine so usiuri tavon mamaisyo wapa
rai. [10] Weramu wapa siuri so noa nugoenta

✡ 4:18 Amsal 11:31 ✡ 5:2 Yohanes 21:15-17 * 5:4 Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare wama anakere ama ine raurata irati "sapeo ngkenav inta rai, omirati ama ngkenave raumandi kakai yara noa pitawabe." ✡ 5:5 Amsal 3:34; Yakobus 4:6

ramu, yara kavinta nakato nsopi. Mewen
to, umba Amisye po wapa ana no wasai
ravera mamai tenambe: Po wasanuga rai-
jasea mbambunin, Po vambunine raunande
indamu wapa anave ntindimu, muno wana
tawan no Ai matuve. Weye opamo Amisyo
anuga ngko dave, Po wasawainde indamu
watavondi Apa kovo ntiti no pitawabe
rai, namirati Po raude wasai weye wabe
intabove Kristus ai. 11 Kangkamambe Amisy
ai, wepirati apa vambunine ntamija nuge
nuganui. Amin!

Kovo Petrus po raura marane rai

12 Sya nyovara wao ntumainyo idatoe so-
mamo arakovo Silas† tavondi sya anakero
syo ratoe rai. Silas so syo aen opamo
wama arakovo tavondi Kristus ai tutir. Syo
ratoe wasai indamu syo wasanuga raijasea
mbambunin muno indamu syo Amisye apa
muinye raura tugaive wasai. Weti vemo
wasakirive Apa muinye so rai nora, yara
wano tawan no rai. 13 Arakovo anugano
Amisy una no munijo Babilon naiso‡
wo kove ranutugore wasai. Onawamo
Amisye apa kawasaeyo po mansatayao
maisyare muno weasamaisy. Muno Markus
po kove ranutugo wasai tavon, wepirati
maisyare taune sya arikainyo inanuga no ai
pije. 14 Wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe
wasanuga muinye rautan, weye wabe
arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai.

Syare Amisye apa saumane no wasautan
tenambe, weapirati Kristus apa kawasae
apaura wasai.

Risy,
Petrus

† 5:12 Silas awain tavonamo Silvanus. ‡ 5:13 Arono wusyinoe Petrus po apa nyovara waowe so ratoe, vatano Kristen wanui wo tamo Babilon veano munijo Roma rawain. Babilon rawain tavonamo Babel.

Nyovara Wao Jirum Petrus Po Ratoe
2 PETRUS

Petrus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Simon Petrus, syanapatambe
Yesus Kristus ai, muno risyamo Kristus po
inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove raura.
Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more vatan
tenambe wapanave Yesus Kristus aije wa-
sai.

Kristus opirati wama Amisye pije muno
Opirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije
rai. Opamo apa ana dave mamai dave,
weti wapa anave Po raugaje wasai omamo
ramuinyo reama anave raije ramu, yara
mamai kava. 2 Syare Amisye apa kove muno
Apa saumane ntairi wasai, weye wapo In-
jayo Amisye aen muno wapo wama Amisy
Yesus aen tavon.

Ananyao raugaje vatano Amisye po mawain po matayao mansai indamu utavondi Ai mavabe

3 Amisye apa vambunine mamo Po rau-
gaje manakoeve wansai, indamu wambam-
bunin wantavondi Apa bekere rai no mine
so. Po apa vambunine raugaje wansai
weye wamo aen to, Napi po wansawain ma-
maisyo taune Apa kovo ntiti muno anuga
ngkove rarijati. 4 Maisyare wemaisy, Po apa
urairijo ngko dave muno manakoe raugaje
wansai. Po apa urairije umaso raugaje
wansai indamu mo wansapaya irati mine
so ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai, wemi
mo kakaije raugavo vatane mai. Muno Po
apa urairije umaso raugaje wansai indamu
wansanuga indati mo taune anuga ramaisy.

5 Maisyare wemaisy, sya arakove, wabeke
dave indamu wapo kovo syo ratodije so
raugasya ntuna wasanuga rai no taiso:
Wapanave Kristus ai to, weti umba syare
wapa ana wadave ngkov bintabo indamu
mo wapa anave ramaisy. Umbawe syare
wapo Amisye apa bekere raen tenambe.
6 Umbawe syare wapo taune wapa ana
wadaura muno wapa ana wadave raer-
anande indamu vemo wapo ayao kakaije
rave nora. Umbawe syare wasatawandi
tutir muno watavondi Amisye apa bekere
rai mavabe. 7 Umbawe syare wabekobe irati
wapa arakove mansai, muno wamuiny irati
vatan tenambe mansai. 8 Syare kovo ratodi
tenambe umawe mamo ntairi wasanuga
rai muno miridi nseo. Vemo wapa wapo
wama Amisy Yesus Kristus aene omamo
mbea marudi nora, yara ama ine raen
no wasai. 9 Weramu ranivara kovo ra-
todi umaso mamo meweno vatane inta ai,
opamo maisyare amije ntuba ti apa ana po
raene ngkaumudi. Weye vatano napije an-
imari jirati apa ayao kakai wusyino Amisye
po rapaya ai to rai.

10 Sya arakove, syare wabeke dave
watavondi Amisy ai indamu wapo raen
tugaive weapamo vatano Amisye po
wasawain po wasatayao nawirati weap.
Weti ranivara wapa ana wadave mamaisyo
kovo ratodi umawe rai, wea indati
wasakirive Amisye aije ramu. 11 Muno indati
Amisye po unsanda rausiso wasai indamu
wasisa munijo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus
be akarivea ntoa nuge nuganui rai. Opirati
po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai.

12 Weapamo wapo anakotare umawe raen
to, muno watavondi ananyao tugae rai
matuve to. Weramu syare syo raura nakato
indamu wasaemen dai tutir. 13-14 Syo raen
sya masyoto ikakai raije ndea mararai,
maisyare wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po
rarorono rinai to rai. Weti arono ritu-
nana nene, syo anakotare umaso raura ri-
jati akato indamu wasaemen dai, omamo
mamaisy. 15 Weye ribeke dave syo unanuije
rakani indamu arono indati rikakai to,
weamo wasaemen irati sya ananyao syo
raugaje wasai rai tutir.

Ayao anawae wusyine wo raurairive omamo mamai tugae

16 Ayao reamo raugaje wasai to omamo
ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene ma jew-
ena. Yara reamo raura tugaive arono reamo
wasanyao reamare wama Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus indati pakare akato no mine so, de irati
Apa vambunine rautan. Reamo wasaponae
ramu, weye reamirati reamo Apa vam-
bunino kovo ntitije raeno taune reansamije
rai to. 17-18 Weye masyoto wusyinoe reano
Yesus arijat no unate inta rai arono In-
jayo Amisy po Yesus apa kovo ntiti raro-
ron muno Po aura titive. Naije reandaniv
anamote no no Amisyo Titi ngkinde mo
Yesus aura mare, "Sopamo Sya Arikainyo

✡ 1:17-18 Matius 17:5; Markus 9:7; Lukas 9:35

inanuga no Ai rave. Inanayanambe Ai."✡
Reamirati reamo anamoto no no munijo
ntiti umaso ranaun to.
[19] Ana nande no unate umaso rai mbewar
reamanave wamare ayao anawae wusyine
omamo mamai tugae. Weti kove mamo
wapo ayao anawae raraniv mavabe, weye
awa ayao raurata irati yawainyo rakaindi
ti mbaro namano kaumure rai. Ayao
anawae mbar ava masyoto Yesus Kristus
pakare ti taune Apa vare mbaro wasanuga
rai, maisyare akane ntipu muno Tundinit
seo no wanamuram ramaisy. [20] Arakove,
syare wadanide, wapo ayao so ranaun kobe:
Anawae wusyine wo Ayao Amisye ratoe
mamaisyo taune awa bekere raije ramu.*
[21] Weye anawae awa ayao udaura mamo
muje no taune mansai umba wo raura
ramu. Yara Amisye apa Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo vatane umaso mausuru tenambe
muno Mo vambunine raugaje mai ti umba
wo Amisye apa ayao raura.

2

Wasyisyaube kuruno angkari mai!

[1] Sya arakove, wasaemen arono wusyinoe
anawae angkari inta usayai no kawasae Is-
rael awa yasyin. Weti wasyisyaube! Weye
maisyare wemai tavon nugo naiso kuruno
angkari indati usisa no wapa yasyine rai.
Wo ananyao nsasye raugav maninimbe in-
damu wo wasaponae wo wapa anave ran-
damisy. Amisy Yesus kakai indamu Po
kuruno angkari wato mapaya awa ayao
kakaije rai, weramu onawamo wo Yesus
amamarave. Maisyare omaisy, indati awa
mangke nande mai papabe. [2] Vatane wanui
indati utavondi kurune wato awa ana udave
ngkakainoanive rai, weti vatano kaijinta
wo raen wea umba wo Yesus apa ananyao
tugae raura tantunawi. [3] Muno kuruno
angkari wato indati wo ayao taune wo
ratantona rariri indamu wo wasaponaya
wapo doije raunandeo mansai, weye us-
asokabe. Weramu awa mangke mamo
Amisye po ratayaowa ntuna ti mararai kobe
to.
[4] Are nawirati wo ayao kakaije rave, on-
awamo indati Amisye po awa mangke rau-
gaje mai jaje. Arono wusyinoe naito Amisye
wo ayao kakai rave, Amisye po awa mangke
rapaya mansaije ramu, yara Po mamau-
gasya ateme rai indamu utantuna makova
no kaumure rai java masyoto indati Po awa
mangke rapatimugo mai.✡ [5] Arono wusyi-
noe vatano manuga mamuno Amisye ai
wanui rave. Awa mangke mamo Amisye po
rapaya mai jewen, yara Po manayam akoe
ratutir njamo mine vone so rai vintabo,
ti vatano mamune umaso ukakai tenambe.
Weramu vatano ta utantuna mansano kau-
mandei, weti Noaka pe apa yavaruga obo
nao.✡ Amisye po mavijuri jirati kakaije
umaso rai weye Noak payao aje vatane wato
mai wusyimbe to pare, "Wapo wapa ana
wadave ravera mamai no Amisye amune
rai!"
[6] Muno Amisye po mangke raugaje mu-
nijo Sodom muno Gomora yai, Po taname
rapin dai mangkur ti rakanive.✡ Amisye po
randamisy taije indamu vatano nanawirati
manuga mamuno Ai ujaniv ware, "Indati
animaisye mi nande wansai?" [7] Weramu
Amisye po Lot auguje taname umaso raora,
weye opamo vatano kove pa. Arono Lot po
vatano Sodom muno Gomora maen, anuga
ranimaumbe mansai rave weye awa ana
udave ngkakainoanive muno nggwambe.
[8] Opamo tuna no awa yasyine rai, namane
rinit po awa ana udave ngkakainoanive
ranyanyut, weti anuga njoram.
[9] Anakotaro nande tenambe umaso
mamo mo Amisye apa vambunine raroron:
Opamo bambunin po vatano utavondi
Apa bekere rai mapaya irati awa ana mo
matopane rai. Muno Opamo bambunin
po vatano awa ayao kakaije ntapekano
mansai maijar tutir ava Apa masyoto
mangke rapatimu arono indati Po awa
mangke raugaje mai jaje. [10] Muno Amisye
po apa mangke raugaje manakoeve irati
vatano nanawirati utavondi manasine ama
bekero ngkakainoanive rai muno vatano
nanawirati wonae Amisye be akarive maije
mansai tenambe.
Kuruno angkari umawe onawamo mam-
birive muno mararin dave. Wo akarijo
naito Amisye masyanive ramu muno wo
maura tantunawi. [11] Weramu naito Amisye
taune onawamo wo awa akari maura tan-

* 1:20 Aneme so ama ino kaijinta no taiso: Ayao Amisy wemi anawae wusyine wo ratoe mamo vemo vatane inta po rarijato taune apa bekere rai nora. ✡ 2:4 Yudas 1:6 ✡ 2:5 Kejadian 6:1-7:24 ✡ 2:6 Kejadian 19:1-29

tunawi no Amisy amune ramu. Naite
awa vambunine mo kuruno angkari awa
rakivan, weramu onawamo umambirive
maisyare kurune wato mansamaisye ramu.
12 Kuruno angkari wato wo anakotaro wan-
tatukambe raije raura tantunawi. Awa
ana wo ratantona meweno mai ti maurata
irati maero utantuna mandayano anate
rarijate mansai. Una vayave ra vatane
wo mansamayo muno wo mansaubaisy.
Maisyare wemai tavon kuruno angkari awa
marane mamo Amisye apa mangke maje
mai. 13 Indati usiuri mangkebe, mamaisyo
siuri mangke wo raunanto vatano kaijinta
mansai rarijati.

Kurune wato ubekero manasine ama
marinsene obo rai muno usamane ramu,
yara wo ana ngkakai rave no kakavin no
masyote pa yasyine rai. Arono utavondi
wapanunugambe wapisyi tenambe, awa
angkarije ntapekan muno awa ana wo rave
mbe samaneve. 14 Manuga ntento wanya
wanui mansai ti manuga ntairi awa bekero
anaerere rai. Wo awa ayao kakaije ransopi
jewen, yara wo rave tutir. Wo vatano
nanawirati awa anave mayondi manuga
raugabe indamu wo ayao kakai rave tavon.
Manuga nsasokabe mamo maweso man-
sai. Maisyare omaisy, indati Amisye apa
mangke maje irati mai. 15 Vatano nanaw-
ije wo unanuijo mamaisye rapaya ntami
to, yara utavondi unanuijo ngkakainoanive
obo rai. Weye utavondi unanuijo Beor
apa kavo Bileam po rarijat no wusyinoe
rai. Bileam umaso po anakotaro ngkakain-
oanive rave indamu po doije ratande ai.✡
16 Opamo seo apa keledai ai indamu poroto
po ana ngkakai inta rave. Weramu naije
Amisye po keledai awa rayak, umba keledai
umaso payao, anamote maisyare vatane
anamot ramaisy, po raura nande Bileam
ai pare, “Mbeanimaibe wimbeare so?!”
Maisyare wemaisy, po anawae Bileam apa
pantatukambe umaso ransopi.

17 Kuruno angkari wato awa ayao
wo vatane mansanyao mamo mo kove
inta raunande ramu, weti onawamo
mapararita mana ami mparikisye rai, muno
mapararita kamayo mbe maruve jewene
rai weye ovare po ramawisy weamo nto
ti rakanive. Maisyare omai ti, kuruno
angkari onawamo Amisye panatatayaube
indamu Po mamaugusyo kaumuro marane
rai. 18 Kuruno nanawije mansararino awa
ayao rai, weramu ama ine meweno rai.
Wo vatane manuga raugabe, weye wo
ayao manavan raura mai ware, “Wade
wantavondi wansanasine ama bekere rai
kai!” Wo vatano nanawirati wo mine
so ama unanuijo ngkakainoanive rapaya
kaijoe matopan akato indamu utavondi
awa bekero ngkakai umawe rai jakato.
19 Muno wo raurairive ware, “Wapa bekero
rui vayave watavondi rai kai! Soamo ana
inta mo wasansopi jakatoe ramu.” Weramu
arono kurune wato wo awa bekero rui
vayave rarijat, weamo mo mansaijaro arove
rai. Weye wandaen ranivara ayao kakai inta
mo wansanuga raokaisyo ama vambunine
rai, weamo ayao kakaije so mo wansaijaro
arove.

20 Arono vatane wo wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus aen, Opi po wama ayao kakai ra-
paya, weamo mine so ama vambunino
ngkakainoanive mpaya mai. Weramu rani-
vara mine so ama bekero ngkakainoanive
mo maokaisy akato, wea umba anakotaro
kakai nande mai jakato ntapekan dave ti mo
wusyine umawe rakivan. 21 Abo! Wusyinoe
wo Amisye apa unanuijo mamaisye raen
to. Weramu syo ratantona koveamo wo
raene jewen datire ma, weye ranivara wo
raen umba makirive rai ti wo rarijate ramu,
muno wonayo Amisye apa ananyao tugae
rai, weamo mamaisye ramu. 22 Awa ana wo
rave umaso mamo mo ayao vari jirume so
ramai dave, mo raura taiso: “Make po apa
nyinyo raisy akato,”✡ muno “Ranivara uge
pasyo po mana rayajam no apa kenanome
rai pakasen, mpanyum dave pavave pasyo
rai jakato.”

3

Amisy Yesus indati pakare akato no mine vone so

1 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, sya ny-
ovara wao jirume mi so syo ratoe more
wasai. Sya nyovara wao manasyin muno
jirum omamo syo ratoe indamu weapamo
wapa ana wapo ratantona nsarokir muno
wasaemen anakotare so rai: 2 Syare wasae-
men irati Amisye apa anawae wusyine
awa ayaowe rai muno wama Amisy Yesus
Kristus apa ananyaowe rai, Wepirati po

✡ 2:15 Bilangan 22 ✡ 2:22 Amsal 26:11

wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai to. Apa
ananyao mamo Apa arakovo po matutire
wo raura wasai to.

3 Syare wadanide, wapo ayao so ranaun
kobe: Arono munije ama akari mararai,
vatane inta ude wanaikebe vatano wanave
mansai. Wenanawamo utavondi Amisye
aije jewen, yara utavondi taune mana-
sine ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai.✡
4 Vatano nanawije wanaikebe wasai ware,
"Yesus purairive pare indati pakare akato
no mine vone so, weti soamo Napi rui?!
Wama injaya nao wo anyut, weramu soa ug-
wenen to umba Yesus pakare rainy! Muno
soamo mine so ntami tawan maisyare man-
asyin ranari kobeyoe! Weti Yesus apa
pakare raije mamo wamanave rai nora!"
5 Arono vatane wato wo raura taije, man-
imari ayao so rai: Arono manasyin dave
Amisye payao ti Po naumo warae muno
mine vone so yanari anamote rai. Po
mana veano mine ranari, ti mine so ntipu
seo no mana ama uga rai. 6 Muno nde
mana rai tavon mine so randamisy, weye
arono wusyinoe Amisye po mana ratutir
njamo mine so rai vintabo ti manutu kobe.
7 Umba Amisye payao akato pare naume
muno mino wandaene so no tawan ava
masyoto indati Po taname rapin dai Po ran-
damisy. Pare Po ramavu da ntami java Apa
masyoto mangke rapatimu arono indati Po
mangke raugaje vatano nanawirati manuga
mamuno Aije mansai indamu ukakai.

8 Risya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syo
raura kakavimbe: Amisy Yesus indati
pakare maneai jewen. Weye syare wasae-
men: Amisye po masyote muno tume ra-
tor maisyare vatane wansamaisye ramu.
Yara Amisye pare masyote intabo apa gwar-
avainye maisyare tume seribu ramaisy,
muno tume seribu ama nggwaravainye
maisyare masyote intabo amaisy. 9 Vatane
inta wo rakarae ware Amisye teto Apa
urairije maneai rave, weye Yesus pakare
rainy. Weramu Amisye pamo maneai
jewen, yara atawandi wansai. Tugae,
Opamo atawandi rave, weye beker indamu
vemo vatane inta amaugo marambe ti kakai
nora, yara vatan tenambe usakinavo awa
ayao kakai rai vintabo.

10 Weramu Amisy Yesus apa masyoto
pakare raije mamo maisyare vatano
anaonoanoe, weye de papabe ti vatane
wantatukambe rai.✡ Arono naije indati
naumo warae ranauni ngkin dave umba
raumandi kobe, muno anakotaro no no
naumo warae mangkuro taname rai. Muno
mine so muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama
uga rai rakanive vintabo.

11 Sya arakove, nuge so indati rakanive
taije maisy, weti kove mamo wabeare rui?
Kove mamo weapamo vatano wapa ana wa-
dave mamai dave muno watavondi Amisye
apa bekere rai, 12 weye weana Amisye apa
masyoto Po rapatimu inda Yesus pakare
raije ranyut. Muno wabeke dave in-
damu Apa masyote so pavave de. Arono
naije indati naume mangkuro taname rai
ti rakanive, muno tanamo mamoane mo
tume, embae, muno naume ama anakotaro
no rai ranen ti nsoyandi ninimi ti rau-
mandi. 13 Weramu naumo wanyine muno
mino wanyine mamo wamo ranyut,✡ ma-
maisyo Amisye po raurairive wansai to
rai. Indati naumo wanyine muno mino
wanyine somamo ana ngkove muno ana
mamaisy obo mi ntuna rai.

14 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, wana
anakotare so ranyut tenambe, weti syare
wabeke dave indamu ayao kakai muno
anakotaro nggwambe meweno wasai no
Amisye amun. Muno wabeke dave in-
damu wasanuga nsaumano Amisye ai muno
Amisye anuga nsaumano wasai. 15 Syare
wasaemen: wama Amisye atawandi vatane
mai indamu Po varore raugaje Po mapaya
awa ayao kakaije rai. Muno wama arakovo
Paulus po anakotare so ratoe wasai apa ny-
ovara wao rai tavon, mamaisyo apa ana po
ratantona ntiti Amisye po raugaje aije rai.
16 Muno Paulus po anakotare so ratoe apa
nyovara wao rai tenambe vintabo. Apa ana
po ratoe rai ama ayao inta mamo mangkeo
wansai wananta rai. Vatane inta wo Paulus
apa ayao raura sasyeve, weye onawamo awa
ana udatantona nsarokire jewen muno awa
anave ntindimu jewen tavon. Muno vatano
nanawije wo Ayao Amisy ama ayao kaijinta
raura sasyeve tavon, weti indati Amisye po
mangke nuge nuganui raugaje mai.

17 Weramu sya arakovo inanuga no wasai,
wapo anakotare umaso raen tenambe to,

✡ 3:3 Yudas 1:18 ✡ 3:10 Matius 24:42-44; Lukas 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Muni Akari 16:15 ✡ 3:13 Yesaya 65:17; Muni Akari 21:1

weti wasyisyaube! Vemo kuruno angkari
wo wasanuga raugabe indamu watavondi
mai nora, weye onawamo awa ana udave
mamo ngkakainoanive vintabo. Rani-
vara watavondi mai, weamo wapa anaveo
ntindimu to omamo indati mayondi. [18] Yara
watavondi wama Amisy Yesus Kristus obo
ai, opirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije
rai, indamu Apa kove ntubai ti manakoe
no wasanuga rai, muno wapa wapo aene
mamo miridi nseo. Kangkamambe Ai
unumeso muno ntoa nuge nuganui! Amin.

Risy,
Petrus

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Yohanes Po Ratoe
1 YOHANES

Ayao mo kove raunande

1 Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe ore wasai
indamu syo Yesus Kristus aura kakavimbe
wasai. Opamo awainamo "Ayao mo kove
raunande," weye Opirati po kovo nuge nu-
ganuije raunande.✡ Arono munije so ama
manasyinoe, Opamo no to. De no mine
vone so rai, reami Apa arakovo po reansatu-
tire reamamo reamo Apa ayaowe raraniv
muno reamo aeno reansamije rai to. Reamo
aeno reansamije rai muno reamo aijaro
reansaneme rai to. 2 Opamo aroron kakav-
imbe ti reamo aen to, omirati reamo raura
wasaije so. Arono manasyinoe, nowo Injayo
Amisye autan muno kovo nuge nuganui no
irati Ai. Opamo de Po anasine raroron
kakavimbe reansai, weti reamo Apa kove
wato ravovo wasai. 3 Ana reamo raeno
reansamije rai muno reamo raraniv wemi-
rati reamo ravov ore wasai tavon, indamu
weape reame wambe intabove tenambe.
Wambe intabove Injayo Amisye ai muno
Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus ai. 4 Reamo ayaowe
so ratoe indamu wansanuga ranayanambe
rave.

*Vare raurata kove rai, yara kaumure rau-
rata ayao kakai rai*

5 Ayao reamo raranivo Yesus ai ti reamo
raura ore wasai mi so: Amisye pamo
var, weti kaumure no Aije jewen bayave.
6 Ranivara wamo raura wamare wambe
intabove Yesus ai weramu wamanya kau-
mure bo rai, weamo ayao tugae omi
wambeta rai so ma jewena, yara wa-
mangkarive vayavea. 7 Ranivara wangkova
wano no vare ama uga rai maisyare muno
Injayo Amisy opamo no vare ama uga rai,
wea umba wambe intabove wansai vam-
binibe. Muno Apa Kavo Yesus, wepi au-
nande ti kakai, Po wama ayao kakai kotare
rapaya inda wansanuga ngkakavin.
8 Ranivara wamo raura wamare wamamo
ayao kakaije meweno wansaija, wea umba
taune wamangkarive taune wansai, umba
ayao tugae meweno wansai. 9 Ranivara
wamo wama ayao kakai raura kakavimbe
Amisye ai, weamo Amisye po wama ayao
kakai umaso rapaya irati wansai indamu
wansanuga ngkakavin. Po wama ayao
kakai rapaya weye Opamo no tawan no
Apa urairi rai muno Apa ana dave ma-
mai tenambe. 10 Ayao Amisye mo raura
mare vatan tenambe wamamo wamo ayao
kakaije rave. Weti are pirati po raura
pare ayao kakaije meweno ai, beare we-
maisyamo po Amisye aijaseo aruriate rai
to. Umba Amisye apa ayao meweno vatano
napije ai to.

2

*Wamare wamo Amisye aen, weamo
wambeta Apa ayao rai*

1 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai,
anakotare so syo ratoe more irati wasai
indamu vemo wapo ayao kakai rave inya.
Weramu ranivara wamo ayao kakai inta
rave, Vatane inta be marimbe payao wansai
no Injayo Amisye amune rai. Opirati Yesus
Kristus taunep, Opamo mamai dave. 2 Wepi
po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po
wama ayao kakai ranawan ti mpaya wansai,
wirati Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai.
Po waboma ayao kakai ranawane jewen,
yara vatan tenambe mine so awa ayao kakai
ma Po ranawan tenambe.
3 Ranivara wambeta irati Amisye apa
ananyao Po wansatuti dai rai, wea umba
wandaen wamo Amisye aen to ije. 4 Are
pirati payao pare, "Risyo Amisye aen ivae,"
weramu beto Amisye apa ananyaowe raije
ramu, vatano napije aruriat akoe pije muno
ayao tugae meweno ai. 5 Yara vatano beto
Amisye apa ayao rai, vatano napije muinyo
Amisye ai ma mamai to. Ranivara wa-
mare wandaen wambe intabove Amisye ai,
weamo wamo raen no taiso: 6 Vatano rui
pirati po raura pare opamo be intabove
Amisye ai, syare apa ana dave mo Yesus apa
ramaisy.

*Amisye apa ananyao wanyine raugaje wan-
sai*

7 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, ayao
ridatoe ore somamo syo wasatutiro
ananyao wanyine inta rai jakato ma
jewena. Yara wusyino idaura wasai yarawe
wapanave Yesus Kristus ai kobeyoe ti no
wasai to, wemirati idaura rijati akato.
Ananyao wusyin wasatuti dai umaso
mamo Amisye apa ayao wapo ranaun

✡ 1:1 Yohanes 1:1

to mi vae. [8] Weramu ananyao raura so
omamo nggwanyin tavone ma. Ananyaowe
somamo Kristus beto rai muno weapamo
wabeta rai tavon. Weye kaumure, omi
raurata irati ayao kakaije rai, merere nto
raumandi. Yara vare, omi raurata irati ayao
kove rai, omamo nsaneka tutir.
[9] Are pirati po raura pare opamo no vare
rai weramu anuga mamuno apa arakova
ai, vatano napije pamo kaumure ta no
tawan no ai mansanana unumeso. [10] Are
pirati muinyo apa arakova ai, opamo no
tawan kobe vare ama uga rai. Taune anuga
ngkakavin, weti po vatano kaijinta mau-
gavo ayao kakai raron oma jewena. [11] Yara
are pirati anuga mamuno apa arakova ai,
opamo no no kaumure ama uga rai. Muno
panya kaumure ama uga bo rai, weti pera-
tori mamaundi muno po apa unanui raito
raene jewen. Maisyare omai ti, apa ana
dave ma mamaisye ramu.
[12] Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati arikainyo
inanuga no wasai,
weye Kristus kakaijo wasai ti Amisye
po wapa ayao kakai rapaya wasai.
[13] Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati ajae wasai,
weye weapo Amisye aen to,
wepirati arono munije so ama
manasyinoe no to.
Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati vatano ka-
murame wasai,
weye wapo Anakakai Akoe apinde to.
[14] Syo ayaowe so ratoe more arikainyo
inanuga no wasai,
weye weapo Injayo Amisye aen to.
Syo ayaowe so ratoe ajae wasai,
weye weapo Amisye aen to,
wepirati arono munije so ama
manasyinoe no to.
Syo ayaowe so ratoe more vatano kamu-
rame wasai,
weye weabambunin muno Ayao
Amisye ntuna wasanuga rai muno
wapo Anakakai Akoe apinde to.
[15] Vemo wasanuga ntento mine so rai
jinya muno ama anakotaro ntuna no
ama uga rai, rai jinya. Weye wasanuga
ntento ana mine so rai, weamo muinyo
Injayo Amisye ai ma meweno wasanuga
rai. [16] Mine so ama bekere maisyare so:
wama bekero ngkakainoanive, wansanuga
ntento ananugo wamo raeno wansamije
raije rai, muno wansararino taune wama
vambunine muno wama ananugo manui rai
—anakotar tenambe umaso mamo Injayo
Amisye apa ma jewen, yara mine so ama
ma. [17] Mine so indati raumandi, muno ama
anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai, wemirati
wansanuga ntento rai, raumandi tavon.
Yara vatano utavondi Amisye apa bekere
rai, ukova nuge nuganui.

Yesus Kristus apa Marova Akoe

[18] Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, mu-
nije so ama akari mararai mangkepan to.
Wapo ranaun Yesus Kristus apa Marova
Akoe indati de wusyimbe. Tugae, soamo
vatano wanui inta wuje umarovave Kristus
ai. Maisyare omai ti, munije so ama akari
mangkepane mamo wandaendije. [19] Arono
wusyinoe vatano umarovave Kristus aije
umaso utantuna wansatavon no anugano
Amisye rai, weramu wuje wansaora weye
wanave tugaive jewena. Weramu rani-
vara wanave tugaive weratire ma, soamo
nanawe wana tenambea nene. Weramu
wuje wansaora to, umba wandaendije we-
nanawamo wanave tugaive jewena.
[20] Weramu weapamo Amisye po An-
awayo Vambunine raugaje wasai muno
wapo Amisye apa ayao tugae raen tenambe.
[21] Weapamo wapantukambe ayao tugae rai
ma jewena, yara wadaen to, muno wapo
ayao tugae raenamo aruriate ma inta no rai
ramu. Wemi mbewar syo ratoe ore wasai.
[22] Vatano rui pirati pangkarive? Vatano
po Yesus amamarave, opamo pangkarive
pare Yesus opamo Mesias napi Amisye po
atutir de be akarive wansai jewen. Vatano
napije be marovave Kristus ai, po Injayo
Amisye amamarave muno Apa Kavo tavon.
[23] Weye are pirati po Arikainyo Amisy ama-
marave, weamo Injayo Amisye tuna au-
tane jewen. Yara are pirati po raura pare,
"Syanave Arikainyo Amisye ai," opamo In-
jayo Amisye tuna autan.
[24] Ayao wemirati wapo raraniv arono
manasyin wapanave Yesus aijoe, ayaowe
wato mi syare wapo raijar matuve. Wapare
wapo raijar matuve, weamo wabe intabove
tawan irati Arikainyo Amisye ai muno In-
jayo Amisy ai. [25] Somirati Apa ana po rau-
rairive wansai: kovo noa nuge nuganui.
[26] Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe ore wasai
weye syare wapo raen vatane inta ware
wo ananyao nsosobe raugaje wasai indamu
wo wasaponae. [27] Amisye po Anawayo
Vambunine raugaje wasai, weti vatane
wo wasanyao jewen kai, weye Anawayo
Vambunine taune mo wasanyao anakotare

rai tenambe. Anawayo Vambunin ama
ananyao Mo raugaje wasai mamo aruriate
ma jewena, yara tugae ma. Maisyare omai
ti, syare wabeta Ama ananyaowe rai in-
damu wabe intabove tawan irati Kristus ai.
28 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, syare
wano tawan no Kristus ai indamu arono
pakare no mine vone so raijamo, wan-
janive ramu, muno arono de Po wansaen,
wansamane no Amune rai nora. 29 Yesus
Kristus apa ana dave mamo mamai dave,
omamo wandaen to. Weti umba syare wan-
daen tavon mamo are pirati apa ana dave
mamai no Amisye amune rai opamo Apa
arikainye waino ai pije.

3

Vatano wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai

1 Wakoe! Amisye apa muinye ma
manakoe rave wansaija! Weti Po wan-
sawainamo Apa arikainye nawirati wam.
Tugae, soamo wamamo Apa arikainye
nanao wam!✡ Weramu vatano mine so
wantatukambe wama Injayo Amisye ai,
weti wonayo Apa arikainye wansai tavon.
2 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, soamo
wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino
wansai. Muno arono munijo makare
umugamo indati wambeare rui, omamo
wandaen dainya nene. Weramu wandaen
arono Yesus Kristus pakare no mine so rai,
indati wansanasine muno wansanuga mo
Apa ramaisy, weye naije umba wamo aeno
wansamije rai. Apa no mamo wamerananta
wandaeno taune Ai terave. 3 Vatano rui
nawirati manaveano Kristus amen tai
maisy, wenawamo wo taune manasine
muno mansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe
indamu ayao kakaije meweno mansai,
maisyare muno Kristus kakavimbe omaisy.
4 Are pirati po ayao kakai rave, wepamo
po Amisye apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi.
Weye ayao kakai mamo Amisye apa
ananyao mi rakanyoandi ije. 5 Wandaen
Kristus de no mine so indamu Po wama
ayao kakaije raupaisy. Opamo ayao kakaije
inta no Ai jewen bayave. 6 Maisyare omai ti,
are pirati be intabove Kristus ai, weamo
po ayao kakai rave akatoe ramu. Yara
are pirati po ayao kakai rave tawan tutir,
weamo po Kristus aene ramu.
7 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, vemo
vatane inta po wasaponae inya! Are pi-
rati po ayao mamaisy obo rave, opamo
mamaisy irati Amisye amune rai, maisyare
Kristus opamo mamaisy. 8 Yara vatano
are pirati po ayao kakai rave tawan kobe,
napije pamo Anakakai Akoe apa arikainye
waino ai. Weye Anakakai Akoe pirati
po ayao kakai rave arono manasyin dav-
eowe noa naiso. Arikainyo Amisye de
indamu Po Anakakai Akoe apa anakere
umaso rangkat inda rakanive. 9 Vatano
are nawirati Amisye apa arikainye waino
mansai, ayao kakai mamo wo rave aka-
toe ramu weye Amisye apa kovo wanyine
no manuga rai to. Muno Amisye pirati
awa Aja pije, weti ayao kakaije mamo wo
rave akatoe ramu weye mamaisye ramu.
10 Ranivara wamare wandaen Amisye apa
arikainye nanawi rui muno Anakakai Akoe
apa arikainye nanawi rui, weamo awa ana
udave raen no taiso: are pirati apa ana dave
mamai no Amisye amune raije jewen muno
muinyo apa arakova aije jewen, vatane
wato awainamo Amisye apa arikainye pa
jewena.

Wamuinyo wansai tutudi

11 Arono manasyin dave wapo ayao
so ranaun: wamuinyo wansai tutudi.
12 Kaina pamo vemo wamo amai nora,
weye Anakakai Akoe apa arikainye pije, ti
po taune apa rijata aubaisy.✡ Weti ana
mbewar ti po aubaisye somamo ana rui?
Kaina pamo parijo apa rijata ai, weye po
raen apa rijata apa ana dave mamo mamai
no Amisye amune rai, yara taune apa ana
dave mamo mamaisye ramu. 13 Weti sya
arakove, weapamo ranivara vatano mine so
mansanuga mamuno wasai, weamo vemo
wapaparo wasai jinya. 14 Arono wamuinyo
wama arakove mansai, wamo raen wamuje
wene raora yara wansisa kove obo rai.
Weramu are pirati muinyo apa arakove
inta aije ramu, opamo ta no tawan no
wene rai. 15 Are pirati anuga mamuno apa
arakova ai, Amisye po vatane so aen pare
opamo mamaisyo vatano po apa arakove
inta aubai to amaisy. Muno wandaenamo
vatano po vatane maubaisye opamo kovo
nuge nuganuije meweno ai.✡

✡ 3:1 Yohanes 1:12 ✡ 3:12 Kejadian 4:3-8 ✡ 3:15 Matius 5:21-22

[16] Muinye mamo wananta rai no taiso:
Yesus Kristus po anasine raunandea kakai
indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije
rai. Maisyare omai ti, mbe unanuive wan-
sai indamu wamo muinye rarorono wama
arakove mansai tenambe. Weti koveamo
wamo taune wansanasine raunanto ra
ngkakai tavon, wirati wamo wama arakove
mansapaya irati weno nuge nuganuije rai.
[17] Ranivara vatane inta apa ananuge raen
manui, umbawe po apa arakove inta aen
apa ananuge jajoembe ai yara ponae po
aeranandei, weamo Amisye apa muinye no
anuga raije ramu. [18] Sya arikainyo inanuga
no wasai, muinye mamo syare wamo raura
wansawa bo rai nora, yara wamuinyo tu-
gaive indamu wama ana wandave mo wama
muinye rarorón kakavimbe.

Wansanuga mamo ngkakavimbe, weamo wambambunin wansayai no Amisye amune rai

[19] Wamuinyo vatano kaijinta mai,
weamo wandaen wantavondi Amisye apa
ayao tugae rai to ije. Weti wansanuga
mamo nsauman no Amisye amune rai.
[20] Weramu arono rui wansanuga njaniv
weye wansanuga nanto wama ayao kakaije
rai, weamo syare vemo wanjani nora. Weye
Amisye po anakotare raen tenambe muno
Apa muinyo wansai mamo manakoe rave,
mo wama yanive umaso rakivan. Maisyare
omai ti, vemo wanjaniv akato nora.

[21] Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, rani-
vara wansanuga mo wansanayao ayao kakai
inta rai jewen, weamo wanjanive ramu,
yara wambambunin wansayai no Amisye
amune rai. [22] Ranivara wambeta Apa
ananyao Po raugaje rai muno wama ana
wandaveye mamo mo aveti anayanambe,
wea indati ana rui mirati wandanajo Ai,
omamo Po raugaje wansai. [23] Muno Apa
ananyao Po raugaje inda wambeta rai mi
som: wamanave Apa Kavo Yesus Kris-
tus ai, muno wamuinyo wansai vambinibe
maisyare Kristus po wansanyaowe ramaisy.
[24] Are pirati beto Amisye apa ananyao Po
raugaje rai, opamo be intabove Amisye ai
muno Amisye tuna no anuga rai. Wandaen
Amisye tuna no wansanuga rai maisyare
so: Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje
wansai to.

4

Anawae tugae muno anawae angkari

[1] Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, vemo
wapanave vayave ayao rui anawae inta po
raura wasai rai jinya. Yara syare wapo
ranajo rati indamu wadaen kobe: apa ayao
po raura mamo Amisye apa Anawayo Vam-
bunine mo raugaje ai rako jewena e? Weye
soamo anawae angkari wanui utatipu ti
wanya mine tename so rai. [2] Wandaen
vatane inta pamo Anawayo Amisye nde
masyo anuga rai tugaive no taiso: Vatano
rui pirati po Yesus Kristus aura pare de no
mine so rai be vatanbe, vatano po raura
so opirati Anawayo Amisye nde masyo irati
ai. [3] Yara vatano po Yesus Kristus auranare
so maisye jewen, vatano napije pamo An-
awayo Amisye no ai pa jewena. Opamo
be marovave Kristus ai weye Marova Akoe
po anuga raugabe. Wapo ranaun Kristus
apa Marova Akoe pare de no mine vone so
rai. Syo raura kakavimbe wasai: soamo no
no mine vone so rai to, po vatano wanui
manuga raugabe.

[4] Weramu sya arikainyo inanuga no wa-
sai, weapamo Amisye apa kawasae nawirati
weap. Muno weapo anawae angkarije
umawe mapinde to, weye Anawayo Amisye
no irati wasai mamo Ama vambunine man-
akoe, mo Anakakai Akoe no no mine vone
so apa vambunine rakivan. [5] Anawae
angkari onawamo mine so amaura mai.
Weti awa ana wayao dai maisyare vatano
mine so awa ana wo ratantona obo ra-
maisy, weti vatano mine so wo awa ayaowe
raraniv. [6] Weramu wamamo Amisye apa
arikainye waino wansai. Are pirati po
Amisye aen, opamo po reama wandaura
raraniv. Yara vatano siso Amisye apa
kawasae matavone jewen, opamo po reama
wandaura raranive ramu. Weti nai maisya
umba wananta irati anawae tugae mai
muno anawae angkari mai.

Amisye opi muiny

[7] Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare
wamuinyo wansai tutudi, weye muinye so-
mamo Amisye po raugaje wansai. Vatano
rui pi muiny opamo Amisye apa arikainye
pije muno po Amisye aen. [8] Weramu
vatano rui pi muinye ramu, opamo pan-
tatukambe Amisye ai. Weye Amisye opi
muiny. [9] Amisye po apa muinye rarorón
kakavimbe wansai no taiso: Po apa Kavo
intabo dave Yesus Kristus atutir de no mine
vone so rai indamu Po kovo nuge nuganuije
raunande wansai. [10] Weti so mirati muiny:

Vatano wami wamuinyo Amisye ai toa jewena, yara Amisye pi muinyo wansai muno
Po apa Kavo atutir Po anasine raunande
kakai indamu Po wama ayao kakai ranawan
ti mpaya wansai, wirati Po wansaugav wa-
makare Amisye ai. [11] Sya arakovo inanuga
no wasai, Amisye po apa muinye raro-
rono wansai taije maisy, weti koveamo
wamuinyo wansai tutudi. [12] Vatane wa-
mamo inta po Amisye aeno amije rai intai
ma jewen tenambe. Weramu wamuinyo
wansai tutudi, weamo Amisye tuna no
wansanuga rai muno Apa muinye ntubai no
wansanuga rai ti mamai dave.

[13] Wandaen wambe intabove Amisye ai
muno Amisye tuna no wansanuga rai no
taiso: Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje
no wansai to. [14] Reamamo reamo Arikainyo
Amisye aeno taune reansamije rai to, weti
reamo avovo vatane mansai reamare Injayo
Amisye po apa Arikainye so atutir ti de
no mine so indamu Po vatane mapaya awa
ayao kakaije rai. [15] Vatano are pirati po
Yesus aura pare, "Yesus opamo Arikainyo
Amisy," Amisye no tawan no vatano napije
anuga rai. Muno vatano napije be intabove
Amisye ai. [16] Weti Amisye apa muinyo Po
raunande wansai mamo wamo raen muno
wamanave rai.

Amisye opirati muiny. Are pi muinyo
Amisye ai muno apa arakove mai tavon,
vatano napije be intabove Amisye ai muno
Amisye tuna no anuga rai. [17] Maisyare
omaisy, wama muinye miridi nseo ti mamai
dave. Indati wambambunin wansayai no
Amisye amun arono masyoto Po wansanajo
wama ana wandave rai, weye wama ana
wandave no mine vone so mamaisyo Kris-
tus apa rai. [18] Amisye muinyo wansai ti
wanjanive ramu. Weye Apa muinyo ntairi
wansanuga rai, weamo wama yanive rau-
mandi vintabo. Weramu arono rui wamo
ratantona Amisye pare po mangke raugaje
wansai, weamo wanjaniv, muno wanjaniv
taiso mare wananta Apa muinye rai rainy.

[19] Amisye muinyo wansai wusyimbe to,
wirati wamuiny tavone so. [20] Ranivara
vatane inta po taune aura pare: "Rimuinyo
Amisye ai," weramu anuga mamuno apa
arakova ai, weamo vatano napije aruriat
akoe pije. Weye apa arakova pamo po aeno
amije rai pije, damu muinyo ai ramu. Weti
umba pare muinyo Amisyo po aene jewene
Aije, opamo mamaisye ramu. [21] Ananyaowe
somamo Amisye po raunande: Are pirati
muinyo Amisye ai, syare muiny irati apa
arakove mai tavon.

5

Wamanave Amisye apa Kavo ai, indati wamo mine so ama vambunino ngkakainoanaive rapinde

[1] Are pirati panave pare Yesus opirati
Mesias,* vatano napije pamo Amisye apa
arikainye pije. Muno are pirati muiny
irati Injayo Amisye ai, weamo muiny
irati Amisye apa arikainye mansai tavon.
[2] Wandaen wamuiny irati Amisye apa
arikainye mansai mamo maisyare so:
arono rui wamuiny irati Amisye ai muno
wantavondijo Apa ananyao Po raugaje
wansaije rai. [3] Arono wantataaje irati
Amisye apa ananyao Po wansatuti dai rai,
wemaisya umba wamo muinye rarorono
Amisye aije. Apa ananyao Po raugaje mamo
mangke ramu. [4] Vatano rui nawirati Amisye
apa arikainye waino mansai, wenanawamo
wo mine vone so ama vambunino mamun
rapinde. Muno ana mo ransui ti mo
rapinde mamo wama anave Yesus ai. [5] Are
nawirati ubambunin wo mine vone so
ama vambunino mamun rapinde? Vatano
nanawirati wanave ware, "Yesus opamo
Arikainyo Amisye pije." Obo nawirati
umamaisy.

Ayao kovo mo Yesus aura kakavimbe

[6] Yesus Kristus de no mine so, umba
augasyo kuvuni mana rai muno Apa mavu
nsororop arono kakai. Yesus de indamu
augasyo kuvuni mana rai vayave ramu, yara
de indamu Apa mavu nsororop ti kakai
tavon. Weti mana muno mavu umaso mo
Yesus aroron kakavimbe Opamo Arikainyo
Amisye pije. Ayao umaso mamo Anawayo
Vambunine mo raura mare no rai tugae,
muno Ama ana mo raura mamo mayaruri-
jabe inta raije ramu. [7] Weti ayao raura
kakavimbe somamo kotare mandeija, no
taiso:
[8] Anawayo Vambunine maava,
mana mirati Yesus augasyo kuvunijo rai
maava,
mavugo nsororop arono Yesus kakai wem.

* 5:1 Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, "Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai."

Mandeije umaso ma awa ayao mbe
intabove, wo Yesus Kristus aura kakavimbe
ware, "Yesus opamo Arikainyo Amisye
pije." 9 Arono vatane wo ayao inta raura
kakavimbe wansai, weamo wamanave rai.
Weramu Amisye apa ayao Po raura mamo
mbambunin dave, mo vatane awa ayaowe
rakivan. Wepi po ayao umawe raura, Po
apa Kavo aura kakavimbe wansai. 10 Weti
are pirati panave irati Arikainyo Amisye
ai, opamo po Amisye apa ayao umawe
raen tugaive no anuga rai to. Weramu
vatano panave Amisye ai ramu, opamo
po Amisye atantona pare payarurijabevea,
weye panave ayao Amisye po raugave Apa
Kavo Yesus Kristus ai raije ramu. 11 Apa
ayao mi so: Amisye po kovo nuge nuganuije
raunande wansai, muno kove umaso ama
ruke no no Apa Kavo Yesusa nui. 12 Vatano
wo Amisye apa Kavo aen no manuga rai,
onawamo awave kovo nuge nuganuije
rai. Muno vatano wantatukambe Amisye
apa Kavo ai, onawamo awave kovo nuge
nuganuije raije ramu.

Ranivara wamo ana inta ranajo seo Amisye ai, Opamo po wansaraniv

13 Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati vatano
wapanave irati Arikainyo Amisye ai, syo ra-
toe indamu wadaen weapamo wapave kovo
nuge nuganuije rai. 14 Wamamo wambam-
bunino wama anave rai weye wama ana
wandanajo seo Amisye ai mamaisyo Apa
bekere rai, weamo Po raraniv. 15 Wandaen
Po wansaraniv arono wamo ana inta ranajo
seo Ai, weaveti wandaen Po wama ana wan-
danajo raunande aje.

16 Wapo wapa arakove inta aen po ayao
kakaije inta rave, weamo syare wabe sam-
bayambe ai. Wea indati Amisye po wapa
sambaya umaso raraniv, umba Po kove rau-
gakare wapa arakove umaso ai. Weramu
ayao kakaije inta mamo Amisye pare po
rapaya vatano po rave aije ramu. Jewen
dave.† Yara Amisye po mangke weno nuge
nuganui obo raugaje vatane wato ai. Weti
vatano are pirati apa ayao kakaije no tai
wemaisyamo, vemo wapo Amisye anajo ai
nora. 17 Anakotaro rui wandaveti ngkakai
omamo ayao kakaije ma. Weramu ayao
kakaijo mo weno nuge nuganui raugav
mamo ayao kakai tenambe jewen.

18 Wamo raen vatano Amisye apa
arikainye waino mansai onawamo ayao
kakai mamo wo rave tutire ramu, weye
Arikainyo Amisye po mansaeranande
muno Anakakai Akoe pamo bambunin
po mansave tatugadije ramu. 19 Vatano
mine vone so una irati Anakakai Akoe
anem uga rai tenambe muno wepi be
akarive mai. Weramu wandaen wamamo
Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai.
20 Wandaen Arikainyo Amisye de to muno
Po wansakarikuga raneka inda mbar ti
wamo Amisyo tugae aen. Wambe intabove
Amisyo tugae ai weye wambe intabove
Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus ai. Opamo Amisyo
tugae pije, muno Po kovo nuge nuganuije
raunande wansai.

21 Weti sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai,
syare wapanave Amisyo tugae obo ai, yara
vemo wapo yare raugavo wasarijat inya.

Risy,
Yohanes

† 5:16 Ayao kakai namije no taiso: vatane po Yesus Kristus amamarave muno be marovave Ai (2:22-23).

Nyovara Wao Jirum Yohanes Po Ratoe
2 YOHANES

Yohanes po kove raura

1 Risyirati Yohanes, akarijo anugano
Amisye inta rai. Syo ayaowe so ratoe
syo ranutugore Ingko winyi Amisye po
natayao winai muno more nya arikainye
mansai tavon.* Rimuiny irati wasai rave.
Muno ribui syirati rimuinyo wasai ramu,
yara vatan tenambe wo ayao tugae raen
umuinyo wasai tavon. 2 Weye Amisye apa
ayao tugae no tawan no wansanuga rai
muno no wansautana nuge nuganui.

3 Syare kove muno muinye muno
saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno apa
Kavo Yesus Kristus no wansautan tenambe.
Wemamo wamaura rai arono wamo ayao
tugae raijar muno wamuinyo wansai
tutudi.

Ayao tugae muno muinye

4 Rinananibe rave weye syo ranaun Ingko
nya arikainye inta nawirati utavondi jirati
ayao tugae obo rai, maisyare Injayo Amisye
po wansanyao wemaisy. 5 Soamo syo
ananyao so raugaje wasai: ribeker syare
wamuiny irati wansai tutudi. Omamo
ananyao wanyimbe ma jewena, yara
ananyao wamo raija kobe arono wusyin
wamanave Yesus ai kobeyoe. 6 Wamare
wamuinyo tugaive, weamo wantavondi
Amisye apa ananyao po raugaje wansai
rai to ije. Muno Apa ananyao po raugaje
wansai mare wamuinyo wansai tutudi,
maisyare wapo ranaun arono wusyinoe.

7 Soamo vatano wo ayao angkarije raura
wanui rave utatipu ti wanya mine tename
so rai. Vatano nanawije wo Yesus Kristus
apa de no mine so be vatanbe ramamar-
ave. Vatano maisyare sonawamo vatano
angkari nawije muno Yesus Kristus apa
marova nawije. 8 Weti wasyisyaube, vemo
vatane inta wo wasaponae inya! Muno
vemo unanuijo reamo raraeyo wasai to ti
wapo raito raumandijo wasai nora. Yara
wabeke dave ramu Amisye po wapa ana
wadaijare ama ine raunande wasai vintabo.
9 Are pirati ponayo ananyao Kristus rai
yara panya kaive rai, opamo Amisye tuna
autane jewen. Yara are pirati no tawan no
ananyao Kristus rai, opamo Injayo Amisye
tuna autan muno Apa Kavo tuna autan
tavon. 10 Weti ranivara vatane inta de pare
po ananyao nsasyeo ananyao Yesus Kristus
raugaje, vemo wapo vatano napije augave
siso no wapa yavar nora muno vemo wapo
kove raura ai nora. 11 Weye are pirati po
aeranande, opamo tavondi apa ana dave
ngkakai po rave to ije.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

12 Ananyao manui rave syare syo raura
wasai, weramu syare ngko dave mamo
vemo ratoe nyovara wao rai nora. Rinanave
ramene mamo taune syore syo wasapan,
syayao anawadive nande wasai, indamu
wansanayanambe vintabo.

13 Nya arakov una no naiso nanawirati
Amisye po matayao† wo kove ranutugo nai.

Risy,
Yohanes

---

* 1:1 Wanya umaso raurata irati anugano Amisye inta rai, muno ama arikainye maurata irati vatano utavondijo anugano Amisye umaso rai. Anugane so nsasyeo anugano Yohanes be akarive raije rai. † 1:13 Ayao Yunani no naiso mare: “Nya arakovo wemirati Amisye po ratayao ama arikainye nao wo kove ranutugo nai.” Raen no 1:1.

Nyovara Wao Mandeij Yohanes Po Ratoe
3 YOHANES

Beto ayao tugae rai

1 Risyirati Yohanes, risyamo ibe akarive
anugano Amisye inta rai. Syo ayaowe so
ratoe syo ranutugore sya arakovo Gayus
winai. Rimuinyo nai rave.

2 Sya arakovo inanuga no nai, ribe sam-
bayambe nai indamu nya anakotare ngko
tenambe muno nanasine mbambunin,
maisyare muno nanuga mamo mbambunin
no Amisye ai wemaisy. 3 Rinanayanambe
rave weye wama arakovo wanave Yesus
aije inta unande rinai to. Wo raura ware
winyamo wimbeto Amisye apa ayao tugae
rai, muno ware wintavondi rai tutir. 4 Weti
inananibe rave! Arono rui syo ranaun sya
arikainye* utavondi Amisye apa ayao tugae
rai, weamo inanayanambe manakoe rave.

Kangkamambe Gayus ai weye apa ana dave ngkov

5 Sya arakovo Gayus inanuga no nai,
syo ranaun winyamo natawandi kobe in-
damu nyo kove raroron irati wama arakovo
wo ayao Amisye raura mansai. Arono
arakove umaso ude nya munije rai, nyo
mansaen dainy, weramu nyo mansaugave
usisa to. 6 Arakove umaso wakare unande
rinai to, wo nya muinyo nyo rarorono
mansaije raura, weti anugano Amisy una
no naiso wo ranaun. Arono rui wama
arakove ude nai jakato, syare nyo maer-
anande kobe indamu wo awa unanui anya
rave tutir. Wea umba mamaisy, mo Amisye
anuga raveti ranayanambe. 7 Weye wo
awa unanui anya rave indamu wo ayao
Yesus Kristus ravov. Weramu wo awa
ana ubekedaije inta ranajo vatano wan-
tatukambe Amisye aije mai ramu. 8 Weti
kove mamo vatano wamanave Kristus aije
wamo arakovo maisyare so maeranande.
Wamo maeranande, wea wantavondi wamo
Amisye apa ayao tugae ravov to ije.

Diotrepes apa ana po rave ngkove ramu, yara Demetrius apa ngkov

9 Risyo nyovara wao inta ratoe tumaimbe,
syo ranutu anugano Amisye rai, weramu
Diotrepes ponae beto sya ayao rai. Opamo
bekero seo tame rai indamu be akarive
anugane rai. 10 Maisyare omai ti, arono
indati risyore, syo Diotrepes apa ayao kakai
po reansaura tantunawi raura kakavimbe
weti wapo raen. Weramu webo raije ramu,
yara ana ngkakai kaijinta po rave tavonare
so: arono arakovo wo ayao Amisy ravov
inta ude, weamo ponae mansai tavon,
po maugave usisa apa yavare raije ramu.
Naije tavon vatano nanawirati ubeker ware
wo arakove umaso maugavere, po mao-
rai tavon muno po mawatambe wusya
anugano Amisye raora.

11 Sya arakovo inanuga no nai rave, vemo
nyo ana dave ngkakai ranyi nora! Yara
ana ngkove obo mi wintavon dai. Vatano
apa ana dave ngkov opamo Amisye apa
arikainye waino ai. Yara vatano apa ana
dave ngkakai opamo pantatukambe Amisye
ai.

12 Vatan tenambe ukangkamambe
arakovo Demetrius ai. Muno Amisye
po raen pare Demetrius apa ana dave
mamaisy irati ayao tugae rai. Taune risy
ikangkamambe Demetrius ai tavon, muno
Gayus windaen sya ayao syo raura somamo
tugae mamaisy.

Ayao kove ranutu

13 Anakotaro manui rave syare syo raura
nai, weramu syare ngko dave mamo vemo
ratoe nyovara wao rai nora. 14 Yara rinanave
ramene mamo nggwaravainy akatoe ramu,
yara syavave syore syo naen akato, indati
rimayao anawadive rai.

15 Amisye apa saumane no arakove nau-
tan. Wama arakovo una no so wo kove
ranutu nai muno syare nyo sya kove raura
wama arakove mansai tututdi no wato.

Risy,
Yohanes

* 1:4 Arikainye so nanawamo Yohanes taune apa arikainyo po mavaki nawa jewena, yara po mawaino apa arikainye weye po manyao indamu wanave Yesus ai matuve.

Nyovara Wao Yudas Po Ratoe YUDAS

Yudas po kove raura

1 Risyirati Yudas, syanapatambe Yesus
Kristus ai. Muno risyamo Yakobus apa
rijata pi risy.✡ Syo nyovara waowe so
ratoe more weapirati Injayo Amisye po
wasawain ti wasisa Apa kawasae mai to.
Weapamo Amisye muinyo wasai rave muno
Po wasaeranande tutir ava Yesus Kristus
indati pakare akato. 2 Syare Amisye apa
aemembe wasai manakoeve, muno Apa
saumane muno Apa muinye ntairi wasai.

Wasyisyaube kuruno angkari mai!

3-4 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, arono
wusyinoe syare syo ratoe wasai, sya
bekere mamo syo Amisye apa kove raura
kakavimbe, wemirati Po raugaje wansai
tenambe indamu Po wansapaya ayao
kakaije rai. Weramu umba syo ranaun
akato vatane inta ude usisa maninimbe
no wapa yasyin, nanawirati wo wasanyao
sasyeve. Anakotare so mo inantitidi
indamu syo nyovara wao so ratoe, syare
wasanuga mbambunin indamu wana
tawan no Amisye apa ananyao tugae obo
rai, wemirati Po raugaje Apa kawasae
wansai indamu wamanave rai muno wamo
raeranande. Omamo mamai bintabo, weti
syare weamarovave vatano wonae raije
mai.

Weti syare wasyisyaube vatan uma wato
mai! Manuga mamo mamuno Amisye ai,
muno wo ananyao angkari raugaje ware,
"Wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero rui
vayave rai kai. Wamo ayao kakai rave kai,
weye Amisye pare po rapaya wansai jaje
weye Apa muinye manakoeve wansai." Ee!
Awa ananyao so mamaisye ramu! Wo wama
Injayo Amisy apa muinye so raen kobe
jewen! Muno wo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus
amamarave muno wonae Wepi be akarive
mansai rai. Onawamo awa mangke mamo
arono wusyinoe Ayao Amisye mo rapatimu
to.

5 Arakove, sya ana idaura somamo
wapo raen tenambe to: wasaemen
arono wusyinoe Amisye po vatano Israel
mansapaya irati munijo aro Mesir rai,
weramu umba vatane umaso inta wonae
wanave Aiji, weti Po maunanto wene rai.✡
6 Muno syare wasaemen naito Amisy inta
mai, nanawirati wusyinoe wonae wo awa
anakero Amisye po raugaje maije raijari,
yara wusya akirive munijo ntiti rai. Naito
Amisy umaso nawamo Amisye po maijar,
ti waijo mbambunin dave veano maokaisya
nuge nuganui. Muno Po mausisa una tawan
no mino kaumur kakai rai java masyoto
indati Amisye po awa mangke rapatimugo
mai. 7 Muno syare wasaemen tavon irati
munijo Sodom muno Gomora muno munijo
mararai nande no naije. Wusyinoe vatano
utantuna munijo namije rai awa ana udave
ngkakainoanive maisyare naito Amisye
umawe mansamaisy. Vatano Sodom muno
Gomora utavondi manasine ama bekero
ngkakai obo rai muno anaerere ugavo
mansarijat. Weti Amisye po mangke
raugaje mai indamu usiuri no tanamo
mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai.✡ Awa
mangke somamo mo Amisye apa mangke
raroron kakavimbe indamu wasaemen dai.

8 Muno kuruno angkari una no wapa
yasyine wenawamo awa ana udave ngkakai
maisyare wemai tavon. Utavondi manasine
ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, ma-
maisyo awa nikimarije rai. Wonae Amisye
be akarive maiji, muno wo naito Amisy,
nanawirati utantuna kovo ntiti rautan,
maura tantunawi tenambe. 9 Veanimaibe
irati kurune wato wo anakotaro ntiti raura
tantunawi tai maisy? Yara nait Amisy akari
Mikael taune pamo bambunino daura tan-
tunawi tai maisye jewen. Arono wusyinoe
Anakakai Akoe pe Mikaela pe yayaowi Musa
anasino kopa rai, weye Mikael pare po Musa
anasino kopa rauga da po rantuna. Weramu
Mikael bambunin po Anakakai Akoe aura
tantunawi jewen, yara po raura nanto ai
vayave pare, "Ngko to! Amisye taune pirati
indati po naura indamu manin!" 10 Weramu
kuruno angkari una no wapa yasyin wo
anakotaro unanta raije jewene raura tantu-
nawi tenambe. Onawamo maisyare maere
mansamaisy weye awa ana wo ratantona
meweno mai, ti utavondi manasine ama
bekere obo rai. Wemirati indati mo mau-
gavo kakai raronto. 11 Indati mangke

✡ 1:1 Matius 13:55; Markus 6:3 ✡ 1:5 Keluaran 12:51; Bilangan 14:29-30 ✡ 1:7 Kejadian 19:1-25 ✡ 1:11 Kejadian 4:3-8; 1 Yohanes 3:12

Amisye nande mai! Weye utavondi Kaina
apa unanuije rai, opirati vatano mamun
wusyinoe.✡ Muno awa ayao kakai maisyare
Bileam apa ayao kakai wusyinoe ramaisy,
weye ubekero doije rai ti udodorabe wo
ayao kakai rave indamu wo doije ratande
mansai. Muno wonae ubeta akarijo Amisye
po matayao mansai, maisyare muno wusyi-
noe Kora✡ ponae beto akarijo Musa muno
Harun yai wemaisy. Weti indati Amisye apa
mangke maje mai maisyare wusyinoe maje
Kora ai ti kakai kobe.

12 Arono anugane wapanunugambe in-
damu wapisyi tenambe, kuruno angkari
wato utantuna wasatavon. Weramu awa
ana udave mbe samaneve weye usasokabe
anaisye rai inta taune mansamarom. Wer-
amu taune usamane ramu. Kurune wato
awa ana udave ngkove meweno mai muno
awa ayao wo vatane mansanyao mamo
ama ine meweno rai, weti onawamo ma-
maisyare andoramo mbe maruve jewen,
yara ovare po ramawisy ti nto ti rakanive.
Muno mamaisyare inyo moto ama mane
mewen dai arono anamuke nande. Muno
maisyare inyo ama wantantainye rapap-
atin weti ngkanen anawadive kobe, ku-
rune wato manuga ngkanen maisyare we-
maisy. 13 Maisyare muno mayane mbe
aneaibe ti ama vuke, ama vuai mpa-
nyoan ti mo imandore rambube no mayane
tuga, maisyare wemai tavon kurune wato
awa anakotaro ngkakainoanive no manuga
mamo vatan tenambe wo raen kakavimbe.
Muno maisyare tume inta manya nsarokibe
jewen, yara merero amave ti nto no rui
vayave, maisyare wemai tavon kurune wato
wo vatane manyao nsarokibe jewen yara
nsosobe rave. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye
panatatayaube indamu Po mamaugusyo
kaumuro marane raija nuge nuganui.

14 Aneno Henok po vatano ukakainoanive
awa mangke raurairive no wusyinoe.
Henok opamo Adam apa ajavi inta pije,
avaki susyo kaururume rai.✡ Weti Henok
purairive wusyimbe to pare, “Wadanide!
Wama Amisy indati de Apa naite ribuge
manui rave mautan! 15 Indati Po mangke
rapatimu vatan tenambe mansai. Po
mangke raugaje vatano nanawirati manuga
mamuno Amisye aije mai, weye awa ana
wo rave mamo mamun muno awa ayao wo
Amisy aura mamo mamun tutir.”

16 Kuruno angkari wato wanonae wo nuge
rapanan, muno wo vatane maura tatu-
gadi. Utavondi awa bekero manasine obo
rai. Manuga rararin dave ti ukangkamambe
taune mansai. Muno ukangkamambe
vatano kaije mansai tugaive jewen, yara
wo ayao manavan raura indamu vatano kai
nanawije wo ananuge raunande mansai.

Wapo wapa anave Amisye ai raeranande

17 Weramu, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai,
syare wasaemen wama Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus apa arakovo po matutire awa ayaowe
rai, namirati mo ana nande masyoto rijate
so raura wusyimbe.✡ 18 Wo raura wasai
wusyimbe to ware, “Arono munije ama
akari mararai, naije vatano manuga ma-
muno Amisye ai utatipu, indati wanaikebe
vatano wanave aije mai. Utavondi Amisye
ai jewen, yara taune awa bekero mamune
obo rai.” 19 Vatane wato ude wo wapa anu-
gane raveti mporadi wabe intabove akato
jewen. Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine
ntuna mansanuga rai jewen, yara bekero
mine so wemirati ntuna manuga rai.

20 Weramu, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai,
syare wapo wasanyao vambinibe indamu
wapa anave raijasea inda mbambunin,
ntami matuve no Amisye apa ananyao po
raugaje rai. Muno syare Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo wasaugav arono wasambayambe
Amisye ai. 21 Wapo wasaeranande in-
damu wano tawan no Amisye apa muinye
rai. Muno wapo wama Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus anyut, Wepirati indati po kovo nuge
nuganuije raugaje wasai mamaisyo Apa
muinyo manakoe rai.

22 Muno vatano kaijinta wenanawamo,
ranivara manuga mamaundive ti wanave
kobe ramu, syare wasaemeno mai. 23 Muno
ranivara vatan inta wantatukambe Amisye
ai ti wararai usisa tanamo mbadururo nuge
nuganui rai, weamo wapo mauguje rai,
wapo mansanyao indamu wanave Amisye
ai ti kakai so mpaya mansai. Muno rani-
vara vatan inta wo ayao kakaije rave tu-
tir, weamo wasaemeno mai tavon, wer-
amu wasyisyaube indamu vemo awa ayao
kakaije wato nande mo wasaugav tavon
nora, maisyare awa ansune ama wame
nande wasanakea rai wemaisy.

✡ 1:11 Bilangan 16:1-35 ✡ 1:14 Kejadian 5:18-24 ✡ 1:17 2 Petrus 3:3

Kangkamambe Amisye ai!

24 Kangkamambe Amisye ai! Weye Wepirati bambunin Po wasaeranande indamu wapo ayao kakai rave jewen, muno Po wapa ayao kakai rapaya wasai tenambe ti inta raen no wasai jewen arono Po wasaugavere wasayai no taune Apa amuno kovo ntiti rai, weapamo wana wasanyanambe rautan. 25 Wepi po wansapaya kakaije rai weye wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po wama ayao kakai rapaya to. Wama Amisy opi intabo ararimbe: Apa kovo ntiti muno manakoe, Apa vambunine, muno Apa be akarive nuge so rai tenambe, no arono wusyinoe kobe mansanan ava unumeso muno ntoa nuge nuganui. Amin!

Risy,
Yudas

Amisye Po
MUNIJE AMA AKARI RARORON
Irati Yohanes Ai

Yesus Kristus apa ana po raroron irati Yohanes ai

1 Ayaowe somamo Amisye po raugaje
Yesus Kristus ai indamu Po anakotaro
mavave nande kobe rarorono vatano wana-
patambe Aije mansai. Yesus po apa naite
inta atutir indamu poroto no vatano pana-
patambe Aije ai, apa tame mi Yohanes.
Umba naite umaso po anakotare so raura
kakavimbe Yohanes ai. 2 Yohanes po anako-
taro po raen anawadive amije raije raura
tenambe. Ayaowe somamo Amisye apa
ayao muno ayao Yesus Kristus po raura
kakavimbe mi som. 3 Are pirati bacave
ayao Amisye po raroron ti Yohanes po ra-
toe so rai no anugano Amisye mansamun,
opamo kove ngkov irati ai. Muno are
nawirati wo raraniv mavabe muno ubeta
rai tenambe, onawamo kove ngkov irati
mai tavon. Weye anakotaro ratoe so ama
masyote mare nande mangkepan to.

Anugano Amisye kaururum, Yohanes po kove raura mansai

4 Risyirati Yohanes syo nyovara waowe
so ratoe syo ranutugore anugano Amisy
wasano kaururum wana no propinsi Asia
wasai. Syare kove muno saumane no no
Amisye no wasautan. Wepirati soamo
no muno wusyinoe no to muno nugo
makare umu no tutir. Muno anawayo
vambunine kaururum nanawirati una no
Amisye apa kursijo titi ama usye rai wo
kove muno saumane raugaje wasanuga rai.
5 Muno Amisy Yesus Kristus po kove muno
saumane raugaje wasai tavon. Wepirati po
ayao Amisy raura tugaive ti vatane wanave
rai, Wepirati vatano manasyin dave ko-
vakato no wene ama uga rai, muno Wepi-
rati be akarive akarijo titi mine so mansai
tenambe.

Kangkamambe Ai! Wepirati muinyo
wansai muno Po anasine raunande kakai
indamu Po wansapaya irati wama ayao
kakaije rai. 6 Muno Po wansanugande in-
damu be akarive wansai tenambe, muno
Po wansatayao indamu wambe syembe wa-
manapatambe Ajayo Amisye ai. Wamo Apa
kovo ntitije muno Apa vambunine rararim-
bea nuge nuganui! Amin.

7 Waperato: Yesusa pi no kamure rautan
ti de! Indati vatane werata wo aen
tenambe, muno vatano wo aubai to* werata
wo aen tavon. Indati vatane kotaro ntuna
no mine so woyov tenambe, weye Yesus
po awa mangke rapatimugo mai. Tugae,
mamaisy! Amin.

8 Amisye po raura pare, "Rinawainamo
Alfa muno Omega,† ama ine mare man-
asyin dave weamo Risy, mansanana maran
akato indati rino tutir. Risya soamo rino
kobe, muno wusyinoe rino to, muno nugo
makare umu rino tutir. Risyamo Sya vam-
bunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui raki-
van tenambe."

Yohanes po Yesus aen no Apa titije rai

9 Risyirati Yohanes, wapa arakova pi
risy weye syanave Yesus ai maisyare
muno weapanave Ai tavon, muno Yesus
be akarive wansai tenambe. Muno
risyamo risiuri muno inatawandi weye
itavondi Yesus ai maisyare muno weapamo
wasatawandijo siurije rai tavon weye
watavondi Ai. Sya marova wo inaugaveta
ino no nupatimugo Patmos weye uparijo
rinai weye syo Amisye apa ayao ravov muno
syo ayao Yesus po raura we ravovo vatano
wanui mansai. 10 Arono masyoto vatano
wanave Amisy Yesus ai wanugan ube
sambayambe rai, naije Anawayo Amisye mo
inausuru tenambe, muno idaniv no inakiri
anamoto manakoe inta ngkin maisyare
tavuna inta ama kine ramaisy. 11 Ama ayao
mo raura maisyare so: "Animaisye mirati
nyo ranyanyut ti ndaen, syare nyo ratoe
bukuge inta rai. Nyo ranutu Anugano
Amisye kaururum mansai, nanawirati una
no munije so: Epesus, Smirna, Pergamus,
Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia muno Laodikia."

12 Weti risakinav syeravo inakiri akare,
are pi payao de inai so? Syare syeratoamo
syo yawainyo manino taname rauvarasyo
rai kaururume raen, yawainye so emasije
veano ranari tenambe. 13 Yawainye ama
yasyin syo vatane inta aen maisyare

* 1:7 Ayao Yunani mo raura mare, "vatano wo atukam."

† 1:8 Ayao Yunani ama urupijo manasyin ama tame mirati Alfa muno ama urupijo maran dave ama tame mi Omega.

Arikainyo Vatan amaisy. Po ansuno
manawadi masyo no ajo inta rave muno
ansuno emasi veano ranari mamo Po
ransawa no Apa popane rai. 14 Akarivuinye
mpope dave, maisyare maero domba
ananemane ramaisy muno maisyare
kapasije ramaisy. Ami mamo maisyare
tanamo mbadurur ramaisy. 15 Ajoe mamo
ngkena dave maisyare tembaga ramero
taname rai. Anamote ngkin dave maisyare
mana vuke inta nsopato pene rai ranauni
nto wemaisy. 16 Anem ngkove mamo Po
tume kaururum raijar. Muno omake inta
muje no awa rai, ama rani nsiu, rani nsiu
tavon. Amune mamo mbar maisyare uma
apa varo masyote yasyine ramaisy.
17 Arono syo aen taije, sya vukane
ranteteraje no Amune rai, risyamo
syamebe ramu, yara rinamaisyare vatano
kakai. Weramu anem ngkove rauseo
ntamijo inai Po raura pare, "Vemo njani
nora! Risyirati manasyin dave, muno
maran dave Risyi no akato. 18 Risyamo
ikova no tawan. Wusyinoe ikakai to
weramu nyerade Risyamo ikov, ikova nuge
nuganui! Ribambunin ti ibe akarive wene
rai, weti vatano ugwenen to nanawamo,
ribambunin Syo kovo nuge nuganui
raunande mai.
19 Maisyare omai ti, Syo natutir nyo ana
rui mirati ndaen, syare nyo ratoe tenambe:
anakotaro naiso muno anakotaro indati
nande kobe. 20 Nyo tubino tume yano kau-
rurum no inanem ngkove so raen muno nyo
yawainyo emasi veano ranari kaururume
raen tavon, syare nyo ama ayao ngkokaibe
raura kakavimbe no taiso: Tume kaurur-
um raurata irati naito Amisy mansano
kaururum wo anugano Amisye kaururum
maeranande, muno yawainyo emasi veano
ranari raurata irati anugano Amisy kaurur-
ume mansai."

2

Amisy Yesus Kristus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Epesus mansai

1 Umba Amisy Yesus po raura rinai pare,
"Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu
irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no
munijo Epesus maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati syo tume kaururume rai-
jaro inanem ngkove rai, syananave no
yawainyo emasi kaururum nsayai dai
ama yasyine rai. Sya ayao mi so:

2 Syo anakere kotaro wapo rave raen,
maisyare wadaijar panyoambe muno
weasatawandi rai kobe. Syo wasaen
waponayo vatano mamune mansai.
Muno vatano wo taune maurana ware
onawamo vatano Risyo matutir weramu
jewen, wapo awa ayaowe muno awa ana
udave ranyanyuti ti wadaen onawamo
vatano aarurijate nawa. 3 Syo wasaen
wasiuri weye wapanave Rinai, weramu
wamayondi jewen, yara wasatawandi
tutir.
4 Weramu ana inta no no wapa yasyin
mamai dainy, omamo weamuinyo Inai
jakato maisyare muno manasyinoe wea
ramaisy akatoe ramu. 5 Syare wasae-
men wapa muinyo manakoe umawe rai,
weye Syo wasaen soamo miridi makaje
to. Weti wasakinav irati wapa ayao
kakai rai! Muno syare wapa ana wa-
dave ngkov akato, maisyare manasyino
wapanave Inai kobe ramaisy. Weramu
ranivara wabeta Sya ana syo raura so rai
jewen, wea indati syakare wasai umba
Sya yawainyo syo raugaje mbaro wa-
sai omamo Syo rantauno wasai jakato.
6 Weramu wapa ana wadave inta mirati
ngkov taiso: Vatano utavondi rati Niko-
laus ai wenawamo waponayo awa ana
udave rai, maisyare muno Risyamo syon-
ayo rai tavona.
7 Syare wadanide, are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo
Vambunine ama ayao mo raura anugano
Amisye mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun.
Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamuno
mine so rapinde, Syo nyoaman no no
Amisye apa nawaisy no munijo ntiti
raunande po raisy indamu kova nuge
nuganui."

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Smirna mansai

8 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, "Syare
nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito
Amisyo po Anugano Amisy una no munijo
Smirna maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati manasyin dave muno maran
dave Risyi no akato. Ikakai to weramu
ikovakato to. Sya ayao mi so:

9 Syo wapa siurije raen, muno Syo
wasaen wapa ananugo mine so meweno
wasai, weramu tugaeyamo Amisye po
kovo manakoe ratayao ti ntuna mo

wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Muno Syo
ranaun vatane wo wasaura tantunawi.
Ware onawamo vatano Yahudi, weramu
jewen, yara onawamo vatano Anakakai
Akoe be akarive mansai. 10 Kavinta rati
umba siurije nande wasai, weramu vemo
wajaniv inya. Syo raura wasai: weapamo
inta indati Anakakai Akoe po wasaugav
wasisa no tanoano makova rai indamu po
raen: wapanave Rinai tugae rako jewena
e? Indati po wasave tatugadi yava masy-
ote abusyin. Weti syare wabeto Ribui inai
rave yava nto irati wene mo wasaugave
rai. Wasatawandi tutir, weamo ama ine
idaunande wasai, omirati kovo nuge nu-
ganuijem.
11 Syare wadanide, are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo
Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano
Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun.
Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun
mine so rapinde, opamo indati siuri inta
makanande ai jakatoe ramu arono weno
jirume✡ makanande.”

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Pergamus mansai

12 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, “Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Pergamus maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati syo omake inta raijar, omake
so ama rani nsiu, rani nsiu tavon. Sya
ayao mi so:
13 Wapa munijo wana rai mamo Syo
raen to: Anakakai Akoe be akarive wapa
munije rai. Weramu weapamo wapo
wapa anave Inai raijar matuve tutir.
Arono Antipas beto Rinai ti po Sya ayao
raura, naije vatano una no wapa munijo
Anakakai Akoe tuna rai wo aubai kobe.
Weramu arono wo aubaisyoe, weapamo
wapa anave omamo wapo ramamarave
ramu, yara wapanave Rinai tutir.
14 Weramu ana inta mirati no no wapa
yasyin mamai dainy, omamo wapa vatan
inta utavondi anawae wusyin Bileam apa
ananyao rai. Wusyinoe Bileam po Balak
anyao taiso: ‘Nyo Israel manuga raugabe
indamu wo anaisyo ramer nanto irati
yare raije raisy muno wo ayao anaerere
rave.’ Weti po vatano Israel maponae
ti wo ayao kakaije rave.✡ 15 Naiso Niko-
laus apa ananyao mo Bileam apa ra-
maisy muno wapa inta nao wo Niko-
laus apa ananyao umaso raija ti ubeto
rai. 16 Maisyare omai ti, syare wasaki-
nav irati wapa ayao kakai umaso rai!
Weramu ranivara wasakinave jewen, wea
indati syavave ide wasai kobe, umba
Risyo omako muje irati inawa rai raugav,
imarovave vatano nanawije mansai.
17 Syare wadanide, are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo
Vambunine ama ayao mo raura anugano
Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun.
Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun
mine so rapinde, Syo anaisyo manna
ngkokaibe inta* raunande ai, muno Syo
oramo mpoper inta raugaje irati ai.
Orame so Syo tamo wanyin inta ratoe
rai. Tame somamo vatane inta po raene
jewen, yara vatano raugaje amarom obo
pirati po raen.”

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Tiatira mansai

18 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, “Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Tiatira maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati Arikainyo Amisy, inami
mamo maisyare tanamo mbadurur
ramaisy muno inajo ngkena dave
maisyare tembaga ramaisy. Sya ayao
mi so:
19 Wapa anakere kotaro wapo rave syo
raen tenambe: weamuiny irati wasai
vambinibe, wapanave Inai, wapanap-
atambe Rinai, muno wasatawandi siurije
rai. Syo wasaen soamo wapa anakero
wadaijare manui rave wusyinoe rakivan.
20 Weramu ana inta mirati no no
wapa yasyin mamai dainy, omamo wapo
varore inta raugaje wanya ama tame
mirati Izebel rai, ti mo anugano Amisy
manyao. Wanya umaso mo taune raura
mare Amisye pi po ratutir, weti Sya
vatano wanapatambe Rinai wanui rave
inta nawirati mo maponae indamu wo
ayao anaerere rave muno wo anaisyo

✡ 2:11 20:14-15, 21:8 ✡ 2:14 Bilangan 24:25-25:3 * 2:17 Arono wusyinoe vatano Israel wuje munijo aro Mesir raora, Amisye po manna no naumo warae raveti temaje no mine vone so rai indamu vatano Israel wo raisy (Keluaran 16:14-15). Manna ngkokaibe raurata irati anaisyo Yesus indati po raunande Apa kawasae wansai arono pakare inda be akarive mine so rai.

ramero yare rai raisy. [21] Muno Syo
varore raugaje wanya umaso rai in-
damu nsakinavo ayao kakai rai, wer-
amu ama ayao kakai anaerere umaso
mamo mo rapaya ramu, yara mo rave
tutir. [22] Waperato: Indati Syo wanene
raugaje rai indamu nsiuri, muno vatano
wo anaerere rave ratavone nawamo Syo
mamaugo siurijo manakoe inta raron
tavon, ranivara maneme mpaya awa ana
wo rave ratavone so rai yava. [23] Vatano
utavondi wanya umaso rai onawamo
Syo maubaisy tavon indamu anugano
Amisye nao tenambe wo inaen: Risyirati
syo vatane awa ana udatantona muno
ana ntipu no manuga rai raen tenambe,
weti indati Syo rasakinavo wasai ma-
maisyo wapa ana wadave rarijati.

[24-25] Weramu more irati vatano kaijo
wana no Tiatira, weapamo vatano
watavondi ananyao angkari namije raije
ramu, muno wapo Anakakai Akoe apa
ayao ranyao ramu, wemirati vatane
inta wo raura ware ananyao ntitije ma,
weramu jewen. Weti nde wasai Syo
raura: Sya ananyao wemirati wapo
raijaro wasai, syare wapo raijar ava
syakare wasai. Syo ananyao kaijinta
raugaje wasai jakato jewen kai.

[26-27] Are nawirati ubambunin wo ayao
mamun mine so rapinde muno wo Sya
anakere raijar ava ntoa kakai vone rai,
onawamo indati Syo vambunine raugaje
mai indamu ube akarive vatano susyo
ntuna no mine so mansai. Syo vam-
bunine raugaje mai maisyare muno Sya
Injaya po vambunine raunande Rinai, in-
damu ube akarive vatano susyo ntuna no
mine so mai tenambe. Wo awa marova
mansanepato isyo besije rai muno wo
mandamisy maisyare kavino kopa ramau
ti ngkupi.✡ [28] Muno are nawi wo ayao
mamun rapinde wenawamo indati Syo
tumo Tundinit augaje mansai tavon.

[29] Syare wadanide, are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo
Vambunine ama ayao mo raura anugano
Amisye mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun."

3

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Sardis mansai

[1] Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, "Syare
nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito
Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo
Sardis maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati ibe akarive Amisye apa
anawayo vambunine kaururum mansai
muno Syo tume kaururum raijaro
inaneme rai. Risyo ana wapo rave
raen. Vatane ware weapamo ta wakova,
weramu Syo wasaen wakakaija. Sya ayao
mi so:

[2] Wabesea! Vemo wamaindi jakato
nora! Wapo wapa anave raijasea mbam-
bunin akato, weye Syo wasaen wapa
anave soamo mamaun dave, kavintare
raumandi kobe. Muno Syo wasaen
wapa ana wadaveye mamai dainy no
Sya Amisye amune rai. [3] Weti syare
wasaemen ananyao tugae wapo ranaun
muno wapanave rai to rai. Syare wa-
beta rai muno wasakinavo wapa ayao
kakaije rai. Weye wapare wamaindi tu-
tir, indati syakare Syo mangke raugaje
wasai. Syakare mamo maisyare vatano
anaonoanoe, weye Sya ide wemamo mbe
papabe, ti nandui rati ide wasai omamo
weapantatukambe rai.

[4] Weramu Anugano Amisyo wana no
Sardis weap, vatane inta una no wapa
yasyin wo taune mansanuga raeranande
ti ngkakavimbe. Weti arono munije ama
akari, indati wo ansuno mpoper rave
umba Risye wenawe reamanya tenambe,
weye Syo mansaen onawamo umamaisy.
[5] Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun
mine so rapinde, weamo indati Syo an-
suno mpopere raunanto po rave taije
maisy. Muno Syo apa tame raupaisyo Sya
bukuge raije ramu, namirati mo vatano
ukova nuge nuganui awa tame ratoe rai.
Muno indati Syo aura Sya Injaya ai muno
Apa naite mansai tavon syare, 'Sopamo
Sya arikainy tavondi Rinai pi so.'

[6] Syare wadanide, are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo
Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano
Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun."

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Piladelpia mansai

[7] Umba Yesus po raura rinai jakato pare,
"Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu
irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no

✡ 2:26-27 Mazmur 2:9

munijo Piladelpia maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati kakavimbe muno tugae. Risyirati Syo Daud apa kepo* po rave unsanda rakepe raijar. Ranivara syare Syo rausiso, weamo vatane inta po rauguji kakai muno ranivara syare Syo rauguji, weamo vatane inta po rausiso kakai. Sya ayao mi so:

8 Syo wapa ana wadave raen tenambe. Waperade! Syo unsanda rausiso wasai muno vatane inta po rauguji akato kakai. Syo raen wamayondi, weramu weatavondi Sya ayaowe rai tutir muno weapo inamamarave ramu. 9 Wadanide! Vatano Anakakai Akoe be akarive mansai inta wo taune mawain ware onawamo vatano Yahudi, weramu jewen, weti onawamo wayarurijabe. Indati Syo vatano wayarurijabe umaso mantitidi ude anugano Amisy wasai, wo vukane ranteter no wasamune rai indamu wo raura wasai ware, 'Tugae, Amisy Yesus muinyo wasai.' 10 Syo ananyao raugaje wasai to indamu wasatawandi tutir, muno Syo wasaen wabeta Sya ananyao umaso rai ti mamai to. Maisyare omai ti, arono indati siurijo manakoe nande mine so rai tenambe indamu mo vatano mine so matopan, syare Syo wasaoraijo rai jaje.

11 Syavave ide. Ide ti Sya ananyao wemirati wapo rarijat, syare wapo raijar matuve, indamu vemo vatane inta po wasaponae ti kovo ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti raumandijo wasai nora. 12 Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine so rapinde, opirati Syo atayao da aurata irati ajijo mo Yavaro Amisy no munijo ntiti ratugar matu ti nteta nuge nuganui. Maisyare omaisyamo vatane umaso indati puje rai jakatoe ramu, yara tuna no naijea nuge nuganui. Syo sya Amisye apa tame ratoe vatane so ai muno Sya Amisye apa munije ama tame ratoe ai tavon. Apa munije rawainamo Yerusalem Nggwanyin, namirati no no munijo ntiti indati maje no mine vone so rai. Muno indati Syo sya tamo wanyine ratoe anakea rai tavon.

13 Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun."

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Laodikia mansai

14 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, "Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Laodikia maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyamo Sya tame mirati Tugae,† weye Sya ayao mamo tugae ti vatane wanave rai. Anakotaro Amisye po ranari ama Akarije pi Risy. Sya ayao mi so:

15 Weapamo wasaurata irati mana nanayaodi rai, mamoane jewen muno nanayao dave jewen,‡ weye wapa bekero Rinai mamo manakoe jewen, yara mamaun bayave. Ribeker syare wapo intabo rapatimu: nanayao ndako mamoane ndako. Weramu waponae. 16 Maisyare omai ti, indati Syo wasanyanyipube weye syonayo wasai! Weye weapamo wasaurata irati mana nanayaodi vayave rai, mamoane jewen muno nanayao jewen. 17 Wapo raura wapare, 'Reama ananuge manui, weti anakotar reamaura rai mamo mamai to, inta meweno reansaije ramu.' Weramu weapantatukambe rave! Inaemeno wasai weye wapa anave meweno wasai. Wasami ntuba muno weasarokanive weye ana wadave ti ngko dave meweno wasai. 18 Maisyare omai ti, Syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu wapo emasijo no no Rinai ramavun, omamo emasijo kakui,§ indamu weapamo watenami rai. Muno wapo Sya ansuno mpopere ramavun tavon indamu wapo wasanasine ratatuv, namirati nsarokanive muno mbe samaneve. Muno wapo nyovara ami kakai ramavuno Inai tavon indamu wadaugaje wasami ntuba rai indamu wapo nuge raen.

* 3:7 Ayaowe so ama tunato raije no taiso: Yesus indati be akarive Apa kawasae mansai maisyare muno wusyinoe Daud be akarive munijo Israel mansai wemaisy. † 3:14 Yohanes po ayao Amin ratoe ayao Yunani rai. Ama ine mare "tugae." ‡ 3:15 Mana mamoane raurata irati vatano awa bekere manakoe ware utavondi Amisye ai. Mana nanayao raurata irati vatano wonayo Amisye ai. Mana nanayaodi raurata irati vatano utavondi gerejave, weramu manuga nggwaravainyo Amisye ai (Markus 7:6-7). § 3:18 Emasijo kakui raurata irati kovo manakoe Amisye po ratayao Apa kawasae mansamarome rai (1 Timotius 6:17-19).

[19] Vatano rui nawirati Rimuinyo
mansai, weamo Syo awa ayao kakai
raura kakavimbe nanto mai muno Syo
manepat indamu ubeta Sya ananyao
rai. Weti syare wapo Sya bekere rarijat
muno wasakinavo wapa ayao kakai rai.
[20] Wadanide! Ritet no wapa unsanda uje
rai, Syo wapa tame rawain. Ranivara
vatane inta po inanamote ranaun ti puje
po unsanda rausiso Inai, weamo risiso
inanto ai, ririmisyisy kava. [21] Are nawirati
bambunin wo ayao mamuno mine so
rapinde, Syo mansamayaro ube akarive
inatavon, maisyare muno Risyo ayao
mamuno mine so rapinde, weti soamo
ibe akarive Injayo Amisy atavon.
[22] Syare wadanide, are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo
Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano
Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun."

4

Yohanes po Amisye aen no munijo ntiti

[1] Naije akato risyo ana inta raen akato:
Tugae rave, unsanda inta rapaya no mu-
nijo ntiti warae. Umba anamote inta
ngkin akato, omamo anamoto idanaun
to arono wusyinoe, ama kine maisyare
tavuna Amisye ramaisy, mo raura mare:
"Winandesen no so, Syo ana inta raro-
rono nai, ana indati mare nande kobe
rai." [2] Naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine
mo inausuru tenambe, ti syo kursijo titi
inta raen no munijo ntiti muno kursije
umaso Vatane inta tuna rai. [3] Vatano tuna
kursijo titi umaso rai opamo amune mba
dave maisyare oramo mamani ntumbeowe
ama mangke nseo rave. Umba kursijo
titi umaso mamo eve ngkaipi dai, ngke-
nav maisyare oramo ama ntumbe njayaibe
ramaisy. [4] Umba kursijo kaijinta ama
manui ma tenamara eane mambisy nsa-
saiyo kursijo titi umaso rakiani, muno
vatano ube akarive inta nawirati utantuna
rai. Wo ansuno mpopere rave vintabo
muno wo sapeo emasije raijasea ntuna
makari vone rai. [5] Nai kursijo titi umaso
rai ivak akokoe ratatukande muno kati-
tire ravabari mo nuge rambayar tenambe.
Muno kursijo titi ama usye umaso rai
yawainye kaururum, wemirati mbadurur
kobe no naije. Wemamo Amisye apa
anawayo vambunino kaururumo wemije.
[6] Naije tavon kursijo titi umaso ama usye
mamo maisyare nawanano ndandini dave,
maisyare kansina wemaisy.

Muno ana akokoe Amisye po manari
inta yano mambisy usayai no kursijo titi
umawe rakijani. Onawamo mamije manui
no makijani tenambe, weti no mamune
rai muno no makiri rai tenambe tavon.
[7] Ana akokoe Amisye po manari umaso
inta maisyare singa amaisy, jirume pamo
maisyare sapijo anya amaisy, mandeije
pamo amune mo vatane mansamaisy,
umba mambisye pamo maisyare insani
mangkangkan badirir amaisy. [8] Ana
mambisye umawe nawamo nanentabo awa
pepake nande mansai. Inta apa pepake
nanto no kawije intabo. Ranijo makasyo
no uga mamo mansami no rai tenambe.
Namane rinit ukiny tutir, wo Amisye
ararimbe ware,

"Amisyo winy, Winyamo ngkakavin dave!
Ngkakavin dave pi Winy!
Nya vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo
rui rakivan tenambe!
Winyamo wusyinoe no to muno Winya
soamo no kobe,
muno Winya nugo makare umu no
tutir!"

[9] Ana mambisye umawe nanao wo ran-
syerano ngkangkamane raijaseo Amisye
ai, wo aura titive, muno wo kove raura
seo Ai, napi tuna no kursijo titi rai, Opi
kova noa nuge nuganui. Arono ana mam-
bisy umaso ware usambayambe tai maisy,
[10] weamo vatano ube akarive mansano tena-
mara eane mambisy umawe wo vukane
ranteter, ubeaje irati Napi tuna no kursijo
titi raije Ai, opirati kova noa nuge nuganui.
Naije wo awa sapeo rapapaya, wo raugaje
ntuna no kursijo titi ama usye, wo raura
ware:

[11] "Amisy, reama Amisy!
Winyirati nyo anakotare ranari tenambe,
Nyo ranari mamaisyo Nya bekere obo
rai.
Maisyare omai ti, Wibuin nyirati mamai
dave,
weti reamo nararimbe, Nya kove ntiti
rave,
muno reamo naijaseo titive.
Winyirati wimbe akarive nuge so rai
tenambe!"

5

Injayo Amisye po apa nyovara wao raakuvi raugaje Yesus ai

1 Naije syerato syo nyovara wao raakuvi
inta raen no Napi tuna no kursijo titi
anem ngkove rai. Ayao ratoe nyovara wao
raakuvi umaso ama uga muno ama akiri
rai weti ntairi tenambe, muno wararan-
deme rave ama pame ranavit susye kaurur-
um. 2 Muno syo naito Amisye inta aen,
opamo bambunin dave. Naije gwain ako-
eve pare, "Are pirati indati mamaisyo po
ayao Amisyo ratoe nyovara wao raakuvi
so ama wararandeme rapapaya indamu
po raniku?" 3 Weramu nai munijo ntiti
muno mine vone so muno mine so ama
ate waraya, vatane inta no no nugo ratodi
so indamu puje po nyovara wao raakuvi
so raniku muno po ama ayao raen, inta
bambunin dai ramu. 4 Weti risyo ranyanyut,
syoyova mansasiraki rave, weye vatane inta
mamai da po ayao Amisy uma raakuvi we
raniku jewen muno po ama uga raen tavone
mamo jewen tenambe. 5 Naije vatano
ube akarive mansano tenam eane mambisy
umawe nanawirati utantuna no Amisye apa
kursijo titi ama usye rai inta po raura rinai
pare, "Vemo nyoyov inya! Ndaen: Yesus
Kristus wepi mamaisyo Po wararandemo
mo ranavite kaururum rapapaya muno ny-
ovara wao raakuvi raniku, weye Opirati
po Anakakai Akoe apinde to weti Wepi po
ransui. Opamo 'Singa Susyo Yehuda' waino
Ai, weye opamo wama Akarijo Akoe pije.
Muno Opamo Daud apa ajavi apa tame ntiti
pije."

6 Arono naije syo inta raen dijati akato,
maero Domba Tuvane te no kursijo titi
umawe ama yasyine rai. Muno ana
akokoe Amisye po manari yano mam-
bisy umawe wo akianiri muno vatano ube
akarive mansano tenam eane mambisy
we mansautan tenambe. Domba Tuvane
umaso maisyare aotar aubai to. Apa ko-
rodoai ntatipu Ai omamo kaururum. Amije
kaururum ntavon, wemamo Amisye apa
anawayo vambunine kaururumo wemije,
Po ratutir nde mine so rai tenambe to.
7 Naije kobe Domba Tuvane nande no Amisy
napi tuna no kursijo titi raije Ai. Ny-
ovara wao raakuvi Amisye po raijaro aneme
ngkove rai mi Domba Tuvane pavakananto
rai Po raugav. 8 Arono Domba Tuvane
pavakananto rai Po raugav, ana akokoe
Amisye po manari mambisye umawe nao
muno vatano ube akarive mansano tena-
mara eane mambisye umawe nao wo awa
vukane ranteter no Domba Tuvane amune
rai. Umbawe wo kecapi raija tetebe
muno wo kapijo emasi veano kemenyane
raveasyai ti ntairi raijar tavon. Kemenyane
umaso ramer ti ama kijaowe nseo, rana-
vane nsainy. Kemenyane ama kijaowe so-
mamo Amisye apa kawasae awa sambayane
ma. 9 Umba ukinyo ansyerano wanyine inta
rai, wo Domba Tuvane ararimbe:

"Winyirati mamaisy Nyo ayao Amisy ratoe
nyovara wao raakuvi raugav,
muno Winyirati mamaisy Nyo ama
wararandemo mo ranavit rapapaya.
Weye Winyirati naubai to muno Nya
mavugo nsororop indamu Nyo
vatane mansamavuno Amisye
amarom:
vatane kotaro ntuna no mine waraya
—awa susye, awa ayaowe, awa
kawasae, awa munije rui vayave.
10 Soamo Nyo vatane umaso manugan ti
wimbe akarive mai tenambe,
muno Nyo matayao indamu ube
syembe wanapatambe wama
Amisye ai,
muno ube akarive no mine waraya
rai."

11 Naije akato syo inta raen akato, idaniva
naito Amisye inta wanui rave manamote
ranaun. Naito Amisye umaso wanui nanto
no ribuge raija nseo no juta rai, weti
awa wanui nseo rave. Usea nara wo
Amisye apa kursijo titi rawariki. Wo ana
akokoe mambisy umawe muno vatano ube
akarive mansano tenamara eane mambisy
umawe makiani tenambe. 12 Umba wanugan
tenambe, ukinyo manamoto manakoe rai,
awa ansyerane mi so:

"Domba Tuvano winy, Winyamo naubai to,
weti Wibuin nyirati mamaisy!
Weti reamo nararimbe muno reamo naura
titive weye
Winyamo wimbe akarive nuge so rai
tenambe,
muno nyaura anakotare rai tenambe,
nakarikuga mba dave, muno Winyamo
mbambunin dave!
Weti reamo naijaseo titive,
Nya kove ntiti rave!
Tugae, reangkangkamambe Nai!"

[13] Idaniv akato mamo anakotaro ranari
tenambe ti no no naumo warae ma, nde no
mine vone so rai ma, masyo no mine ama
ate ma, no no mayane ama uga rai muno
ana ntuna rai, wanugan tenambe ukinyo
ansyerane rai ware:
"Kangkamambe Amisy napi tuna no kursijo
titi raije Ai
muno Domba Tuvane ai tavon!
Amisyo winy, reamo nararimbe muno
reamo naijaseo titive,
reamo Nya kovo ntiti muno Nya vambunine
rararimbea nuge nuganui!"
[14] Umba ana akokoe mambisy umawe
wo raura ware, "Tugae!" Muno vatano
ube akarive mansano tenamara eane mam-
bisy umawe ubeaje Amisye ai, wo vukane
ranteter no Amune rai.

6

Domba Tuvane po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavit rapapaya

[1] Naije syerato syo Domba Tuvane aen
po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo
ranavite kaururum umaso ama manasyine
rapaya. Naije idaniv ana akokoe mambisye
umawe inta payao anamote maisyare kati-
tire wemaisy pare, "Winde!" [2] Umba syo
raen: Tugae rave, kuda popere inta de ai!
Vatane inta seo tuna ai, po apae raijar muno
Amisye po sapeo inta raugasyo ai, maisyare
akarijo titi amaisy. Bambunin ti pusyo
indamu marovave apa marova mai pare po
mapinde.
[3] Muno Domba Tuvane po wararandemo
mo ranavito jirume rapaya akato, umba
idaniv ana akokoyo jirume gwain pare,
"Winde!" [4] Umba kuda nijam dave inta
puje akato de ai muno vatane inta seo
tuna ai. Amisye po omako manakoe rau-
nande vatane umaso ai ti po raugav. Muno
Amisye po vambunine raugaje ai indamu
po marova raugav ti ntami no mine so
rai vintabo, weti vatane wo mansaubaisyo
vambinibe.
[5] Arono Domba Tuvane po wararan-
demo mo ranavito mandeije rapaya, umba
idaniv ana akokoyo mandeije gwain pare,
"Winde!" Umba syerato, tugae rave kuda
karisya inta puje de ai! Muno vatane
inta seo tuna ai, po katijo mo mangke
raroron inta raugav po raijaro aneme rai.
[6] Muno idanito anamote inta ngkin no
ana akokoe Amisye po manari yano mam-
bisye umawe awa yasyin, mo raura nanto
vatano seo kuda umaso ai mare, "Syare nyo
maroro akoe augav, weti kasyambere muno
anaisyo paparaisy mawes akatoe ramu, ti
aya mangke nseo rave. Vatane wo doijo
manui veano ravae indamu wo raisy. Wer-
amu vemo anggurije muno manino saitun
aya mangke nseo nora."
[7] Arono Domba Tuvane po wararan-
demo mo ranavito mambisye rapaya, ana
akokoyo mambisye gwain pare, "Winde!"
[8] Umba syerato: Tugae rave, kuda ku-
gaave de ai! Muno vatano seo tuna
ai opamo apa tame mirati Weno Akoe.
Vatane inta tavondi ai dijabe, apa tame
mi Hades.* Amisye po vambunine rau-
nande yai indamu yo vatano mine so
maporabe mambisy, umba yo nake inta
maotar yara mandeija una. Vatane inta
nawamo yo omake veano maperami, muno
inta nawamo marore po maubaisy, muno
inta nawamo waneno mangke nande man-
sai ti ugwenen, muno inta nao akatoamo
make sivuinye wo maubaisy.
[9] Arono Domba Tuvane po nyovara
wao ama wararandemo mo ranavito
radani rapaya, syerato syo tewa orame
inta raen, vatane awa rugara manui
una no tewa umaso ama ruke rakijani.
Wenawamo vatano mine so wo maubaisy
weye wo Amisye apa ayao ravov muno wo
Yesus aura kakavimbe. [10] Soamo vatano
ugwenene umaso ugwaino manamoto
manakoe rai ware, "Amisyo winy, Wimbe
akarive anakotare rai tenambe, muno
Winyirati ngkakavimbe rave muno tugae
rave. Nandui rati indati Nyo vatano mine
waraya awa mangke rapatimu? Nandui
rati indati Nyo mangke rasakinav irati
vatano wo reansaubaisye so mansai?"
[11] Umba vatane umaso nawamo Amisye po
ansuno mpopero manawadi raunanto wo
rave, muno Po raura akananto mai pare,
"Maneai! Weye wapa arakove inta nawirati
wanapatambe Inaija nene, weramu vatano
mine waraya ware wo maubaisy rijabe
akato, maisyare muno wo weasaubaisyoe
ramaisy. Weti syare wapo ranyut ava wapa
arakove awa wanuije nseo ra mamaisyo
Sya bekere rai, indati Syo mangke raugaje

* 6:8 Hades mamo munijo vatano ugwenen una rai ama tame mijem.

vatano wo weasaowe muno wo mansaowe
mansai tenambe."
12 Umba syo Domba Tuvane aen po
nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo
ranavito kawije intabo rapaya akato. Naije
mungki akoe inta ravari, umba uma ami
ngkaumudi kobe muno embae rami nijam
maisyare mavu. 13 Muno tumo no no
naumo warae utataopon no mine vone
so maisyare inyo ara inta ama mano ta
ngkamurama nene ntaruran weye ovaro
panyoan dave po ramawisy wemaisy.
14 Weti naumo warae nsausuv maisyare kare
wao nsaakuvi, muno papukame mansosop
muno nupatimu mansoso tavon.
15 Umba akarijo titi mine so muno vatano
akokoe muno nait akari akoe muno vatano
awa ananuge manui muno vatano wo
nuge raijanande tenambe unanajibe, muno
vatano mansaijaro arove nao muno man-
saijaro arove jewene nao—vatan tenambe
umaso unajiv bintabo. Unanajibe wuruta
ukaokaibe tinda rai muno orame varodore
raita no unate ama ruduke rai. 16 Umba ug-
wain ware, "Orame winy! Papukame winy!
Ngkipu ra nyaje nyo reansataanto no min
ate waraya! Indamu nyo reansangkokaibe
Amisye ai indamu vemo Po reansaen nora,
Napi tuna apa kursijo titi rai. Muno vemo
Domba Tuvane apa pari mangke maje rean-
sai nora! 17 Weye Amisye apa mangke pare
Po raugaje ama masyote nande to. Weti are
pirati indati bambunina atawandi rai?!"

7

Vatano pake raugaje mande rai awa wanui nanto 144.000

1 Umba syo naito Amisye mambisya
mansaen akato, usayai irati muni so
ama ami mambisye so rai. Wo ovar ami
mambisye so mansaijar tenambe indamu
vemo inta po nuge ramawisy inya —no
yawa ndako, mayane ndako, inyo wawi oma
jewen tenambe. 2 Umba syo naito Amisy
kaijinta aen akato puje no ranijo uma seowi.
Opamo po ananugo veano pake rananoka
raugav, namirati Amisyo noa pitawabe Po
raunande ai. Naije gwain to irati naito
Amisy mambisye umawe mai, wenawirati
Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai indamu
wo yawa muno mayane randamisy. 3 Gwain
akoeve pare, "Vemo wapo yawa muno
mayane randami kobe inya, muno inyoe
ntenambe, weye reamo pake rananoka
vatano wanapatambe wama Amisye ai awa
mansande rai rainya nene." 4 Umba naito
Amisy po pake rananokai vatano wanui
mande rai. Onawamo awa wanuije idanito
syo ranaun: nanto no ribuge tename
radani muno tename jirum eane mambisy
(144.000). Sonawamo manugano susye
kotare rai no Israel awa susyo abusyinara
eane jirume rai no taiso:
5 Susyo Yehuda 12.000
Susyo Ruben 12.000
Susyo Gad 12.000
6 Susyo Asyer 12.000
Susyo Naptali 12.000
Susyo Manasye 12.000
7 Susyo Simeon 12.000
Susyo Lewi 12.000
Susyo Isakar 12.000
8 Susyo Zebulon 12.000
Susyo Yusup 12.000
Susyo Benyamin 12.000

Vatano wanui rave wanugan no munijo ntiti, wo ansuno mpopere rave

9 Naije syerato akato. Tugae rave, syo
vatano wanui rave inta mansaen, matore
kakai. Onawamo vatane kotaro ntuna no
mine waraya nanawije tenambe—awa mu-
nije, awa susye, awa kawasae, muno awa
ayao kotar rui vayave. Vatane umaso ude
tenambe, usayai no Amisy napirati tuna
no Apa kursijo titi raije Amun. Muno us-
ayai no Domba Tuvane amun tavon. Wo
ansuno mpopero manawadi rave tenambe
muno wo kaipe wao raijaro maneme rai.
10 Umba vatane umaso ugwaino manamoto
manakoe rai ware, "Wamo wama Amisye
ararimbe, Napi tuna no kursijo titi rai!
Muno wamo Domba Tuvane ararimbe!
Weye wama Amisy opirati po wansapaya
irati kakaije rai!"
11 Naito Amisye usayai tenambe irati
Amisye apa kursijo titi rakijani. Wo vatano
ube akarive mansano tenam eane mam-
bisy umawe muno ana akokoe Amisye
po manari yano mambisy umawe makiani
tenambe. Umba naije wo vukane ranteter
no Amisye amune rai umba ubeaje Ai. 12 Wo
raura ware,
"Tugae rave! Reama Amisyo winy, re-
angkangkamambe Nai
muno reamo Nya kovo ntiti rararimbe!
Winyamo nakarikuga mba dave

muno wimbe akarive nuge so rai tenambe
muno Winyamo mbambunin dave!
Weti reamo kove raura seo Nai muno reamo naijaseo titive ntoa nuge nuganui!
Amin!"

13 Naije vatano ube akarive umawe inta po rinanajore pare, "Vatano wo ansuno mpopere rave wato onawamo, are nawije? Muno una no ruija umba udea?"

14 Umba syo raura akananto ai syare, "Injae, winyamo nyo mansaen ivae."

Weti po raura akanande kobe rinai pare, "Vatane sonawamo nanawirati upaya irati siuri akoe nande mine waraya rai wenawije.* Awa ansuno manawadi mamo wo rapapi jirati Domba Tuvane apa mavuge rai weti mpope dave.† 15 Maisyare omai ti, usea usayai no Amisye apa kursijo titi ama usye rai tutir muno wanapatambe Ai siman muno namane yanteter no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai. Muno Amisy napi tuna irati Apa kursijo titi rai pare tuna mautan ti darino mansaora. 16 Wenawamo marore po inta mansave akatoe ramu muno mawa ngkangkamandi ramu, muno uma mamoan indamu po mansanen akatoe ramu. 17 Weye Domba Tuvane, napi tuna no Amisy apa kursijo titi ama yasyine rai, Obo pirati po mansaeranande muno Po maugavo mana ami mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande raron. Muno Amisye po mami ngkaru raupaisy tenambe ti rakanive."

8

Ana nande arono nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavit kaururum rapaya

1 Arono Domba Tuvane po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavito kaururum rapaya, umba munijo ntiti ntanamanin tenambe yava uma ami vasye intai.

2 Umba risyo naito Amisy mansano kaururum nanawirati usayai no Amisye amune raije mansaen, umba Amisye po tavuna kaururum rave nande mansai.

3 Umba naito Amisy kaijinta de poroto tet mararai no tewa oram nami no no Amisye apa kursijo titi ama usye rai. Umba po unggano emasije inta raugav, muno kemenyane manui rave raunande ti po raugasya no unggane umaso ama uga rai indamu po rameseo no tewa emasije ama vone rai. Muno Amisye apa kawasae awa sambaya nseo kemenyane umaso rautan tenambe. 4 Weti kemenyano naito Amisy po raijar aneme rai ama kijaowe seo tawan no Amisye amun, muno Amisye apa kawasae awa sambaya rautan. 5 Umba naite po taname rauga no tewa orame rai, po raugasyo unggane rai ti po ramaugo mine so rai, weti katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar, ivake ratatukande, muno mungkije nande.

Naito Amisye wo tavuna Amisye ramawisy

6 Naite kaururum nanawirati wo tavuna Amisye raijare wanatatayaube indamu wo ramawisy. 7 Weti naito manasyin po apa tavuna ramawisy. Naije maru oram muno tanamo mavu mo rakukuive ntende mine so rai. Naije mine so raporabe mandeij, weti vasye intabo mangkuro ama inyoe muno insumai ntuna no ama uga rai rautan tenambe.

8 Naito Amisy jirume po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije ana inta maisyare unato akoe inta ramaisy umba tanamo mbadurur dai, ramauta no nawanan. Umba nawanane raporabe mandeij, weti vasye inta mamo mavu vintabo. 9 Muno anakotaro Amisye po ranari weti ntuna nawanane ama uga rai mamo raosora mandeij, weti varore inta muenen bintabo. Muno nyomano manya no mayane rai mamo raosora mandeij, weti varore inta mirati mandamisy bintabo.

10 Umba naito mandeije po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije tumo akoe no no naumo warae inta tende, tume umaso badurur maisyare yawainyo manakoe raindi. Tume umaso temaje no mine so, umba mana akokoe muno mana mamaun mamo raosora mandeij, weti varore inta mirati tume umaso po raron dave. 11 Tume umaso apa tame mirati Tumo Pariman. Weti mana uma raosora mandeije we, varore inta mirati tume umaso po raron ti ama mana mpariman dave, weti vatane wanui ugweneno rai weye wo ramanam.

* 7:14 Yesus po siurijo manakoe so raura no Matius 24:21.

† 7:14 Ansuno mpoper raurata irati vatano manuga ngkakavimbe mansai.

12 Naito Amisy mambisye po apa tavuna
ramawisy akato. Naije uma aporabe man-
deibe, weti vasye inta mirati maisyare ana
inta ratu rai ti ngkaumudi arono masyote
yasyin. Maisyare omai tavon, embae muno
tume maporabe mandeibe ti aya nake inta
mirati ngkaumudi tavon. Maisyare omai ti,
namane vasye inta ngkaumudi rave muno
siman vasye inta ngkaumudi tavon.

13 Umba syeraseo, daniv akato, insani
mangkangkano po ayao patimu raura inta
badirir no naumo warae, gwain akoeve
pare, "Wakakai! Wakakai! Wakakai!
Vatan tenambe watantuna no mine vone
so, wakakai! Weye naito Amisye mandeij
nanawirati wo awa tavuna ramawi dainy
soamo ware wo ramawisy akato!"

9

Tavuna radani ramawisy

1 Naije naito Amisy radani po apa tavuna
ramawisy akato. Umba syerato syo tume
inta aen, napirati no no naume rai naije
kobe tende no mine vone so. Umba
Amisye po kepo raveo unsanda Atemo
Wen Akari Makova Rai* rakepe raunande
tume umaso po raijar. 2 Weti tume umaso
po unsanda Atemo Wene umawe rau-
siso kobe. Naije kijao mo Atemo Wene
umawe raisen maisyare tanamo raono ako-
eve ama kijaowe ntatipu ramaisy. Weti
uma muno naumo kakavine warae mamo
kamaijugambe rai. 3 Umba kijao umaso
ama uga mamo kao insumai wuje rai, weti
waje mine so rai muno vambunine rau-
gaje mansai maisyare mingkikipi ramaisy
ti ntuna no mine so rai. 4 Muno Amisye
po raura mansai indamu vemo wo insumai,
inyoe, muno anakotaro ntubai no mine so
raisy inya, yara vatano Amisye apa pake
meweno mansai obo nawirati wo manse-
wabe. 5 Muno onawamo matayao indamu
wo vatane mao omamo jewena, yara wo
mansewabe vayavea embae radani inda
awa siurije manakoe. Awa siurije maisyare
mingkikipi mo matao ramaisy. 6 Arono
naije vatane ubekero ugwenene rai weye
awa siurije manakoe ti, weramu ugwenen
kakai. Ubekero wene nande mansai rai,
weramu wene nino mansaora.

7 Kao insumai umawe maisyare kuda
matayao indamu usisa marova rai inta
mansamaisy. Makari vone ana inta
maisyare sapeo emasije ramaisy, muno
mansamune mamo mo vatane mansamune
ramaisy. 8 Makarivuinye maisyare wanya
makarivuiny muno matomokane maisyare
singa matomokane ramaisy. 9 Awa popane
maisyare wo ansuno besije inta rave rai.
Muno awa pepake ranakine ngkapakapamo
maisyare kuda wo kereta rakarimu indamu
wavave usisa marova raije ramaisy.
10 Matevane maisyare mingkikipi matevane
ramaisy, weti ama mamune no rai. Muno
matevane umaso ama vambunine raugaje
rai indamu mo vatane manakea njorame
raunande mansaija embae radani. 11 Awa
akari po matutire pamo Anakakai Akoe apa
naito teto unsanda Atemo Wene rai, apa
tame raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Abadon
muno raura ayao Yunani raijamo Apolion
(ama ine mare "po randamisy").

12 Kakaijo manasyine syo raura ndento,
umba kakai jiruma mi makare ti ridaura
akato.

Tavuna kawije intabo ramawisy

13 Umba naito Amisy kawije intabo po
apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije idaniv
anamote inta muje no tewa emasije ama ko-
rodoai mambisye rai, namirati no Amisye
amune rai. 14 Anamote umaso mayao nanto
naito Amisyo kawije intabo uma po apa
tavuna raijaroe ai mare, "Nyoronto nyo
naito mambisyo una tawan irati mana
akoe Eprat rai mapaya irati awa waijo
mo maokokaisye rai!" 15 Naito mambisy
umaso onawamo wanatatayaube to arono
wusyinoe, wo Amisye apa uma amije, Apa
masyot, Apa embae, muno Apa tume so
ranyut. Weti naije kobe naito Amisy umawe
to po mapaya indamu wuruta wo vatano
mine so inta mansaubaisy: vatano mine
so maporabe mandeij weti anugane inta
mirati naito mambisy umaso wo maotar
weti makanive. 16 Muno naito mamun mine
so wanui utavondi, usea irati kuda mansai
tenambe. Onawamo awa wanui nanto no
juta ratusije jirum, awa wanui so idanito
syo ranaun.

17 Weti kuda muno naito mine so usea
mansai nanawirati Amisye po rarorono

* 9:1 Atemo Wene mamo anawayo kakaije umakova rai yava Amisye po mangke raugaje mai.

rinai umaso onawamo syo mansaen
maisyare so: Naite umaso awa ansuno wo
rave mamo ansuno besi kasubai maisyare
tanamo mbadurur ramaisy muno ngkeke
muno ngkuga. Kuda umaso makari
maisyare singa makari ramaisy muno
taname ama vadurure muje no mansawa
rai, ama kijao, ama kapume ntavondi rai.
18 Umba kuda wo siurijo mangke mandeije
umaso —taname, kijaowe, muno kapumo
ngkuga umaso —veano vatano mine so
maubaisy. Vatano mine so maporabe
mandeij, weti anugane maporabe so inta
nawirati ugweneno rai. 19 Kuda umaso nao
awa vambunine no no mansawa rai muno
matevane rai tavon. Kuda matevane umaso
maisyare tawae makari ramaisy, weti mo
vatane manepati mansewabe.
20 Vatano nako tuna onawamo maotare
ramu, weramu usakinavo awa ana wo
raveti ngkakai raije ramu. Yara onawamo
una tawan ubeaje anawayo kakai mansai
muno wo awa vukane ranteter no yare
mansamun. Yare umaso mamo emasije,
perakije, tembaga, orame muno inyoe
veano manari, weti mamije, mamarikoame,
majoe no mai jivae, weramu wo nuge
ranyanyute kakai, wo ana raranive jewen,
muno wananave kakai. 21 Vatane umawe
usakinav irati awa ana udave ti ngkakai
raije ramu, maisyare wo vatane maubaisy,
wo nyovara kakai raugav, anaerere ugavo
mansai muno wanaonoambe.

10

Naito Amisy napirati po nyovara wao raakuvi tuvane raijar

1 Umba syerato syo naito Amisy kaijinta
aen, opamo bambunin dave. No no mu-
nijo ntiti umba paje, kamayo mo ana-
sine rakakipimbe maisyare ansune ramaisy
muno eve ntami akari vone rai. Vare muje
amune rai maisyare uma amaisy. Ajoe
mamo manakoe maisyare ajijo mo yavare
ratugar, muno maisyare tanamo mbadu-
rur ramaisy. 2 Aneme mamo po nyovara
wao raakuvi tuvan inta raijar, po raijare
soamo raneka to. Ajo kove rapaato nteto
mayane vone rai muno ajo kakai nteto yawa
rai. 3 Gwaina anamote manakoeve maisyare
singa inta gwanone omaisy. Anamote
umaso nggwain, naije katitire kaururum
we ravabari. 4 Katitiro kaururume umaso
ravabarija jewen, syare syo ratoe, weramu
idanito syo anamote inta ranaun no munijo
ntiti mare, “Animaisye mirati katitir kau-
rurume mo raura omamo vemo nyo ratoe
inya! Yara nyo ama ine rangkokaibe!”
5 Umba naito syo aen te no mayan muno
yawa rai po anem ngkove raijaseo no
naumo warae. 6 Umba naite umaso po raura
aje pare, “Amisye po inatutir syo Apa ayao
urairi raura. Wepirati noa nuge nuganui,
Wepirati po naumo warae me mine so me
mayane me ama anakotaro ntuna rai ranari
vintabo. Weti syo Amisye apa tame veano
Apa urairije raokaisy taiso: Rope raugaje
nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara Amisye
apa mangke soamo nde to! 7 Arono naito
kaururume pare po apa tavuna ramawisy,
naije umba Amisye apa bekero manakoe
Po rangkokaibeowe mare nde mamai to ije.
Weti mamaisyo Po raura nanto Apa anawae
wanapatambe Ai no wusyinoe mansai.”
8 Muno anamoto idanaun no munijo ntiti
we mo raura de inai jakato mare, “Ny-
oronto! Nyo nyovara wao raakuvi tuvane,
namirati ntuna no naito te no yawa pe
mayane pe aneme rai raugav.”
9 Naije syoroto kobe no naite umaso
ai muno syo ranajo ai indamu po ny-
ovara wao raakuvi tuvane umaso raunande.
Umba naite umaso po raura nande inai
pare, “Ndaugav muno ndaisy! Omamo in-
dati ndaisyo nawa rai ndanauna manavan
maisyare anyauene ama poko manavanoe
yara masyo wanyati raito yamo mpari-
man.” 10 Naije syo nyovara wao raakuvi tu-
van umawe raugav no naite umawe aneme
rai muno syo raisy. Idanaun no inawa
rai manavan, weramu masyo no sya wany-
ati rai, sya wanyati njoram. 11 Umba po
raura nande inai pare, “Winyamo indati
ana Amisye po rarorono nai omamo nyo
ratoe akato, anakotaro mare nande no mine
so ama kawasae, ama munije, ama ayaowe,
ama akarijo titi mansai tenambe.”

11

Anawae jirumo Amisye po yatutir indamu yo Amisye aura kakavimbe

1 Naije akato uvi omane inta aunande
rinai, maisyare taune inta amaisy. Muno
anamote inta mo raura rinai mare, “Mbe-
seo ramu nyo Yavaro Amisye rataun muno
ama tewa orame ntavon. Syare nyo vatano
ube sambayambe no ama uga rai awa
wanuije rator tavon. 2 Yara Yavaro Amisye

ama vasyoto no no akiri omamo vemo
nyo rataun nora, weye omamo raunanta
irati vatano wantukambe Rinaije mansai.
Onawamo indati usea ube akarive irati
Yerusalem, Amisye apa munije so, raija
embae tename jirum eane jirum. Muno
wo vatano utantuna no naije mansave tatu-
gadi. 3 Muno Risyo vambunine raugajeo
Sya anawae yo inaura kakavimbe jiruma
yai indamu yo ana indati nande raurairive
muno ijantuna memembea masyote ra-
toramo ribuge intabo muno ratusije jirum
eane tename mandeij (1260).”*

4 Anawae jirume umaso yaurata irati
inyo saitune jirum muno yawainye jirumo
nsayai no Amisy amun, opirati be akarive
munije tename so rai. 5 Muno ranivara
vatane inta ware wo yansewabe, naije
taname muje no yawa rai mo mansa-
nen, weti aya marova umaso mangkur
bintabo. Maisyare omaisy, wene nande
vatano ubeker wo anawae jirume yanasine
ransewabe mai. 6 Anawae jirume umaso,
vambunino naumo warae ayaura rai tavon.
Weti arono yo Amisye apa ayao raurairive
no mine so, yo maruge raorai maje, weamo
tugae mamaisyo aya idaura so rai kobe.
Muno vambunine no yai weti yo mana
raveti mavu. Muno vambunine no yai in-
damu yo siurijo mangke kotaro rui vayave
raugavo munije so rai mo ratatuv, arono rui
vayave yo ramayar bayave.

7 Arono yo ayao Amisy raurawa mewen
to, ana mamun tipu no Atemo Wene
umawe ama uga rai, marovave anawae
jirume umawe yai, weti po yapinde muno
po yaubaisy. 8 Anawae yanasino ngkakai
omamo ntamijo munijo Yerusalem ama
unanuijo akoe rai. Omamo munijo wemi-
rati Amisy Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite
raijo wem. Munijo Yerusalem wato mo
Sodom muno Mesir ramaisy.† 9 Umba
vatano mine so ude wo anawae jirum
yanasino ngkakai umaso raen. Vatane
umaso nawamo ude awa susye rai, awa
kawasae mai, awa ayao rai, muno awa mu-
nijo ranteter. Masyote mandeija vasye inta
vatane umaso ude tenambe, wo yanasino
ngkakai so raen. Weramu wo yanasino
kopa umaso raorai ware omamo vemo
rantuna nora. 10 Anawae jirume umaso
yo siurijo mangke raugavo vatan tenambe
utantuna mine so rai mansai, weti arono
wene nande yai to, vatano utantuna no
mine vone so mananibe rave. Man-
ayanambe aya wene rai, weti wo one rave
wo ananuge raijaro eyaive mansai.

11 Masyote mandeij vasye intai mewen to,
umba Amisye po apa anawayo raugakasya
yai jakato, naije ikovakato ti isea isyayai.
Weti vatan tenambe wo yaene nawamo
ujani dave. 12 Naije anawae jirume umaso yo
anamoto manakoe inta ranaun, ngkino mu-
nijo ntiti mayao de yai mare, “Inandesen
indamu ide no naiso!” Naije umaso isyea
ija no naumo warae, kamayo mo yatatuv,
muno aya marova wo yanyanyuto iseayi.

13 Naije kobe mungki akoe inta ravari
muno munijo namije raosor ava abusyin,
weti ama nako raosore umaso inta mirati
mandamisy muno vatano muenen dai nseo
no ribuge kaururum. Muno vatano una
munije wato rai ugwenen dainy onao ujani
dave, naije wo Amisy wepi no munijo ntiti
aura ware, “Wakoe! Amisye apa vambunine
manakoe rave!”

14 Sya ayao siurijo jirume ndento to.
Ndaen akato: siurijo mandeije mavave mo
rarijade kobe.

Tavuna kaururume ramawisy

15 Umba naito Amisyo kaururume po
apa tavuna ramawisy. Naije idaniv
anamoto manakoe no no munijo ntiti ware:
“Naisoamo mine tename mbintabo, wama
Amisy obo pirati be akarive rai tenambe,
muno Apa Mesias tavondi, Wepi po vatane
mapaya ayao kakaije rai. Indati be akarive
ntoa nuge nuganui.”

16 Muno vatano ube akarive mansano
tenamara eane mambisy nanawirati utan-
tuna no awa kursijo titi no no Amisye amun
wenanao wo vukane ranteter no Amun in-
damu ubeaje Ai. 17 Umba wo raura ware:

“Amisy, Winyi nya vambunine ntiti mo
vambunino kaijo rui rakivan
tenambe,
muno Winya soamo wino muno
wusyinoe wino to.
Reamo kove raura ore Winai,

* 11:3 Embae tename jirum eane jirum ama masyote mamo 1260. † 11:8 Munijo Yerusalem mo Sodom ramaisy weye ama vatane ukakainoanive rave, muno mo Mesir ramaisy weye ama vatane wonayo Amisy ai.

weye soamo Nyo nya vambunino manakoe raijar indamu wimbe akarive.
[18] Vatano wantukambe Nai upari weye Nya pari mangke mamo ama masyote mamai to.
Muno Nya masyote nande to arono nyare Nyo vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato,
umba Nyo manajo awa ana udave rai, rui ngkov muno rui ngkakai.
Nyare Nyo kovo manakoe inta raugaje irati Nya anawae nanawirati wanapatambe Nai mansai,
muno Nya kawasae mansai, nanawirati wo nasyaniv,
vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe mansai tenambe.
Yara are nawirati wo vatane mave tatugadi muno wo maubaisy, indati taune Nyo maubaisy.
Anakotare umaso ama masyote ndea mamai kobe to."
[19] Umba naije Yavaro Amisy no no munijo ntiti rausiso, muno Amisye apa Kasyamo Urairije‡ raen kakavimbe no Yavaro Amisy umaso ama uga rai. Muno naije ivake ratatukande muno katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar. Muno mungki nande muno maru oram maje maisyare maru pap.

12

Tawae akoe muno wanya no arikainye autan

[1] Naije anainame inta raroron nande no naumo warae: wanya inta mirati mo uma ave ansumbe muno embae no no rajo ate rai. Rakari vone mamo ama sapeo muno tume abusyinara eane jirum no rai. [2] Wanya umaso ranakeave ama arikainye autan muno manonae ama yorame rai weye mare mo ama kavo avaki.
[3] Naije anainamo kaijinta raroron akato no naumo warae: syerato tawae akoe nijame inta raen, omamo ama rakari kaururum muno ama sapeo kaururum ntavon, muno ama korodoai abusyin. [4] Muno ratevane rave tumo no no naumo warae raporabe mandei, weti mo nake inta ramau no mine vone so rai. Muno tawae akoe umaso nseo nte no wanya uma mare mo arikainye avaki so ramun indamu mo arikainye umaso aun arono mo avaki. [5] Naije mo Arikainyo anya inta avaki, weramu tawae mo aune ramu, weye Arikainye umaso augavo dodorabe vayave irati wanya umawe raora.* Auga ti to no Amisye amun, Napi tuna no Apa kursijo titi rai. Arikainye so pirati indati be akarive vatano susyo ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe, muno Po manepato Apa isyo besije rai indamu ubeta Ai. [6] Wanya umaso mamo nin weti nto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe, nuge umaso Amisye po ratayao indamu nina nto no rai. Muno Po raeranande no we yava masyote nanto no ribuge intabo muno ratusije jirum eane tename mandeij (1260).

Tawae akoe marovave naito Amisye mansai

[7] Naije marova akoe ntami no munijo ntiti. Nait Amisy akari apa tame mirati Mikael muno apa naito be akarive mai wanugan umarovave tawae umaso rai, muno tawae me ama naite wo marova rasakinav akananto mansai tavon. [8] Weramu tawae umaso me ama naite nawamo utataopon irati marova umaso rai, mbeare wemai ti varore raugaje mansai jakato ra utantuna no munijo ntiti ma jewen. [9] Muno tawae akoe namije ramau ti musyo. Wemirati tawaeyo wusyin, namirati rawainamo Anakakai Akoe, mo vatano mine so mansaponae. Ramaugaje no mine so ama naite mansautan tenambe.

Ansyerano ngkino munijo ntiti

[10] Arono naije idanito syo anamote inta ranaun ngkino akoeve no munijo ntiti, mo raura mare:
"Soamo masyoto Amisye po apa vatane mapaya kakaije rai!
Soamo Apa masyoto po apa vambunine raroron
muno be akarive Apa kawasae mansai nande to!
Muno Apa Mesias po apa vambunine raroron indamu be akarive tavon,
Wepirati Amisye po apatimu indamu Po vatane mapaya kakaije rai.
Weye Anakakai Akoe, wepi po wama arakove mansaura tantunawi no wama Amisye amun simane rai namane rai tutir bayave,
opamo Amisye po amau ti puje munijo ntiti raora to.

‡ 11:19 Kasyamo Urairi mamo Amisye apa Ananyao Abusyin randi ama uga rai.
* 12:5 Arikainye so pirati Kristus, muno tawae opirati Anakakai Akoe, opamo be marovave Kristus ai.

[11] Wama arakove wo Anakakai Akoe umaso apinde
weye Domba Tuvan apa mavu mo mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai
muno wo ayao Amisy raura kakavimbe.
Muno ujanivo wene rai ramu,
yara wanapatambe Amisye ai tutir ti vatane wo maubaisy.
[12] Maisyare omai ti, vatano wana no munijo ntiti weap,
wasananibe tenambe!
Yara vatano mayan muno vatano yawa weap,
kakaije nde wasai, weye Anakakai Akoe paje wasai to.
Opamo apa pari mangke dave weye po raenamo anakero po kakai raijare ma
nggwaravainy akatoe ramu yara kavinta ama marane ntami."

Tawae akoe mo wanya rawatan

[13] Muno arono tawae akoe mo taune raen mare omamo ramau no mine so rai to, naije mo wanya uma mo arikainyo anya avaki rawatan. [14] Wanya umaso mamo Amisye po insani mangkangkan inta apa pepake mirati raugaje rai, indamu mbadirir nto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe, indamu Amisye po raeranande nggwaravainyo tawae akoe ama no raije rai yava tume mandeij muno embae kawije intabo.† [15] Umba tawae akoe umaso mo mana rampunae rawa raide, njama maisyare mana akoe, mare indamu mo wanya umawe raugav. [16] Weramu mine vone so mo wanya umaso raeranande taiso: mo rawa rayak mo mana umaso raunto, namirati umawe tawae mo rampunae wem. [17] Naije tawae akoe umaso mpari wanya umawe rai. Weti nto ti marovave wanya umaso ama ajavi mo mampame mansai—nanawirati ubeta ayao Amisye rai muno wo Yesus apa ayao raijar matuve mansai. [18] Muno tawae umaso ntet tawan kobe no nayave von kobe.

13

Ana mamuno tipu no mayan

[1] Naije syerato syo ana mamun inta tipu no mayan aen. Opamo apa korodoai abusyin muno akarije kaururum, muno apa korodoai ama vone mamo sapeo abusyin nsayai dai. Tame inta ratoe akarije ranteter rai, muno tame wato mo Amisye aura tantunawi. [2] Ana mamun umaso anakea ngkarandomanive maisyare karawae amaisy, ajoe maisyare beruang muno awa maisyare singa awa ramaisy. Naije tawae akoe umawe mo vambunino manakoe raunande ana mamun umaso ai, mamaisyo taune ama vambunine rai. Muno mo apa tamo titi raunande ai indamu be akarive. [3] Ana mamun umaso apa akarije inta mamo puto manakoe no rai, wemamo paro kavintare mo wene raugavo ai ma, weramu nsauman akato to. Vatan tenambe mine so unantaive ana mamun umaso ai muno utavono ai. [4] Vatano wanui ubeaje tawae akoe umawe rai weye mo vambunine raunande ana mamun umaso ai. Muno ana mamun napije, vatane ubeaje ai tavon, wo raura ware, "Are pirati po ana mamun so amaisy? Are pirati indati marovave ana mamun maisyare somaisye ai? No mine so vatan inta mamaisy jewen tenambe."

[5] Ana mamun umaso po Amisye aura tantunawi yara po taune aijaseo titive. Muno Amisye po amayar bayave, weye Po amayaro be akarivea embae tename jirum eane jirum rai. [6] Weti ana mamun umaso po Amisye aura tantunawi jirati Apa tamo Amisye rai muno Apa tuna raije rai. Muno po vatano una no munijo ntiti mansaura tantunawi tenambe. [7] Varore raugaje ai indamu marovave Amisye apa kawasaeyo ukakavimbe mansai, weti po mapinde. Amisye po ana mamun umaso amayar be akarive vatano mine so mai tenambe —awa susye, awa kawasae, awa ayao, muno awa munije rui vayave. [8] Vatano mine so wanui rave inta ubeaje ai. Weramu vatan inta nawirati ubeaje aije jewen, wenawamo vatano nanawirati awa tame ratoe Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganui rai arono nuge so ranari rainyoe. Bukuge umaso omirati Domba Tuvan apaura rai, Napirati vatane wo aubai to.

[9] Weti, syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo sya ayao so rai, weamo po ranaun:

[10] Are pirati Amisye po apatimu indamu vatano mine so wo ausiso no tanoano makova rai, weamo indati wo ausiso no tanoano makova rai jaje. Are pirati Amisye po apatimu indamu vatano mine so wo omake veano aubaisy, weamo indati wo

† 12:14 Tume mandeij muno embae kawije intabo ama masyote 1260 (Muni Akari 11:3, 12:6).

aubaisyo omake rai jaje. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye apa kawasae weap, ana mbe mobe wasai rave mamo wasatawandi muno wapanave Amisye ai rave.

Ana mamun tipu sen no min

[11] Naije syerato akato syo ana mamun kaijinta aen, tipu sen no mine rai. Apa korodoai jirum maisyare domba tuvan inta amaisy, weramu payao maisyare tawae akoe inta mayao. [12] Ana mamun tipu sen no mine rai so apa vambunine mamo ana mamun manasyine umawe pirati po raunande ai weti po apa anakere raijar no amun. Muno po vatan tenambe mine so mansantitidi indamu ubeaje ana mamun manasyine ai, napirati paro manakoe rave no akarije rai weramu nsauman akato to. [13] Muno ana mamun tipu sen no mine rai po anapaporainyo manakoe raroron no vatano wanui mansamun. Po taname raura no naumo warae maje mine so rai muno vatane wo raen kakavimbe. [14] Weti apa anapaporainye mo vatano mine so mansaponae, wemirati po rave no ana mamun manasyin umawe amune rai. Umba po vatano mine so matutir indamu wo yare ranarijo ana mamun manasyine anyi, napirati vatane wo omake veano aperam weramu kakai ramu. [15] Muno vambunine raunanto ai indamu po anawayo raugasyo irati yaro uma wo anari ana mamun manasyin anyi we ai indamu yare umaso payao. Weti are pirati beaje yare umaso ai jewen, yare umaso po apa mangke aubaisye rapatimugo ai. [16] Muno ana mamun tipu sen no mine rai umawe wepi bewar tiva pake raunanto vatan tenambe mansai —vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe; vatano awa ananuge manui muno vatano awa ananuge meweno maije nao; vatano aro muno vatano aro jewene nao. Vatan tenambe umaso nanawamo ana mamun umawe po mantitidi indamu pake raunanto mansai. Vatan inta nawamo pake raunanto no manem ngkove rai muno kaijinta nawamo pake raunanto mande rai. [17] Pako raunanto mai no taiso: vatano ana mamun manasyine umawe apa tame no mai nao dako, apa nomorije no mai nao dako, vatano nanawije nawirati mansamayaro wanamavumbe no pasar, yara pake meweno mai nawamo mansamayare ramu.

[18] Sya arakovo wabacave sya ayaowe so rai, syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Ana mamun umawe apa nomorije ama ine mbare ramu. Vatano makarikuga mbar obo nawirati unanta ama ine rai. Weti are pirati akarikuga mbar syare po nomorije umaso ama ine ratantona kobe, weye ana mamun umawe apa nomorije so raurata irati vatane inta apa tame rai. Ama nomor mamo 666.

14

Domba Tuvan muno vatano utavondi Ai

[1] Muno syerato: Tugae rave, Domba Tuvan seo tet no Unato Sion. Vatano utavondi Ai awa wanui nanto no ribuge ratusije intabo eane tename jirum eane mambisy (144.000). Muno mande mamo Domba Tuvan apa tame ratoe rai muno Ajae Amisy apa tame ratoe rai tavon. [2] Muno syo anamote inta ranaun ngkino munijo ntiti maisyare mana vuke inta nsopato pene rai ranauni nto muno maisyare katitir ama kino manakoe ramaisy. Muno syo anamoto namije ranaun tavon maisyare vatane inta wo kecapi inta rambaon wemaisy. [3] Vatano uma awa wanuije ratora ribuge ratusije intabo eane tename jirum eane mambisy (144.000) onawamo ukinyo ansyerane rai ta no kursijo titi ama usye rai muno ana akokoe Amisye po manari muno vatano utantuna ube akarive umawe mansamun. Wo ansyerano wanyine inta ukinyo rai, muno webo nawirati umamaisyo ukinyo rai, yara vatano kaijinta wo ranyao kakai, weye onawamo vatano Amisye po mapatimu no vatano mine so awa yasyine rai, Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai to. [4] Wenawirati wo taune manasine raeranande indamu anaerere meweno mansai, weti ukakavimbe. Vatane so nanawirati Domba Tuvan pare to no rui vayave utavondi Ai tutir. Wenawirati Amisye po mapatimu no vatano mine so awa yasyine rai, Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, indamu onawamo maunanto terave Amisye ai muno Domba Tuvane ai, raurata irati inyoe ama mane makauje ti ama nyoamano manasyine raunande Amisye ai wemaisy. [5] Wenawamo wayarurijabe ramu muno awa ayao kakai meweno mai.

Naito Amisy mandeij wayao aje vatano mine so mansai

[6] Umba syerato syo naito Amisy inta aen badirir no naumo warae. Amisye po atutir indamu po Apa Ayao Kovo no pitawabe

ravov. Weti po raura nanto vatane kotaro ntuna no mine tename so mansai — vatan tenambe so mansaeno awa munije, awa susye, awa ayaowe, awa kawasae rui vayave. [7] Gwaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, "Wapo Amisye asyaniv! Muno wapo aura Opi titi rave! Weye Apa masyoto pare Po vatan tenambe awa ana udave raen ti Po awa mangke rapatimu soamo nande to. Wabeaje irati Ai, napirati po mine so muno naumo warae, mayane muno mana ami ranari tenambe."

[8] Muno naito Amisy kaijinta dijade, opa naito jirume pije, gwain pare, "Mandami to! Munijo Babel mandami kobe, weye wemirati munijo akoe mo vatano susyo mine so manuga raugabe indamu wo ama awijo panyoan ramanam indamu utavondijo ama anaerere rai."*

[9] Muno naito Amisy kaijinta po naito jirume umawe yarijade, opamo mandeije pije. Umba gwaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, "Ranivara vatane inta ubeaje ana mamun umawe pe apa yare me yai muno apa pako no mande rai ndako maneme rai ndako, [10] indati wo Amisye apa anggurijo raurata irati Apa pari mangke ramanam, wemirati rauvaro ama kapije rai, omamo ama parimane ransopaje jewen yara ntiti rave. Indati manasine mangkuro tanamo mbadurure rai ti awa siurije manakoe, muno naito Amisy ukakavin nawe, Domba Tuvane pe, wo awa siurije raen tenambe. [11] Umba taname kijao ntami tawan irati vatane umaso mansaija nuge nuganui, muno usiuri rai mangkebe siman, namane yanteter bayave, weye ubeaje irati ana mamun umawe pe apa yare me yai muno apa pake no mansai."

[12] Maisyare omai ti, Amisye apa kawasae weap, wasatawandi rati wapa siurije rai! Weapirati wabeta ayao Amisye rai tutir, muno wana tawan watavondi Yesus ai.

[13] Naije idaniv anamote ngkino no munijo ntiti mo raurade inai mare, "Nyo ratoe taiso: Unumeso muno miridije nto, kove ngkov irati vatano ugwenen nanawirati wanave Amisy Yesus ai to we mansai."

Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo raura mare, "Tugae, indati vatane umaso maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti utantuna vavai rati manuga nsauman. Weye Amisye po awa ana udave ngkove raen tenambe to ti."

Amisye po apa mangke raugaje mine so rai

[14] Syerato syo kamayo popere inta raen akato. Vatane inta seo tuna rai, maisyare Arikainyo Vatan amaisy. Muno sapeo emas inta ntuna akari vone rai muno omako nsiu inta mirati Po raijaro aneme rai. [15] Naije naito Amisy kaijinta puje no Yavaro Amisye rai muno gwaino anamoto manakoe rai. Gwain to irati Arikainyo Vatan umawe ai, po atutir pare, "Nya omako uma ndaijare wato raunu de Nyo veano mine so ama mane raotar weye soamo ama mane matu to." [16] Muno Arikainyo Vatan, napi tuna kamayo rai, Po apa omake veano mine so ama mane raotar ti Po ranugan. Mine so ama mane raurata irati vatano utantuna mine so rai mansai.

[17] Muno naito Amisy kaijinta puje no Yavaro Amisy no no munijo ntiti rai, po omako atu nsawa inta raija tavon. [18] Muno naito Amisy kaijinta puje tavon no tewa orame rai, opirati po tanamo mbadurur no tewa orame ama vone raije raeranande. Naije gwain akoeve to irati naito po omako nsiu raijare umawe ai pare, "Nyo nya omake wato randaride ndave inyo anggur ama mane raotar, weye ama mane mawit to." [19] Weti naito Amisy umaso po apa omake randaride no mine vone so po inyo anggur ama mane raotar. Muno po ramaugusya no mampiriaro manakoe inta rai indamu po rakuganara ama poke muje. Omamo raurata irati Amisye apa pari mangke Po raugaje vatano wonayo Aije mansai. [20] Anggur ama mane umaso mamo rakugan no mampiriare wato rai no munije ama akiri. Mavu njamo rayuje, ama titi nseowa nanto no meterije jirume rai muno ama vuke mansanana ama waravainye ma kilometer ratusije mandeij.

15

Naito Amisy mansano kaururum wo siurijo mangke kaururum raugav

* 14:8 Ayao so ananeneae ma. Munijo Babel raurata irati vatan tenambe nanawirati wonayo Amisye ai. Ama anaerere raurata irati bekero mine so rai. Muno ama awije raurata irati ana mo vatane manuga raugabe ntento ana mine so rai weti utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai (Yeremia 51:7-8,13).

[1] Muno syerato syo anainame inta raen
no naumo warae, manakoe rave weti ripa-
paro inai. Anainame umaso mamo naite
kaururum wo siurijo mangke kaururum
raugav. Siuri mangke umaso wemirati
Amisye apa pari mangke dija dave mije.
Arono Amisye po mangke umaso raugaje
mine so rai, weamo Apa pari marane mije.
[2] Muno syo ana inta raen akato maisyare
nawanano ndandini dave, mo kansina ra-
maisy, muno taname mbadururo uga rai.
Naije syo vatane inta mansaen usayai no
nawanane so ama tuga. Wenawamo ubam-
bunin wo ana mamuno puje no mayane
umawe apinde kobe, weye ubeaje apa yare
raije ramu. Muno apa tame ama nomorije
mamo ama pake raunanto mansaije ramu.
Vatane umaso nanao wo kecapi raijaro
maneme rai, wemirati Amisye po raugaje
mai. [3] Muno ukiny irati ansyerano Musa
rai, wepirati panapatambe Amisye ai, muno
ansyerano Domba Tuvan ntavon. Ama kine
maisyare so:

"Amisyo winy, Winyirati nya vambunine
ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui raki-
van tenambe!
Nya ana ndave mbe anapaporaimbe
muno manakoe!
Winyamo Akarijo Titi mbe akarive nuge so
rai tenambe!
Muno Nya ana nyo rave mamo mamai
tugae.
[4] Indati vatan tenambe wo Amisye nasyaniv,
muno wo naijaseo titive,
weye Wibuin nyirati ngkakavimbe.
Muno vatano susye kotare ude tenambe wo
vukane ranteter ubeaje Nai,
weye Nya ana ndave ti ngko dave mamo
Nyo raroron kakavimbe mansai to."

[5] Naije akato risyo Yavaro Amisy no no
munijo ntiti raenamo ama Tanoano Ndan-
dini Dave ama unsanda mpaya to. [6] Umba
naito Amisy mansano kaururum wo siurijo
mangke kaururum raugave umawe wuje
no Yavaro Amisye umaso rai. Awa an-
sune mpoper muno ngkena dave, muno
awa ansuno emasi veano ranari mamo wo
ransawa no awa popane rai. [7] Naije ana
akokoe Amisye po manari mansano mam-
bisye umawe inta po kapijo emasi veano
ranari kaururume raunanto naito Amisy
kaururume umaso mansai. Muno awa
kapi wo raija tetebe ntairi jirati Amisye
apa pari mangke rai, Amisyo no pitawabe.
[8] Naije Yavaro Amisy omamo ntairi rati ki-
jaowe rai, omamo mo Amisy apa vambu-
nine muno Apa kovo ntitije raroron. Weti
vatan inta siso Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai
jewen bayave, weye mamaisye ramu, weti
ntoa Amisye apa siuri mangke kaururum
namirati naite kaururum wo raugav mamo
ndetoa mewen dati.

16

Mangke kaururum Amisye po raugaje marane rai

[1] Naije idanito syo anamoto akoe inta
ranaun no Yavaro Amisye rai, mayao to
irati naito Amisy kaururume mansai mare,
"Wata wapo parijo mangke Amisy namirati
ntuna wapa kapije kaururume rai raugav,
wapo rauvarasya no mine waraya!"
[2] Naije kobe naito Amisyo manasyine
po apa kapije rauvarasya no mine vone
waraya. Weyava papugame nande kobe
irati vatano nanawirati wanapatambe ana
mamun umawe ai weye ubeaje apa yare rai
muno apa pake no irati mansai. Papugame
nande mai omamo ngkakainoanive muno
njoram dave.
[3] Muno naito Amisyo jirume po apa kapijo
pari mangke Amisye ntuna rai rauvarasyo
no mayane vone rai. Naije kobe mayane
mavu maisyare vatano wene nde ai to inta
apa mavu ramaisy. Weti anakotaro ntuna
no mayane ama uga rai muenen bintabo.
[4] Naito Amisyo mandeije po apa kapijo
pari mangke Amisye ntuna rai rauvarasyo
mana akokoe muno mana ama ami rai
tutudi, weti mana mavu bintabo. [5] Naije
idaniv naito Amisyo po mana raijare po
raura pare, "Amisye, Winyamo ngkakav-
imbe, Winya soamo no muno wusyinoe
Winya no tavon to. Nya mangke nyo rau-
gaje so mamaisy, [6] weye mamaisyo vatano
ukakainoanive wato awa ana udave rai
arono wo Nya kawasae maubai to muno wo
Nya anawae mao tavon. Maisyare omai ti,
arono wo mana rawavin, weamo Nyo mavu
obo raunanto wo ramanam."
[7] Naije syo anamote inta ranaun ngkino
tewa orame rai, mo raura mare, "Tu-
gae, Amisyo winy! Winyirati nya vambu-
nine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui raki-
van tenambe. Nya mangke nyo rapatimu
omamo mamaisy muno no rai tugae."
[8] Naito Amisyo mambisye po apa kapijo
pari mangke Amisye ntuna rai rauvaraje no

uma ai. Naije kobe varore raugaje uma ai
indamu po vatane mansanen apa mamoane
rai. [9] Uma apa mamoane miridi nseo ti mo
vatane mansanen apa mamoano mpanyoan
dave rai, weti vatane wo Amisye aura tan-
tunawi jirati Apa siuri mangke Po raugaje
mansai so rai. Weramu wonae usakinav
irati awa ayao kakaije raiji muno wonae wo
Amisye aura Opi titi rave.

[10] Naito Amisyo radani po pari mangke
ntuna kapijo po raijare rauvaraje ana ma-
mune* apa kursijo titi tuna raije rai. Naije
munijo ana mamune be akarive raije so
ngkaumudi kobe muno vatano una raije
usiuri ravea maunane ratao. [11] Umba wo
Amisy no munijo ntiti aura tantunawi,
weye yorame muno papugame ntuna man-
sai. Weramu usakinavo awa ayao kakai raije
ramu.

[12] Naije naito Amisyo kawije intabo po
pari mangke ntuna kapijo po raijare rau-
varasyo akato irati mana akoe Eprat rai.
Mana akoe so mparikisy indamu mbe
unanuive irati akarijo titi nanawirati una
no ranijo murame mansai indamu wo raide.
[13] Muno syerato syo anawayo kakai man-
deija maen, wo kunaije ramaisy. Onawamo
inta no no tawae akoe umawe rawa rai
muno inta no ana mamun awa rai muno
inta no anawae angkarije awa rai,† umba
anawayo kakai mandeija wuje irati mawa
rai tetebe. [14] Anawayo kakai wuje so on-
awamo Anakakai Akoe apa anawayo kakai
wuje wo anapaporainye rararon. Wuruta
nanta irati akarijo titi mansai tenambe
no mine so vintabo, wo manugan indamu
umarovave Amisye ai arono apa Masy-
oto Akoe ndea mamaisy. Masyoto namije
omamo masyoto Amisy, opi apa vambu-
nine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui raki-
van tenambe, Po vatane awa mangke rap-
atimugo mai.

[15] Amisy Yesus po raura wansai pare,
"Waperade! Risyakare maisyare vatano
anaonoanoe, weye Sya ide wemamo
de papabe, ti weapantatukambe rai.
Kove ngkov irati vatano syisyaube muno
panatatayaube ai, vatano napije pa apa
ansune ratayao wusyimbe indamu vemo
sarokanive ti samane no vatano wanui
mansamune rai nora arono risyakare."

[16] Naije anawayo kakai umawe wo akarijo
titi manugan no anoke inta rai. Anoke so
raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Armagedon.

[17] Muno naito Amisyo kaururum po pari
mangke ntuna kapijo po raijare rauvar no
naumo kakavine rai. Naije kobe anamoto
manakoe inta ngkin no Yavaro Amisy mo
raura mare, "Anakotare nande vintabo
to!" [18] Naije ivake ratatukande muno kati-
tire ravabari mo nuge rambayar muno
mungki akoe ravari. Mungkije umaso man-
akoe rave, mo mungkijo kaijo nandeve to
rakivan bintabo. Arono vatane manari
kobe weti utantuna mine so rai, mungkijo
maisyare so inta nandeve rainy. [19] Naije
munijo akoe ama tame mi Babel mpo-
rar be mandeibe muno munijo mine so
mandamisy no rui rui. Amisye animari
munijo akoe Babel ama ayao kakaije raije
ramu, yara Po apa pari mangke raugaje
rai, maisyare anggurijo mpariman inta rau-
nande inda mo ramanam. [20] Muno nu-
patimu tenambe rakanive vintabo muno
papukame inta raen akatoe ramu. [21] Maru
oram maje no naumo warae ntende mine
so rai mo vatane makep. Maru oram umaso
manakoe rave, intabo mamo ama kilo nseo
no tename jirum eane abusyin. Weti
vatane wo Amisye aura tantunawi weye
Apa mangke po raugaje somamo mangke
ntiti.

17

Munijo Babel raurata irati wanya anaerere rai

[1] Naito Amisyo kaururum uma wo kapi
kaururum raijaro wenao inta de rinai,
muno po raura pare, "Winde, syo rararono
nai: Mangke indati raugaje wanya anaerer
akoe rai. Anaerer akoe ama tame mi muni
akoe Babel, omamo rausea nteto mararai
mino mana manui raije rai. [2] Wanya
umaso mbewaramo akarijo titi mine so wo
anaerere raugavo rai muno utavondi ama
bekero ngkakainoanive rai tenambe. Muno
vatano mine so umaen irati ama awijo pa-
nyoane rai, weti utavondi ama anaerere

* 16:10 Ana mamune sopamo ana mamun tipu no mayane pije, napi aroron wusyimbe (13:1). † 16:13 Anawae angkari pamo ana mamun jirume pije, napi tipu sen no mine rai (13:11).

rai muno ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo
rai.”*
3 Naije Anawayo Amisye mo inausuru
tenambe muno naito Amisye umawe po in-
augav weti ririnta no nugo vabukane vono
maninimbe. Naije syo wanya mamun inta
raen nseo ntuna irati ana mamun akiri vone
rai. Ana mamune umaso pamo anakea
nijam dave, muno tame ratoe anakea rai
tenambe, wemirati mo Amisye aura tantu-
nawi. Akari kaururum muno apa korodoai
abusyin.† 4 Wanya umaso ama ansune
nijam muno sintair. Mo emasije muno
raoni ntuntumbe maisyare oramo mamani
ramaisy veano rayanyave. Muno raneme
mamo mo kapijo emasije inta raijar. Kapije
umaso ntairi jirati ana ngkakainoanive rai
muno ama ayao kakai anaerere rai. 5 Muno
rande mamo tame inta ratoe rai, omamo
ama ine rangkokaibeve. Ama tame mi som:

Babel Manakoe Wanya Anaerer Rui Vayave Awa Akoya Mije Muno Ayao Ngkakainoanive Ama Ruke No Rai Vintabo

6 Muno syerato wanya umaso maen irati
Amisye apa kawasae awa mavu rai,
onanawamo wo ayao kovo Yesus raura
kakavimbe ti vatane wo maubaisy.
Arono risyo wanya umaso raen taije,
ripapar irati inai. 7 Naije naito Amisye
po raura nande inai pare, “Mbeanimaibe
mpapar irati nai? Syo wanya umaso ama
ana ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe indamu
winanto ama ine rai. Muno syo ana ma-
mun apa ana ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe
tavon, wepirati wanya umaso nseo ntuna
ai muno opamo akari kaururum muno apa
korodoai abusyin. 8 Ana mamuno nyo aene
wato pamo wusyinoe no to, weramu soamo
kakai to. Indati masyote inta pare puje
no Atemo Wen Akari Makova Rai jakato.
Arono naije vatano utantuna mine so rai
upaparo mansai, nanawirati awa tame ra-
toe jewen no Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganuije
rai arono nuge so ranari kobeyoe. Up-
aparo mansai weye ana mamune umaso
wepi kakai to, soamo tipu akato. Weramu
masyote makanande indati Amisye po an-
damisy kobe.
9 Vatano makarikuga mbar obo nawirati
unanta sya ayao so rai: Ana mamun umaso
akari kaururum omamo raurata irati unate
kaururumo wanya umawe nseo ntuna ama
vone rai wemije. Muno kaururume so
omamo raurata irati akarijo titi kaururume
mansai tavon. 10 Akarijo titi umaso we-
nanawamo radani ugwenen to. Intabo pi
ta no muno inta pamo de rainy. Arono
de, indati be akarive nggwaravainye ramu.
11 Muno ana mamun, opi wusyinoe no to
muno soamo kakai to, wepamo akarijo titi
kaumandeije pije. Opamo ato siso kaururume umaso matavon. Arono de akato, indati Amisye po andamisy.

12 Ana mamun apa korodoai abusyin nyo
raene wato omamo raurata irati akarijo titi
abusyino wo awa munijo ube akarive raije
raija dainye mansai. Weramu arono awa
vambunine raunanto mansai, indati ube
akarive irati ana mamun umawe atavon,
weamo nugoenta ramu, yara uma ami
intabo vayave. 13 Indati awa ayao intabo
ware wo awa vambunine raunanto nsawa
irati ana mamun umawe ai vintabo. 14 Indati
umarovave irati Domba Tuvane ai. Weramu
Domba Tuvan wepe, Apa vatano utavondi ai
nawe, wo mapinde kobe tenambe. Domba
Tuvane bambunin weye opamo Akari Titi
po akarijo titi makivan tenambe, muno
opamo Akari No Vombe irati akari una no
rui rui vayave mansai. Vatano utavondi
Domba Tuvane ai wenawamo Wepi po
mawain Po matayao, muno ubeta Ai tutir.”

15 Naije naite umawe po raura nande
inai jakato pare, “Mana nyo raene wato,
namirati wanya anaerere wato ntuna rai,
omamo raurata irati vatane kotare ntuna
no mine tename so raije mai—mansaeno
awa susyo manakoe rai, awa vatano wanui
rai, awa munije muno awa ayao kotare
rai. 16 Muno korodoai abusyin nyo raenoe
raurata irati akarijo titi abusyin. Akarijo
titi so muno ana mamune umawe indati
usakinav, wo wanya anaerere umaso ranse-
wabe. Indati wo ama ananuge raugavo
raora ti nsarokanive. Wo ama ranasine
raisy muno wo taname rave ramer. 17 Weye
Amisye po manuga ranyao indamu wo Apa

* 17:2 Ayao so ananeneae ma. Munijo akoe so raurata irati vatan tenambe nanawirati wonayo Amisye ai. Ama anaerere raurata irati bekero mine so obo rai. Muno ama awije raurata irati ana mo vatane manuga raugabe indamu ntento mine so rai weti utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai (Yeremia 51:7). † 17:3 Ana mamune sopamo ana mamun manasyine pije, napi tipu no mayan (13:1).

bekere rarijat. Po mauga ti awa ayao mbe intabove indamu wo awa vambunine raunanto nsawa irati ana mamun umawe ai vintabo ava mamaisy irati Amisye apa ana daura rai. [18] Wanya nyo raene wato mamo raurata irati munijo akoe wemirati mbe akarive irati akarijo titi mine so mansaije rai."

18

Munijo Babel mandamisy

[1] Naije akato syo naito Amisy kaijinta aen akato no no munijo ntiti umba paje. Apa vambunino manakoe no irati ai muno apa varo ntiti rautan, wemi mbaro mine so rai tenambe. [2] Gwain akoeve pare, "Mandami to! Munijo akoe Babel mandami kobe! Wemirati vatane inta utantuna rai jakato jewen, yara anawayo kakai obo mirati mo rave yavabe ti no rai. Muno anawayo ngkaumure nsiso ama uga rai vintabo, muno insanijo anaonae kotaro rui vayave ntuna rai. [3] Weye vatano susyo mine so tenambe wo ama awijo panyoan ramanam, weti utavondi ama anaerere rai muno ama ayao kakai kotare rai tenambe. Muno akarijo titi mine so wo anaerere raugavo rai muno utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai tenambe. Vatano utantuna munijo Babel umawe rai awa bekero ananugo mine so rai mamo manakoe rave. Weti vatano wanamavumbe no mine so ude wo ananuge manui ramavun muno awa doijo wo raijaro rai nseowa ntiti rave."

[4] Naije syo anamoto kaijinta ranaun akato no munijo ntiti warae, mo raura mare:

"Inya, Sya kawasae! Wata wapusya munije wato raora!
Vemo watavondi ama ayao kakai rai nora,
indamu vemo ama siuri mangke raugaje rai
mo wasaroya tenambe nora!
[5] Munije wato ama ayao kakaije manui rave
weti ratutumbea ntitija nto no naumo warae.
Amisye animari ama ayao kakaije umaso raije ramu,
yara pare Po mangke raugaje rai.
[6] Wapo kakai rasakinavo rai mamaisyo ama ana
mo rave wasai rarijati.
Mo kakai rave intabo, wadasakinavo rai jirum.
Ama awijo mo raunande wadamaname mamoan,
weti wapo awijo ama panyoane ntiti raugakananto rai.
[7] Munije wato rararin dave muno marinsembe
ama bekero ranasine obo rai,
weti ama ayao kakai nseowa manakoe rave to.
Maisyare omaisy, syare wapo mangke muno siuri rasakinavo rai
yava manakoe tavon indamu mamaisy.
Weye taune mo taune raura mare,
'Risyirati wanya ibe akarive!
Risyamo kavini mi risya jewena,
muno risyamo indati inanimaumbe ana inta raije ramu.'
[8] Ama anambe no tai maisy, weti indati masyote intabo bayave yamo Amisye po siuri mangke raugaje rai vintabo:
Omamo wanene nande rai, ranimaumbe muno marore raugaje rai.
Muno taname rave ramer weti mangkura mewen dave.
Weye Amisye pamo bambunin, indati Po mangke raugaje rai."

[9] Akarijo titi mine so, nanawirati utavondijo munijo Babel ama anaerere rai muno ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, indati woyov ara mami ngkaru ntende rai arono wo ranyanyuto mangkuro taname rai muno wo ama kijaowe raen. [10] Umaso nawamo ujaniv ti usayai waravaimbe weye wo ama siuri rasyaniv. Ugwain ware: "Wakoe! Munijo akoe Babel, kakaije nde nai! Winyamo mbambunin dave, weramu kakaije nde nai! Uma amije intabo bayave yamo Amisye po mangke raugaje nai vintabo!"

[11] Muno vatano wanamavumbe no mine so woyovo rai muno manimaumbe rai, weye vatane inta una wakato indamu wo awa ananuge ramavune jewen. [12] Ananu wo ramavune ratodi som: emas, perak, oramo mamani, oramo ngkenav ntuna no mayane rai. Muno ansuno ama mangke nseo, ansuno mpoper, ansuno nsintair, muno ansuno nijam. Muno inyoe kotaro ranavano mbovov. Muno ananuge kotaro rui vayave, inta mamo elepante apa korodoai raveano ranari, muno inta mamo inyowo ramavunta ama mangke nseo rave

raveano ranari. Muno ananugo tembaga,
besije, muno oramo ntuntumbe raveano
ranari ratavon. [13] Wo anakotaro ranavan
mbovove ramavun tavon, maisyare inyo
ama kea manavan, bumbu, kemenyane,
murije, muno manino mbovov kaijinta ama
mangke nseo rave. Muno anaisye tavon,
maisyare anggurije, manine, tepune muno
gandume. Muno sapije, domba, kuda,
muno kuda ama kereta ntavon. Wo vatano
wanapatambe mansamavun tavon; tugae,
wo vatane mansamavunta!

Weramu ananugo ama mangke nseo rave
tenambe umawe mamo wo ramavun aka-
toe ramu weye munijo Babel randami to.
[14] Indati wo raura nanto munije umaso
rai ware, "Aro! Nya ananugo ngko dave
nanuga ntento rai mamo soamo rakanive.
Muno nya romane muno nya anakotaro
ntiti rave raumandi nai to. Indati nanto rai
jakato jewen kobe."

[15] Indati vatano nanawirati awa doije
manui rave weye wanamavumbe ananu
namije rai no munije wato onawamo ujaniv
ti usayai waravaimbe, weye wo munijo
Babel ama siurije rasyaniv. Naije woyov
mami ngkaru ntende. [16] Naije ugwain
ware, "Wakoe! Munijo akoe Babel man-
dami to! Wusyinoe vatano utantuna
no naije awa ansune udamavuna ama
mangke nseo, maisyare ansuno mpoper,
ansuno nsintair, muno ansuno nijam. Mo
emasije rave rayanyave, muno ana ntun-
tumbe maisyare oramo mamani muno
oramo ngkenav ntuna no mayan tavon.
[17] Weramu uma amije intabo bayave yamo
ama ananuge wato ngkakai ti rakanive
vintabo!"

Vatano wo nyomano akoe raugav no
mayan, muno arikainyo wanapatambe no
nyomane rai nanao indati usayai war-
avaimbe. Muno vatano usea nyomane
rai, muno vatano wanamavumbe wo awa
ananuge raugav no nyomane umaso rai
wenanao usayai waravaimbe tavon. [18] Wo
munije umaso ranyanyut taname mo ra-
nen, ama kijaowe nseo manakoeve. Arono
naije ugwain ware, "Munijo kaije raem-
bea inta mo munijo akoe so ramaisye
ramu!" [19] Manimaumbe rave, weti wo ka-
pume rataoponaje makari vone rai, woyov
muno mami ngkaruge ntende. Ugwain
ware: "Wakoe! Munijo manakoe mandami
to! Wusyinoe vatano awave nyomano akoe
rai ude tenambe indamu wanamavumbe no
munije so rai, ti wo doije ratande mansai
manui rave. Weramu uma amije intabo
bayave anakotaro ntuna no munije wato
ama uga rai ngkakai ti rakanive vintabo!"

[20] Inya, munijo ntiti warae, wasananibe
munijo akoe wato rai weye mandami to!
Amisye apa kawasae weap, wasananibe!
Muno vatano Yesus po matutire weap,
muno anawae Amisy weap, wasananibe
rave! Weye Amisye po mangke raugaje
munije wato rai weye mo wasave tatugadi.

[21] Naije Amisye apa naito bambunin dave
inta seo po oramo akoe inta raijaseo
po ramau no mayan. Po raura pare,
"Munijo akoe Babel raurata irati orame
so rai! Indati munijo Babel randami
bintabo ti rakanive. [22] Inya, munijo Ba-
bel, ndanide! Vatano wo kecapi rambaon
muno airape ranepat weti ngkin, muno wo
suline muno tavuna ramawisy, kotare so
inta ranauno nai jakato jewen. Vatano
maneme nsiridi wo ananuge ranari ti ngko
dave onawamo mansaumandi nai tenambe.
Muno mesino mo tepune rakugan mamo
mewen tenambe, indati vatane wo ranaun
akatoe ramu. [23] Yawainyo rapin indamu
mbar omamo meweno nai. Vauname ama
one ratayao mamo inta raembeve akato
jewen. Tugae, munijo Babel winy! Nya
mangke taije maisy weye vatano wana-
mavumbe no nya yasyine rai mararin dave
ware onawamo vatano akokoe no mine so,
muno nyo vatano utantuna no mine vone
so maponae tenambe. [24] Muno winyamo
nyo Amisye apa anawae muno Apa kawasae
mao ti awa mavu nsopat. Tugae, vatano
maubaisy tenambe no mine so nawamo,
winya ana ndave mi mbewaramo awa mavu
nsororop."

19

Kangkamambe Amisye ai

[1] Naije syo ana inta ranaun maisyare
vatano wanui manamote manonon akoeve
no munijo ntiti ugwain ware,
"Kangkamambe Amisye ai!
Wama Amisy opirati po wansapaya wama
ayao kakai rai.
Opirati titi rave muno bambunin dave!
[2] Apa mangke po rapatimu omamo mamaisy
muno no rai tugae.

Wepirati po mangke raunanto irati wanya anaerer akoe rai,
wemirati mo munije tename waraya raugabe indamu wo ayao kakaije rave.
Amisye po mangke raugaje rai to,
weye wanya umaso mo Apa vatano wanapatambe Aije maubai to."
3 Muno jirum akato wo raura ware,
"Kangkamambe Amisye ai!
Tanamo mo munijo akoe wato ranen omamo mpamo kakai yara nen tawan
weti ama kijao ntamija nuge nuganui!"
4 Vatano ube akarive mansano tenamara eane mambisy umawe nawe, ana akokoe Amisye po manari yano mambisy umawe nawe, awa vukane ranteter ubeaje Amisye ai, wepirati tuna irati Apa kursijo titi rai. Muno wo raura ware,
"Tugae, kangkamambe Amisye ai!"
5 Naije idaniv anamote inta ngkin no kursijo titi umawe rai, mo raura mare,
"Inya, vatano wapanapatambe Amisye ai muno wapo asyaniv,
syare wakangkamambe wama Amisye ai!
Vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe weap,
syare wapo ararimbe!"
6 Naije idanaun akato maisyare vatano wanui manamote manonon, maisyare mana vuke inta nsopato pene rai ranauni nto muno maisyare katitire ama kino manakoe ramaisy, onawamo ugwain ware,
"Kangkamambe Amisye ai!
Weye wama Amisy, opi apa vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan tenambe,
Opamo be akarive.
7 Wade ramu wansananibe muno wansanayanambe,
muno wamo Amisye aura titive!
Weye Domba Tuvan apa masyoto bauname mamaisy,
muno Apa wanya ma taune manatatayaube indamu nsiso ama vauname umaso rai.
8 Ansuno mpoper muno ngkena dave ratayao rai mamo raunanto rai to."
(Ansuno mpoper namije mamo raurata irati Amisye apa kawasae awa ana udave mamai no Amisye amune raije rai.)
9 Umba naito Amisye napije po raura rinai pare, "Ndatoe taiso: 'Kove ngkov irati vatano mawainde tavono ono Domba Tuvan apa vauname umaso raije mai!' " Naije naito Amisye napije po raura iridi pare, "Amisye apa ayao tugae mi som."
10 Naije syo sya vukane ranteter no naito Amisye umaso amun, syare ibeaje ai. Weramu po raura nande inai pare, "Weinya! Vemo mbeaje inai nora, yara mbeaje irati Amisye obo ai! Risyamo syo namai tavon. Risye winye nya arakove nawe wamirati wambe arakobe wamanapatambe Amisye ai muno wamo Yesus apa ayao raijaro matuve." Weye Yesus apa ayao po Amisye aura omamo mamaisyo ayao Amisye po raugaje Apa anawae mansai rai.

Yesus seo tuna kuda popere ai

11 Naije munijo ntiti rausiso ti syo raen kakavimbe. Tugae rave, kuda popere inta puje. Vatano seo tuna ai awainamo "Tugae" muno "No tawan no Amisye apa bekere rai."* Wepamo po vatane awa mangke rapatimu ti mamai dave. Muno Opamo marovave Apa marova mai ti mamai dave tavon. 12 Amije mamo maisyare tanamo mbadurur muno akari vone mamo sapeo manui rauseo ntami. Muno tame inta ratoe Ai, tame umaso vatane inta po raen tatugare ramu, yara taune Pi po raen. 13 Muno ansuno Po rave mamo rayansundi mavu inta rai to, muno Apa tame mamo "Ayao Amisy." 14 Naito munijo ntiti utavondi Ai tenambe. Onawamo usea irati kuda popere mansai muno wo ansuno mpoper ngkakavin dave rave manasine rai. 15 Vatano napije awa mamo omake nsiu mo rayuje, muno wemirati Po raveano vatano susyo ntuna no mine so maotar indamu Po mapinde. Be akarive mansai muno Po manepato Apa isyo besije rai indamu ubeta Ai.✡ Muno Po apa marova mamaugusya no Amisye apa mampiriaro manakoe rai indamu Po makugano rai. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye, opirati apa vambunine ntiti rave, Apa pari mangke raugaje mai. 16 Vatano napije Apa ansuno manawadi rai muno Apa ajo kamane rai, tame so ratoe rai:

* 19:11 Yesus opamo vatano napije. ✡ 19:15 Mazmur 2:9

Akari Titi Po Akarijo Titi Makivan Tenambe,
Akari No Vombe Irati
Akari Una No Rui Rui Vayave Mansai

17 Naije risyo naito Amisye inta aen teto
uma ami rai muno gwain akoeve nanto
insani mai tenambe, nanawirati ubadirir
no naumo warae pare, "Insanije, wade no
so! Wapanugan indamu wapo Amisye apa
ono manakoe raisy! 18 Wade indamu wapo
vatano ugwenene awa ine raisy, vatano
nanawirati utavondi Amisye aije ramu:
akarijo titi muno nait akari muno naite
nanawamo wapo awa ine raisy. Muno kuda
muno vatano usea utantuna kuda mai awa
ine rai tavon. Muno vatano aro muno
vatano aro jewene nao tenambe, vatano
mamaun muno vatano akokoe, weti vatan
tenambe nanawirati wonayo Amisye ai,
wapo awa ine raisy!"

19 Naije risyo ana mamun umawe aen.†
Muno syo akarijo titi munije so muno awa
naito matayao marova rai mansaen, on-
awamo wanugan tenambe irati ana ma-
mun wato atavon. Wanatatayaube indamu
umarovave irati Vatano seo tuna kuda
popere aije Ai muno Apa naite mai. 20 Umba
Vatano seo kuda popere ai Po ana mamun
napije aijar. Muno Po anawae angkari aijar
tavon, wepirati po anapaporainye raroron
ana mamun amune rai indamu po vatano
wanui maponae. Vatane wato nawirati ana
mamun umaso apa pake no mai ti ubeaje
irati apa yare rai. Ana mamune muno apa
anawae angkari, jirume so yamaugo yaibe
no tanamo akoe rai, wemirati mbadurur no
tawan muno manakoe maisyare nawanane
ramaisy. 21 Muno aya naito yo matayao
nawamo maubaisy tenambe, maubaisyo
omako uma muje irati Vatano seo tuna
kuda ai awa rai. Naije insani ude tenambe
wo awa ine raisya uman dave.

20

Arono Yesus be akarivea tume ribuge intabo

1 Naije syo naito Amisye inta aen paje
no munijo ntiti. Aneme mamo po kepo
rave unsanda Atemo Wen Akari Makova Rai
rakepe raijar muno po waijo besije rave
aneme, ajoe raokokae inta raijar tavon.
2 Naije po tawae akoe umawe raijar —
tawae wusyin ntami tawan, ama tame mi-
rati Anakakai Akoe. Muno po raokokaeya
ntamija tume ribuge intabo. 3 Po tawae
umaso raokokae ti ramaugo Atemo Wene
umawe rai. Umba po unsanda umaso rau-
guji matuve muno po rakepo matuve in-
damu tawae umaso mo vatane maponae
akato inya, indamu no no ateme so ama uga
raija tume nanto ribuge intabo ai. Arono
tume umaso mamai to, indati naite po ra-
paya masyote kavinta yai.

4 Umba syo kursijo titi manui raen,
muno vatano utantuna rai syo mansaen.
Vatane umaso nanawirati vambunine rau-
nanto mansai indamu wo mangke ra-
patimu. Wenanawamo rugara vatano
nanawirati makuinye raotar weye wo ayao
kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe muno wo
Amisye apa ayao ravov. Vatano nanawije
ubeaje ana mamune ai ramu muno apa
yare rai jewen tavon. Muno ana mamune
apa pake no irati mande muno maneme
raije ramu. Wenawamo soamo ukovakato,
ube akarive Yesus atavona tume ribuge in-
tai. 5 Weti vatane ukovakato no wene rai
ama manasyine mi so. (Weramu vatano
wene nde mansai kaijinta onanawamo udi-
jat. Indati ukovakato usen no wene raije
ramu ava tumo ribuge intabo mewen dati.)
6 Kove ngkov irati vatano ukovakato no
wene rai ama manasyine so rai mansai!
Weno jirume mamo mbambunin indamu
mo mansaugav akatoe ramu. Wenawamo
ube syembe wanapatambe Amisye ai muno
Yesus Kristus ai, muno ube akarive Yesus
atavona tume ribuge intai.

Amisye po mangke raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai

7 Arono tumo ribuge intabo mewen
kobe, Anakakai Akoe apaya irati tanoano
makova umawe rai. 8 Indati pusyo poroto po
vatano susyo ntuna no mine so maponae,
nanawirati una no ovar ami mambisy, awa
tame mirati Gog muno Magog.✡ Anakakai
Akoe po apa vatane umaso manugan
tenambe indamu umarovave Amisye ai.
Naito mine so awa wanui mamo manakoe
rave, weti matore kakai, maisyare nayavo
ntuna no mayano warave. 9 Naije naito
mine so mandayano nuge raita, weti uta

† 19:19 Ana mamune sopamo napirati tipu no mayan (13:1-10, 17:11-14). ✡ 20:8 Ezekiel moto 38-39 * 20:9 Munijo namije mamo Yerusalem.

no rui rui. Muno ude no munijo manakoe
inta rai,* omirati munijo Amisye aemen
dai mijem muno namirati Apa kawasae
utantuna rai. Umba naito mine so wo
munije so rawariki indamu umarovave
Amisye apa kawasae mansai. Weramu
naije taname no no naumo warae maje
mo naite umaso mansanen mangkur ti
makanive. 10 Muno Anakakai Akoe wepi
po mansaponae umawe pamo Amisye po
amaugo tanamo akoe rai. Tanam akoe so
namirati ana mamune pe anawae angkari
pe yamaugusya yaibe raijoe. Indati awa
siurije manakoe siman muno naman ntoa
nuge nuganui.

Mangke raugaje irati vatano ugwenene mansai

11 Umba syerato syo kursijo poper muno
manakoe inta raen muno syo Amisy aen
tuna rai. Arono Amisy aroron, naije naumo
warae muno mine so raumandi anawadive
muno raen akatoe ramu. 12 Muno risyo
vatano ugwenen to mansaen: vatano
akokoe muno vatano mamaun syo mansaen
usayai no kursije umawe ama usye rai.
Naije buku manui raneka. Buku manui
umaso mo vatane awa ana udave ratoe rai
tenambe. Muno buku intabo raneka tavon,
omamo mo vatano ukova nuge nuganui
awa tame ratoe rai. Naije Amisye po
vatano ugwenene awa mangke rapatimugo
mansai, mamaisy irati awa ana udave
rarijati, wemirati ratoe no buku manui
namije rai to. 13 Naije nawanane mo
vatano ugwenen nanawirati utantuna no
ama uga rai maijasen indamu usayai no
Amisye amun. Muno Wen Akoe muno
Hades† yo aya vatano ugwenen yo maijare
maunande tavon. Umba vatano ugwenene
umaso nanawamo Amisye po awa mangke
rapatimu tutudi mamaisyo awa ana udave
rarijati. 14 Umba Wen Akoe muno Hades
onayamo Amisye po yamaugo tanamo akoe
rai. Tanamo akoe somamo weno jirume
mijem. 15 Muno vatano are nawirati awa
tame ratoe Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganui
raije jewene nawamo mansamaugo tanamo
akoe so rai tavon.

21

Naumo wanyin muno munijo wanyin

1 Umba syo naumo wanyine muno mu-
nijo wanyine raen, weye naumo man-
asyin muno munijo manasyine raumandi
to. Muno mayane mamo inta raen akatoe
ramu. 2 Naije syo munijo ngkakavimbe
raen, omamo Yerusalemo wanyine mijem,
wemi no no Amisye ai no munijo ntiti muno
maje. Omamo rayanyave ti ngko dave,
maisyare wanya rayanyave indamu nsiso
ama ono vauname rai. 3 Naije syo anamoto
akoe inta ranaun no kursijo titi umawe
rai mare, “Waperata! Soamo Amisye apa
tuna raije mamo raunu aje, weti nte no
vatane awa yasyine rai! Indati Amisye no
irati vatane matavon tawan tutir, muno on-
awamo indati Apa kawasae waino mansai.
Amisye taune pi pe una tenambe muno
Wepirati awa Amisy. 4 Muno Amisye apa
kawasae mami ngkaru ntende mamo Po
raupaisy ti mewen dave to. Wene mamo
nande mai jakatoe ramu. Vatane mani-
maumbe muno woyov akatoe ramu muno
siurije nande mai jakatoe ramu. Weye
anakotaro mino wusyin omamo raumandi
to.”

5 Amisy, wepi tuna no apa kursijo titi rai,
Po raura pare, “Soamo Syo anakotare ranari
wanyimbe vintabo!” Muno Po raura rinai
tavon pare, “Nyo anakotare so ratoe weye
Sya ayao syo raura somamo tugae ma inda
vatane wanave rai.”

6 Muno po raura akato rinai pare,
“Anakotare nande tenambe to. Ri-
nawainamo Alfa muno Omega, ama
ine mare manasyin dave weamo Risy,
mansanana maran akato indati rino tutir.
Vatano rui vayave awa ngkangkamandi,
weamo Syo mana rawavin no mana
ami kove ti Syo raunanto po ramanam,
mana wemirati mo kovo nuge nuganuije
raunande ai, weramu po ravaibe ramu.
7 Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine
so rapinde, indati anakotaro ngko dave so
apaura rai vintabo, muno Risyirati indati
apa Amisy muno opamo Sya arikainy.
8 Yara vatano ujaniv ti wanave Rinai
jewen muno vatano wonae wanavei,
vatano ukakainoanive, muno vatano
wo vatane maubaisy, vatano anaerere
ugavo mansarijat, vatano wo nyovara
kakai raugav, vatano ubeaje yare rai,
muno vatano wayarurijabe tenambe —
vatan tenambe umaso nawamo indati

† 20:13 Hades mamo munijo vatano ugwenen una rai ama tame mijem.

mansamaugo tanamo akoe rai, namirati
mbadurur no tawan. Wemirati weno
jirume mijem."

Yerusalem wanyine

9 Naije naito Amisye inta nande rinai,
opamo naito kaururume umawe inta pije,
nanawirati wo kapije kaururum ntairi ji-
rati Amisye apa siuri mangke marane so
rai raijar. Muno naite umaso po raura
rinai pare, "Winde, risyo wanya mo Domba
Tuvan aovane rarorono nai." 10 Naije An-
awayo Amisye mo inausuru muno naite
umaso po inaugav ririnta no unato ntiti
rave. Naije po munijo Yerusalem, munijo
ngkakavimbe namije, raroron irati rinai,
omamo no no Amisye ai no munijo ntiti
muno maje. 11 Munije umaso ntairi jirati
Amisye apa varo ngkovo ntiti rai. Vare
so maisyare oramo mamani ntuntumbe
ngko dave, muno ngkena dave maisyare
oramo yaspis, muno ndandinit maisyare
kansina we ramaisy. 12 Munije ama yano
orame mamo manakoe muno ntiti, muno
ama unsanda akokoe raisisa mamo abusyi-
nara eane jirum. Unsanda ranteter mamo
naito Amisye usayai rai teter wo raman.
Muno unsanda ama vone mamo susyo Is-
rael abusyinara eane jirum awa tame ra-
toe tutudi. 13 Unsanda mandeija mirati no
no ranijo muram, ranijo wanampui man-
deij tavon, muno unsanda mandeij tavon
no no ranijo wanansai, muno ranijo varet
ama unsanda mandeij. 14 Yano oram mu-
nije umaso mamo orame abusyinara eane
jirum wemirati veano ama ate rayanon.
Muno Domba Tuvan apa arakovo po matu-
tir mansano abusyinara eane jirum we-
nawirati awa tame ratoe irati orame umaso
rai tetebe.

15 Naito Amisy payao nande rinai umaso
po tauno emasije inta raijar indamu po mu-
nijo namije rataun. Po ama unsanda rataun
muno ama yano orame rataun tavon.
16 Munijo namije ama ntami ma maito
maide, ama waravainye me ama vasye me
onayamo ratauna mamai tenambe. Naije
naite umawe po munije umaso rataun, ama
waravainye, ama vasye, ama titije maito
maide, weti rator tenambe ama kilometer
omamo ribuge jirum muno ratusije mam-
bisy (2.400). 17 Naije naite umaso po yano
orame umawe rataun: ama titi ma meterije
tename mandeij. Naite apa dataune umaso
mamo mamaisyo vatane wandataune rai.

18 Yano orame mamo oramo mamani
rawainamo yaspis veano ranari. Yara
munije ama uga mamo emasijo kakui
omirati veano ranari tenambe. Emasije
umaso ndandini dave maisyare kansina
ramaisy. 19 Oramo raveano yane umawe
ama ate ranari mamo orame kotare ntun-
tumbe, ama mangke nseo rave. Weti oramo
manasyine mamo oramo yaspis, oramo
jirume mamo oramo nilam, mandeije
mamo oramo mpoper, mambisye mamo
oramo ev. 20 Oramo radani mamo oramo
unam, oramo kawije intabo mamo oramo
nijam, oramo kaururume mamo oramo
ngkugaave, oramo kaumandeij omamo
beril, kaimambisy omamo oramo topas,
oramo abusyine mamo njayaibe, oramo
abusyinara eane intabo mamo oramo
ngkeke, muno oramo abusyinara eane
jirume mamo sintair. 21 Oramo raveano
unsanda abusyinara eane jirume umawe
ranari tutudi mamo oramo mpopero
ngkenav. Weti unsanda nanentabo amaura
orame intabo ai indamu veano anari. Muno
munije so ama uga muno ama unanuijo
akoe mamo emasijo kakui bo mi veano
ranari, omamo ndandinit maisyare kansina
ramaisy.

22 Syo Yavaro Amisye raen no munijo
namije ama uga rai jewen, weye Amisy,
wepi apa vambunine ntiti mo vambunino
kai rakivan tenambe, taune no tawan no
naije muno Domba Tuvane no tavon. Weti
vatane usambayambe no Yavaro Amisye
rai jakatoe ramu, yara wanawadi usam-
bayambe Amisye taune ai muno Domba
Tuvane ai. 23 Muno uma apa vare raen aka-
toe ramu muno embae ama vare raen aka-
toe ramu, yara Amisye taune pi baro Apa
ngkovo ntiti rave rautan no munijo namije
ama uga rai muno Domba Tuvan taune pi
baro rai tavon, maisyare yawainye ramaisy.
24 Vatan tenambe indati wanya irati vare
umaso ama uga rai. Muno akarijo titi mine
so nao tavon wo awa romane raugave usisa
no munije umaso ama uga rai. 25 Munije
umaso ama unsanda manyamo rausisa ti
ntuna tutir, rauguji intai ramu, weye na-
mane mamo inta raen akatoe ramu. 26 Vatan
tenambe wo awa romane muno awa ngkovo
ntitije raugav bintabo usisa no Amisye
apa munije umaso rai indamu wo Amisye
ararimbe muno wo aijaseo titive. 27 Weramu
ananugo ngkakavin jewene mamo nsisoe

ramu. Muno vatano are nawirati awa ana udave ngkakainoanive muno vatano rui wayarurijabe wenawamo ude usisa munije so raije ramu. Yara vatano awa tame ratoe rati Domba Tuvane apa Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganui rai, webo nawirati ude usisa munije so rai.

22

Mana ami mo kove raunande

1 Naije naito Amisy umawe po mana ami mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande raroron irati inai. Mana namije ndandinit maisyare kansina ramaisy. Njam no Amisye apa kursijo titi tuna raije rai, omirati Domba Tuvan apa kursijo titi tuna rai tavon. 2 Muje manya no munije umaso ama unanuijo manakoe ama uga rai. Mana namije ama tuga rani rani inyo nsayai dai, inyo umaso ama mane mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande.✡ Tume inta pamo mambe abusyinara eane jirum, weti embae inta pamo man, inta pakato man. Ama wao mamo mo saumane raugavo vatan tenambe mai weti ugwanen akatoe ramu. 3 Anaamatan Amisye ma inta no akato vatane mansai no munije so ama uga rai ramu.

Amisye apa kursijo titi tuna rai, omirati Domba Tuvan apave rai tavon, ntuna no munijo namije ama uga rai. Umba vatano wanapatambe Amisye ai ube sambayambe Ai. 4 Muno wo Amisye amune ranyanyut muno Apa tame ratoe irati mande rai. 5 Namane mamo inta makare akatoe ramu. Yawainye ma inta rakaindi akato jewen, uma apa vare ma raumandi yara Amisye taune pirati baro mansai. Muno Amisye apa kawasae indati ube akarive atavona nuge nuganui.

Indati Yesus pavave pakare

6 Naije naito Amisy napije po raura rinai pare, “Anakotaro ratodi tenambe somamo tugae ma inda vatane wanave rai. Amisye, wepi po Anawayo Vambunine raunande Apa anawae mansai, Opirati po apa naite inta atutir indamu po raroron irati vatano wanapatambe Aije mansai ana mavave indati nande kobe.”

7 Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Wadanide! Syavave ride! Kove ngkov irati vatano utavondi jirati ana raurairive ti ratoe no bukuge so rai mansai!”

8 Risyirati Yohanes, risyo anakotare so raen muno syo raraniv tenambe vintabo to, weti syo ratoe so. Arono syo raen muno syo raraniva mewen, naije syo vukane ranteter no naito Amisye umaso amun, napirati po anakotare so rarorono rinai, syare ibeaje ai. 9 Weramu po raura akanande rinai pare, “Vemo mbeaje rinai nora! Yara mbeaje irati Amisye obo ai! Risyamo syanapatambe Amisye ai vayave, maisyare muno taune winyamo nyanapatambe Ai, muno maisyare nya arakovo anawae Amisye wanapatambe Ai muno vatano ubeta ayao ratoe no bukuge so rai mansamai tavon!”

10 Naije po raura rinai pare, “Vemo nyo ayao raurairive ti ratoe no bukuge so inta rangkokaibe nora, weye ama masyote mararai to. 11 Weti arono munije ama akari, are pirati anuga mamune no ai tutir, weamo apaya ra beare wemai kai. Muno are pirati gwamo kakai no anuga raive tutir, weamo apaya ra no kobe taije. Yara are pirati anuga mamai no Amisye amune rai, weamo avara po ana mamaisye obo raija kobe tutir. Muno are pirati anuga ngkakavin, weamo avara po anuga raeranande indamu ngkakavimbe tutir.”

12 Amisy Yesus po raura pare, “Wadanide! Syavave syakare kobea. Syo vatane awa ana udave ama ine raugav, ti ide Syo raunanto mai mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati. 13 Risyirati manasyin dave, muno maran dave Risyi no akato. Manasyin dave weamo Risy, mansanana maran akato indati rino tutir. Weti inawainamo Alfa muno Omega.”

14 Kove ngkov irati vatano usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai ti manuga ngkakavimbe mansai, maisyare vatane wo awa ansune rapapi ti mpoper wemaisy. Weye wenawirati Amisye bekero mansai ti, Po varore raugaje mai indamu usisa Apa munijo namije rai muno wo inyo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ama mane raisy. 15 Yara vatano ukakainoanive usisa kakai: vatano wo nyovara kakai raugav, vatano anaerere ugavo mansai, vatano wo vatane maubaisy, vatano ubeaje yare rai, muno vatano manayanambe wo arurijate rator muno wo vatane mansaponae—are nawirati wo ayao kakai kotare umaso rave wenawamo indati

✡ 22:2 Kejadian 2:9

usisa munijo we ama uga rai jewen, yara
una no ama akiri.
16 "Risyirati Yesus, Syo sya naite atutir
pore Sya vatano wapanapatambe Rinai wa-
sai indamu wapo anakotare so raura kakav-
imbe no anugano Amisye mansai. Risyirati
inavaki no Daud apa susye rai, muno Risyi-
rati inaurata irati Tundinit seo no wanamu-
ram amaisy, wepirati ba dave."
17 Anawayo Vambunin muno Wanya
mo Domba Tuvane aovan yo raura yare,
"Winde!" Vatano are nawirati wo ayaowe
so ranaun, weamo wo raura tavon,
"Winde!"
Are pirati awa ngkangkamandi, weamo
syare de! Muno are pirati pare beker,
weamo syare de indamu po mana raugav
mawebe vayave, po ravaibe ramu, mana
namirati mo kovo nuge nuganuije rau-
nande.

Ayao ama maran

18 Risy Yohanes, risyo ayao so ratoe nde
irati are bayave po ayao raurairive ti ratoe
no bukuge so rai ranaun. Syare wasae-
men: Ranivara vatane inta po ayao kaijinta
raijanande ratoe tavon no Ayao Amisye
so rai, weamo indati Amisye po apa siuri
mangke syo raura kakavimbe bukuge so
raijoe raugaje ai tenambe. 19 Muno rani-
vara vatane inta po anakotaro raurairive no
bukuge so rai inta ransop akaje weti ma-
maun, weamo indati Amisye po kovo ratoe
no bukuge so raugavo aora, weti tavondi
vatano usisa una no munijo ngkakavimbe
namije rai matavone ramu muno apaveo
nyoamano mo kovo nuge nuganui rau-
nande raije jewen.
20 Yesus, napirati po anakotare so raro-
rono wansai, pare, "Tugae, ride syavave!"
Muno risyo raura akanande Ai syare,
"Tugae, Amisy Yesus, winde!"
21 Amisy Yesus apa kove no Apa kawasae
wansautan tenambe. Amin!